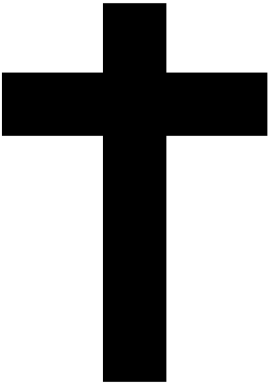
YAUBADA BONANA VEYAO

IVAGUNA Bona Iduna



The New Testament in the Iduna Language of Papua New Guinea

YAUBADA BONANA VEYAO IVAGUNA Bona Iduna
The New Testament in the Iduna Language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Iduna long Niugini

copyright © 1983, 2003 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Iduna

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2012-11-26

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
73458371-ad55-5c77-8b6b-5eca8d58f667

Contents

MADIU 1
MAKI 102
LUKE 163
YONI 265
AFOSITOLO 345
LOMA 447
1 KOLINITA 503
2 KOLINITA 559
GALESIYA 592
EFESO 611
FILIFAI 630
KOLOSI 643
1 TESALONAIKA 657
2 TESALONAIKA 667
1 TIMOTI 673
2 TIMOTI 687
TAITASI 697
FILIMONI 704
HIBELIU 707
YEMESA 753
1 FITA 766
2 FITA 780
1 YONI 789
2 YONI 802
3 YONI 804
YUDA 806
HAWAVEMOGATALA 811

Venuwa'ata Yamumuna MADIU gi'etoladina amanadi

Bana Madiu Yesu yana yo'o tuwelo kalivana kadu ana egana velugana Livai. Yana faisewa ma takesi ana toyaudi Loma kabemani fa'idiya tu Yesu gikovana be givetomuliya.

Madiu tauna yana yo'o miYuda fa'idiya yana buki gi'etoladina. Badi miYuda hinuwanuwa vaita tova kabisona Yaubada yana Tovegida yadi tokaiwabu amine badi agaidiya ginalakayemu. Taudiyao bonadi Hibeliu againe hivewagana Mesaiya tu bona Gilika againe Keliso. MiYuda adi tonagona Yesu inubana hifaniyena, kadu yo'oyo'o Bana fa'ine nuwadi givegafo'uya'uya. Madiu nuwanuwana Yesu velemona Keliso kadu miYuda adi Tokaiwabu ma ginavehawaledi fa'ina, Yesu ana ita vaita tokaiwabu amine giseyemaunena. Kadu Veyao Tuwaina ana gahe moya'aina Yaubada yana Tovegida fa'ina giyakahina be Yesu yana gugai againe gilakayemu velemo'ena ma gigaheyena. Sa'eyana ma Yesu yana laumamala Yaubada yana yo'ogaga ana luku fa'ina, kadu yana gahetalahobuhobu moya'aina mena Yaubada yana itave'avina fa'ina gi'etoladina. Ada Yaubada yana abavehimeya tova adamoya kaliva ase'asedeya ma fa'ina givenuwa'ata.

Yesu bwaneneneyao fa'ina.
Luke 3:23-38

1 Yesu Keliso ana yo'o kahihina hidede amine, higa Bana
Devida ana yo'oya gitubuyemu ada Devida Abelahamo ana
yo'oya gitubuyemu.
2 Bana Abelahamo natuna Aisake
ada Aisake natuna Yakobu,
ada Yakobu natuneyao bana Yuda watobohiyaneyao.
3 Bana Yuda natuneyao Felesi kadu Sala tu hinadi ma Tema,
ada Felesi natuna Hesiloni,
ada Hesiloni natuna Lamu,
4 ada Lamu natuna Aminadabu,
ada Aminadabu natuna Nasoni,
ada Nasoni natuna Salamoni,
5 ada Salamoni natuna Bowasi tu Bowasi hinana ma
Leyabi,
ada Bowasi natuna Obedi tu Obedi hinana ma Luti,
ada Obedi natuna Yese,
6 ada Yese natuna Kini Devida.
Ma bana Devida natuna Solomoni tu Solomoni hinana ma
boi nagona Yulaiya ginagidi.

7 Ada Solomoni natuna Lehobowamu,
ada Lehobowamu natuna Abaiya,
ada Abaiya natuna Esa,
8 ada Esa natuna Yehosafadi,
ada Yehosafadi natuna Yolama,
ada Yolama natuna Asaya,
9 ada Asaya natuna Yotama,
ada Yotama natuna Ehasi,
ada Ehasi natuna Hesekaiya,
10 ada Hesekaiya natuna Manasa,
ada Manasa natuna Emoni,
ada Emoni natuna Yosaiya.
11 Ada Yosaiya natuneyao Yekonaiya watobohiyaneyao
badi himiyami miBabiloni hi'ela miIsileli tufoidi
moya'aidi hikive'avidi be yadi fafali againe hinauwedi
ana toveya.
12 Atu miBabiloni miIsileli hinauwedi gihavaina, Yekon-
aiya natuna Saladiyeli gitubuga,
ada Saladiyeli natuna Selubabela,
13 ada Selubabela natuna Abayada,
ada Abayada natuna Elayakimu,
ada Elayakimu natuna Eso,
14 ada Eso natuna Sedoki,
ada Sedoki natuna Ekimu,
ada Ekimu natuna Eliuda,
15 ada Eliuda natuna Eliyasa,
ada Eliyasa natuna Matani,
ada Matani natuna Yakobu,
16 ada Yakobu natuna Yosefa Meli moganedi
ada Meli Yesu hivenatunena Bana hivewagana Keliso higa
Yaubada yana Tovegida.
17 Ada au Yesu Keliso bwaneneneyao ana loi hidede amine.
Bana Abelahamo hinunauwena Devida againe ma adi loi
fotini. Kadu bana Devida bwaneneneyao hinunauwena
miBabiloni hi'ela miIsileli hikive'avidi ana toveya ma adi loi
fotini. Kadu miIsileli yadi miyavehaila Babiloni againe ana
toveya hinunauwena Keliso Tauna gitubuga ma adi loi fotini.

Yesu Keliso yana tubuga fa'ina.
Luke 2:1-7

18 Tu Yesu Keliso yana tubuga kahihina hidede amine.
Hinana Meli Yosefa gisetago-mo'ena tu aimo keke buye hi-
damiyami buye hidadauda tu bana kwamayoku wahifugana
ma gi'ayaunena, higa Alu'aluwa Mahalina givehifugena.
19 Ada moganena Yosefa kaliva yamumuna, yana dewa
gi'ita'itave'avina. Bana keke nuwanuwana Meli yo'o

matadiya ginakivewowomumuni fa'ina ginuwanuwa vaita
ginakilowekauyena, higa keke ginavekotuni.
20 Aimo hidedemi ginuwanuwa tu Kaiwabu yana
tovenuwa'ata sa'eyana gi'avayaunena bana again
gilakayemu gigayo, “Yosefa, Devida bwanenena o'eni. Bana
Meli fa'ina keke unamatauta. Au unanagina be ya manuweya
unanauwena, fa'ina kwamana giwahiwahina-ma Alu'aluwa
Mahalina givehifugena.
21 Ada kadu aimo natuna kaliva ginavenatunena, ada
unavewagana Yesu higa tokibababala, fa'ina yana yo'o
yadi dewa koyona again ginakibababaledi.” Hidedemi
tovenuwa'ata gigahe.
22 Tu mena gaitoma moya'aina gilakayemu be gavaimi
tuwaina Kaiwabu bonana ana to'awatalatalaina awane gi-
gahe, meda anafaiweya ginayemu velemo'ena.
23 Bana to'awatalatalaina gigahe gigayo,
Wa'ita, ulaulatanina sa'eyana ginavehifuga be natuna
kaliva ginavenatunena. Ada kwamana hinavewagana
Imanuweli.
Hidedemi gigahe tu mena egana ana kaivila ma Yaubada ide
buye kamimiyami.
24 Ada au Yosefa gi'enovilana again gimidi be Yaubada
yana tovenuwa'ata givehimeyena amine gihuluva. Gina Meli
givega'aulena be yana manuweya ginauwena.
25 Buye himiyami tu keke buye hidadauda tu natudi kaliva
hivenatunena. Ada Yosefa kwamana givewagana Yesu.

2

Ibadibadi adi tonuwahuya hi'ela be Yesu hina'itana.

1 Tu bana Helodi fafali ana egana Yudiya again give-
hivehimeya ana toveya, Yesu Yudiya melalina ana egana
Bedelihema again gitubuga. Gimiyami tu ibadibadi adi
tonuwahuya lauhanaga amine hi'ela Yelusalema again hi-
lakayemu.
2 Hiyemu hitoliluvaluva higayo, “Omi miYuda ami kini a
gitubuga-ma hai gimimiyami? Yuwa amiyami tu badibadi
sa'eyana higa bana kwamanai-nadi ana aituha lauhanaga
amine a'itana fa'ina a'ela be anahawadavadavana.” Hidemi
higahe.
3 Tu Kini Helodi yadi gahe kini velugana fa'ina gino-
galina again ase'asena gi'akolukoluna, kadu miYelusalema
moya'aidi himatamatauta higa vaita Helodi ginanuwakoyo
lakahina.

1:25: Lu 1:27,35 Lu 1:31 Ais 7:14

4 Au Helodi abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu
Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala gikovavaga'auhidi
be gitoliluveluvedi gigayo, “Gava melala againe Yaubada
yana Tovegida Keliso ginatubuga?”
5 Badi higayo, “Bedelihema Yudiya ana fafali againe gi-
natubuga, fa'ina Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina
sa'eyana yana buki againe gi'etoladi gigayo,
6 Ho miBedelihema, Yudiya ana fafali againe wamimiyami.
Yami melala kabi'ona tu ana egana lakahina Yudiya
ana tonagona matadiya, fa'ina tovehimeya lakahina
omi agaimiya ginatubuyemu, be yaku yo'o miIsileli
gina'itave'avidi.
To'awatalatalaina yana gahe hidede amine.”
7 Tu Helodi mena gahe-nadi ginogalini-yo ibadibadi adi
tonuwahuya giyowanikauyedi, ada gitoliyedi be higa vaita
gava tova badibadi-nadi gimidiyemu ma ginahalamane-
hagihagiyena.
8 Gihalamaneni tu Bedelihema againe gi'iveninisedi
gigahedi gigayo, “Wanana be kwamana wanalele-
hagihagiyena ada ahe wananuhagana againe, wanayewa'ela
be wanavenuwa'ataku be kadu iya akufaiweya ganana
ganahawadavadavana.”
9 Badi tonuwahuya Kini buye hilukahihi gihavaina,
hilowoga. Hinauna tu mena badibadi-nadi yana yemu
lauhanaga amine himidi'itana-ma hi'ita-havagilena.
Hi'ita'itani ginagonagoyedi tu kwamana yana abamiya
getane gi'alovena.
10 Ada badibadi hi'itana againe, nuwadi gi'ayauyauna be
hivemwamwala keke kabi'ona.
11 Ada manuweya hiluku kwamana hinana Meli buye
himiyami-ma hi'itana, ada au hi'ibo'ula-mo'a kwamana hi-
hawadavadavana. Hidavadavani-yo adi fose hi'iyauga be
yadi lokolokofou hivelena, gola kadu vanedimodimo luhei
adi egana falanikisenisi ada mulo, fatadi lakahina.
12 Tu Yaubada avayauna againe gihawatadi be keke Helodi
againe hinayewadi fa'ina mali edeya hinauna tu hiyewadi
yadi melaleya.

Yosefa kwamana hinana buye ginauwedi be

Idifita againe hi'ota.

13 Badi tonuwahuya hina tu Yosefa Kaiwabu
yana tovenuwa'ata sa'eyana gi'avayaunena bana
againe gilakayemu gigayo, “Umidi, kwamana hinana
buye unanauwedi be yuwa fafali ana egana Idifita

2:12: Yo 7:42 Mai 5:2 Ais 60:6

againe wana'ota. Yuwadedei wanamiyami tu aimo
iya ganavenuwa'ata amine wanayewami. Yuwa
wanamiyami, fa'ina bana Helodi kwamana ginalelelena
be ginaluve'alikana fa'ina."
14 Tovenuwa'ata hidedemi gigahe tu Yosefa gitowamidi,
bogi nafone kwamana hinana buye ginauwedi be Idifita gava
lauveya gihobuyedi.
15 Yuwadedei himiyami himiyami tu Helodi gi'alika. Ada
au Idifita againe hina himiyami fa'ina, Kaiwabu yana
gahe bonana ana to'awatalatalaina sa'eyana tuwai-mo'ena
gigaheye-vagahina ma gilakayemu velemo'ena gigayo,
Natuku Idifita againe gayowanina be gi'ela.

Tolugaviya we'owe'o hiluve'alikadi.

16 Badi hina Idifita tu bana Helodi ibadibadi adi
tonuwahuya hi'aikau ma gi'ayaunena againe gi'ago'uga-
mo'a. Yana tolugaviya givehimeyedi be hinana we'owe'o
kaliva moya'aidi Bedelihema melala againe kadu awa'awana
melalai-dina agaidiya hinaluve'alika-'owodi. We'owe'o
kaliva adi malamala luhei kadu tufoidi aimo'u, mena
tovai-nadi badibadi yana yemu tonuwahuya agaidiya
gihalamanena-ma amine.
17 Meda we'owe'o hiluve'alika-'owodi fa'ina, Yaubada
yana gahe bonana ana to'awatalatalaina ana egana
Yelemaiya tuwai-mo'ena gigaheye-vagahina ma gilakayemu
velemo'ena gigayo,
18 Melala ana egana Lama againe vevine agodi hinogalina,
hitagitagi hilulaukuhi Litiyeli bwanenediyao
natudiyao hitagitagigidi. Hitagitagigidi tu
hawavemoluva hikilowe-mo'ena, natudiyao hi'alika-
'owoga fa'ina.
Hidedemi Yelemaiya gigaheye-vagahina.

Yosefa Meli kwamana buye Nasaledi hiyewadi.

19-20 Himiyami tu Helodi gi'alika au Kaiwabu yana
tovenuwa'ata sa'eyana Idifita againe Yosefa gi'avayaunena
bana againe gilakayemu gigayo, "Umidi, kwamana hinana
buye unanauwedi be Isileli ana fafaliya wanayewami,
fa'ina badi nuwanuwadi kwamana hinaluve'alikana-ma
a hi'alika."
21 Au Yosefa gitowamidi kwamana hinana buye ginauwedi
be Isileli ana fafaliya hiyewadi.
22 Hilakayemu tu Yosefa bana Akileyo valeyana ginogalina,
higa bana tamana Helodi ana hilafa Yudiya againe give-
hivehimeya. Hidedemi ginogalini-yo gimatauta be keke
nuwanuwana medede againe hinamiya. Kadu ana avayauna

2:15: Hos 11:1 **2:18:** Yel 31:15, Aba 35:19

sa'eyana againe hawata ginogalina fa'ina, hilowoga be hina
Galili ana fafali againe hitogavehaila.
23 E, Yosefa gina melala ana egana Nasaledi againe
gimiyami. Nasaledi againe gimiyami fa'ina, Yaubada bonana
ana to'awatalatalaina yadi gahe tuwai-mo'ena hiyakahi-
vagahina ma gilakayemu velemo'ena. Tokibababala fa'ina
higahe higayo,
Bana'e hinavewagana kwanamiNasaledi.

3

Yoni Tobafitaiso gilulumamala.
Maki 1:1-8 Luke 3:1-18 Yoni 1:19-28

1 Tu medema tovai-nadi Yoni Tobafitaiso gilakayemu ada
givebutu Yudiya wala'aiya gilulumamala.
2 Gigahe gigayo, “Yami dewa koyona wanavenikohiyena be
wanahagavilami, fa'ina Yaubada yana aituha a gilakayemu.
Tova kabisona kaliva Yaubada yana itave'avina againe hi-
namiyami be ase'asediya ginavehivehimeya.”
3 Boi tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina
ana egana Aiseya hida kaliva Yoni fa'ine gigaheye-vagahina
gigayo,
Kaliva agona hinogalina wala'aiya gikovakovadadana
gigayo, Kaiwabu yana eda wanavetauna,
yana eda ase'asemiya wanakidewedewena.
Hidedemi bana Aiseya gigahe.
4 Tu bana Yoni yana miyami kaliva koyokoyo'avana amine.
Ana aikeva ma kameli utuutuna againe hiyogona, ada gaiy-
ona bulumakau kwafilina againe hiyogona-ma goline gihi-
fona. Ada anaga ma koloma, kadu ana bwai ma ma'awa
gufadi.
5 Au kaliva moya'aidi bana againe hi'ela, miYelusalema be
Yudiya ana fafali kalivadi, kadu gufa ana egana Yolidani ana
fafali kalivadi moya'aidi hi'ela.
6 Yadi dewa koyona hiyauna be Yoni Yolidani againe gikive-
bafitaisoyedi.
7 Tu miYuda yadi tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana
Falisi kadu Sadusi moya'aidi hi'ela'ela be hinabafitaiso. Yoni
gi'itadi-yo gidakeyedi gigayo, “Omi vaita oloto koyona ana
egana vaiba natuneyao amine. Hakwadi givenuwa'atami-
yo vaita Yaubada yana ila'a omi agaimiya wada'oseni? Keke
amifaiweya Yaubada wana'oseni.
8 Omi wagahe vaita yami koyona wadahegeni-yo wada-
hagavilami. Au dewa yamumuna wanafaisewani-yo yami
hagavila au velemo'ena ma anahalamanena.

2:23: Lu 2:39, Yo 1:45-46

9 Ada keke wananuwanuwa vaita taumiyao agaimiya
wanagahe wanagayo, Ide Abelahamo bwaneneneyao fa'ina,
kadu ide Yaubada natuneyao. Au gagahemi Yaubada
anafaiweya ginakilowemi tu hida kabala agaidiya kaliva
ginabubudi be Abelahamo ana yo'oya ginasedi.
10 Kadu'e adamoya tamuyoko ahe hiyadalina be ai hi-
nalu'inubadi, ada ai sa'eyana sa'eyana guwadi keke yamu-
muna ma hinataladi be ai'ala'alata againe hinahegedi. Ai-
dina amine omi'iyao.
11 Iya'eku ma gufa againe gakivebafitaisoyemi higa
iya'iyaya vaita yami dewa koyona wadavenikohiyena
be wadahagavilami. Iya wai ganagona tu kaliva
sa'eyana wai ginamulina-ma gifaiwalahegeku. Bana
kikaiwabu-mo'ena tu iya kwamana kabisoku fa'ina,
keke akufaiweya Bana againe ganave'agetoga-yo ana
ageyafayafa ganawahini. Bana'e ma Alu'aluwa Mahalina
againe tufoimi ginakivebafitaisoyemi be ginavemagami tu
tufoimi ai'ala'alata againe ginakivebafitaisoyemi ma higa
ginavematahiwadiyemi.
12 E, aimo gina'ela ada yana abasaibutu ana gi'e lakahina
gina'abina be witi ana abavagakolukolu againe ginasibu-
tuna. A'a-mo'ena yana kweda againe gina'ive'ave'ahina tu
yogona ai gi'alata-vagata ma againe ginaluve'alahina." Hid-
edemi Yoni gilumamala.

Yoni Yesu gikivebafitaisoyena.
Maki 1:9-11 Luke 3:21-22 Yoni 1:32-34

13 Tu Yesu Galili ana fafaliya gitauya ada Yolidani againe
gilakayemu be Yoni ginakivebafitaisoyena fa'ina.
14 Yoni ma nuwanuwana ginahawatana gigayo, "Gavadi-yo
iya agaikuya u'ela be unabafitaiso? Iya kwamana kabisoku
be vaita O againiya gada'ela gadabafitaiso."
15 Tu Yesu gigahena gigayo, "Auwe keke unanuwanuwa.
Adamoya unakivebafitaisoyeku be au Yaubada kaliva give-
himeyeda amine kanahuluva." Hidedemi gigahe-yo Yoni
givenogala be gikivebafitaisoyena.
16 Ada Yesu gibafitaiso gihavaina, avaleya gilaka ada
auhe'ama lobama gi'ayavalina, ada Yaubada Alu'aluwana
ana ita vaita bunebune amine gihobuhobu tu Bana againe
gihobu'ela ma gi'itana.
17 Ada Yaubada agona lobameya gikova gigayo, "Bana
hidevama Natu'ase'aseku. Bana nuwaku gikiveyamumu-
mo'ena."

3:12: Ais 40:3 Af 26:20 Yo 8:33-40, Lo 4:12 Yo 1:33, Af 1:5 **3:17:** Md 12:18, 17:5

4

Setani Yesu gi'aladibidibiyena.
Maki 1:12-13 Luke 4:1-13

1 Tu Yesu Yolidani againe gibafitaiso, muliya Alu'aluwa Mahalina givehimeyena be ginauwena babigaga againe gilakavena be Setani gina'aladibidibiyena fa'ina.
2 Ada uyadayada foti kadu bogi foti agaidiya keke tamo a'a gida'u'ani-yo mafu gilauna.
3 Au to'aladibidibi Setani Bana againe gilakayemu ada gigahena gigayo, “Ka'i velemo'ena O'eni Yaubada Natuna, hida kabala unavehimeyedi be hinave'a'a.”
4 Tu Yesu gigayo, “Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina gigahe gigayo,
Keke a'a-mo'a gagana againe kaliva yawaimi wanavivaini, tu Yaubada bonana tova moya'aina givelevelemi-ma againe yawaimi wanavaivaina.”
Au hidedemi Yaubada bonana Yesu giyakahina.
5 Kadu'e Setani Yesu Yelusalema againe ginauwena, manuwa-tafalolo ana udu'uduya gilakavena.
6 Ada gigahena gigayo, “Ka'i O'eni velemo'ena Yaubada Natuna, au babiya una'auhifu, fa'ina Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina gigahe gigayo,
Iya Yaubada yaku tovenuwa'ata ganavehimeyedi be hina'itave'avi, ada nimadiya o hinakamohi be age keke kuga ginatalani.”
Au hidedemi Yaubada yana gahe sa'eyana Setani giyakahina.
7 Tu Yesu Setani againe gigahe gigayo, “Tu Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina kadu gigahe gigayo,
Ka'i o tauni vita againe unavetalaiye digo, keke Yaubada ya Kaiwabu yana leme ana ve'o'ola againe unagaluvaluvani.”
Au hidedemi Yesu gigahe.
8 Kadu'e, Setani oya tunugi-mo'ena kabune gilakavena, ada yo'o moya'aidi fafali tulina tulina agaidiya Yesu againe givehawale-'owodi, kadu yo'oi-dina moya'aidi adi kikaiwabu givehawalena.
9 Givehawaleni tu gigahena gigayo, “Ka'i iya agaikuya una'ibo'ula-mo'a be unahawadavadavaku amine o, yaku abavehimeya hida yo'o moya'aidi agaidiya ganavele.” Hidedemi Setani gigahe.
10 Tu Yesu gigahena gigayo, “Setani, auhe una. Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina gigahe gigayo,
Yaubada yami Kaiwabu againe wana'odu'odu, Bana anakaibe wanahawadavadavana.”
Hidedemi Yaubada bonana Yesu giyakahina.

11 Ada au Setani ginuyabuyabuni tu Yaubada yana
tovenuwa'ata hiyemu be hilemena.

Yesu yana faisewa Galili againe givebutu.
Maki 1:14-15 Luke 4:14-15

12 Tu Yesu Yoni valeyana ginogalina higa deliya hisena.
Ada hidedemi ginogalini-yo gilowoga fafali ana egana Galili
againe gina.
13 Ada yana melala Nasaledi againe giyemu tu keke med-
ede againe gidamiya, au kadu gilowoga be gina Kafeneumi
melala againe gimiyami. Hida melala tobu ana egana Galili
liline, fafali adi egana Sebuloni kadu Nafitalai agaidiya gi-
dauda.
14 Hida fafali-dina agaidiya gina gimiyami be Yaubada
bonana ana to'awatalatalaina ana egana Aiseya yana gahe
boi tuwai-mo'ena gigaheye-vagahina ma velemo'ena gi-
nalakayemu. Bana Aiseya gigahe gigayo,
15 Fafali ana egana Sebuloni kadu fafali ana egana Nafita-
lai medema tobu ana egana Galili wa'amine Yolidani
yuwa fafaline hidauda. Kadu fafali ana egana Galili
ma keke miYuda tu yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina nuwadi
keke mahamahalina ma medede againe himiyami.
16 Au hida fafali moya'aina kalivai-dina tova uyu'uyuyuna
againe himimiyami tu mahalina lakahina hina'itana. Ada
badi gaveyao yadi nuwanuwa uyu'uyuyuna againe him-
imiyami kadu alu'aluwadi vaita ali'alikadiyao amine gim-
imiyami, medema mahalina badi to'uyuyu ginatuvemahalidi
nuwadi kadu alu'aluwadi ginamahalina.
Au hidedemi bana Aiseya gigahe.
17 Tu Yesu Galili ana fafaliya giyewana ana toveya, give-
butu gilulumamala gigayo, “Yami dewa koyona wanaveniko-
hiyena be wanahagavilami, fa'ina tova kabisona kaliva
Yaubada yana itave'avina againe hinamiyami be ase'asediya
ginavehivehimeya.”

Yesu tobayauma laufuli gikovadi be hinamuliyena.
Maki 1:16-20 Luke 5:1-11

18 Tova sa'eyana Yesu tobu ana egana Galili ana taliyeya
ginauna tu kaliva sa'eyana watobohiyana gi'itadi. Kaliva
sa'eyana ana egana Saimoni kadu ana egana velugana Fita,
kadu taina ana egana Anidulu. Ada alevatu hisesehobuyeni
tu gi'itadi, fa'ina badi tobayauma.
19 Gi'itadi-yo gigahedi gigayo, “Wa'ela wanamuliyeku be
kaliva adi bayauma ganavehawalemi.”

4:11: Hi 2:18, 4:15 2Veh 8:3 Sam 91:11,12 **4:11:** 2Veh 6:16 2Veh 6:13 Hi 1:14
4:17: Ais 9:1-2

20 Ada auhe'ama kaliva adi'iselu yadi alevatu hisehobuye-
vagahini tu himuliyena.
21 Kadu ginauna tu kaliva sa'eyana watobohiyana gi'itadi,
adi egana Yemesa kadu Yoni Sebedi natuneyao. Au badi
tamadi Sebedi buye waka againe hihiyoto yadi alevatu
gi'akaninina-ma hikidewedewena.
22 Au Yesu gikovadi ada auhe'ama yadi waka kadu tamadi
buye hinuyabuyabudi tu Yesu himuliyena.

Yesu gilulumamala kadu to'aulolo gisisiveyawadi.
Maki 3:7-8 Luke 6:17-19

23 Tu Yesu Galili ana fafaliya ginunuwaliwaliliuga, miYuda
yadi manuwa-abavehawala ana egana sinagogi agaidiya
givehavehawala, Venuwa'ata Yamumuna Yaubada yana
yo'ogaga ana luku fa'ina gilulumamalena, kadu kaliva
yadi to'aulolo moya'aidi yadi aulolo tulina tulina ma gisi-
siveyawadi.
24 Ada au Bana valeyana Siliya ana fafali matatabuna
againe ginauna fa'ina yadi to'aulolo moya'aidi Bana againe
hi'aliyedi. E, to'aulolo yadi aulolo tulina tulina hi'aliyedi,
kadu badi yadi aulolo againe hikoyo-mo'a higa badi waya-
funediyao kadu toletolediyao kadu badi walogidi gi'a'uwa-
mo'a be nau hifaniyena amanadi hi'aliyedi ada Yesu gi-
siveyawadi.
25 Ada au kaliva moya'ai-mo'edi Bana againe hiyo'oyo'o,
miGalili kadu melala teni matatabudi adi egana lakahina
Dekafolisi kalivadi, kadu miYelusalema miYudiya kadu fafali
Yolidani yuwa fafaline kalivadi Yesu againe hiyo'oyo'o.

5

Yesu oya fafaline vemwamwala velemo'ena fa'ina give-
hawala.
Luke 6:20-23

1 Tu Yesu yo'o gi'itadi-yo oya fafaline gilaka, au givetogana
ada ana tomuliyamomo Bana againe hivaga'auta.
2 Hivaga'auta-yo au givebutu givehawaledi gigayo,
3 Gaveyao taudiyao nuwadiya hihawavekoyokoyoyedi,
medema yadi vemwamwala gavatubuga!
Gavadi-yo? Au Yaubada yana itave'avina againe him-
imiyami, ase'asediya givehivehimeya.
4 Gaveyao yadi watagiya himimiyami, medema aimo yadi
vemwamwala gavatubuga!
Gavadi-yo? Au Yaubada nuwadi ginakiveyamumuna.
5 Gaveyao umaumadiyao, medema yadi vemwamwala ga-
vatubuga!

Gavadi-yo? Au babi lobama ana matatabuna adi du'u hinanuhagana.
6 Gaveyao nuwanuwadi lakahina yadi nuwanuwa ginayegayega kaliva mafulauga o ka'i agotaina fa'ina nuwanuwadi lakahina a'a o gufa amine, medema yadi vemwamwala gavatubuga!
Gavadi-yo? Au Yaubada yadi nuwanuwa amine ginaveledi, nuwanuwa yegayegana ase'asediya ginase-'owona.
7 Gaveyao tobohiyadiyao hihinekalikaliyedi, medema yadi vemwamwala gavatubuga!
Gavadi-yo? Kadu Yaubada badi'iyao ginahinekalikaliyedi.
8 Gaveyao ase'asedi yegayegana, medema yadi vemwamwala gavatubuga!
Gavadi-yo? Au Yaubada hina'itahalamanena.
9 Gaveyao kaliva yadi vekwageya againe hikukuyedi, medema yadi vemwamwala gavatubuga!
Gavadi-yo? Au Yaubada ginahawavenatunedi.
10 Gaveyao Yaubada yana nuwanuwa hidibudibumuhigena ada hidema fa'ina mali kaliva hikivekoyodi, medema yadi vemwamwala gavatubuga!
Gavadi-yo? Au Yaubada yana itave'avina againe himimiyami, ase'asediya givehivehimeya.
11 Ka'i kaliva hinahawavelaigemi kadu hinakivekoyomi omi wamulimuliyeku fa'ina, au yami vemwamwala gavatubuga!
Kadu ka'i gaitoma moya'aina fa'ina hinahawavekoyoyemi tu hinafwaya amine, ka'i hidedemi agaimiya hinahuluva omi aku tomuliya fa'ina, au yami vemwamwala gavatubuga!
12 Au nuwami ginayamumu kadu wanavemwamwala fa'ina aimo lobameya ami laufata lakahina wananuhagana. Boi tuwai-mo'ena kaliva Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina hikivekoyodi-yo adi laufata yamumuna lobameya hinuhagana amine, meda anafaiweya omi'iyao kaliva yadi kivekoyo fa'ina ami laufata lobameya wananuhagana.

Yesu lehaga kadu mahala fa'ina gilukahihi.
Maki 9:50 Luke 14:34-35
13 Omi vaita lehaga amine tomiyababi hinafadiya. Lehaga kevakeva yana madukoyo gihawatana amine, meda omi'iyao dewa koyona ana tubuga wanahawatana. Tu ka'i lehaga yana digadigaga gidahavaina digo, keke adafaiweya kadakivedigagi-havagileni, au keke-mo'a. Ada

---

5:12: Ha 7:17 Ef 4:2 Ye 2:12-13 1Yn 3:2-3 **5:12:** 1Fi 3:14 1Fi 4:14 Ye 1:2

ka'i lehaga yana digadigaga keke, kadu yana faisewa keke.
Au kadahegena be kaliva hidavagavebabina.
14 Kadu omi vaita mahala amine tomiyababi hinafadiya.
Ka'i melala oya kabune hinave'alahina amine, keke adifai-
weya yadi manuwa hinasevauyeni, au kabu'avane gidauda.
15 Ka'i kaliva lamufa ginakabuna amine, keke avaeka
againe ginavetalabodani, keke. Au ana abasewadi againe
ginaselakahina be moya'aidi manuweya ginatuvemahalidi.
16 Meda anafaiweya yami mahala, higa yami dewa yamu-
muna, kabu'avane wanasena be kaliva moya'aidi hina'itana.
Yami dewa yamumuna hina'ita-yo au Tamami lobameya
gimimiyami-ma ana egana hinakilakahina.

Mosese yana vehimeya fa'ina Yesu givehawala.

17 Kadu'e keke wananuwanuwa vaita Iya gahobu'ela
be Mosese yana vehimeya kadu Yaubada bonana ana
to'awatalatalaina yadi vehawala ganahawatani, keke.
Au Iya gahobu'ela be vehimeyai-nadi ana nuwanuwa
ganaseyemaune-'owona ada au gana'alakakikakilina.
18 Gagahe velemo'ena lobama be babi ginaduva-vagata
amine, meda hida vehimeyai-nadi ana nuwanuwa ginaduva-
vagata. E, keke tamo vehimeya kabi'ona o ka'i vehimeya
kali'uhona hinahawatani, au ana nuwanuwa matatabuna
ginalakayemu-'owoga.
19 Ada au gava kaliva hida vehimeya ana nuwanuwa
kabi'o-mo'ena keke ginadibumuhigeni, o ka'i kaliva ginave-
hawaledi be kadu badi keke hinadibumuhigeni, au medema
ana egana kabi'ona Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya. Tu gava
kaliva hida vehimeya ginadibumuhigena kadu mali kaliva
ginavehawaledi be hinadibumuhigena, medema ana egana
lakahina Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya.
20 Kadu gagahemi badi tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi
egana Falisi kadu Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala
kebuladiya hihuluhuluva tunutunugina. Ka'i yami hu-
luva tunutunugina badi kalivai-dina yadi huluva keke gi-
natubuhegeni digo, keke amifaiweya Yaubada yana yo'ogaga
agaidiya wanaluku.

Yesu nuwakoyo fa'ina gilukahihi.

21 Tu boi tuwai-mo'ena kaliva lakahidiyao agaidiya ve-
himeya sa'eyana gi'ela ada vehimeyai-nadi omi wahalama-
nena, higa gigayo, Keke kaliva unaluve'alikani, ada ka'i tamo
hakwadi kaliva ginaluve'alikana, medema tovedewayauga
matane ginamidi.

5:16: Yo 8:12 Mk 4:21 Ef 5:8-9, Yo 3:21, 1Fi 2:12 **5:20:** Lo 3:31 Lu 21:33 Ye 2:10 Md 23:3, 2Ti 3:5

22 Hidemi vehimeya gigahe tu Iya gagahemi gava
kaliva tobohiyana againe ginanuwakoyo amine, medema
tovedewayauga matane ginamidi, fa'ina nuwakoyo kadu
luve'alika au sa'eyana Yaubada matane. Kadu gava kaliva
tobohiyana againe ginagayo, O kwavakwava kwavakwava-
mo'e, medema abavedewayauga lakahina againe ginakotu.
Kadu gava kaliva tobohiyana ginahawave'iyohoyohoyena,
medema ai gi'alata-vagata againe hinahegena.
23-24 Medema fa'ina ka'i manuwa-tafalolo againe unaluku
be unavebutu tolama againe ya velekawowo Yaubada
matane unaseni tu tobohiya o againiya ginuwakoyo-ma
nuwa gina'afolena amine, au ya velekawowo ginamiya
tu nagona unana tobohiya buye wanaveyao. Wanaveyao
ginahavaina, o unayewa ya velekawowo unasena be
Yaubada unahawadavadavana.
25 Ka'i tamo hakwadi nuwanuwana o ginavekotu
amine, unagaluvaluva abavedewayauga ana eda againe
wananauna tu wanaveyao. Ka'i keke wanamaduveyao,
tovedewayauga againe ginahegenauwe ada tovedewayauga
filisimani nimadiya ginaseni be deliya hinanauwe.
26 Gagahe velemo'ena keke hinamaduyau. Tu nagona a
laufata unase-'owona, muliya hinayau.

Yesu kelele kadu viholili fa'ina gilukahihi.
Maki 10:11-12 Luke 16:18

27 Kadu hida vehimeya sa'eyana tuwai-mo'ena hisena-ma
wahalamanena. Higahe higayo, Keke unakelele.
28 Tu Iya gagahemi gava kaliva kwamayoku
gina'italuvadigena be higa vaita buye hinadauda, medema
ase'asene ahe gikelele.
29 Ka'i mata i'ataginiya koyona againe ginavebe'u, mata
unamwamwalina be unahegena. Ka'i talaini sa'eyana
unanuhegena tu lobameya unaluku, medema vita kabi'ona
tu ka'i wowo tauna abaga koyona againe ginaluku, medema
vita lakahi-mo'ena.
30 Kadu ka'i nima i'ataginiya koyona againe ginavebe'u,
nima unabobona be unahegena. Ka'i talaini sa'eyana
unanuhegena, medema vita kabi'ona tu ka'i wowo tauna
abaga koyona againe ginaluku, medema vita lakahi-mo'ena.
31 Kadu vehimeya sa'eyana tuwai-mo'ena hisena-ma hi-
gahe higayo, Ka'i kaliva vavinena ginakilowedi amine, bana
anafaiweya yadi fefe ginaveledi, higa bana tauna yadi nagi
gidabana-ma ana iya'iyaya.
32 Tu Iya gagahemi gava kaliva vavinena keke hidakelele
tu ginakilowe-kawowodi, medema yana kilowa fa'ina badi

5:26: Yem 20:13 Ye 3:6, 1Yn 3:15 Mk 11:25

vaita nagi ana vehimeya keke hida'abini, higa ka'i kwa-
mayoku hinanagi-havagi, au badi adi egana to'udo. Kadu
kaliva velugana ginanagidi-ma bana ana egana to'udo.

Yesu wonadabadaba lakahina fa'ina gilukahihi.

33 Kadu'e, tuwai-mo'ena kaliva lakahidiyao agaidiya ve-
himeya sa'eyana gi'ela ada vehimeyai-nadi omi wahalama-
nena, higa gigayo, Yami wonadabadaba wana'itave'avina,
au gavaimi Kaiwabu againe wawonadabadaba, medema
wanahuluvina.
34 Tu Iya gagahemi yami gahe againe keke Tomiyagetane
ana egana wanayakahini. E, yami gahe vaita velemo'ena
ma wanayemaunena fa'ina, keke lobama ana egana
wanayakahini, fa'ina lobama medema Yaubada yana
didiga'u'u.
35 Kadu keke babi ana egana wanayakahini, fa'ina medema
Yaubada agena ana abasewadi. Kadu keke Yelusalema ana
egana wanayakahini, fa'ina medema Yaubada yana melala
kikaiwabuna.
36 Meda anafaiweya yami gahe vaita velemo'ena
ma wanayemaunena fa'ina, keke u'umi ana egana
wanayakahini, fa'ina omi'iyao keke amifaiweya u'umi
kukwauhina sa'eyana wanakivesiuni o ka'i siusiuna
sa'eyana wanakivekwauhini, au hidedemi Yaubada
anakaibe ana tagalowalowa.
37 Auwe, ka'i nuwanuwami yami gahe velemo'ena ma
tovanenega hinahalamanena, au wanagaheye-mo'ena. Ka'i
ehe digo, “Ehe.” Ka'i keke digo, kadu “Keke.” Ka'i Tamada ana
egana buye wanayakahina, medema dewai-nadi inubana
Setani againe.

Yesu koyona ana laufata fa'ina gilukahihi.
Luke 6:27-31

38 Kadu hida vehimeya sa'eyana tuwai-mo'ena hisena-ma
ahe wanogalina. Higahe higayo, Ka'i tamo hakwadi o mata
ginakifuwana, au kadu bana matana unakifuwana. Ada ka'i
tamo hakwadi o nigo ginakimwanuna, au kadu bana nigona
unakimwanuna, higa nimana unafatana.
39 Tu Iya gagahemi ka'i tamo hakwadi ginakivekoyomi,
keke nimana wanafatani. Ka'i tamo hakwadi navanavami
i'atagimiya ginatafina, au navanavami i'imawamiya wana-
hawahegena be ginatafina.
40 Kadu ka'i tamo hakwadi nuwanuwana ginavekotumi
be ami seti ginavaina fa'ina, au ami seti kadu ami aikeva
vewabana buye wanavelena.

5:32: Yem 20:14 2Veh 24:1 **5:37:** Yem 20:7 Ye 5:12

41 Kadu ka'i tolugaviya sa'eyana ginakive'avimi be yana
lokoloko omi ginave'avalami, higa vaita bai sa'eyana
wanawahina, au bai luhei wanawahina.
42 Ka'i kaliva sa'eyana tamo gavadi fa'ina ginave'o'olemi,
au wanavelena. Ka'i kaliva sa'eyana nuwanuwana
tamo gavadi yami lokoloko fa'ina ginave'o'ola be aimo
ginaveleyewena au wanahawahegena.

Yesu tokivekoyo adi nuwakabubu fa'ina gilukahihi.

43 Kadu hida vehimeya sa'eyana tuwai-mo'ena hisena-ma
wanogalina. Higahe higayo, Badi buye wavetobohiyana-ma
wananuwakabubuyedi tu badi hitalahagiyemi-ma wanakilo-
wedi.
44 Tu Iya gagahemi badi hitalahagiyemi-ma wananuwak-
abubuyedi ada badi hikivekoyomi-ma fa'idiya wanave'o'ola.
45 Hidede amine wanahuluva be kaliva hinahalamanena
omi Tamami lobameya nunune wananauna. Au Bana
givehimeya be yana kauwana tokoyona kadu toyamumu
meda sa'eyana gituvemahalidi, ada wehi gi'iveninisena be
toyegayegana kadu tokoyona meda sa'eyana agaidiya gi-
hobuhobu.
46 Ka'i tonuwakabubugaga adi loi wananuwakabubuyedi
tu keke tonuwalolona wananuwakabubuyedi, keke hida hu-
luva fa'ina laufata yamumuna Yaubada nimane wananuha-
gani. Au takesi ana toyaudi kiki'afudiyao tu hidedemi
taudiyao tobohiyadiyao hinuwakabubuyedi. Tu omi'iyao
ma yami nuwakabubu badi takesi ana toyaudi yadi nuwak-
abubu gidatubuhegena.
47 Kadu ka'i tobohiyamiyaogaga wanalusiuleyedi tu kaliva-
kawowo keke wanalusiuleyedi, keke wananuwanuwa vaita
yami huluva yamumu-mo'ena. Au yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-
dina nuwadi keke mahamahalina amanadi tu hidedemi to-
bohiyadiyaogaga hilusiuleyedi.
48 Au Tamami lobameya yana nuwanuwa mahamahali-
'owogina ada meda gilubodami be yami nuwanuwa
ginamahali-'owona.

6

Yesu veluga koyokoyo agaidiya fa'ina gilukahihi.

1 Tu wana'itave'avimi. Keke omi ve'anuwanuwalakamiyao
kaliva matadiya wanatafatafalolo be higa badi
hinahawaveyamumuyemi fa'ina. Ka'i hidede amine
wanahuluva digo, keke ami laufata yamumuna Tamami
lobameya ginavelemi.

5:42: Yem 21:24 Lo 12:19 1Ko 6:7 **5:48:** 1Veh 19:18 Af 7:60, Lo 12:14,20 Ef 5:1 1Fi 1:16

2 Au ka'i koyokoyo wananuwakabubuyedi amine, keke
kabu'avane kaliva matadiya wanavelugadi. Badi meyadi
luhei koyokoyo hivelugadi againe, hiulega hiyuvena
be kaliva moya'aidi tomatawabuwabu hinavaga'auta.
Manuwa-abavehawala ana egana sinagogi agaidiya o ka'i
melaleya hinavaga'auta be meyadi luhei yadi nuwakabubu
hina'itana, adi egana hinakilakahina. Keke badi'iyao
amine omi wanahuluva fa'ina gagahemi velemo'ena, badi
meyadi luhei adi laufata ahe hinuhagana, higa kaliva
hihawaveyamumuyedi.
3 Tu ka'i omi'iyao ma koyokoyo wananuwakabubuyedi
amine, tobohiyamiyao keke-mo'a wanavenuwa'atadi.
4 E, keke kaliva matadiya yami nuwakabubu
wanaseyemauneni, au Tamami anakaibe matane
wananuwakabubuyedi be Bana'e ami laufata aimo
ginavelemi.

Yesu ve'o'ola fa'ina gilukahihi.
Luke 11:2-4

5 Kadu'e, ka'i Yaubada againe wanave'o'ola amine, keke
badi meyadi luhei amine wanahuluva. Badi'iyao ma
nuwanuwadi lakahina manuwa-tafalolo agaidiya o ka'i didi-
geya hinamidi hinave'o'ola be kaliva moya'aidi hina'itadi.
Gagahe velemo'ena adi laufata ahe hinuhagana, higa kaliva
adi egana hikilakahina.
6 Tu omi'iyao ma Yaubada againe wanave'o'ola amine,
yami manuwa vetawana againe amikaibe wanaluku, wana
wanafalina be Tamami veuveuna againe wanave'o'ola,
ada Tamami ase'asemi gi'ita'itana-ma ami laufata aimo
ginavelemi.
7 Kadu'e wanave'o'ola againe, keke ve'o'ola-fa'ila aimo
luhifufu-kawowo wanayakahini, badi yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-
dina nuwadi keke mahamahalina ma hiyakahina amine.
Badi hinuwanuwa vaita yadi ve'o'ola-fa'ila fa'ina Yaubada
ginavenogaledi.
8 Au keke badi yadi dewa amine omi wanahuluva, fa'ina
Tamami gavadi againe wakali'uho-ma ahe gihalamanena.
Aimo keke wadave'o'ola tu Bana'e yami nuwanuwa ahe gi-
halamanena.
9 Auwe wanave'o'ola againe, hidede amine wanagahe
wanagayo,
Tamama lobameya umimiyami,
a egana mahamahalina anave'amohimohinena.
10 Ya abavehimeya ana tova gidalakayemu ase'asemeya.
Ya vehimeya lobameya hi'ita'itave'avina amine,

6:4: Md 23:5 Md 25:37-40 Kl 3:23-24

meda ime babiya ada'ita'itave'avina.
11 Aiyeta sa'eyana sa'eyana amaga udavelevelema.
12 Ime nagona tobohiyameyao yadi koyona
avenuwauluyena amine,
meda yama koyona kadu O udavenuwauluyena.
13 Keke aba'aladibidibi againe unahawahegema tu
kaliva koyona Setani againe unalugolegolema.
Au hidede amine wanave'o'ola.
14 Ka'i omi tobohiyamiyao yadi koyona omi agaimiya hifaisewana-ma wanavenuwauluyena, au kadu Tamami lobameya yami koyona ginavenuwauluyena.
15 Tu ka'i omi tobohiyamiyao yadi koyona omi agaimiya hifaisewana-ma keke wanavenuwauluyeni, au kadu Tamami lobameya yami koyona keke ginavenuwauluyeni.

Yesu labewaviyo ve'o'ola fa'ina gilukahihiyena.

16 Kadu'e, omi ve'o'ola fa'ina wanalabelabewaviyo againe, keke badi meyadi luhei amine magigimi wana'ivebwanebwaneneni. Badi adi bela hikivekoyona be moya'aidi hinahalamanena higa hilabelabewaviyo. Gagahe velemo'ena badi'iyao ma adi laufata ahe hinuhagana, higa kaliva hihawaveyamumuyedi.
17-18 Tu ka'i omi ve'o'ola fa'ina wanalabelabewaviyo amine, magigimi wanakolana ada wowomi wanabunamina be walabelabewaviyo ma kaliva keke hinahalamaneni fa'ina. Bana Tamami anakaibe ginahalamanena, Bana veuveuna amanadi, ada Tamami ase'asemi ana nuwanuwa gi'ita'itana-ma ami laufata ginavelemi.

Yesu lobama ana lokoloko fa'ina gilukahihi.
Luke 12:33-34, 11:34-36, 16:13

19 Kadu'e, keke lokoloko moya'aina hide'i babiya wanavagakokoni, fa'ina tumotumo hinakivekoyona o ka'i lokoloko ginabugaga o ka'i tokai'afu adifaiweya hinaluku hinaki'afuna.
20 Au lokoloko hagihagina lobameya wanavagakokona, fa'ina wesede againe tumotumo o ka'i bugaga keke gi-nakivekoyoni, kadu tokai'afu keke adifaiweya hinaluku hinavai-kawowowoni.
21 Ada au ha'againe yami lokolokofou ginadauda, au med-ede againe nuwami ginanunauyena tova moya'aina.
22 Kadu'e, matami vaita nuwami ana lamufa amine. Ka'i matami ita'ita'eyana, au nuwami matatabuna mahama-halina.

6:15: Lu 18:10-14 Md 6:32 Md 18:21-22 **6:15:** Lu 22:40, Yo 17:15, 2Te 3:3 Mk 11:25-26 **6:17-18:** Ais 58:5-9

23 Tu ka'i matami ita'italugana, au nuwami matatabuna
uyu'uyuyuna, nuwanuwaluga againe wamimiyami. Ada ka'i
yami nuwahinage vaita uyuyu amine, au nuwami gi'uyuyu-
mo'a.
24 Keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya taubada luhei
fa'idiya ginafaisewa. Ka'i adi'iselu fa'idiya ginafaisewa
digo, sa'eyana againe ginanuwanuwakoyo tu sa'eyana
againe ginanuwanuwa hagihagina. Kadu sa'eyana againe
ginamiyave'avina, tu sa'eyana gina'itatagona. Au keke
amifaiweya wananuwanuwaluga. Ka'i nuwanuwami
Yaubada digo, Yaubada ana nuwanuwa'eya. Ka'i mani digo,
mani ana nuwanuwa'eya.

Yesu gigahe vaita Tamada yana itave'avina

kanavetumaganena.
Luke 12:22-31

25 Hidema fa'ina gagahemi, yami miyami fa'ina
keke wanavenuwanauna vaita gavadi wana'u'ani, o
ka'i gava bwai wanayuyuni. Kadu kaleko fa'ina keke
wanavenuwanauna vaita gavadi againe wanavelifi. Gavadi
wai ginagona-ma wananuwenuweni. Ka'i yawaimi o ka'i
a'a? Kadu ka'i wowomi o ka'i kaleko? Au yawaimi wai
ginagona tu a'a wai gimulina, kadu wowomi wai ginagona tu
kaleko wai gimulina.
26 Manuga hiyaveyavega-ma wana'itadi. Keke
hidafahafaha, keke hidayauyaudi kadu keke kweda
hidayogoyogoni-yo a'a hidasewasewadi, tu au ai'adi
Tamami lobameya adiga giveleveledi. Ada Tamami yana
itave'avina omi agaimiya yana itave'avina manuga agaidiya
gitubuhegena.
27 Kadu hakwadi agaimiya unavenuwanauna-yo afaiweya
yawaini ana etowava babiya unakivetubugini? Keke-mo'a
afaiweya.
28 Ada gavadi-yo ami aikeva fa'ina wanavenuwanauna?
Falafalawasi wala'aiya hikabukabu-ma wananuwenuwedi.
Keke hidafifaisewa, keke doki hida'alulauga.
29 Tu gagahemi, bana tokaiwabu ana egana Solomoni ana
vaigau kikaiwabu-mo'ena tu hida falafalawasi adi vaigau
bana ana vaigau hitubuhegena.
30 E, Yaubada isisi'u givevigauna, medema tova adamoya
wala'aiya gikabu tu bogiyadi hinatuna be gina'alahina.
Yaubada isisi'u givevigauna tu medema gaitoma kabi'ona.

6:24: Ye 5:1-6, 1Ti 6:9-10 Lu 18:22, Kl 3:1-2

Tu omi'iyao ma gaitoma lakahi-mo'ena fa'ina gina'itave'avi-
mo'emi, ami vaigau ginavelemi. Wona velemona yami vetu-
magana kabi'ona.
31 Au keke wanavenuwanauna wanagayo, Gavadi
kana'ani? o, Gavadi kanayuni? o ka'i, Gavadi againe
kanavelifi?
32 Au badi yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina Yaubada keke
hidahalamaneni-ma hida gaitoma fa'ina hivenuwanauna,
kadu tova moya'aina hilelelena. Tu omi'iyao ma
nuwanuwami hida gaitoma yami miya hagihagina fa'ina
Tamami lobameya a gihalamanena.
33 Yaubada yana abavehimeya ana gaitoma againe
wanamidihawahegemi kadu yana nuwanuwa tunutunugina
wanamidilelena, ada au Bana'e gina'ita'itave'avimi be amiga
ami bwai ami vaigau ginavelevelemi, au wanamiyami
hagihagina.
34 Ada au keke bogiyadi fa'ina wanavenuwanauna vaita
gava vita ginalakayemu. Tova adamoya ana vita au am-
ifata. Keke tova adamoya ana vita bogiyadi ana vita
wanave'atutamo'aini.

7

Yesu dewa ana ailaga fa'ina gilukahihi.
Luke 6:37-42

1 Kadu'e, keke tovehimeya amine yo tobohiya yana dewa
unalagani be Yaubada kadu o keke ginalaga.
2 Au gavaiya'amine tobohiya uhawavekoyoyena, mededе
amine Yaubada ginahawavekoyoye. Kadu gavaiya'amine
kaliva unaveledi, mededе amine Yaubada ginavele.
3 Gavadi-yo ai ulana vaita koyona kabi'ona amine tobohiya
matane u'ita'itani, tu ai-mo'ena vaita koyona lakahina amine
tauni mataniya keke udanuwenuweni?
4 Ka'i ai-mo'ena o mataniya gidadauda, keke-mo'a afai-
weya tobohiya unagaheni unagayo, Tobohiyaku, ai ulana
mataniya ganavaihegena.
5 O meya luhei. Nagona ai-mo'ena tauni mataniya un-
avaihegena, higa ya dewa koyo-mo'ena unahegena, ada au
afaiweya una'ita-hagihagiyena be ai ulana tobohiya matane
unavaihegena, higa yana dewa koyona fa'ina unakivetuvetu-
nuna.
6 Tu Yaubada yana gaitoma keke kaliva koyodiyao yadi
huluva vaita galu'eta amine wanaveledi. Ka'i badi agaidiya
wanalukahihiyena, au hinahagaviladi be hinakivekoyomi.
Ka'i odo'odo yamumu-mo'ena bawe agaidiya wanahegena,

6:34: Fl 4:6, Hi 13:5, 1Fi 5:7 Lu 12:6-7 1Kin 10:23 **6:34:** Sam 37:4,25, Lu 18:29-30

au agediya hinavagagologolohina. Meda anafaiweya ka'i Yaubada bonana kaliva koyodiyao agaidiya wanahawave-mogatalena, au hinahawave'iyohoyohoyena.

Yesu ve'o'ola toyogina fa'ina gilukahihi.
Luke 11:9-13

7 Kadu'e, wanave'ove'o'ola be Yaubada ginavelemi. Wanalelele be wananuhagana. Wanakikifisifisi'a be Yaubada wana ginayauna.
8 Wa'ita, gaveyao hive'ove'o'ola medema Yaubada nimane hinavaina, kadu gaveyao hilelele medema hinanuhagana, ada gaveyao hikikifisifisi'a medema agaidiya Yaubada wana ginayauna.
9 Omi kaliva wanogali! Ka'i natumiyao hida'ela hidagayo, Kamaku, ma'i a'a, ka'i kabala wadaveledi? Keke.
10 O ka'i hidave'o'ola hidagayo, Kamaku, tamo igana gada'ana, ka'i oloto wadaveledi? Keke.
11 Omi tokoyona tu nuwakabubu yamumuna natumiyao waveleveledi. Atu ka'i Tamada lobameya wanave'ove'o'olena amine, Bana'e nuwakabubu yamumu-mo'ena ginavelevelemi.
12 Gavaiya'amine nuwanuwami kaliva omi hinahuluvimi, au mededе amine kadu badi wanahuluvidi. Mosese yana vehimeya ana nuwanuwa kadu Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina yadi vehawala au hidede amine.

Yesu eda luhei fa'ina gilukahihi.
Luke 13:22-24

13 Kadu'e, eda'awana kabi'ona againe wanaluku, fa'ina abaga koyona ana eda'awana lalafana kadu ana eda lakahina, ada kaliva moya'aidi edai-nadi againe hinanauna.
14 Tu yawai-vagata ana eda'awana au kabi'ona kadu eda vitana, ada keke kaliva moya'aidi edai-nadi hidanuhagani.

Yesu kaliva yadi dewa ai guwana againe giluvefosena.
Luke 6:43-45

15 Kadu'e, wana'itave'avimi be badi Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina ve'alololodiyao wanahalamanedi. Kebu-ladiya sifi amidiya hihuluva higa vaita Yaubada yana kaliva tu kaliva-mo'edi yadi nuwanuwa vaita galu'eta manimanini-diyao adi egana wolivi amine.
16 Au guwadi againe wanahalamanedi. Kelefi keke ai-kawowo againe kadakoluni, kadu fiki keke aboda againe kadakoluni.
17 Ka'i ai yamumuna, au guwana yamumuna. Ka'i ai koyona, au guwana koyona.

7:6: Lo 2:1, Ye 4:11-12 **7:12:** Mk 11:24, Yo 14:13-14 Ye 1:5, 1Yn 5:14-15 **7:12:** Ye 1:17 Lu 6:31, Lo 13:8-10 **7:14:** Yo 10:9, Af 14:22

18 Ai yamumuna keke koyona ginaveguweni, kadu ai koyona keke yamumuna ginaveguweni.
19 Hai ai guwana keke yamumuna, medema hinatalana be ai'ala'alata againe hinahegena.
20 Ada au to'awatalatalaina ve'alololodiyao, guwadi againe wanahalamanedi.

Tobona'abi gagana lobameya hinaluku.
Luke 13:24-27

21 Tu keke wananuwanuwa vaita kaliva gaveyao moya'aidi aku egana hiyakayakahina higagayo, Kaiwabu, Kaiwabu, ma Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya hinaluku, keke. Au gaveyao Kamaku lobameya bonana hi'abi'abina, badi'iyaogaga Yaubada yana yo'o agaidiya hinaluku.
22 Aimo tova mulina vedewayauga ana toveya moya'aidi Iya agaikuya hinagahe hinagayo, Kaiwabu, Kaiwabu, a eganeya Yaubada bonana alumamalena, kadu a eganeya yafune awavidi, kadu a eganeya aituha fifiwalana moya'aina afifaisewana.
23 Hidedemi badi hinagahe tu Iya ganagahedi ganagayo, Omi keke gadahalamanemi. Omi tokoyona, au wana.

Yesu manuwa ana to'aiyogona adi'iselu fa'idiya gilukahihi.
Luke 6:47-49

24 Ada au gaveyao hida bonaku hinogalina be hi'abi'abina, medema vaita kaliva nuwanuwahuyana amine. Bana kalivai-nadi yana manuwa kuga againe gikivemididina.
25 Muliya wehi gilugaga gufa gihobu bolimana lakahina gimadu be manuwa gitafitafina. Tu manuwa kuga againe gikivemididina fa'ina, keke gidabe'u.
26 Tu gaveyao hida bonaku hinogalina tu keke hida'abi'abini, medema vaita kaliva kwavakwavana amine. Bana kalivai-nadi yana manuwa makameya giyogona, keke ogola gida'aiyala.
27 Muliya wehi gilugaga gufa gihobu bolimana lakahina gimadu be manuwa gitafitafina, au manuwa gibe'u ada au gi'ayaweli-'owona.
28 Au hidedemi Yesu gigahe ada gilukahihi gihavaina, yo'o yana vehawala fa'ina hiyaulowoga.
29 Keke yadi buki-vehimeya ana tovehawala amine gidavehawala, au vaita tovehimeya velemo'ena amine givehavehawala, yana vehawala ase'asedi gi'onana.

7:20: Af 20:29, 2Fi 2:1 Ye 3:12 Yo 15:6 **7:23:** Lu 6:46, Ye 1:22,25 2Ti 2:19 **7:29:** Lu 4:32, Yo 7:46

8

Yesu tovedawodawowo gisiveyawana.
Maki 1:40-45 Luke 5:12-16

1 Tu Yesu oyeya gihobu'ela ada yo'o keke kabi'ona
hivebwa'uliyena.
2 Au tovedawodawowo sa'eyana Bana againe gi'ela, tu-
gana give'etodonena ada gigahena gigayo, “Kauveya, ka'i O
nuwanuwa amine o afaiweya yaku aulolo unakolana.”
3 Gigahe-yo Yesu nimana gitunena be gikibwa'ena ada gi-
gahena gigayo, “Ika, Iya nuwanuwaku. Unayamumu.” Ada
auhe'ama ana dawodawowo gihavaina.
4 Ada Yesu gigahena gigayo, “Unogali. Keke tamo hak-
wadi unavenuwa'atani, au abaveyao ana tofaisewa againe
unamaduna ada wowo unavehawalena. Gina'ita-yo manuga
luhei kadu sifi higa abaveyao Mosese boi tuwai-mo'ena give-
himeyena amine ma unanauwedi be moya'aidi o uyamumu
velemo'ena ma hinahalamanena.”

Yesu Loma togiyomatana ana agetoga gisiveyawana.
Luke 7:1-10

5-6 Gina tu Yesu Kafeneumi againe giluku ada Loma togiy-
omatana sa'eyana Bana againe gi'ela, gihawayafeyafena gi-
gayo, “Kauveya, aku agetoga manuweya gidadauda, gi'aulolo
lakahina walogina gisi'uwana ada givedivediwe.”
7 Bana Yesu gigayo, “Gana'ela be ganasiveyawana.”
8 Bana togiyomatana gigahena gigayo, “Keke Kauveya, iya
keke kaliva yamumuku yo yaku manuweya afaiweya un-
aluku. Au hidedei unamiya tu unavehimeya be O bonaniga
aku agetoga ginasiveyawana.
9 Hidede amine afaiweya unavehimeya ma a gahalama-
nena, fa'ina iya kadu abavehimeya gahalamanena. Yaku
tonagona yana vehimeya dibune gamimiyami, kadu yaku
tolugaviyamomo yaku vehimeya dibune himimiyami. Yaku
tolugaviya sa'eyana gavehimeyena gagayo, Una, ada au gi-
towamidi be gina. Kadu velugana gagahena gagayo, U'ela
we'ai, ada au gi'ela. Kadu aku agetoga againe gagahe gagayo,
Hidedemi unafaisewa, ada au yaku vehimeya amine gi-
faisewa.”
10 Ada Yesu togiyomatana yana gahe ginogalini-yo
giyaulowoga, ada kaliva hivebwa'uliyena-ma gigahedi
gigayo, “Biyao! Wona velemona keke-mo'a tamo kwanaIsileli
yana wavetumagana gadanuhagani hidevama kwanaLoma
yana vetumagana amine.
11 E, gagahemi tova mulina kaliva moya'aidi fafali tulina
tulina walaube'uya kadu wa'oyeya hina'ela, Yaubada yana

8:4: 1Veh 14:1-4, Mk 7:36

abageya hinaluku be yana tolameya hinavetoga. Ide miIsileli bwanenedeyao Abelahamo Aisake Yakobu badi buye hinavetoga Yaubada yana avemwamwala hina'ana lobameya.

12 Tu ide omi miIsileli vaita Yaubada yana yo'o kalivadi tu keke wadavetumagana velemo'ena fa'ina kabu'avane hinahegemi be umalovaneya wanamiyami, ada medede againe wanatagitagi lakahina kumimi wanahobe'uwana nuwami ginavekubokubo."

13 Ada Yesu hidedemi gilukahihi gihavaina togiyomatana gigahena gigayo, "Unana ya manuweya ada gavadi fa'ina uvetumaganeku amine, au hidedemi ginalakayemu." Ada au medema kauwanai-nadi togiyomatana ana agetoga giyamumu.

Yesu kaliva vevine moya'aidi gisiveyawadi.
Maki 1:29-34 Luke 4:38-41

14 Bana togiyomatana gina tu Yesu Fita yana manuweya giluku, ada Fita lawana gi'itadi adi iviya hidadauda wowodi vaita ai.

15 Au nimadi gi'abina ada wowodi auhe'ama gituluna, au himidi be hivebutu Yesu anaga hikidewedewena.

16 Ada mala gilavina kaliva moya'aidi yafune hiluvaiyedima tobohiyadiyao Yesu againe hi'aliyedi, ada yana vehimeya againe yafune giwavidi. Kadu to'aulolo moya'aidi gisiveyawa-'owodi.

17 Ada hidedemi gifaisewa be Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina ana egana Aiseya giyakahina-ma ginalakayemu velemo'ena fa'ina. Boi tuwai-mo'ena bana Aiseya gigaheye-vagahina gigayo,

Bana Tauna yada aulolo moya'aina givaihegena, kadu ada vita gihawatana be ginahavaina.
Hidedemi Aiseya gigahe.

Kaliva adi'iselu Yesu ana muliya fa'ina higa-wayoga.
Luke 9:57-62

18 Tu Yesu yo'o lakahidi himidifififina-ma gi'itadi againe, ana tomuliya givehimeyedi be badi Bana buye tobu yuwa fafaline hinana.

19 Tu Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala sa'eyana Bana againe gi'ela gigahena gigayo, "Tovehawala, gahawahegeku be ha'amine ha'amine unana, iya kadu O buye kanana."

20 Bana Yesu gigayo, "Galu'eta-walawala'a adi wagou kadu manuga adi wa'uba tu Iya Tohobu'ela yaku abamiya keke, kadu yaku abaveyawai keke. Au aku muliya vitana."

8:13: Md 15:28 Lu 13:28-29 Md 25:30 **8:17:** Ais 53:4

21 Kadu kaliva velugana, higa ana tomuliya sa'eyana, gigahena gigayo, “Kauveya, udahawahegeku be gadamiyami tu bana kamaku gadatauni-yo gada'ela gadamuliye.”
22 Bana Yesu gigahena gigayo, “Badi yawaidi ivaguna keke amanadi yadi to'alika hinatauna. O'eni ma auhe'ama unamuliyeku.”

Yesu mala lakahina gihawatana be gi'alovena.
Maki 4:35-41 Luke 8:22-25

23 Yesu gilukahihi gihavaina, wakeya giyage ana tomuliya buye'i.
24 Ada auhe'ama mala koyona tobu againe gilakayemu, bolimanakouko gimadu ada lefo lakahina waka tabone gi'ayavalina. Tu bana Yesu ma gi'enonuwaulu.
25 Badi tomuliya hina hiluvaguna higahena higayo, “Kauveya, unalugolegoleda, kabi'ona kana'alika.”
26 Bana Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Gavadi-yo wamatautave'ine? Yami vetumagana au kabi'ona.” Au gimidi bolimana lefo gihawatadi, ada au gi'alove-'owona.
27 Ada tomuliya hiyaulowoga au hive'agahegahe higayo, “Biyao! Bana hima gava kaliva? Taumadi, bolimana kadu lefo Bana bonana gi'abina!”

Yesu kaliva adi'iselu wayafunediyao gikiveyamumudi.
Maki 5:1-20 Luke 8:26-39

28 Tu Yesu miGadala yadi fafali yuwa tobu fafaline gilakayemu, ada kaliva adi'iselu wayafunediyao edeya himaduhagana. Badi yadi abamiyami tomohuyehuyeya, ada yafune hiluvaiyedi fa'ina badi manimaninidiyao, au kaliva vevine moya'aidi himatausedi fa'ina keke medema edai-nadi againe hidanauna.
29 Yesu hi'ita-yo hikova'awafatafata higayo, “O'eni Yaubada Natuna. Gavadi ime agaimeya unagani-yo u'ela? Ime yafune ama vematahiwadi ana tova au aimo tova mulina tu ka'i O u'ela be unamadu-kivetavetagigima?” Hidedemi higahe.
30 Tu yuwa oya fafaline bawe adi yo'o lakahina adiga hilelele.
31 Au yafune Yesu againe hive'o'oladona higayo, “Ka'i unawavima digo, udavehimeyema be yuwa bawe moya'aidi adaluvaiyedi.”
32 Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Au wana.” Ada au kaliva hinuyabuyabudi-yo bawe hiluvaiyedi, au bawe matatabudi awaloloya hi'otahobu, tobu againe hitowa'alika.
33 Tu bawe adi tolufolofologahi hi'ota be hina melaleya, bawe valeyadi kaliva agaidiya hi'awatalatalainena,

---

8:22: 2Ko 8:9 **8:27:** Md 14:31, Sam 89:9

kadu kaliva wayafunediyao agaidiya gavadi gilakayemu-ma
hilukahihiyena.
34 Ada au kaliva moya'aidi hinu-'owoga be Yesu hina'itana.
Ada hiyemu hi'itana againe, higaheya'aya'alina be yadi fafali
ginanuyabuyabuna.

9

Yesu tovefela gisiveyawana.
Maki 2:1-12 Luke 5:17-26

1 Tu Yesu wakeya giyage tobu yuwa fafaline giyewana, ada
Tauna yana melala againe giyemu.
2 Mededei kaliva sa'eyana walogina gi'a'uwana-ma
gimiyami. Kaliva tufoidi bana kaliva ana iviya gidauda-ma
Yesu againe hi'aliyena. Ada Yesu yadi vetumagana gi'ita-yo
tovefela againe gigahe gigayo, "Natuku, keke unamatauta,
au ya koyona ahe gayawelidi."
3 Hidedemi gigahe-yo au Mosese yana vehimeya ana tove-
hawala tufoidi nuwahinagediya higahegahe higayo, "Hida
hima kaliva Yaubada gihawatagona. Yaubada anakaibe koy-
ona adi to'aiyawela."
4 Tu Yesu yadi nuwanuwa a gihalamanena fa'ina gi-
gahedi gigayo, "Gavadi-yo hidedemi nuwanuwa koyona
ase'asemiya gidadauda?
5 Gavaimi tovefela againe ganagahe-yo ginalakayemu?
Ka'i ganagayo, Ya koyona ahe gayawelidi, o ka'i ganagayo,
Umidi be unaudadana. Hadema vehimeya vita-mo'ena? Me
kaliva ana siveyawa vaita vita-mo'ena, fa'ina ka'i ganave-
himeya tu keke ginayamumu, au taumiyao amifaiweya
wana'itahalamanena kaliva adi siveyawa keke akufaiweya.
6 Tu hida kaliva ganasiveyawana be wana'itani-yo Iya
fa'ikuya wanagahe wanagayo, Velemodi. Bana Tohobu'ela
ana wavehimeya be babiya kaliva yadi koyona adi aiyawela
ana tagalowalowa." Ada au tovefela againe gigahe gigayo,
"Umidi, a ivi uwahi be una ya manuweya."
7 Au tovefela gimidi be gina yana manuweya.
8 Ada yo'o hi'ita-yo himatamatauta tu Yaubada ana egana
hikilakahina higayo, "Taumadi! Yaubada hida abave-
himeya lakahina, higa koyona ana aba'aiyawela, tomiyababi
giveledi."

Yesu Madiu gikovana be Bana againe ginavetomuliya.
Maki 2:13-17 Luke 5:27-32

9 Tu Yesu gilowoga ada ginauna tu takesi ana toyaudi
sa'eyana gi'itana, ana egana Madiu. Bana takesi ana

8:34: Lu 4:34,41, Kl 2:15 **9:8:** Lu 7:48-49 Yo 17:2, 5:8

abayaudi againe gihiyoto. Ada gi'ita-yo gigahena gigayo,
“Unamuliyeku.” Au bana Madiu gimidi be gimuliyena.
10 Muliya Madiu yana manuweya Yesu giluku be gina'a.
Ada tolameya gi'au'a tu takesi ana toyaudi moya'aidi kadu
tokoyona velugadiyao hi'ela, ada Yesu kadu ana tomuliya
buye hi'enolukekela tu hi'au'a.
11 Tu tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi tufoidi
hi'itadi-yo au ana tomuliya agaidiya higahe higayo,
“Gavai'ona-yo yami tovehawala wama kaliva koyodiyao
takesi ana toyaudi kadu tokoyona velugadiyao buye
hi'a'au'a?”
12 Bana Yesu yadi gahe ginogalina ada yadi dewa fa'ina gi-
gahedi gigayo, “Badi yadi aulolo keke ma keke doketa againe
hinana tu to'aulolo ma nuwanuwadi doketa yana leme.
13 Tu omi'iyao ma wanana Yaubada bonana sa'eyana
ana nuwanuwa wanalelena be wanahalamanena higa
gigayo, Keke nuwanuwaku kevakeva wanamunudi-yo
abaveyao wanafaisewani, keke. Au Iya nuwanuwaku kaliva
wanahinekalikaliyedi. Au hidemi Yaubada bonana. Ada
toyamumu keke doketa yana leme hinaleleni amine, meda
anafaiweya Iya gahobu'ela be keke toyamumu vehimeya
hi'ita'itave'avina-ma ganakovadi. Au gahobu'ela tokoyona
ganakovadi be yaku leme againe hinahagaviladi fa'ina.”

Labewaviyo fa'ina Yesu hitoliluveluvena.
Maki 2:18-20 Luke 5:33-35

14 Himiyami tu Yoni Tobafitaiso ana tomuliya Yesu againe
hi'ela hitoliluvaluva higayo, “Gavana fa'ina ime'eyao kadu
badi Falisi alabelabewaviyo be anave'o'ola fa'ina tu a to-
muliya keke tamo tova hidalabelabewaviyo?”
15 Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Nagi ana avemwamwala againe
tonagi ana yo'o keke hinamiya-kawowo, au a'a hina'au'a,
fa'ina bana tonagi aimo badi buye himimiyami. Tu aimo
tonagi hinanauwena lauveya ana toveya, au medema tovai-
nadi ana yo'o hinamiya-kawowo, a'a keke hina'ani. Meda
anafaiweya Iya yaku kaliva buye amimiyami fa'ina keke
hidalabelabewaviyo.” Au hidedemi Yesu gigahedi.

Dewa tuwaina kadu dewa ivaguna keke gidalubodada be kanave'atutamo'aini.
Maki 2:21-22 Luke 5:36-39

16 Kadu Yesu gigayo, “Keke tamo hakwadi aikeva tuwaina
kaleko ivaguna aimo keke gufeya gidakola-yo gidakabi'o-
ma againe ginabwadini. Ka'i hidede amine ginabwadina,
aikeva ana bwadi gina'akaninina, ada au kaliva ana aikeva
ginakoyo-mo'a.

9:13: Lu 15:2, 19:7 Md 12:7, 1Ti 1:15 **9:15:** Lu 18:11-12 Yo 3:29

17 Kadu anafaiweya keke tamo hakwadi oine ivaguna
manugose kwafilidi tuwaina agaidiya ginahiwani. Ka'i hid-
ede amine gidahiwana digo, oine ivaguna gidatubuga be
kwafilidi tuwaina ahe gikwakwana-ma gida'afolena, ada au
oine babiya gidamadu-'owoga kadu kwafilidi gidakoyo. Au
oine ivaguna kwafilidi ivaguna agaidiya hihiwana, ada au
oine ginadauda yamumuna kadu kwafilidi keke ginakoyo."
Au hidedemi Yesu gigahetalahobuhobu.

Tonagona natuna kwamayoku kahihina kadu kwamayoku

Yesu ana kaleko bwatana gikibwa'ena-ma kahihina.
Maki 5:21-43 Luke 8:40-56

18 Yesu aimo gilulukahihi tu tonagona sa'eyana gi'ela
Bana agene tugana give'etodonena ada gigahena gigayo,
"Adamoya natuku kwamayoku yawaina a gihavaina, tu
uda'ela nima bana againe udasena be yawaina gidatune-
havagilena."
19 Au Yesu gitowamidi be givebwa'uliyena, ada ana to-
muliya buye hina.
20 Tu ginauna tu kwamayoku sa'eyana Yesu muline gi'ela
digo ana kaleko bwatana gikibwa'ena. Bana yana vaikohi be
dayagina tova moya'aina gimadu-vagata. Tuwaina givebutu
gi'u'aulolo ada ginunauwena malamala tuwelo.
21 Au bana gi'ela gikibwa'ena fa'ina nuwahinagene gigahe
gigayo, "Ka'i ana kaleko bwatana ganakibwa'ena amine o
ganayamumu."
22 Gikibwa'eni-yo Yesu gihagavilana be gi'itana ada giga-
hena gigayo, "Natuku keke unamatauta. Uvetumaganeku
fa'ina ubwaina." Ada auhe'ama kwamayoku giyamumu.
23 Kadu ginauna tu tonagona yana manuweya giyemu-
yo, alika ana butubutu ginogalina, yo'o hive'alulaukuhi
kadu tovekulele kwamana ali'alikana ana aitauna fa'ina yadi
kulele hiyuveyuvena.
24 Ada Yesu gi'itadi-yo gigahedi gigayo, "Moya'aimi wana.
Kwamana keke gida'alika, au gi'enonuwaulu." Tu badi hive-
laigena.
25 Au Yesu yo'o giwavidi be hihobu tu Bana giluku
vetawaneya, kwamana nimane gi'abina ada au gimidi.
26 Ada kwamana yana mididi-havagi valeyana medema
fafali matatabuna againe ginauna.

Yesu tomatakoyo adi'iselu gisiveyawadi.

9:17: 1Ko 10:21, 2Ko 6:16 **9:26:** Md 14:36 Mk 10:52, Lu 17:19 Yo 11:11

27 Tu Yesu gilowoga ada ginauna tu tomatakoyo adi'iselu
hivebutu himuliyena, ada hikova'awafatafata higayo, “De-
vida bwanenena O Yaubada yana Tovegida, unahineka-
likaliyema.”
28 Ada Yesu manuwa hinagene giluku-yo tomatakoyo
adi'iselu Bana againe hi'ela, ada gitoliluveluvedi gigayo, “Iya
akufaiweya ganasiveyawami ma ka'i velemo'ena wavetuma-
ganena?”
Ada badi higayo, “Ika Kauveya.”
29 Au Yesu matadi gikibwa'ena gigahedi gigayo, “Omi wave-
tumaganeku amine, yami yamumu wananuhagana.”
30 Yesu gigahe-yo matadi gi'aleleyena. Ada gigahedonedi
gigayo, “Yami yamumu inubana keke tamo hakwadi againe
wanalukahihiyeni.”
31 Tu badi adi'iselu hilowoga ada kaliva moya'aidi agaidiya
hilukahihiyena, ada au Yesu valeyana medema fafali againe
ginauna.

Yesu kaliva awana gi'abodana-ma gikiveyamumuna.

32 Badi kaliva adi'iselu hinauna tu kaliva sa'eyana Yesu
again hi'aliyena. Bana yafune giluvaiyena fa'ina, awana
gi'abodana.
33 Ada Yesu yafune giwavi-yo kaliva awana gila'ana be
givebutu gilukahihi. Au moya'aidi hiyaulowoga higayo,
“Keke tamo gavadi hidede amine boi hidedei Isileli again
gidalakayemu.”
34 Tu badi Falisi higayo, “Bana yafune yadi tovehimeya
faiwala givelena be anafaiweya yafune ginawavidi.”

Yesu kaliva vevine moya'aidi gihinekalikaliyedi.

35 Tu Yesu melala lakahidi kadu kabi'odi moya'aidi
agaidiya ginuwaliliuga, ada yadi manuwa-abavehawala
ana egana sinagogi agaidiya givehavehawala, Venuwa'ata
Yamumuna Yaubada yana yo'o ana luku fa'ina
gilulumamalena, kadu to'aulolo moya'aidi yadi aulolo tulina
tulina ma gisisiveyawadi.
36 Ada yo'o gi'itadi again gihinekalikaliyedi, fa'ina sifi adi
to'itave'avina keke amanadi yadi nuwanuwa amine, meda
badi yadi nuwanuwa gifani kadu higakowakowa.
37 Hidedemi gi'itadi fa'ina ana tomuliya gigahedi gigayo,
“A'a moya'aina faha again giboyalina, higa kaliva nuwadi
ahe giludigadigaga be hinavetumaganeku, tu toyaudi higa
tolaumamala keke moya'aidi.

9:31: Md 1:1 Md 8:13, 15:28 **9:34:** Md 12:22 Md 12:24, Mk 3:22

38 Hidema fa'ina faha ana Tovehimeya againe
wanave'o'ola be yana tolaumamala gina'iveninisedi ada
kibababala ana eda hinavehawaledi.”

10

Yesu ana tomuliya tuwelo adi egana.
Maki 3:13-19 Luke 6:12-16

1 Tu Yesu ana tomuliya tuwelo gikovavaga'auhidi ada
abavehimeya giveledi be adifaiweya yafune hinawavidi,
kadu aulolo tulina tulina hinahawatana ada to'aulolo
moya'aidi hinayamumu.
2 Ada afositolo tuwelo higa bonana ana towahidadana, adi
egana hidede amine. Nagona Saimoni tu ana egana velugana
Fita kadu taina Anidulu, Yemesa kadu taina Yoni badi Sebedi
natuneyao,
3 Filifi kadu Batolomiu, Tomasi kadu Madiu, bana takesi
ana toyaudi amanadi, Yemesa Alifiyo natuna kadu Tadiyasi,
4 Saimoni bana yo'o miLoma hivenibainedi-ma kalivana,
kadu Yudasi-Isikaliyota bana Yesu nibaineyao nimadiya gi-
hawavemogatalena amanadi.

Yesu ana tomuliya tuwelo yadi faisewa giveledi.
Maki 6:7-13 Luke 9:1-6

5 Hida kalivai-dina tuwelo Yesu gi'iveninisedi be bonana
hinawahidadanena, ada hidedemi givenuwa'atadi gigayo,
“Keke yo'o tulidiyao yadi melala agaidiya wanana, kadu keke
miSameliya yadi melala agaidiya wanana.
6 Au Yaubada yana sifi tonaufani miIsileli agaidiya wanana.
7 Wananauna tu wanalulumamala wanagayo, Yaubada
yana aituha a gilakayemu. Tova kabisona kaliva yana
itave'avina againe hinamiyami be ase'asediya ginavehive-
himeya.
8 Au hidedemi wanagahedi kadu to'aulolo wana-
siveyawadi, to'alika wanasivemidididi tovedawodawowo
wanakiveyamumudi kadu yafune kaliva hiluvaiyedi-ma
wanawavidi. Hida faiwala gavele-kawowomi fa'ina, kadu
yami veluga wanavele-kawowodi, keke laufata wanavaini.
9 Keke tamo mani, fefe o ka'i kabala wananauweni.
10 Keke vainuwana yamina fa'ina wananauweni, kadu
keke ami aikeva ana hilafa o ka'i ami ageyafayafa o ka'i ai-
wala wananauweni. Ka'i tofaisewa ginafaisewa hagihagina
amine o badi givelugadi-ma hida'itave'avina, anaga o ka'i
yana gava'adi hidavelena.

9:38: Md 14:14, Mk 6:34 Lu 10:2, Yo 4:35 **10:4:** Mk 6:7, Lu 9:1

11 Tu ka'i melala lakahina o ka'i kabi'ona againe wanaluku
amine, kaliva nuwana yamumuna wanalelena ada bana
againe wanamiyami tu wanalowoga-havagi ana toveya.
12 Ada manuweya wanaluku againe, tonimanuwa wana-
madulusiuleyena.
13 Ka'i tonimanuwa nuwana yamumuna be ginavetobo-
hiyanemi digo, yami lusiule bana'e kadu yana manuwa hi-
nagena agaidiya ginaduva-vagata. Tu ka'i keke hinavetobo-
hiyanemi digo, yami lusiule au kadu wanavaiyewena be yadi
vemwamwala keke.
14 Ada ka'i tamo hakwadi keke ginavetobohiyanemi o
ka'i bonami keke hinavenogaleni digo, bana kalivai-nadi o
ka'i melalai-nadi wanahegedi againe fwayafwaya agemiya
wanavagahegehegena, higa Yaubada yana ila'a badi agaidiya
ginayemu-ma ana iya'iyaya.
15 Boi tuwai-mo'ena miSodoma kadu miGomola dewa
koyo-mo'ena hififaisewana. Tu gagahemi velemo'ena badi
kalivai-dina omi yaku kaliva hinakilowemi fa'ina, adi
matahiwadi miSodoma kadu miGomola adi matahiwadi
ginatubuhegena aimo vedewayauga ana toveya.

Kaliva koyodiyao Yesu yana tofaisewa hinakivekoyodi.
Maki 13:9-13 Luke 21:12-17

16 Wanogali! Galu'eta manimaninidiyao adi egana wolivi
sifi hikudayauyauledi. Au vaita sifi wolivi hinafadiya amine
omi kaliva koyodiyao hinafadiya ga'iveninisemi. Oloto yadi
ota amine, omi kadu wananuwanuwa-hagihagi be vita keke
wananuhagani. Kadu bunebune amine wanahuluhuluva-
hagihagi be keke tamo hakwadi wanakivekoyoni.
17 Kadu wana'itave'avimi, fa'ina aimo kaliva
hinakive'avimi be kotu againe hinahegenauwemi, kadu
yadi manuwa-abavehawala ana egana sinagogi agaidiya
hinavekotumi be bulava againe hinalaulaumi.
18 Ada kabemani kadu kini agaidiya hinahegenauwemi,
ada omi aku tomuliya fa'ina hinavedewayaugimi. Tu omi
badi kini agaidiya kadu yo'o tulidiyao yadi tovehimeya
agaidiya Iya fa'ikuya wana'awatalatalaina.
19 Tu hinavekotumi ana toveya, keke wanavenuwanauna
vaita ka'i gavaimi wanagahe o ka'i gava bonalaufata wanaga-
heyeni. Au medema tovai-nadi Yaubada gina'alavelevelemi
be wanagaheyena.
20 Ada hifufu wanagaheyena-ma keke taumiyao yami
nuwanuwa againe ginalakayemu, au Tamami Alu'aluwana
awamiya ginalukahihi.

10:15: Yel 50:6, Md 15:24 1Ko 9:14, 1Ti 5:18 **10:15:** Af 13:51, 18:6 Aba 19:24-28, Yu 1:7

21 Au kaliva sa'eyana tauna tobohiyana kaliva nimadiya
ginahawavemogatalena be hinaluve'alikana fa'ina, kadu
anafaiweya kwamana tamana natuna ginahawavemogatal-
ena be hinaluve'alikana. Ada we'owe'o badi tamadiyao
hinadiyao agaidiya hinavenibaina be alika tamadiyao hi-
nadiyao hinanuhagana fa'ina.
22 Ada omi aku tomuliya fa'ina kaliva moya'aidi omi
agaimiya hinanuwanuwakoyo, tu gaveyao wana'atuvefa'ila-
vagata, au Yaubada ginakibababalemi.
23 Ka'i melala sa'eyana againe hinakivekoyomi amine,
au wana'otayabuyabudi be melala velugana againe
wanana. Ada gagahemi velemo'ena miIsileli melalidi
moya'aina agaidiya aimo keke wananuwaliliugi-'owoni
tu Iya Tohobu'ela ganayemu.
24 Bana tosikulu keke yana tovehawala yana nuwahuya
gidatubuhegeni, kadu tofaisewa keke yana tovehimeya gi-
dakaiwabuhegeni.
25 Ka'i tosikulu yana tovehawala amine ginamiyami, au
medema gilubodana, kadu ka'i tofaisewa yana tovehimeya
amine ginamiyami, au medema gilubodana. E, ka'i Iya
yami yo'o ana tonagona hi'ihawadamaneku hivewagaku
Biyelisibuli, higa yafune adi tokaiwabu, au omi yaku yo'o
hina'ihawadamane-mo'emi.

Keke kaliva wanamatausedi, au Yaubada.
Luke 12:1-9

26 Tu keke hida kalivai-dina wanamatausedi. Gavadi
gavadi adamoya sevasevauyana au medema aimo
kabu'avane ginayemu, kadu kaliva yadi nuwahinage aimo
kaliva moya'aidi hinahalamanena.
27 Hida bonaku ami loi agaimiya vaita uyuyuya
amine gadalukahihiyeni-ma aimo uyadeyadeya yo'oya
wanahawavemogatalena, ada gavadi omi yaku yo'ogaga
gavehawalemi-ma aimo didigeya wanalulumamalena.
28 Badi wowomi hinakivekoyona be wana'alika amanadi
keke wanamatausedi. Badi wowomi ka'i hinaluve'alikana
tu keke adifaiweya alu'aluwami hinakivekoyoni. Bana
Yaubada wowomi kadu alu'aluwami abaga koyona againe
anafaiweya ginaluve'alikana fa'ina, Bana'e wanamatausena.
29 Manuga mukumukudiyao luhei yabune amine fatadi
wani toea, tu ka'i Tamami keke nuwanuwana hina'alika, au
keke sa'eyana babiya ginabe'u-yo gina'alika.
30 Tu omi'iyao ma utuutu u'umiya ana kilagalaga Tamami
gihalamanena. Au keke wanamatauta fa'ina omi manuga
wakaiwabuhegedi Yaubada matane.

10:25: Yo 10:12, Af 20:29 Af 25:23 Yo 14:26 **10:25:** Md 24:9,13, Yo 15:18-21 Yo 13:16 Md 12:24

31 Ka'i Yaubada manuga mukumukudiyao gi'ita'itave'avidi,
au omi kaliva gina'ita'itave'avi-mo'emi, fa'ina keke wana-
matauta.
32 Ada hai kaliva keke ginamatauta tu yo'o matadiya gina-
gahe ginagayo, Iya Yesu Keliso yana kaliva, medema fa'ine
Iya kadu Kamaku matane lobameya ganagahe ganagayo,
Bana'e yaku kaliva.
33 Tu hai kaliva ginamatauta be yo'o matadiya
ginavekekeyeku ginagayo, Iya keke Yesu yana kaliva,
medema fa'ine Iya kadu Kamaku matane lobameya
ganagahe ganagayo, Bana'e keke yaku kaliva.

Yesu ana vetomuliya againe venibaina kananuhagana.
Luke 12:49-53, 14:25-27

34 Keke wananuwanuwa vaita gadahobu'ela-yo niwalova
babiya gadaseni. Keke niwalova ganaseni fa'ina gada'ela,
keke. Au Iya gahobu'ela be venibaina ginalakayemu fa'ina.
35 E, Iya fa'ikuya
kaliva tamana againe ginavenivenibaina, kadu kwamayoku
hinadi agaidiya hinavenivenibaina, kadu kwamayoku
lawadi buye hinave'avenivenibaina.
36 Ada au kaliva nibaineyao tauna ana yo'o agaidiya hina-
towamidi.
37 Hai tomuliya tama o ka'i hina wai hinagona ya
nuwenuweya, keke afaiweya unamuliyeku. Kadu hai kaliva
natu kaliva o kwamayoku wai hinagona ya nuwenuweya,
keke afaiweya unamuliyeku.
38 Kadu hai tomuliya keke nuwanuwa tavagikuya una-
nunaudadana kadu Iya fa'ikuya alika unanuhagani, keke
afaiweya unamuliyeku.
39 Ada hai kaliva nuwanuwa yawaini tauni unalugole-
golena, au yawaini unanuhegena. Tu hai kaliva Iya fa'ikuya
kaliva nimadiya yawaini unanuhegena, au yawai-vagahi
unanuhagana.

Yesu laufata yamumuna fa'ina gilukahihi.
Maki 9:41 Yoni 13:20

40 Kadu'e, gaveyao omi yaku kaliva hinavetobohiyanemi,
medema vaita Iya hinavetobohiyaneku, ada gaveyao Iya
hinavetobohiyaneku, medema vaita Bana'e gi'iveninisek-
ma hinavetobohiyaneni.
41 Kadu gaveyao Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina
hinavetobohiyanena bana Yaubada yana kaliva fa'ina, au
to'awatalatalaina ana laufata amine kadu badi adi laufata

10:33: Mk 4:22 Ye 4:12 Md 6:26 Mk 8:38, 2Ti 2:12 **10:39:** Mai 7:6 Md 16:24-25, Mk 8:34-35, Yo 12:25

hinavaina. Kadu gaveyao kaliva yegayegana hinavetobo-
hiyanena bana yana huluva yegayegana fa'ina, au kaliva
yegayegana ana laufata amine kadu badi adi laufata hi-
navaina.
42 Ada ka'i tamo hakwadi gufa abayuyu yaku kwamana
kabisona sa'eyana unavelena bana yaku kaliva fa'ina, au
wona velemona a laufata unavaina." Au hidede amine Yesu
ana tomuliya gikivetuvetunudi.

11

Yoni Tobafitaiso ana tomuliya tufoidi

Yesu againe gi'iveninisedi.
Luke 7:18-23

1 Yesu ana tomuliya tuwelo gikivetuvetunudi gihavaina,
gilowoga be gina Galili melalai-dina agaidiya givehave-
hawala ada Yaubada bonana gilulumamaledi.
2 Tu Yoni Tobafitaiso deliya gimiyami, ada Keliso yana
faisewa valeyana ginogalini-yo ana tomuliya tufoidi Bana
againe gi'iveninisedi be hinatoliluveluvena.
3 Badi hi'ela Yesu againe higahe higayo, "Yoni gigahema
vaita kaliva sa'eyana higa Yaubada yana Tovegida gina'ela.
Ka'i O'eni bana kalivai-nina o ka'i kaliva sa'eyana aimo ana-
bodana?"
4 Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Wanana ada gavaimi
wanoganogalina kadu wa'ita'itana-ma Yoni
wanavenuwa'atana.
5 E, wanagahena higa vaita tomatakoyo matadi gima-
halina tovefela hinunudadana tovedawodawowo yadi aulolo
gihavaina totagakweu tagadi gi'afolena to'alika himididi-
havagi, kadu koyokoyo Venuwa'ata Yamumuna Yaubada
yana kibababala fa'ina hi'ela'ela hinoganogalina.
6 Kadu Yoni yana toliluvaluva inubaku fa'ina wanagahena
hai kaliva Iya fa'ikuya keke gidanuwaluga, medema yana
vemwamwala gavatubuga!"

Yesu Yoni Tobafitaiso fa'ina gilukahihi.
Luke 7:24-35, 16:16

7 Badi Yoni ana tomuliya hilowoga be hinauna tu Yesu
yo'oyo'o agaidiya givebutu Yoni fa'ine gilukahihi gigayo,
"Boi omi'iyao Yoni wa'itana yamina babigaga againe ana
toveya, wanuwanuwa ma vaita gavadi wada'itani? Isisi'u
bolimana againe gilewalewa amine, ka'i wana vaita kaliva
kowakowana wada'itani?
8 Keke hidede amine wada'itani tu wana be ka'i gavadi
wana'itani? Ka'i kaliva ana wavaigau vaita wada'itani? Keke,

10:42: Mk 9:37, Ga 4:14 Md 25:40 **11:6:** Mal 3:1 Md 8:2-4, 9:1-8, 23-26, 27-30, 32-33

fa'ina kaliva adi vaigau hagihagina ma tokikaiwabu yadi manuwa lakahina againe himimiyami.

9 Au wanagaheku, omi wana ka'i gavadi wada'itani? Ka'i wana be Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina wana'itana? E, wona velemona to'awatalatalaina wa'itana tu bana Yoni to'awatalatalaina moya'aidi gikaiwabuhegedi.

10 Tuwai-mo'ena bana Yoni fa'ine Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina gigahe higa vaita Yaubada yana Tovegida againe gidagahe gidagayo,

U'ita, yaku tovenuwa'ata gana'iveninisena

be bana wai ginanagona,

ya eda kaliva ase'asediya ginakidewedewena.

11 Au gagahemi velemo'ena Yoni Tobafitaiso kaliva moya'aidi babiya hitubuyemu-ma gikaiwabuhegedi, tu gava kaliva ana egana kabisona Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya tu givetumagane-mo'eku, medema bana Yoni ana egana gi-nakaiwabuhegena.

12 E, Yoni Tobafitaiso tomiyababi moya'aidi gikaiwabuhegedi, fa'ina omi gaveyao kaliva koyomiyao yana laumamala fifiwalana ase'asemi gi'onana be nuwanuwami lakahina Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya wanaluku. Nuwanuwami lakahina wanaluku fa'ina wayo'oyo'o wafifaiwala alu'aluwami givedivediwe be higa vaita Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya wanaluku. Ada au Yoni givebutu gilumamala ana toveya hidedemi wahuluhuluva wanunauwena adamoya Iya yaku toveya.

13 Ada boi tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina moya'aidi kadu Mosese yana buki-vehimeya againe Yaubada yana yo'ogaga ana luku fa'ina hilulukahihi be hinunauwena Yoni yana toveya.

14 Ada boi tuwai-mo'ena to'awatalatalaina moya'aidi higaheye-vagahina vaita aimo tova mulina to'awatalatalaina sa'eyana vaita Elaiya amine ginalakayemu. Ada ka'i nuwanuwami yaku venuwa'ata wanavetumaganena digo, au hidedemi wanahalamanena higa Yoni au vaita bana Elaiya amine.

15 Kaliva watagami, au bonaku wadavenogalena.

16-17 Tu omi kaliva hida tovai-nadi babiya watubuyemu-ma gavadi amine yo ganahawaluveluvemi? Au omi we'owe'o amidiya, melaleya hihiyoto tu hivetavetaunega. Yo'o sa'eyana yo'o velugadi agaidiya hikovakova higayo, Modawa akalikalina tu omi keke wadavagavaga wadayeluyelu. Alulaukuhi vaita alika ana tova amine tu omi keke wadatagitagiya. Gavaimi anaga-yo nuwami anakiveyamumuni? Hidede amine we'owe'o higahe.

18 Meda anafaiweya Yoni gi'ela ada keke a'a yamumuna
gida'u'ani kadu keke oine gidayuyuni, ada au omi wa-
hawavekoyoyena vaita bana wayafunena.
19 Tu Iya Tohobu'ela ga'ela ada a'a yamumuna ga'au'ana
kadu oine gayuyuna, ada au kadu Iya wahawavekoyoyeku
wagayo, Wa'ita, Bana hima to'a-fa'ila oine ana toyu-fa'ila,
kadu takesi ana toyaudi be tokoyona velugadiyao giveto-
bohiyanedi. Hidedemi wagahe tu gavaimi anahuluva-yo
nuwami anakiveyamumuni? Tu Yoni kadu Iya'eku ama'iselu
Yaubada yana nuwahuya againe ka'i velemo'ena afifaisewa
ma yama faisewa guwana againe wanahalamanena." Au
hidedemi Yesu yo'o agaidiya gigahe.

Melala keke hidanuwaviladi-ma Yesu givehoiyoiyedi.
Luke 10:13-16

20 Kadu'e, melala tufoidi agaidiya Yesu yana aituha fifiwal-
adi moya'ai-mo'edi gifaisewadi tu kaliva yadi dewa koyona
keke hidavenikohiyeni-yo hidahagaviladi, fa'ina Yesu give-
butu melalai-dina gihawavekoyoyedi.
21 Gigayo, "Hoiyoi miKolasini! Hoiyoi miBedasaida! Tova
vita-mo'ena agaimiya ginalakayemu. Gavadi-yo? Ka'i aituha
fifiwaladi omi hinafamiya gafaisewadi-ma badi miTaiya mi-
Saidoni kaliva koyodiyao hinafadiya gadafaisewadi digo,
badi tuwai-mo'ena yadi dewa koyona hidahegena, hidalud-
abudabu hidave'ofu higa yadi nuwavilana ana iya'iyaya
hida'iveyemaunina.
22 Au gagahemi aimo vedewayauga ana toveya omi
miKolosini kadu miBedasaida ami matahiwadi miTaiya
miSaidoni adi matahiwadi ginatubuhegena, fa'ina yaku
aituha fifiwaladi wa'itadi tu keke wadavetumaganeku.
23 Ada omi miKafeneumi ma nuwanuwami taumiyao ami
egana wanakilakahina vaita lobameya wadalaka tu abaga
koyona againe hinahegehobuyemi. Ka'i hida yaku aituha
fifiwaladi omi hinafamiya gafaisewadi-ma badi miSodoma
hinafadiya boi tuwai-mo'ena gadafaisewadi digo, miSodoma
yadi dewa koyo-mo'ena fa'ina keke hidakwaha-'owoga, au
tova adamoya aimo hidamiyami.
24 Au gagahemi aimo vedewayauga ana toveya omi
miKafeneumi ami matahiwadi miSodoma adi matahiwadi
ginatubuhegena, fa'ina yaku aituha fifiwaladi wa'itadi tu
keke wadavetumaganeku." Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

Veyawai Yesu againe kananuhagana.
Luke 10:21-22

11:19: Mal 1:3, Mk 1:2, Yo 3:28 Md 17:10-13 **11:19:** Md 3:4 Lu 15:1-2 **11:24:** Emo 1:9-10 Aba 19:24-28, Yu 1:7 Md 10:15

25 Tu medema tovai-nadi Yesu Yaubada againe gilukahihi
gigayo, “Kamaku, O'eni lobama be babi ana Kaiwabu. O
againiya gavesiule fa'ina yaku vehawala ana nuwanuwa
badi tonuwahuya agaidiya usevauyena be keke hinahalama-
neni fa'ina, tu badi tonaufani vaita kwamana kabi'ona amine
agaidiya uhawavemogatalena.
26 Ika Kamaku, ya nuwanuwa yamumuna amine au ahe
uhuluva.” Hidedemi Yesu give'o'ola.
27 Kadu Yesu gigayo, “Kamaku gaitoma moya'aidi ni-
makuya gisedi. Keke tamo hakwadi Iya Yaubada Natuna
gidahalamaneku, au Kamaku anakaibe gihalamane-mo'eku,
ada keke tamo hakwadi Kamaku gidahalamaneni, au Iya
Natuna akukaibe gahalamane-mo'ena, kadu gava kaliva
againe Iya nuwanuwaku Kamaku gana'ivemogatalina, au
bana ginahalamanena.
28 Au gaveyao moya'aimi wafaisewa-fa'ila be vainuwana
vitana wawahiwahina fa'ina wowomi gilogilogi, au Iya
agaikuya wana'ela be wanaveyawai.
29 Yaku vehimeya vaita ewa amine. Yaku ewa unavaina
be vainuwana buye kana'avalana, higa yaku vehimeya ana
itave'avina againe ganavelugami. Iya kaliva umaumaku, ada
keke Tauku aku egana gadakilakahini fa'ina halamana Iya
agaikuya wanavaina, ada ase'asemi ana vainuwana ganave-
taigina.
30 Yaku ewa higa yaku vehawala keke vitana, kadu yaku
vainuwana higa yaku vehimeya au ihayana.” Hidede amine
Yesu gigahe.

12

Sabati ana vehimeya fa'ina.
Maki 2:23-28

1 Muliya sabati sa'eyana againe Yesu witi ana faheya gi-
nunudadana. Ana tomuliya buye hinunudadana, ada badi
mafu gilaudi fa'ina hivebutu witi nafona hikikikolukolu be
hi'au'a.
2 Tu badi tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi
hi'itadi againe Yesu higahena higayo, “U'ita, a tomuliyamomo
sabati ana vehimeya keke hida'itave'avini.”
3-4 Bana gigahedi gigayo, “Ada tokaiwabu Devida tuwai-
mo'ena gimiyami-ma kahihina ma'i wahawahawana o ka'i
keke? Tova sa'eyana bana'e tobohiyaneyao buye mafu
gilaudi tu Yaubada yana manuweya giluku, a'a Yaubada
matane hisena-ma givaina tu hawahawatana nonogana
gi'ana kadu yana kalivamomo buye hi'ana. Mena a'ai-nadi

11:30: 1Ko 1:26-29 Md 28:18, Yo 1:18, 3:35 1Yn 5:3

badi fa'idiya hawahawatana tu abaveyao ana tofaisewagaga
adifaiweya hina'ana.
5 Kadu abaveyao ana tofaisewa yadi dewa sabati
again yada buki-vehimeya again ma'i wahawahawana
o ka'i keke? Badi manuwa-tafalolo again hififaisewa
sabati ana toveya. Sabati ana hawata faisewa fa'ina
hiyaweyawelina nonogana adi vita keke. Meda anafaiweya
aku tomuliyamomo adi vita keke.
6 Wanogali! Manuwa-tafalolo ana kaiwabu lakahina tu
tokaiwabu sa'eyana gilakayemu-ma manuwa-tafalolo ana
kaiwabu gitubuhegena.
7 Yaubada yana gahe sa'eyana ana nuwanuwa keke wada-
halamaneni, gigayo,
Keke nuwanuwaku kevakeva aku abaveyao fa'ina
wanakabukabudi. Iya nuwanuwaku kaliva
wanahinekalikaliyedi.
Ka'i mena gahe ana nuwanuwa ma'i wadahalamanena digo,
yaku kaliva adi vita keke amanadi keke wadahawavekoy-
oyedi, au wadahinekalikaliyedi.
8 Au Iya Tohobu'ela sabati ana to'itave'avina. Kaliva yadi
dewa sabati again Iya gavehivehimeyena." Au hidemi Yesu
gigahe.

*Yesu kaliva nimana koyona sabati again gikiveyamu-
muna.*
Maki 3:1-6 Luke 6:6-11
9 Tu Yesu faheya amine gi'ela gina yadi manuwa-
abavehawala ana egana sinagogi again giluku.
10 Kaliva sa'eyana gimiyami nimana gifwalele-vagata.
Kadu kaliva tufoidi himiyami, nuwanuwadi tamo
gavadi koyona Yesu yana dewa again hinanuhagani-
yo hinahawavekoyoyena, fa'ina hitoliluveluvena higayo,
"Yada buki-vehimeya kaliva ana siveyawa fa'ina gavaimi
givehimeya? Ka'i adafaiweya sabati again kaliva
kanasiveyawana o ka'i keke?"
11 Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Tamo hakwadi agaimiya ya sifi
kahuya sabati again ginabe'u, ka'i unana unasilakahina o
ka'i keke? Sabati again nonogana unasilakahina.
12 Sifi au gaitoma lakahina tu kaliva ma gaitoma lakahi-
mo'ena. Hidema fa'ina hai kaliva sabati again tobo-
hiyana gina'ihagihagiyena, medema sabati ana vehimeya
gi'itave'avina."
13 Hidedemi Yesu gigahedi tu nimakoyo again gigahe gi-
gayo, "Nima utune." Nimana gitunena ada auhe'ama giya-
mumu nimana fafalina yamumuna amine.

12:8: 2Veh 23:25 1Sam 21:1-16 Ail 28:9-10 **12:8:** Hos 6:6, Md 9:13

14 Tu badi Falisi hilowoga be hina buye hivevai be higa Yesu
hinaluve'alikana.

Yesu Yaubada yana tofaisewa.

15 Tu Yesu Falisi yadi nuwanuwa gihalamanena againe,
mena melala gihegena. Yo'o lakahina hibwa'ulina ada yadi
to'aulolo moya'aidi gisiveyawa-'owodi.
16 Gisiveyawadi tu gihawatadi be Bana'e yadi tosiveyawa
keke kaliva agaidiya hinalukahihiyeni.
17 Gihawatadi be higa Yaubada yana gahe bonana ana
to'awatalatalaina ana egana Aiseya tuwai-mo'ena gigaheye-
vagahina ma a ginalakayemu velemo'ena. Bana Yesu fa'ine
Yaubada gigahe gigayo,
18 Wa'ita, Bana hidevama yaku tofaisewa gavegidena
amanadi, yaku nuwanuwa Bana againe gasena
ada Bana nuwaku gikiveyamumu-mo'ena.
Alu'aluwaku Bana againe ganasena be ginafaiwalavelena,
ada yaku vehimeya tunutunugina yo'o tulidi tulidi ginave-
hawaledi.
19 Keke kaliva ginavekwageyedi o ginagahe'awafatafata.
Keke tamo hakwadi Bana agona melaleya ginanogalini,
fa'ina Bana umaumana.
20 Badi kowakowadiyao isisi'u gi'afilina-ma amine
keke ginakilowedi, au ginavelugadi,
kadu badi matadi adobona lamufa noya'aina gilewalewa-
ma amine yawaidi keke ginaluvekwe'uni, au ginavel-
ugadi.
E, yana faisewa againe ginafifaiwala ginafifaiwala
tu Yaubada yana vehimeya tunutunugina mali
nuwanuwa ginatubuhegena.
21 Yo'o tulidi tulidi adi kibababala fa'ina Bana'e hinavetuma-
ganena.
Au hidedemi Aiseya gigaheye-vagahina.

*Falisi higahe vaita Biyelisibuli higa Setani Yesu gidalu-
vaiyeni.*

Maki 3:20-30 Luke 11:14-23

22 Tu kaliva sa'eyana gimiyami wayafunena fa'ina give-
matakoyo kadu agona gisebodana. Kaliva tufoidi bana
kalivai-nadi Yesu againe hi'aliyena ada gisiveyawana, au
awana gita'ala be givebutu gilukahihi kadu matana giya-
mumu be gi'italele.
23 Kaliva moya'aidi hiyaulowoga hive'atoliluvaluva hi-
gayo, “Ka'i Bana hidevama Devida bwanenena higa Yaubada
yana Tovegida?”

12:21: Ais 42:1-4 Md 3:17 Md 11:29, 2Ti 2:24

24 Tu Falisi kaliva yadi gahe hinogalini-yo buye
hive'agahegahe higayo, “Hida hima kaliva keke Tauna
yana faiwala againe yafune gidawavidi. Au yafune adi
tovehimeya ana egana Biyelisibuli yana faiwala againe
giwavidi.”

25 Tu Yesu yadi nuwanuwa gihalamanena ada gigahedi
gigayo, “Hai fafali ana melala tulina tulina buye hilulugaviya,
medema taudiyao hinavehavaidi. Kadu hai melala o ka'i
yo'o ana kaliva tova moya'aina buye hivekwavekwageya,
medema hina'abi'ota'ota be melala o ka'i yo'o ana egana
ginahavaina.
26 Meda anafaiweya ka'i Setani tauna yana yo'o higa yafune
giwaviwavidi digo, bana tauna yana yo'o ginavehavaidi ada
au yana abavehimeya ginahavaina.
27 Omi wagahe vaita Biyelisibuli yana faiwala againe ya-
fune gadawavidi. Ka'i Iya Biyelisibuli yana faiwala againe
gawavidi digo, hakwadi yami kalivamomo faiwala giveledi-
yo yafune hiwavidi? Ka'i Biyelisibuli faiwala giveledi? Keke-
mo'a. Omi wagahe-kawowo ma taumiyao yami kalivamomo
hinavenuwa'atami.
28 Atu ka'i Iya Yaubada Alu'aluwana yana faiwala againe
yafune gawavidi amine o Yaubada yana itave'avina againe
wavebutu wamimiyami ase'asemiya givehivehimeya.
29 Ka'i kaliva manimaninina yana manuweya
ginamiyami tu mali kaliva anafaiweya ginaluku kaliva
yana lokoloko ginavaina? Keke-mo'a. Nagona kaliva
manimaninina ginayogoni-yo yana lokoloko ginavaina.
Meda anafaiweya Iya Setani ganayogoni-yo kaliva
wayafunedi gana'ihagihagiyedi.

30 Hai kaliva keke tobohiyaku, medema nibaiku. Kadu
hai kaliva tomuliya adi yaudi againe keke gidavelugaku,
medema gihuluva vaita kaliva gidawavidi be keke hina-
muliyeku. Iya Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana faiwala againe
yafune gawavidi tu omi wagahe vaita Setani yana faiwala
againe gadawavidi.
31 Medema fa'ina wanogali! Yaubada kaliva yadi dewa
koyona tulina tulina ginayawelina, o ka'i yadi gahe-kawowo
againe Yaubada hinahawatagona-ma ginavenuwauluyena.
Atu hai kaliva yana gahe-kawowo againe Alu'aluwa Ma-
halina ginahawatagona, medema yana koyona Yaubada keke
ginayawelini, keke-mo'a.
32 Hai kaliva Iya Tohobu'ela ginahawavekoyoyeku,
medema yana koyona Yaubada ginayawelina. Atu hai kaliva
Alu'aluwa Mahalina ginahawatagona, medema yana koyona

tova adamoya kadu tova mulina Yaubada keke ginayawelini,
au yana koyonai-nadi ginaduva-vagata.
33 Kadu'e, ka'i wanagahe vaita ai guwana yamumuna, kadu
wanagahe vaita ai-mo'ena yamumuna. O ka'i wanagahe
vaita ai guwana koyona kadu wanagahe vaita ai-mo'ena
koyona. Fa'ina ai ka'i yamumuna o ka'i koyona ma guwana
againe kahalamanena amine, kaliva ka'i yamumuna o koy-
ona yana dewa againe wanahalamanena.
34 Omi vaita oloto koyodi amine. Omi kaliva koyomi fa'ina
keke amifaiweya gahe hagihagina wanalukahihiyeni, keke-
mo'a. Gavadi ase'asemiya gidadauda medema awamiya
ginalakayemu.
35 Kaliva yamumuna gidewadewa yamumuna bana
nuwana yamumuna fa'ina. Meda anafaiweya kaliva koyona
gidewadewa koyona bana nuwana koyona fa'ina. Au
nuwada yada dewa givehimeyena.
36 Tu gagahemi, aimo tova mulina vedewayauga ana
toveya kaliva yadi gahe-kawowo tulina tulina fa'ina Yaubada
againe hinakotu.
37 Ka'i yami gahe au velemo'ena digo, Yaubada gina-
hawaveyamumuyemi. Ka'i yami gahe au fwaya amine
digo, Yaubada ginahawavekoyoyemi. E, yami gahe fa'ina
ginavedewayaugimi.” Hidemi Yesu gigahe.

*Tonagona nuwanuwadi Yesu aituha fifiwalana ginafaise-
wana.*
Maki 8:11-12 Luke 11:29-32
38 Tu badi Falisi kadu Mosese yana vehimeya ana
tovehawala tufoidi Yesu higahena higayo, “Tovehawala,
nuwanuwama O nima ana iya'iyaya unafaisewana be a
inuba anahalamanena.”
39 Yesu gigayo, “Omi kaliva tova adamoya babiya
watubuyemu-ma kaliva koyomi, keke Yaubada againe
wadamiyave'avina, fa'ina nimaku ana iya'iyaya walelelena.
Atu keke mena iya'iyaya wana'itani. Au iya'iyaya sa'eyanaga
ganavehawalemi, higa iya'iyaya Yaubada bonana ana
to'awatalatalaina ana egana Yona againe gilakayemu-ma
amine.
40 E, bana Yona igana lakahina kamone aiyeta tohiye kadu
bogi tohiye gidauda amine, meda anafaiweya Iya Tohobu'ela
babi hinagene aiyeta tohiye kadu bogi tohiye ganamiyami.
41 Aimo tova mulina vedewayauga ana toveya miNiniva
hinatowamidi be omi hinahawavekoyoyemi. Fa'ina badi
miNiniva bana Yona yana laumamala hinogalina againe
hivenogalena be hinuwaviladi. Tu omi wanogali! Bana Yona

12:37: Yo 7:31 Md 9:34 Af 10:38 1Yn 3:8 **12:37:** Hi 6:4-6 Md 15:18

yana laumamala gaitoma lakahina tu tova adamoya yaku
laumamala wanogalina-ma gaitoma lakahi-mo'ena tu omi
keke wadavenogaleni.
42 Kadu'e, tova mulina vedewayauga ana toveya fafali
sa'eyana wabolimaneya ana tokaiwabu kwamayoku hina-
towamidi be omi hinahawavekoyoyemi. Fa'ina tuwai-
mo'ena yuwa lauveya hitauya be miIsileli yada tokaiwabu
Solomoni yana vehawala nuwahuyahuyana hinanogalina.
Atu tova adamoya yaku vehawala Solomoni yana vehawala
gitubuhegena tu omi keke nuwanuwami wananogalini."

Ka'i kaliva boi wayafunena ma Alu'aluwa Mahalina keke ginaluvaiyeni, au yafune ginayewana.
Luke 11:24-26

43-44 Kadu Yesu gigayo, "Ka'i yafune kaliva gi-
nanuyabuyabuna amine, ginanauna ai'aveya abaveyawai
ginalelena. Ka'i ginalele-wayoga au ginagayo, Ganana be
yaku abamiyami ganuyabuyabuna-ma againe ganayewaku.
E, bana yafune ginalakayemu yana manuwa gina'itana mena
kakawana, ada manuwa yegayegana vaita tamo hakwadi
gida'ihagihagiyeni.
45 Au kadu ginana tobohiyaneyao yafune seveni
ginavega'auledi be badi moya'aidi kaliva hinaluvaiyena.
Bana yafune nagona koyona tu yafune seveni koyo-mo'edi.
Nagona kaliva yana miyami koyona tu muliya yafune
moya'aidi hinaluvaiyena againe yana miyami au ginakoyo-
mo'a. Meda anafaiweya omi kaliva tova adamoya babiya
watubuyemu-ma yami miyami ginakoyo-mo'a." Hidedemi
Yesu gigahe.

Yesu hinana kadu taineyao hilakayemu.
Maki 3:31-35 Luke 8:19-21

46 Yesu aimo yo'o agaidiya gilulukahihi tu hinana kadu
taineyao hilakayemu. Melaleya himidimidi nuwanuwadi
hina'itana. [
47 Kaliva sa'eyana givenuwa'atana gigayo, "Hina kadu
taimomo buye wade melaleya himidimidi, nuwanuwadi yadi
nuwanuwa hinalukahihiyena."]
48 Yesu gigayo, "Hakwa'adi hinaku? Kadu gaveyao tobo-
hiyakweyao?"
49 Gigahe-yo ana tomuliyamomo givenimatunetuneyedi gi-
gayo, "Hidema hinaku kadu tobohiyakweyao.
50 Fa'ina hai kaliva o vevine Kamaku lobameya yana
nuwanuwa hi'ita'itave'avina, medema tobohiyaku o nouku
o hinaku." Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

12:42: Yo 6:30, 1Ko 1:22 Yon 1:17 Yon 3:5 1Kin 10:1-10 **12:45:** 2Fi 2:20 **12:50:** Md 13:55 Yo 15:14

13

Otova babi tulina tulina againe ana gahetalahobuhobu.
Maki 4:1-9 Luke 8:4-8

1 Tu medema aiyetai-nadi Yesu manuweya gihobu gina
tobu fafaline givetoga be higa ginavehawala.
2 Kaliva moya'aidi hiyo'oyo'o ada himidififina fa'ina, waka
again giyage be givetoga tu yo'o taliyeya himidimidi.
3 Ada nuwanuwa tulina tulina gahetalahobuhobu amine
givehawaledi. Gigayo, "Kaliva sa'eyana witi nafona yana
faheya ginauwena be gina'iyauyaulena.
4 Witi nafona gi'i'iyauyaulena tu tufona edeya gibe'u au
manuga hi'ela be hi'ana.
5 Tufona babi dabodabona again gibe'u. Mededе again
babi yamumuna keke lakahina gidadauda. Ada babi yamu-
muna keke vewabana fa'ina witi nafona gimadukabu.
6 Tu kauwana gilaka again witi tubuvaguna gikabuna be
gibou, walamina keke gidavegilili velemo'ena fa'ina.
7 Kadu tufona aboda again gibe'u ada au yogo gifaiwala be
witi gilufave'alikana.
8 Atu tufona babi yamumuna again gibe'u be gitabo yamu-
muna. Witi guwana ma tufona hanaledi (100) amine, tufona
sikisiti (60) amine kadu tufona teti (30) amine.
9 Omi kaliva watagami, au bonaku wadavenogalena." Hid-
edemi Yesu gigahetalahobuhobu.

Yesu gahetalahobuhobu inubana gilukahihiyena.
Maki 4:10-17 Luke 8:9-10

10 Tu badi tomuliya Yesu again hi'ela hitoliluvaluva hi-
gayo, "Gavana fa'ina yo'o agaidiya gahetalahobuhobu amine
uvehawaledi?"
11 Yesu gigayo, "Yaubada yana itave'avina ana nuwanuwa
sevasevauyana omi agaimiya giyauna tu badi kaliva-
kawowo agaidiya keke gidayauni.
12 Hai kaliva Yaubada yana nuwanuwa ginogalina
be gi'ita'itave'avina, medema again kadu nuwanuwa
moya'aina ginayauna be Yaubada ana halamana bana again
ginatubuga-mo'a. Atu hai kaliva Yaubada yana nuwanuwa
keke gida'ita'itave'avini, medema yana halamana kabi'ona
Yaubada ginavaihegena be ginamiya-kawowo.
13 Yaku nuwanuwa hi'ita'itana tu keke hida'itahalamaneni.
Yaku gahe hivanevanenegena tu keke hidavenogaleni o ka'i
hidahalamaneni. Keke hidanogali-hagihagiyeni fa'ina, yaku
nuwanuwa gahetalahobuhobu amine gavehavehawaledi.
14 Tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina
ana egana Aiseya badi tomiya-kawowo fa'idiya gigaheye-
vagahina ada tova adamoya gilakayemu velemo'ena. Gigayo,

Tova moya'aina bonaku wananoganogalina
tu keke ana nuwanuwa wanahalamaneni.
Kadu wana'ita'itana tu keke wana'itahalamaneni.
15 Fa'ina hida yo'o taudiyao nuwadi hikivefanina
tagadi hi'ivekuluna matadi hikive'uyuyuna.
Keke hidahawahegedi be matadi ganakivemahalina
o ka'i tagadi ganakifolena o nuwadi ganakiyauna.
Au keke nuwanuwadi Iya agaikuya
hinahagaviladi be ganakiveyamumudi fa'ina.
Au hidedemi Yaubada bana Aiseya awane gigahe.
16 Tu omi aku tomuliya ma matami sinasinahina, kadu tagami folefolegina fa'ina yami vemwamwala gavatubuga!
17 Au gagahemi velemo'ena, tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina kadu kaliva yegayegadiyao moya'aidi nuwanuwadi lakahina yaku faisewa omi wa'ita'itana-ma hina'itana, tu keke hida'itani. Kadu nuwanuwadi yaku vehawala omi wanoganogalina-ma hinanogalina, tu keke hidanogalini."

Yesu gahetalahobuhobu babi tulina tulina fa'ina gikivetuvetunudi.
Maki 4:13-20

18 Kadu Yesu ana tomuliya gigahedi gigayo, "Au wanogali. Gahetalahobuhobu guwana ana iyauyaula ana nuwanuwa wanahalamanena.
19 Witi nafona edeya gibe'u-ma ana nuwanuwa hidede amine. Ka'i kaliva laumamala Yaubada yana itave'avina fa'ina ginogalina tu keke ana nuwanuwa gidahalamaneni amine o bana againe kaliva koyona gi'ela be gavadi tolaumamala kaliva ase'asene gifahana-ma gilemana.
20 Kadu nafona babi dabodabona againe ana nuwanuwa amanadi kaliva Yaubada bonana ginogalina be yana wavemwamwala ase'asene gisena.
21 Tu bonana keke gidanuwa-nunauyeni ada walamina keke ase'asene gidavegilili fa'ina, tova kabisonaga gi'atuvefa'ila. Ka'i tova vitana bana againe ginalakayemu o ka'i yana hawahega Yaubada againe fa'ina aulolo tagiya kaliva nimadiya ginanuhagana, yana hawahega Yaubada againe au ginamadunuwayewa.
22 Kadu nafona abodeya ana nuwanuwa amanadi kaliva Yaubada bonana ginogalina tu babi ana gaitoma fa'ina givevenuwanauna, kadu tova moya'aina mani lokoloko nuwadi givaivaina fa'ina mena gaitomai-dina Yaubada bonana gilufave'alikana ada guwana keke.

13:17: 1Ko 2:10 Md 25:29, Lk 8:18 Ais 6:9-10, Yo 12:40 **13:17:** 1Fi 1:10-12

23 Atu nafona babi yamumuna againe ana nuwanuwa
amanadi kaliva Yaubada bonana ginogalina be ana
nuwanuwa gihalamanena, ada au yana dewa againe guwana
giseseyemaunena. Kaliva sa'eyana guwana ka'i hanaledi
(100) amine, kadu sa'eyana sikisiti (60) amine, kadu sa'eyana
teti (30) amine." Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

Gahetalahobuhobu faha ana yogo fa'ina.

24 Tu Yesu kadu gahetalahobuhobu sa'eyana gilukahi-
hiyena gigayo, "Kaliva Yaubada yana itave'avina againe him-
imiyami be ase'asediya givehivehimeya-ma yadi miyami hid-
ede amine. Kaliva sa'eyana witi nafona yamumuna yana
faheya gi'iyauyaulena.
25 Tu bogi sa'eyana moya'aidi hidauda tu kaliva nibaina
gi'ela yogo nafona witi ana iviya kadu gi'iyauyaulena au gina.
26 Himiyami tu witi gitabo a'a-mo'ena gisena au kadu yogo
gitabo.
27 Tu tofaha yana tofaisewa bana againe hi'ela higahe
higayo, Kauveya, witi nafona yamumuna ya faha againe
ufahana. Gavadi-yo yogo gikabu?
28 Bana gigayo, Medema nibaiku nimana. Badi tofaisewa
hitoliluvaluva higayo, Ka'i ime anana yogo anahabuna?
29 Bana gigayo, Auwe, fa'ina ka'i yogo wanahabuhabuna
amine kadu witi tubuvaguna buye wanahabuna.
30 Au witi kadu yogo buye ginadauda tu a'a-mo'ena
ana aitalaga ana tova ginayemu. Medema tovai-nadi
badi to'aitalaga ganavenuwa'atadi be higa vaita yogo hi-
namidiyaudi ada hina'itavani-yo hinakabuna. Muliya witi
hinatalana be yaku kweda againe hinasena." Hidedemi Yesu
gigahetalahobuhobu.

Yaubada yana itave'avina masitada isi

yadi tubutubuga amine.
Maki 4:30-32 Luke 13:18-21

31 Tu Yesu kadu gahetalahobuhobu sa'eyana gilukahi-
hiyena gigayo, "Kaliva Yaubada yana itave'avina againe him-
imiyami be ase'asediya givehivehimeya-ma yadi tubutubuga
hidede amine. Kaliva sa'eyana ai ana egana masitada nafona
givaina be yana faha againe gifahana.
32 Mena masitada nafona ma kabikabi'ona nafona tulina
tulina adi loi againe. Kabikabi'ona nonogana ginakabu
againe ana tubuga lakahina. E, ginave'aihala be manuga
hina'ela laganina againe hinave'uba." Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.
33 Tu Yesu gigahe-yo kadu gigahetalahobuhobu-havagi gi-
gayo, "Kaliva Yaubada yana itave'avina againe himimiyami

13:23: Kl 2:7 Lu 12:16-21, 1Ti 6:9-10 **13:30:** Md 3:12

be ase'asediya givehivehimeya-ma yadi tubutubuga vaita isi amine. Kwamayoku sa'eyadi isi hivaina be falawa wanau'ana tohiye hivilana be falawa hinagene ginauna tu beledi matatabuna gitubuga.” Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

Yesu yo'o gahetalahobuhobugaga amine givehawaledi. Maki 4:33-34

34 Yesu mena gaitomai-dina moya'aina givehawaledi. Ada gahetalahobuhobugaga amine givehawaledi. Keke gahemo'ena amine gidavehawaledi, au yana vehawala gahetalahobuhobugaga amine.

35 Medede amine gihuluva be higa gavaimi tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina Yesu yana vehawala fa'ina gigaheye-vagahi, medema ginalakayemu velemo'ena. Gigayo,
Gahetalahobuhobu amine ganavehawaledi,
gaitoma sevasevauyana babi ana abave'inuba againe
tova adamoya ganalukahihiyena.

Yesu yogo ana gahetalahobuhobu fa'ina gikivetuvetunudi.

36 Tu Yesu yo'o gihegedi tu manuweya giluku. Ana tomuliya Bana againe hi'ela higahe higayo, “Yogo ana gahetalahobohobu fa'ina unakivetuvetunuma.”

37 Yesu gigayo, “Bana kaliva witi nafona yamumuna gifahana-ma vaita Iya Tohobu'ela amine.

38 Faha ma vaita tomiyababi amine, ada nafona yamumuna vaita kaliva Yaubada yana itave'avina againe himimiyami be ase'asediya givehivehimeya amanadi amine. Yogo ma vaita badi kaliva Setani yana abavehimeya againe himimiyami-ma amine.

39 Ada kaliva nibaina yogo gifahana-ma vaita Setani tauna amine. Witi ana aitalaga ma vaita hida tova ana lauyabu amine, ada to'aitalaga ma vaita Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata amine.

40 Yogo hiyaudi be ai'ala'alata againe hikabuna amine, meda anafaiweya hida tova ana lauyabu againe ginalakayemu.

41-42 Iya Tohobu'ela yaku tovenuwa'ata gana'iveninisedi be gaveyao yaku itave'avina againe himimiyami atu tobohiyadiyao koyona againe hivebe'udi kadu gaveyao koyona tulina tulina hififaisewana, medema hinasevehailedi be ai'ala'alata againe hinahegedi. Mena ai'ala'alata againe hinatagitagi lakahina, kumidi hinahobe'uwana nuwadi ginavekubokubo.

43 Koyodiyao hinasevehailedi tu yegayegadiyao Yaubada Tamadi yana itave'avina againe hinamiyami be kauwana

---

13:35: Sam 78:2

give'akinamanamalena amine badi hinakaiwabu. Omi
watagami, au bonaku wadavenogalena." Hidedemi Yesu
gigahe.

Gahetalahobuhobu tulina tulina.

44 Kadu Yesu gigahetalahobuhobu gigayo, "Kaliva Yaubada
yana itave'avina againe himimiyami be ase'asediya
givehivehimeya-ma yadi hawahega hidede amine. Tuwai-
mo'ena tamo hakwadi mani lokoloko hagihagina bokesiya
giseni tu gava babi hinagene yana faheya gisevauyena.
Gidauda ma kaliva sa'eyana gifahafaha tu ginuhagana.
Ginuhagani-yo givetaubodana au yana wavemwamwala
gina yana lokoloko moya'aina gikimonevedamaneni tu
giyewana be mena fahai-nadi gikimonena." Hidedemi Yesu
gigahe.
45 Kadu gahetalahobuhobu sa'eyana gilukahihiyena gi-
gayo, "Kaliva Yaubada yana itave'avina againe himimiyami
yadi hawahega hidede amine. Kaliva sa'eyana ginana
odo'odo hagihagina gina'unena.
46 Gina'une'une tu odo'odo hagihagi-mo'ena fatana
lakahina ginanuhagani-yo ginana yana lokoloko matatabuna
ginawahi be odo'odo-nadi ginakimonena." Hidedemi Yesu
gigahe.
47 Kadu sa'eyana ma gigayo, "Yaubada yana itave'avina
ana nuwanuwa vaita alevatu tobuya hihegehobuyena-ma
amine. Alevatu hihegehobuyeni-yo igana tulidi tulidi hin-
abayaumidi.
48 Alevatu ginamaga againe tobayauma avaleya hinataina
au hinavetoga igana yamumudi foga againe hinadododi tu
igana koyodi hinahegedi.
49-50 Meda anafaiweya hida tova ana lauyabu againe
Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata hinahobu'ela kaliva
koyodi kaliva yamumudi hinafadiya hinamiyami-
ma hinasevehailedi be ai'ala'alata againe hinahegedi.
Mena ai'ala'alata againe hinatagitagi lakahina, kumidi
hinahobe'uwana nuwadi ginavekubokubo."
51 Hidedemi Yesu gigahetalahobuhobu tu ana tomuliya
gitoliluveluvedi gigayo, "Ka'i mena gahetalahobuhobu
moya'aina galukahihiyena-ma ana nuwanuwa
wahalamanena?" Badi higayo, "Ika, ahalamanena."
52 Au Yesu gigayo, "Wa'ita, hai Mosese yana vehimeya
ana tovehawala agaikuya givetomuliya be Bana
Yaubada yana itave'avina ana nuwanuwa againe
gakivetuvetununa, medema vaita tonimanuwa yana
wakikaiwabu amine. Yaubada yana vehawala tuwaina

13:43: 1Ko 3:9 Md 25:31-46 Dan 12:3

kadu yaku vehawala ivaguna yana foseya gi'i'ihobuna be kaliva givehavehawaledi."

MiNasaledi Yesu hikilowena.
Maki 6:1-6 Luke 4:16-30

53-54 Tu Yesu hida yana gahetalahobuhobu gilukahihiyena gihavaina, mena fafali gihegena gina Tauna yana melala againe giyewana. Au yadi manuwa-abavehawala ana egana sinagogi againe giluku yo'o givehavehawaledi, ada badi kaliva hiyaulowoga buye hive'agahegahe higayo, "Hida hima kaliva-kawowo nonogana givehavehawala. Hai yana nuwahuya givaini? Kadu hakwadi faiwala givele-yo hida abaveyaulowoga gifaisewadi?

55 Ide Bana kalivai-nadi inubana kahalamanena. Bana hida manuwa ana to'aiyogona natuna tu hinana adi egana Meli. Kadu tobohiyaneyao kahalamanedi Yemesa Yosefa Saimoni Yudasi.

56 Kadu nouneyao buye kamimiyami. E, bana hinafadeya gilakata tu hai yana kaiwabu givaini?"

57 Au hidedemi miNasaledi yadi wa'ago'uga buye hive'agahegahe tu hikilowena. Atu Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Kaliva moya'aidi Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina hive'amohimohinena, tu tauna yana melala kadu tauna yana yo'o kalivai-dina keke hidave'amohimohineni." Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

58 Ada badi yadi vetumagana keke fa'ina, kadu keke aituha fifiwalana moya'aina badi hinafadiya gidafaisewani.

14

Yoni Tobafitaiso gi'alika.
Maki 6:14-29 Luke 9:7-9

1 Tu medema tovai-nadi Helodi, fafali ana egana Galili adi tovehimeya, Yesu valeyana ginogalina.

2 Au yana kalivamomo gigahedi gigayo, "Bana kalivai-nadi valeyana kanogalina-ma au Yoni Tobafitaiso. Gi'alika tu gimididi-havagi. Medema fa'ina abaveyaulowoga valeyana kanogalina-ma anafaiweya gififaisewana."

3-4 Helodi hidedemi gigahe fa'ina boi yana kaliva give-himeyedi be Yoni hikive'avina ada hiyogona be deliya hisena. Helodi tobohiyana Filifi vavinena adi egana Helodiyasi giluhabuyedi fa'ina, bana Yoni Helodi gidakeyena gigayo, "Badi kwamayoku-dina unagidi fa'ina nagi ana vehimeya keke uda'itave'avini." Hidedemi gigahe fa'ina Helodi Yoni deliya gisena.

13:58: Yo 7:15 Yo 6:42

5 Ada Helodi nuwanuwana Yoni ginaluve'alikana,
tu yo'o yadi nuwakoyo gimatausena fa'ina badi Yoni
hive'amohimohinena higa vaita bana Yaubada bonana
ana to'awatalatalaina. Hidedemi hinuwanuwa fa'ina Helodi
giga-wayoga.
6-7 Himiyami tu Helodi yana tubuga ana toveya yana a'a
lakahina gitagova be yana yo'o buye hi'a. Hivemwamwala
tu Helodiyasi natudi kwamayoku yo'o matadiya givagav-
aga. Helodi gimatamatawabuwabu tu nuwana giyamumu-
mo'a fa'ina kwamayoku againe giwonadabadaba gigayo,
"Yaubada matane gagahe velemo'ena be gavadi gavadi fa'ina
unave'o'ola, medema ganevele."
8 Au ulaulatanina hinana Helodiyasi Yoni yana dakeya
hi'ago'ugena fa'ina natudi hihawaveleveleni-yo gigayo,
"Udavehimeya be Yoni Tobafitaiso u'una hinanikehegeni-yo
nau'a againe hina'aliyena be bana ali'alikana gana'itana."
9 Kini Helodi kwamayoku yana ve'o'ola ginogalini-yo
nuwana gikabubu tu ana wakawaka moya'aidi matadiya gi-
wonadabadaba fa'ina, givehimeya be Yoni u'una hinavelena.
10-11 Au yana kalivamomo gigahedi be hina deliya Yoni
u'una hinikehegena, nau'a againe hi'aliyena ulaulatanina
hivelena ada au hinana agaidiya ginauwena.
12 Ma Yoni ana tomuliya hi'ela Yoni wowona hivaini-
yo hinauwena be hitauna. Hitauna gihavaina, hina Yesu
hivenuwa'atana.

Yesu kaliva faifi tausani give'adi.
Maki 6:30-44 Luke 9:10-17 Yoni 6:1-15

13 Tu Yesu Yoni yana alika valeyana ginogalini-yo yo'o
gihegedi tu gina wakeya giyage, tobuya gidamana be melala-
gaga sa'eyana againe ginahobu anakaibe ginamiyami. Atu
yo'o Yesu ahe gina ma hinogalina againe, yadi melala tulina
tulina hihegedi be agediya Yesu himuliyena.
14 Bana Yesu wakeya ginauna tu gidamana'ela gihobu tu
yo'o lakahidi gi'ita-yo gihinekalikaliyedi ada yadi to'aulolo
gisiveyawadi.
15 Tu mala gilavina againe ana tomuliya Yesu againe hi'ela
higahe higayo, "Hida melalagaga againe kamimiyami ada
mala gibogibogi. Au yo'o una'atuhegedi be melala agaidiya
hinana adiga hinakimonena."
16 Bana Yesu gigayo, "Auwe hinamiya. Omi wanave'adi."
17 Badi higayo, "Gavaiya'amine ime anave'adi? Beledi
kabi'odi faifigaga kadu igana luhei ime agaimeya."
18 Yesu gigayo, "Wa'aliyeni we'ai."
19 Ada au yo'o givehimeyedi be isisi'u againe hinavetoga.
Hivetoga-yo a'a faifi kadu igana luhei givaidi digo lobameya

gi'italele Tamana againe givesiule, au a'a gikihinehineni-yo
ana tomuliya giveledi ada badi yo'o agaidiya hifolakena.
20 Ada au moya'aidi hi'a be hi'ahiyauwa, ada tomuliya hina
adi tufo kwadakwada hikwakwana feyawa tuwelo hivema-
gadi.
21 Badi kaliva a'ai-nadi hi'a-ma adi kilagalaga au 5,000 tu
vevine we'owe'o buye'i a gavaiyehi.

Yesu ni'u getane ginudadana.
Maki 6:45-52 Yoni 6:16-21

22 Tu tomuliya kwadakwada hikwakwana gihavaina, Yesu
gigahedi be wakeya hinayage wai hinanagona be yuwa
fafaline hinamididamana tu Bana Tauna gimiya be yo'o
gina'atuhegedi.
23-24 Ada ahe gi'atuhegedi-yo anakaibe oyeya gilaka be
Tamana againe ginave'o'ola. Ada au mala gibogi-mo'a
tu anakaibe gimiyami tu badi tomuliya ma wakeya wese
gawaneya hinauna, ada bolimana lakahina gimadu be gilu-
luveyeveyewana fa'ina lefo waka giluluvilavilana.
25 Ada mala kabisona ginalauna tu Yesu badi agaidiya
gi'ela'ela ni'u getane ginunudadana.
26 Badi tomuliya ni'u getane ginunudadana ma hi'ita-yo hi-
matautave'ine hitatawayana higayo, “Iyoi! Mene balauma.”
27 Atu auhe'ama Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Wa'asevatu. Hima
Iya ga'ela'ela, keke wanamatauta.”
28 Au Fita gigahe gigayo, “Kauveya, ka'i velemo'ena O'eni,
au ugahe be ni'u getane O againiya gana'ela.”
29 Yesu gigayo, “U'ela.” Gigahe-yo Fita wakeya gihobu ni'u
getane Yesu amine ginudadana.
30 Atu matana gidavelowona ma bolimana gi'itana au yana
matauta giyemu, ada givebutu gikamokamomola-yo gikova
gigayo, “Kauveya unakibababaleku.”
31 Ada auhe'ama Yesu nimana gitunena digo gisilakahina
be gigahena gigayo, “O ya vetumagana kabi'ona ma gavana
fa'ina ase'ase gi'amalakibo?”
32 Ada waka againe hiyemu-yo hiyage tu bolimana
gi'atagona.
33 Au tomuliya wakeya himiyami-ma Yesu hihawadavada-
vana higayo, “Wona velemo'ena O'eni Yaubada Natuna.”

Yesu to'aulolo Genesaleda againe gisiveyawadi.
Maki 6:53-56

34 Tu tobuya hidamana-yo fafali ana egana Genesaleda
againe hihobu.

14:21: Md 9:36, 15:32 Md 15:38 **14:33:** Lu 6:12, 9:28 Lu 24:36-37 Md 27:54

35 Ada miGenesaleda Yesu hi'itayakahina againe,
venuwa'ata medema awa'awana melalina moya'aina
agaidiya hi'iveninisena be kaliva yadi to'aulolo Bana againe
hi'aliyedi.
36 Au hihawayafeyafena be to'aulolo adifaiweya ana aikeva
bwatanaga hinakibwa'ena. Ada au gaveyao moya'aidi hik-
ibwa'ena-ma hiyamumu.

15

*Yaubada yana vehimeya bwanenedeyao yadi dewa gi-
tubuhegena.*
Maki 7:1-13
1-2 Tu tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi kadu
Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala tufoidi Yelusalema
hitauya Yesu againe hi'ela higahe higayo, "Gavadi-yo a
tomuliya bwanenedeyao yadi dewa keke hida'itave'avini?
Au ana toveya keke nimadi hida'ikolakola-yo hida'au'a, au
hi'a'a-kawowo."
3 Yesu gigayo, "Kadu omi'iyao ma gavadi-yo taumiyao yami
dewa tuwaina wa'ita'itave'avini-yo Yaubada yana vehimeya
wayaweyawelini?
4 Wa'ita, Yaubada givehimeyeda gigayo, Tama be hina
unave'amohimohinedi. Kadu vehimeya sa'eyana ma, Gava
kaliva tamana o ka'i hinana gina'ihawadamanedi, medema
anafaiweya gida'alika.
5-6 Tu omi'iyao ma wagahe vaita ka'i kaliva tamana o hi-
nana ginagahedi ginagayo, Gavadi gavadi againe vaita ga-
davelugami, medema Yaubada againe gahawahegena fa'ina
keke omi ganavelugami. Ka'i hidede amine ginagahe
digo, ana vehimeya tamana o hinana adi veluga fa'ina gi-
havaina, au keke yana veluga againe ginave'amohimohinedi.
Omi hidedemi wagahe tu yami gahe keke gidalubodani,
fa'ina Yaubada yana vehimeya tamamiyao o hinamiyao adi
ve'amohimohina fa'ina wayawelina be higa taumiyao yami
vehawala wanakilakahina.
7 Omi meyami luhei. Tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada bonana ana
to'awatalatalaina ana egana Aiseya omi fa'imiya gigaheye-
vagahina ada au gigahe velemo'ena gigayo,
8 Hida yo'o miIsileli kebuladiya hive'amohimohineku
tu ase'asedi Iya agaikuya keke hidahawahegeni.
9 Iya agaikuya hihawadavadava-kawowo.
Yadi vehawala ma taudiyao yadi vehimeya hikilakahina
ada hivewagana Iya Yaubada yaku vehimeya."

14:36: Md 9:20-21

Hidedemi Yaubada Aiseya awane gigahe tu Yesu Aiseya yana gahe giyakahina.

Gavadi kaliva ase'asene gidadauda, medema gikivekoyona. Maki 7:14-23

10 Tu Yesu yo'o gikovadi be Bana liline hi'ela ada gigahedi gigayo, “Wanogali be wanahalamanena.
11 Gavadi awamiya giluku-ma keke Yaubada matane ginakivekoyomi. Gavadi gavadi koyona awamiya giyemuyemu, medema Yaubada matane gikivekoyomi.”
12 Hidedemi Yesu gigahe tu ana tomuliya Bana againe hi'ela higayo, “Ka'i uhalamanena mena ya gahe againe Falisi u'ive'ago'ugadi?”
13 Yesu gigayo, “Ai sa'eyana sa'eyana Kamaku lobameya keke Tauna gidafahani-ma ganahabuna be ginahavaina.
14 Au badi Falisi fa'idiya keke wananuwanuwa. Badi tokivetuvetunu nonogana hivematakoyo, Yaubada yana nuwanuwa keke hida'itahalamaneni. Ka'i tomatakoyo tomatakoyohiyana edeya ginanagoyena, au adi'iselu awalolo againe hinabe'u.”
15 Hidedemi Yesu gigahe tu Fita gigahena gigayo, “Mena gahetalahobuhobu ana nuwanuwa fa'ina unakivetuvetunuma.”
16 Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “A! Ka'i omi tagami aimo keke gida'afoleni?
17 Wanogali! A'a gavadi gavadi awamiya giluku, medema kamomi againe gihobu be wala'aiya wahegena.
18 Atu gavadi gavadi awamiya hiyemuyemu, medema ase'asemiya hiyemuyemu ada medema gaitomai-dina Yaubada matane hikivekoyomi.
19 Fa'ina gavadi gavadi koyona nuwahinagemiya wanuwenuwedi, medema yami dewa againe aimo wanaseyemaunedi, higa luve'alika kelele udo tulina tulina kai'afu gahe-kawowo kaliva yadi dewa fa'ina kadu veyaina.
20 Mena gaitomai-dina Yaubada matane hikivekoyomi. Atu ka'i wanimabwanenemi a'a wana'ana, medema keke Yaubada matane ginakivekoyomi.”

VinemiKenani Yesu hivetumaganeni-yo natudi giyamumu. Maki 7:24-30

21 Tu Yesu mena melalai-nadi gihegena ana tomuliya buye hina Taiya Saidoni adi fafali againe.
22 Mena fafali-nadi gimiyami tu vinemiKenani sa'eyadi yo'o tulidi keke Yuda kwamayokuna Bana againe hi'ela hikova'awafatafata higayo, “Ho Kauveya, O'eni Devida

---

15:9: Yem 20:12 Ais 29:13 **15:20:** Md 12:34 Md 23:16 Ga 5:19-21

bwanenena ma udahinekalikaliyema. Natuku kwamayoku wayafunena gimimiyami, u'una gikoyo-mo'a."

23 Kwamayoku hikovakova tu Yesu give'amasedi. Ana tomuliya Bana againe hi'ela higayo, "Au yadi ve'o'ola unavenogalena be adifaiweya hinana yadi manuweya. Fa'ina himulimuliyeda tu hikovakova'awafatafata be dibuda hivetoyogina."

24 Yesu badi mali yo'o kwamayokuna fa'idiya gigayo, "Yaubada keke yo'o tulidiyao agaidiya gida'iveniniseku. Au miIsileli yami yo'o agaimiya gi'iveniniseku, gaveyao vaita sifi nunuhegediyao hi'abi'abinauna amine."

25 Gigahe-yo kwamayoku hi'ela Yesu againe hi'ibo'ula-mo'a higayo, "Kauveya, udavelugama."

26 Gigahedi gigayo, "Ka'i miYuda badi vaita we'owe'o amine adiga ganavaina be yo'o tulidiyao badi vaita galu'eta amine ganahegeve'abidi digo, medema keke gidalubodani."

27 Badi higayo, "Ika Kauveya, ugahe velemo'ena. Atu galu'eta nonogana wagadi adiga kwadakwadana babiya gibe'ube'u-ma hi'au'ana."

28 Hidedemi higahe-yo au Yesu gigayo, "Omi kwamayoku yami wavetumagana. Au omi wave'o'oleku amine ginalakayemu." Ada medema kauwanai-nadi kwamayoku natudi giyamumu.

Yesu to'aulolo moya'aidi gisiveyawadi.

29 Tu Yesu mena fafali-nadi gihegena tu gina Galili ana taliya againe ginudadana. Ginauna tu oyeya gilaka be givetoga.

30 Ada yo'o lakahidi Bana againe hi'ela yadi to'aulolo moya'aidi hi'aliyedi, tovefela tomatakoyo totubukoyo to'agoseboda Yesu agene hisedi be Yesu gisiveyawadi.

31 Badi yo'o ma hiyaulowoga. To'agoseboda hilulukahihi totubukoyo hiyamumu tovefela hinunudadana tomatakoyo hi'ita'italele ma hi'itadi-yo hiyaulowoga, ada au miIsileli yadi Yaubada ana egana hikilakahina.

Yesu kaliva fowa tausani give'adi.
Maki 8:1-10

32 Tu Yesu ana tomuliya gikovadi be hi'ela-yo gigahedi gigayo, "Mene yo'o aiyeta tohiye Iya buye kamiyami tu adamoya adiga keke fa'ina gahinekalikaliyedi, keke nuwanuwaku mafu ginalaulaudi ma gana'atuhegedi. Ka'i mafu ginalaulaudi tu hinanauna, au edeya matadi ginaluwaliwaliliuga be hinabe'u."

15:28: Md 8:10,13

33 Ana tomuliya higahena higayo, “Melalagaga againe
kamimiyami. Ha'againe a'a kanavaini-yo hida yo'o lakahidi
kanave'adi?”
34 Yesu gigayo, “A'a gavaiyehi omi agaimiya gidadauda?”
Badi higayo, “We'a a'a seveni kadu igana kabi'odiyao tufoidi.”
35 Higahe-yo yo'o givenuwa'atadi be babiya hinavetoga.
36 Hivetoga tu Yesu a'a seveni kadu igana givaidi digo
Tamana againe givesiule gikihinehinedi, au ana tomuliya
giveledi be yo'o agaidiya hifolakena.
37 Moya'aidi hi'a be hi'ahiyauwa. Tomuliya hive'adi tu adi
tufo kwadakwadana hiyaudi feyawa seveni hivemagana.
38 Badi kaliva a'ai-nadi hi'a-ma adi kilagalaga 4,000 tu
vevine we'owe'o buye'i a gavaiyehi.
39 Ada au Yesu yo'o gi'atuhegedi gihobu wakeya giyage gina
Magidala ana fafali againe gidamana.

16

Yesu kaliva yadi ve'o'ola aituha fifiwalana fa'ina

keke gidavenogaleni.
Maki 8:11-13 Luke 12:54-56

1 Tu tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi yo'o luhei, Falisi
kadu Sadusi tufoidi Yesu againe hi'ela be hinavebauna.
Nuwanuwadi hinavebauna fa'ina hive'o'olena be tamo
aituha fifiwalana ginafaisewana higa vaita Yaubada againe
gidave'inuba.
2 Yesu gigayo, “Mala gibobogi omi wagagahe wagagayo,
Mala giyabelina fa'ina, bogiyadi mala yamumuna.
3 Kadu mala gilalaulauna wagagayo, Mala giyabelina
tu uyu'uyuyuna fa'ina, wehi ginalugaga. Hidedemi mala
ana iya'iyaya wa'itahalamanena, tu Yaubada nimana ana
iya'iyaya higa gavadi gavadi hida tova againe ginalakayemu-
ma keke wada'itahalamaneni.
4 Omi kaliva tova adamoya babiya watubuyemu-ma kaliva
koyomi, keke Yaubada againe wadamiyave'avina fa'ina ni-
maku ana iya'iyaya walelelena. Atu keke mena iya'iyaya
wana'itani. Au iya'iyaya sa'eyanaga ganavehawalemi, higa
iya'iyaya Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina ana egana
Yona againe gilakayemu-ma amine, aiyeta tohiye bogi to-
hiye.” Hidedemi gigahe tu gihegedi be gina.

Falisi Sadusi yadi gahe vaita isi amine.
Maki 8:14-21

5 Tu Yesu ana tomuliya buye tobuya hidamana tu badi
tomuliya nuwadi giulu be keke tamo a'a hidanauweni.

15:39: Md 14:14 **16:4:** Md 12:38, Yo 6:30 Yon 1:17

6 Au Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Taumiyao wana'itave'avimi be
Falisi kadu Sadusi yadi isi keke nuwami ginavaini.”
7 Badi tomuliya hivebutu buye hive'agahegahe higayo,
“Keke tamo beledi kada'aliyeni fa'ina hidedemi gigahe.”
8 Yesu yadi nuwanuwa gihalamaneni-yo gigahedi gigayo,
“Omi kaliva yami vetumagana gavakabi'o. Gavadi-yo a'a
nuwami giulu-ma fa'ina buye wave'agahegahe?
9 Ka'i tagami aimo keke gida'afoleni? Boi kaliva faifi tau-
sani a'a faifi againe gave'adi-ma ma'i wanuwenuwena o ka'i
keke? Adi tufo wakwakwa feyawa gavaiyehi?
10 Kadu kaliva fowa tausani a'a seveni againe gave'adi-
ma ma'i wanuwenuwena o ka'i keke? Adi tufo wakwakwa
feyawa gavaiyehi? 5,000 o 4,000 gave'adi amine omi kadu
akufaiweya ganave'ami.
11 Gavadi-yo yaku gahe keke wadahalamaneni? Keke a'a-
mo'ena fa'ina gadagahe. E, taumiyao wana'itave'avimi be
Falisi kadu Sadusi yadi isi keke nuwami ginavaini. Hidedemi
gagahetalahobuhobu.”
12 Gigahe-yo au hihalamanena higa keke vaita isi falawa
againe hivilana-ma fa'ina taudiyao hina'itave'avidi. Au Falisi
kadu Sadusi yadi vehawala fa'ina givenuwa'atadi.

Fita Yesu inubana fa'ina gihawavemogatala.
Maki 8:27-30 Luke 9:18-20

13 Tu Yesu ana tomuliya buye hinauna tu Sisaliya-Filifai
ana fafaliya hilakayemu-yo gitoliluveluvedi gigayo, “Iya To-
hobu'ela inubaku fa'ina kaliva gavaimi higahe? Iya vaita
hakwa'adi?”
14 Badi higayo, “Tufoidi higahe vaita O Yoni Tobafitaiso.
Kadu tufoidi higahe vaita O Yaubada bonana ana
to'awatalatalaina ana egana Elaiya. Kadu tufoidi
higahe vaita O Yelemaiya o ka'i Yaubada bonana ana
to'awatalatalaina kadu sa'eyana.”
15 Yesu gigayo, “Tu omi'iyao Iya vaita hakwa'adi ma
gavaimi wagahe?”
16 Saimoni-Fita gigahena gigayo, “O'eni Yaubada yana
Tovegida higa Keliso. O Yaubada Tomiya-vagata Natuna.”
17 Yesu gigayo, “Saimoni Yona natuna, o'eni kaliva ya
wavemwamwala. Inubaku uyakahina-ma keke tamo kaliva
o againiya gidahawavemogataleni. Au Kamaku lobameya
gimimiyami-ma gihawavemogatalena.
18 Kadu Iya ganagahe. O'eni Fita, a egana ana kaivila
ma kuga. O unave'ogola ada tovetumagana ami yo'o higa
yaku manuwa mena kuga give'ogola-ma againe ganakivemi-
didimi. Aba'alika ana tofaiwala koyodiyao nuwanuwadi

16:12: Lu 12:1 Md 14:17-21 Md 15:34-38

yaku manuwa hinaluyaweyawelimi tu keke adifaiweya,
hinaga-wayoga.
19 Kadu yaku manuwa ana kihi higa yaku yo'ogaga yadi
luku o una'itave'avina. Gava dewa babiya unahawatana,
medema kadu lobameya hinahawatana. Ada gava dewa
babiya unahawahegena, medema kadu lobameya hina-
hawahegena." Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.
20 Kadu ana tomuliya gihawatadi be Bana au Yaubada
yana Tovegida Keliso ma keke tamo hakwadi againe
hina'awatalatalaineni.

Yesu yana aulolo yana alika gilukahihiyena.
Maki 8:31-33 Luke 9:21-22

21 Ada medema tovai-nadi Yesu givebutu gavadi aimo
Bana againe ginalakayemu-ma ana tomuliya gikivetuve-
tunudi gigahedi gigayo, "Aku vehimeya gavaina higa ganana
Yelusalema againe kaliva lakahidiyao ada abaveyao ana to-
faisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu Mosese yana vehimeya ana
tovehawala nimadiya aulolo tagiya moya'aina gananuha-
gana. E, nibaikweyao nimadiya hinahegenauweku be badi
hinaluve'alikaku tu aiyeta anaveto againe Yaubada gina-
sivemididiku." Au hidedemi Yesu givenuwa'atadi.
22 Tu bana Fita Yesu gisi'aliyena ada givebutu gidakeyena
gigayo, "Kauveya, keke hidedemi unanuwanuwa. Au
Yaubada ginahawatadi. Mena aulolo alika ulukahihiyena-
ma keke unanuhagani, keke-mo'a."
23 Tu Yesu gihagavilana Fita againe gigahe gigayo, "Setani, o
una kwaukuya. Mena ya nuwanuwa ulukahihiyena-ma keke
Yaubada yana nuwanuwa fa'ina yaku eda usebodana. Au
o unuwanuwa tomiyababi hinuwanuwa amine." Hidedemi
Yesu Fita gidakeyena.

Yesu ana muliya fa'ina vita kananuhagana.
Maki 8:34-38 Luke 9:23-27 Yoni 12:23-26

24 Tu Yesu ana tomuliya agaidiya gigahe gigayo, "Gava
kaliva nuwanuwana tavagiku ginamafuna, medema gilubo-
dana be tauna yana nuwanuwa gidavenuwauluyena, ada Iya
agaikuya gidavetomuliya-yo gidahawahegena be vita tulina
tulina gidanuhagana.
25 Ada gava kaliva keke nuwanuwana Iya agaikuya
ginahawahegeni tu taunaga fa'ina ginanuwanuwa tova
moya'aina, medema yawaina ginanuhegena. Atu gava
kaliva ginahawahegena be aku vetumagana fa'ina yawaina
ginanuhegena, medema yawai-vagahina ginanuhagana.

16:20: Mk 6:14-15 Yo 6:69 Md 17:5 **16:20:** 1Ko 3:11, Af 4:10-12, Ef 2:20 Yo 20:23

26 Ka'i kaliva babi ana lokoloko matatabuna ginavai-
'owona tu tauna alu'aluwana yana miya hagihagina gi-
nanuhegena digo, keke tamo gavadi yamumuna ginanuha-
gani. Ka'i alu'aluwana yana miya yamumuna ginanuhegena
digo, keke tamo laufata anafaiweya ginaseni-yo yawaina
kadu ginanuhagani.
27 Fa'ina aimo Iya Tohobu'ela Kamaku yana kikaiwabu
ganavaini-yo ganahobu'ela-havagi. E, yaku tovenuwa'ata
buye anahobu'ela be kaliva sa'eyana sa'eyana yadi dewa
amine badi agaidiya ganalaufata.
28 Kadu gagahe velemo'ena, tufoimi hidedei wamidimidi-
ma aimo keke alika wananuhagani tu nagona Iya Tohobu'ela
yaku wa'abavehimeya ganayemu ma wanamidi'itaku." Hid-
edemi Yesu gigahe.

17

Yesu lobama ana nuya kikaiwabuna gi'osena.
Maki 9:2-13 Luke 9:28-36

1 Aiyeta sikisi himiyami tu Yesu Fita kadu Yemesa wato-
bohiyana Yoni adi'itoto ginauwedi be oya lakahina againe
gilakavedi.
2 Ada medede againe wowona ana ita tulina gilakayemu,
magigina kauwana amine give'akinamanamalena ada ana
kaleko mahalina amine gikwaya-mo'ena.
3 Ada auhe'ama Yaubada yana kaliva tuwai-mo'ena
himiyami-ma adi egana Mosese kadu Elaiya badi matadiya
hihobu'ela Yesu buye hilulukahihi.
4 Au Fita Yesu gigahena gigayo, "Kauveya, ime hidedei
amimiyami ma gilubodana. Ka'i O nuwanuwa amine o
vada tohiye ganayogodi, sa'eyana O fa'iniya sa'eyana Mosese
fa'ine kadu sa'eyana Elaiya fa'ine."
5 Aimo gilulukahihi tu buhibuhi mahamahalina
tomuliya adi'itoto giwa'utagodi, ada ago'ago sa'eyana
buhibuhi hinagene hinogalina gigayo, "Bana hidevama
Natu'ase'aseku. Bana nuwaku gikiveyamumu-mo'ena. Au
bonana wanavenogalena."
6 Atu tomuliya hinogalini-yo himatautave'ine babiya hive-
tala'ubo'ubo.
7 Tu Yesu badi agaidiya gi'ela gikibwa'edi gigayo, "Wamidi.
Au keke wanamatauta."
8 Au hi'italele tu Yesu anakaibe hi'itana, badi velugadiyao a
hina.

16:28: Lu 14:27 Lo 2:6, Ha 22:12

9 Ada oyeya hitauya hihobuhobu'ela tu Yesu givehimeyedi
gigayo, “Tova adamoya yami ita fa'ina keke tamo hak-
wadi againe wanahawavemogatala. Aimo Yaubada Iya To-
hobu'ela alikeya ginasivemididiku againe, au wanahawave-
mogatalena.”
10 Ma ana tomuliya hitoliluveluvena higayo, “Gahe
anogalina higa vaita Elaiya ginamidilakayemu tu muliya
Yaubada yana Tovegida ginayemu. Gavana fa'ina Mosese
yana vehimeya ana tovehawala hidede amine higahegahe?”
11 Yesu gigayo, “Makewa bana Elaiya ginamidiyemu be Kai-
wabu yana eda ase'asemiya ginakidewedeweni-yo muliya
Yaubada yana Tovegida ginalakayemu. Hidedemi tuwai-
mo'ena to'awatalatalaina givenuwa'ata.
12 Atu Iya gagahemi, bana kaliva vaita Elaiya amine ahe
gilakayemu ada kaliva hifaniyena be gavaimi hinuwanuwa
amine hikivekoyona. Meda anafaiweya Iya Tohobu'ela vita
tulina tulina badi nimadiya gananuhagana.”
13 Ada au ana tomuliya hihalamanena bana Elaiya
giyakahina-ma higa vaita Yoni Tobafitaiso fa'ine
gidalukahihi.

Yesu kwamana wayafunena gisiveyawana.
Maki 9:14-29 Luke 9:37-45

14 Tu Yesu ana tomuliya adi'itoto buye oyeya hihobu be yo'o
agaidiya hihobu'ela-yo kaliva sa'eyana Bana againe gi'ela
tugana give'etodonena gigayo,
15 “Kauveya, natuku kaliva toletolena
uda'itanuwakabubuyena, yana aulolo lakahi-mo'ena. Tova
moya'aina aiya o ka'i gufeya gibe'ube'u.
16 A tomuliya agaidiya ga'aliyena tu keke adifaiweya hida-
siveyawani.”
17 Yesu gigayo, “Omi kaliva tova adamoya watubuyemu-ma
yami nuwanuwa keke tunutunugina, keke ma'ita wadavetu-
maganeku. Malamala gavaiyehi omi buye kanamiyami tu
yami vetumagana ginayemu? Malamala gavaiyehi omi keke
wanavetumaganeku tu gana'atuvefa'ilemi? Au kwamana
wa'aliye we'ai.”
18 Gi'aliyeni tu Yesu yafune gidakeyena be kwamana gin-
uyabuyabuna, ada auhe'ama giyamumu.
19 Tu muliya ana tomuliya adikaibe'uyanina Bana buye
himiyami tu hitoliluveluvena higayo, “Gavana fa'ina ime
keke amafaiweya wada yafune-nadi adawavini?”
20 Yesu gigayo, “Yami vetumagana aimo kabikabi'ona fa'ina
keke amifaiweya wadawavini. Tu gagahe velemo'ena, ka'i

17:13: 2Fi 1:16-18 Md 3:17 Mal 4:5 **17:13:** Md 11:14 Lu 1:17

yami vetumagana ana tubuga vaita masitada nafona kabik-
abi'ona tu gikabukabu lakahina amine, au amifaiweya mena
oya againe wanagahe wanagayo, Una yuwa unamidi, ada au
ginana. E, yami vetumagana medede amine ginakabukabu-
yo gaitoma moya'aina ami tagalowalowa. [
21 Atu mena yafune adi loi ma yadi faiwala lakahi-
mo'ena fa'ina keke amifaiweya wanawavi-kawowodi. Au
wanave'o'ola-fa'ila kadu au ana tova againe wanamiyami be
Yaubada wanave'o'olena amine, amifaiweya wanawavidi.] ”

Yesu yana alika yana mididi-havagi fa'ina gilukahihi-
havagi.
Maki 9:30-32 Luke 9:44-45
22-23 Tu muliya Galili ana fafaliya tomuliya Yesu againe
hivaga'auta-yo gigahedi gigayo, “Iya Tohobu'ela makewa
kaliva nimadiya hinahegenauweku be hinaluve'alikaku. Atu
aiyeta anaveto againe Yaubada alikeya ginakivemididiku.”
Hidedemi Yesu gigahe-yo ana tomuliya nuwadi gikabubu.

Manuwa-tafalolo lakahina ana takesi fa'ina.
24 Yesu ana tomuliya buye hinauna tu Kafeneumi againe
hilakayemu, ada manuwa-tafalolo lakahina ana takesi ana
toyaudi Fita againe hi'ela hitoliluvaluva higayo, “Ka'i Bana
yami Tovehawala manuwa-tafalolo ana takesi giseusena o
ka'i keke?”
25 Fita gigayo, “Ika, giseusena.” Gigahe-yo gina giluku
manuweya tu takesi fa'ina keke tamo gidagahe. Au Yesu
gimidigahe gigayo, “Saimoni, gavaimi unuwanuwa? Babi
ana tovehimeya ma gaveyao agaidiya takesi tulina tulina
hivivaini? Ka'i natudiyao agaidiya o ka'i mali yo'o agaidiya
hivaivaina?”
26 Fita gigayo, “Mali yo'o agaidiya hivaivaina.” Yesu gigayo,
“Ugahe velemo'ena. Fa'ina tovehimeya natudiyao takesi
keke hidaseuseni.
27 Meda anafaiweya gilubodaku be keke takesi Kamaku
yana manuwa fa'ina ganaseni. Atu keke nuwanuwada
mena toyaudi kana'ive'ago'ugadi fa'ina, unana tobuya un-
avemaina. Au igana ginamidi'alata-ma unataina ada awana
unakila'ana be mani unanuhagana. Mani-nadi unanauwena
be yada takesi unasena, medema au ada'iselu adafata.”

18

Hakwadi kikaiwabuna Yaubada matane?
Maki 9:33-37 Luke 9:46-48

17:21: Mk 11:23 **17:22-23:** Md 16:21 **17:27:** Yem 30:13

1 Tu medema tovai-nadi ana tomuliya Yesu againe hi'ela
higahe higayo, “Hakwa'adi Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya
kikaiwabu-mo'ena?”
2 Yesu kwamana kabi'ona giyowanina be gi'ela ada ana
tomuliya hinafadiya gisena.
3 Kwamana gimidi tu Yesu gigayo, “Gagahe velemo'ena ka'i
keke wananuwavilami be kwamana keke yana wakikaiwabu
amine wananuwanuwa, kadu keke Yaubada yana yo'ogaga
agaidiya wanaluku, keke-mo'a.
4 Fa'ina hai kaliva ginanuwahobu be hida kwamana
keke yana wakikaiwabu amine ginanuwanuwa, medema
Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya gikaiwabu-mo'a.
5 Kadu hai kaliva kwamana kabi'ona bana meneva'ama
amine aku eganeya ginasive'auyena, medema vaita Iya gina-
sive'auyeku.

Keke koyona againe kaliva kanavebe'udi.
Maki 9:42-47 Luke 17:1-2

6 Atu ka'i kaliva sa'eyana vaita kwamana amine
givetumaganeku-ma dewa koyona againe wanavebe'una,
au vita lakahina wananuhagana. Ka'i kuga vita-mo'ena
odomiya hinaluhifona be lehageya hinahegehobuyemi-yo
wana'alika, medema vitana. Atu ka'i matahiwadi Yaubada
againe wananuhagana, au medema vita-mo'ena.
7 Hoiyoi! Tova moya'aina aladibidibi tulina tulina
tomiyababi agaidiya gilakalakayemu-yo hibe'ube'u. Wona
velemona koyona ana abavebe'u moya'aina ginalakayemu
tu badi gaveyao koyona againe kaliva hina'aladibidibiyedi,
medema vita lakahina hinanuhagana.
8 Ka'i nima o age koyona againe ginavebe'u, au unanikehe-
gena. Ka'i nima o age fafalatamo unamiyami tu lobameya
unaluku, au medema vita kabi'ona. Atu nima luhei o age
luhei unamiyami tu ai gi'alata-vagata ma againe hinahege, au
medema vita lakahi-mo'ena.
9 Kadu ka'i mata koyona againe ginavebe'u, au un-
amwamwalina be unahegena. Ka'i mata fafalatamo un-
amiyami tu lobameya unaluku, medema vita kabi'ona. Atu
ka'i mata luhei unamiyami tu abaga koyona ai'ala'alata
againe hinahege, medema vita lakahi-mo'ena.

Kaliva yana sifi ginuhegena-ma ana gahetalahobuhobu.
Luke 15:1-7

10 Kadu'e, badi vaita yaku we'owe'o amine ma keke tamo
wana'awalavedi. Gagahemi Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata
yaku we'owe'o adi to'itave'avina fa'ina gisedi, ada tova

18:5: Lu 22:24 Md 19:14 Mk 10:43-44 Yo 13:20

moya'aina Kamaku matane lobameya himimiyami ada
we'owe'o-dina hilulugolegoledi. [
11 Ada au Iya Tohobu'ela gahobu'ela be badi Yaubada yana
eda hifaniyena-ma ganakibababaledi.]
12 Gavaimi wanuwanuwa? Kaliva sa'eyana yana sifi
wani hanaledi (100) hinamiyami tu sifi sa'eyana ginu-
kawokawowo. Ka'i yana sifi naeniti-naeni (99) oyalu-
laube'una againe adiga hilelele-ma ginanuyabuyabudi tu sifi
ginu-kawokawowo ma ginalelena o ka'i keke? Au ginalelena.
13 Ada ka'i ginanuhagana amine, wona velemona bana sifi
sa'eyana fa'ine ginavemwamwala-mo'a tu sifi velugadiyao
fa'idiya yana vemwamwala keke lakahina.
14 Meda anafaiweya Tamada lobameya gimimiyami-ma
keke nuwanuwana yana kwamana sa'eyanaga ginanuhe-
geni.

Kaliva gikoyo-ma ana kivetuvetunu fa'ina.

15 Ka'i tobohiya o againiya ginakivekoyo, unana yana koy-
ona fa'ina unakivetuvetununa. Keke yo'o matadiya unaga-
heni, au ami'iseluga wanalukahihiyena. Ka'i ginavenogale,
au tobohiya ase'asena ahe unakiviviyena be wanaveyao.
16 Atu ka'i keke ginavenogale, au kaliva sa'eyana o luhei
unanauwedi be gavadi gavadi tobohiya buye wanavek-
wageyena, medema to'ita luhei o ka'i tohiye hinanogalina be
aimo ya gahe fa'ina adifaiweya hina'alakakila.
17 Kadu ka'i yadi gahe keke ginavenogaleni, au tovetuma-
gana adi yo'o moya'aidi matadiya unalukahihiyena. Ada ka'i
kadu yadi kivetuvetunu keke ginavenogaleni, au wanakilo-
wena be bana vaita tomiya-kawokawowo o takesi ana toy-
audi koyona amine omi matamiya ginamiyami.
18 Yaubada gihalamaneku tu gagahegahe. Gava
dewa babiya wanahawatana, medema kadu lobameya
hinahawatana. Ada gava dewa babiya wanahawahegena,
medema kadu lobameya hinahawahegena.
19 Kadu wanogali! Ka'i ami'iselu omi tovetumagana
agaimiya tamo gavadi fa'ina yami nuwanuwa sa'eyana
wanave'atutamo'aina be hidei babiya Yaubada againe
wanave'o'ola, au Kamaku lobameya gimimiyami-ma yami
nuwanuwa amine ginavelemi.
20 Fa'ina ka'i ami'iselu o ami'itoto aku eganeya wanav-
aga'auta, au Iya omi buye kanamiyami.” Au hidedemi Yesu
givehawala.

Kaliva tobohiyaneyao yadi koyona keke gidayawelini-ma

18:14: Lu 19:10 **18:20:** Lu 17:3, Ga 6:1 Yo 8:17 Yo 20:23 Yo 15:7

ana gahetalahobuhobu.
Luke 17:3-4

21 Tu Fita Yesu againe gi'ela gitoliluvaluva gigayo, “Kauveya, tova gavaiyehi tobohiyaku iya agaikuya ginakivekoyo tu yana koyona ganavenuwauluyeni? Ka'i tova seveni o ka'i gavaiya'amine?”

22 Yesu gigayo, “Ganagahe. Keke tova sevenigaga, au tova seveniti (70) kadu seveniti a gavaiyehi yana koyona unavenuwauluyena.

23 Hidedemi kaliva yadi koyona wanavenuwauluyena fa'ina omi Yaubada yana itave'avina againe wamimiyami tu ase'asemiya givehivehimeya-ma yami miyami ganalukahihiyena. Kini sa'eyana gimiyami tu nuwanuwana yana tofaisewa adi buki hinafatana.

24 Givebutu giyowanidi tu kaliva sa'eyana hivega'aulena ana buki lakahi-mo'ena vaita wani hanaledi tausani kina (K100,000) a gavaiyehi amine.

25 Au bana tofaisewai-nadi keke anafaiweya ginalaufata fa'ina yana taubada gigahe gigayo, Gavaimi be wakalivana sa'eyana mena kaliva kadu vavinena natudiyao, yadi yomuyomu yadi lokoloko matatabudi ginakimone-'owodi yo yaku mani ganavaina?

26 Hidedemi givehimeya tu tofaisewai-nadi yana taubada againe gi'ibo'ula-mo'a give'o'ola gigayo, Ho Kauveya, uda'atuvefa'ileku be ya mani tova tova ganalulaufata be ganaluyabuna.

27 Au tofaisewa yana taubada gihinekalikaliyena, ana buki giyawelini tu gihawahegena be gina.

28 Gina tu tobohiyana tofaisewa velugana gi'itana bana againe gibuki kabi'ona ma vaita kina hanaledi sa'eyana (K100) amine. Gi'ita-yo odone gikive'avina be givebutu agona gikikibahina gigayo, A buki unamadufatana.

29 Au tobohiyana bana againe gi'ibo'ula-mo'a gihawayafeyafena gigayo, Tobohiyaku, uda'atuvefa'ileku be ya mani tova tova ganalulaufata.

30 Tu yana ve'o'ola keke gidavenogaleni. Au gina deliya gihegenauwena be ginamiyami tu ana buki ginalulaufata.

31 Badi tofaisewa velugadiyao gavadi gilakayemu-ma hi'itana againe, ase'asedi gi'u'aulolo lakahina ada hina yadi taubada tofaisewa koyona yana dewa matatabuna fa'ina hivenuwa'atana.

32 Au kaliva lakahina yana tofaisewa giyowanina be gi'ela gigahena gigayo, O tofaisewa koyo-mo'e. Uve'o'oleku toyogina fa'ina a buki lakahi-mo'ena au matatabuna gayawelina.

33 Iya gahinekalikaliye amine, o'eni tobohiya udahinekalikaliyena. Gavadi-yo keke udanuwakabubuyeni?

34 Au yana taubada ginuwakoyo keke kabi'ona, ada deli
ana to'itave'avina manimaninidiyao nimadiya gisena be
vita hinavelena. Hidedemi hinanunauwena tu ana buki
matatabuna ginalaufata-'owoga."
35 Au hidedemi Yesu gigahetalahobuhobu. Kadu gigayo,
"Ka'i omi'iyao mena tofaisewai-nadi amine keke tobohiyami
wanahinekalikaliyeni-yo yana koyona wanayawelini, au
Kamaku lobameya gimimiyami-ma meda anafaiweya vita
lakahina ginavelemi."

19

Yesu vevine adi kilowa fa'ina givehawala.
Maki 10:1-12 Luke 16:18

1 Tu Yesu koyona adi aiyawela fa'ina gilukahihi gihavaina,
Galili ana fafali gihege tu gina Yudiya ana fafaliya Yolidani
yuwa wafafaline gimiyami.
2 Yo'o lakahidi hibwa'ulina ada medede againe yadi
to'aulolo gisiveyawadi.
3 Tu tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi tufoidi
Bana againe hi'ela ana vebau fa'ina. Hitoliluveluvena hi-
gayo, "Gavaimi unuwanuwa? Ka'i kaliva nuwanuwana
gavadi gavadi fa'ina vavinena ginakilowena ma yada buki-
vehimeya gihawahegena o ka'i keke?"
4 Yesu gigayo, "Ka'i Yaubada bonana nagi fa'ina ma'i wa-
hawahawana o ka'i keke? Boi tuwai-lokalokana babi ana
abave'inuba ana toveya Yaubada kaliva gibubuna tu kwa-
mayoku kaliva lulune gibubuna.
5 Kadu gigahe gigayo,
Kwamayoku kaliva lulune gabubuna fa'ina, bana kaliva ma
hinana tamana ginahegedi tu ginavemanuwa-damana
be vavinena againe ginamiyave'avina ada adi'iselu
hinavewowotamo'ai.
6 Hidedemi Yaubada gigahe fa'ina, boi tulina tulina himiyami
tu adamoya hivesa'eya. Ada au ka'i Yaubada kaliva kwa-
mayoku give'atutamo'aidi amine o keke tamo hakwadi gi-
navemiyavehailidi."
7 Badi Falisi higayo, "Yamumuna tu gavadi-yo Mosese ve-
himeya giseni higa vaita kaliva kilowa ana fefe vavinena
ginaveledi-yo ginawavidi?"
8 Yesu gigayo, "Omi tagami kuluna fa'ina Mosese
yana vehimeya againe gihawahegemi be vavinemiyao
wanakilowedi. Atu boi tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada kaliva
vevine gimidibubudi ana toveya, keke kilowa fa'ina
gidahawahegemi.

18:35: Md 6:15, Ef 4:32, Kl 3:13

9 Ada Iya gagahemi, hai kaliva vavinena keke hidakelele tu
ginakilowedi-yo kwamayoku velugadi ginanagidi, medema
ana egana to'udo."
10 Tu Yesu ana tomuliya higahena higayo, "Ka'i Yaubada
kwamayoku yadi kelelegaga fa'ina kaliva gihawahegena be
anafaiweya ginakilowedi digo, au gilubodana kaliva keke
ginanagi."
11 Bana gigayo, "Mena gahe higa vaita kaliva keke ginanagi
ma keke moya'aidi adifaiweya hinamuliyeni, tu gaveyao
agaidiya Yaubada mena vehimeya gisena medema adifai-
weya hinamuliyena.
12 Nuwanuwa tulina tulina fa'ina kaliva tufoidi keke
hinanagi. Tufoidi hitubuga-ma tubudamadamadiyao
be keke adifaiweya hinanagi. Kadu tufoidi mali kaliva
hikivetabovihilidi be keke adifaiweya hinanagi-yo kwamana
hina'ivetubugini. Kadu tufoidi Yaubada yana faisewa
fa'ina taudiyao nagi hikilowena. Gaveyao mena yaku
gahe adifaiweya hinamuliyena, medema hinamuliyena."
Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

Yesu we'owe'o gi'itanuwakabubuyedi.
Maki 10:13-16 Luke 18:15-17

13 Himiyami tu we'owe'o Yesu againe hi'aliyedi be nimana
badi agaidiya ginase tu ginave'o'oledi. Atu ana tomuliya badi
to'aliya hidakeyedi.
14 Bana Yesu gigayo, "We'owe'o keke wanahawatadi, au Iya
agaikuya hina'ela fa'ina gaveyao vaita we'owe'o keke yadi
wakikaiwabu amine, medema Yaubada yana itave'avina
againe hinamiyami be ase'asediya ginavehivehimeya."
15 Gigahe-yo nimana we'owe'o agaidiya giseni tu gilowoga
be gina.

Kwanatubulakahina yana walokoloko Yesu gikilowena.
Maki 10:17-27 Luke 18:18-27

16 Tova sa'eyana kwanatubulakahina sa'eyana Yesu againe
gi'ela gigayo, "Tovehawala, gavadi yamumuna ganagani-yo
yawai-vagahiku gananuhagani?"
17 Yesu gigayo, "Gavana fa'ina gavadi yamumuna ma
Iya agaikuya utoliluvaluva? Kaliva sa'eyana gimimiyami,
Bana anakaibe'u-mo'a yamumuna. Ka'i nuwanuwa yawai-
vagahi againe unamiyami, au Yaubada yana vehimeya
una'ita'itave'avina."
18 Bana gigayo, "Hadema vehimeyai-dina?" Yesu gigayo,
"Keke unaluve'alika keke unakelele keke unakai'afu, tobo-
hiya yana dewa fa'ina keke unagahe-kawowo.

19:12: Aba 1:27 Aba 2:24, Ef 5:31 2Veh 24:1-4 **19:12:** Md 5:32 1Ko 7:1-2, 7-9
19:15: Md 18:2-3

19 Tama be hina unave'amohimohinedi, kadu tauni un-
uwakabubuye amine tobohiyamomo unanuwakabubuyedi."
20 Bana kwanatubulakahina gigayo, "Mena vehimeyai-
dina matatabudi ga'ita'itave'avidi. Kadu gava dewa aimo
keke gadamuliyeni-yo gadayegayega-mo'a?"
21 Yesu gigayo, "Ka'i nuwanuwa unayegayega-mo'a, au
unana ya lokoloko moya'aina unakimonevedamanena be
fatana koyokoyo agaidiya unafolakena ada au aimo laufata
hagihagina lobameya unanuhagana. Unafolakeni-yo una'ela
be Iya agaikuya unavetomuliya."
22 Au kwanatubulakahina Yesu yana gahe ginogalini-yo
yana wanuwavita gina fa'ina yana lokoloko moya'ai-mo'ena.
23 Tu Yesu ana tomuliya gigahedi gigayo, "Gagahe
velemo'ena badi wakalivadiyao yadi luku Yaubada yana
yo'ogaga agaidiya au vita-mo'ena.
24 Kadu ganagahe. Ka'i yomuyomu lakahina ana egana
kameli gaima matane ginaluku, medema vitana. Tu ka'i
wakalivana Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya ginaluku be
yana itave'avina againe ginamiyami, medema vita-mo'ena."
25 Tomuliya mena gahe hinogalini-yo ase'asedi
gi'alilihiwana higayo, "Ha! Keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya
kibababala ginanuhagani."
26 Yesu gi'itakwanekwanedi gigayo, "Kaliva keke taudiyao
adifaiweya kibababala hinanuhagani, atu Yaubada ma
kaliva adi kibababala o ka'i gavadi gavadi moya'aina au
ana tagalowalowa."

Yesu hawahega ana laufata fa'ina gilukahihi.
Maki 10:28-31 Luke 18:28-30

27 Tu Fita Yesu againe gigahe gigayo, "U'ita, ime gaitoma
moya'aina ahegena be O againiya avetomuliya. Yama hawa-
hega ana laufata aimo gavaimi ananuhagani?"
28 Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Gagahe velemo'ena, aimo tova
mulina gaitoma moya'aina ivaguna kadu hagihagina gi-
nalakayemu be Iya Tohobu'ela yaku didiga'u'uya yaku
wakikaiwabu ganavetoga ana toveya, omi aku tomuliya kadu
didiga'u'u tuwelo agaidiya wanavetoga be miIsileli ami yo'o
tuwelo kalivai-dina wanavedewayaugidi.
29 Kadu gaveyao moya'aidi yadi manuwa o ka'i noudiyao o
tobohiyadiyao o tamadiyao o hinadiyao o natudiyao o yadi
babi Iya fa'ikuya hinanuyabuyabudi, medema adi laufata
lakahi-mo'ena gavadi gavadi yamumuna hinavaina, kadu
yawai-vagahidi hinanuhagana.

19:26: Yem 20:12-16, Lo 13:9 Md 6:20, Af 2:45 Md 13:22

30 Tu badi adamoya vaita wai hidanagoni-ma aimo wai
hinamulina, kadu badi vaita wai hidamulini-ma aimo wai
hinanagona.” Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

20

Faha ana tofaisewa adi gahetalahobuhobu.

1 Kadu'e Yesu gigahe gigayo, “Yaubada yana yo'ogaga ana
luku hidede amine. Tonifaha lakahina gimiyami tu mala
gilauna gihobu be gina yana faha ana tofaisewa ginaleledi.
2 Kaliva tufoidi ginuhagadi-yo adi laufata buye hilukahi-
hiyena higa vaita aiyeta sa'eyana fatana ginaveledi, ada au
yana faha againe gi'iveninisedi.
3 Gimiyami tu kauwana gilaka au gina kaliva velugadiyao
melaleya himiyamiya-kawowo ma gi'itadi.
4 Gigahedi gigayo, Kadu omi'iyao ma wanana yaku faheya
wanafaisewa be fata hagihagina ganavelemi.
5 Au badi hina tu kauwana getadeya kadu kauwana gi-
wahivekenana amine gina kaliva givaidi.
6 Ada mala gilavina amine kadu gihobu kaliva tufoidi
melaleya himiyamiya-kawowo gi'itadi-yo gigahedi gigayo,
Gavadi-yo wamiyamiya-kawowo tu mala a gilavina?
7 Badi higayo, Keke tamo hakwadi faisewa gidavelema.
Bana gigayo, Au kadu omi wanana yaku faheya
wanafaisewa.
8 Badi hina tu mala a gibogi-yo tonifaha yana tofaisewa adi
to'itave'avina gigahena gigayo, Tofaisewa unayowanidi be
adi laufata unaveledi. Badi wai himulina-ma unamidiveledi
unanunauwena tu badi wai hinagona-ma muliya unaveledi.
9 Au badi wai himulina-ma hi'ela be aiyeta sa'eyana fatana
aiyeta sa'eyana fatana hivaina.
10 Atu badi wai hinagona-ma hi'ela be yadi mani hinavaina
againe, hinuwanuwa vaita adi laufata gina'alalaka tu kadu
badi aiyeta sa'eyana fatana hivaina.
11-12 Yadi mani hivaini-yo hivebutu tonifaha againe
hi'alawoluwolu higayo, Hida hima kaliva wai himulina-
ma bai sa'eyanaga hifaisewa tu ime'eyao ma malalaugeya
avebutu anunauwena kauwana lakahina gikabuma tu ama
laufata badi adi laufata amine.
13 Tonifaha tofaisewa sa'eyana gigahena gigayo, Tobo-
hiyaku, unogali. Keke o againiya gadakivekoyo. A laufata
buye kalukahihiyena tu kagahe vaita aiyeta sa'eyana fatana
ganavele.

19:30: Md 4:18-20 Ha 3:21

14 Au ya mani uvaini be una. Iya nuwanuwaku kaliva wai
gimulina-ma aiyeta sa'eyana fatana ya mani amine ganave-
lena.
15 Yaku mani gavadi gavadi againe ganaseni-ma iya tauku
akufaiweya ganavehimeyena. Gavadi-yo iya gafolafolaka
fa'ina o uga'uma'uma?"
16 Hidedemi Yesu gigahetalahobuhobu kadu yana gahe
giluyabuna gigayo, "Au badi wai hinagona-ma wai hina-
mulina tu badi wai himulina-ma wai hinanagona."

Tova anaveto Yesu yana alika fa'ina gilukahihi.
Maki 10:32-34 Luke 18:31-34

17-18 Tu Yesu Yelusalema againe ginauna tu ana tomuliya
tuwelo gisi'aliyedi gigahedi gigayo, "Wa'ita, Yelusalema
againe kananauna ada Iya Tohobu'ela abaveyao ana to-
faisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu Mosese yana vehimeya ana
tovehawala nimadiya hinahegenauweku, be badi alikeya
hinahegeku.
19 Nuwanuwadi alikeya hinahegeku fa'ina yo'o tulidiyao
nimadiya hinahegenauweku be badi hinahawavelaigeku
kadu hinamunukoyokoyoku ada kelose againe hinatutuve-
foseku. Atu tova anaveto againe Yaubada alikeya ginasivemi-
didiku." Hidedemi Yesu givenuwa'atadi.

Yemesa Yoni hinadi hive'o'ola be natudiyao hinakaiwabu.
Maki 10:35-45

20 Tu medema tovai-nadi Sebedi vavinena wanatudiyao
Yesu againe hi'ela hi'ibo'ula-mo'a be higa tamo gavadi fa'ina
hinave'o'ola.
21 Bana gigayo, "Gavadi-yo wa'ela?" Badi higayo, "Udav-
ehimeya be tova mulina unakaiwabu-mo'a againe, hida
natukweyao adi'iselu buye wadakaiwabu higa i'ataginiya
kadu i'imawaniya hidavetoga."
22 Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Gavadi wave'o'olena-ma ana
nuwanuwa keke wadahalamaneni. Aimo tagiya aulolo ana
gowa ganayuyena. Iya ganayuyena amine, ka'i kadu omi
ami'iselu amifaiweya wanayuyena o ka'i keke?" Badi higayo,
"Ime amafaiweya anayuyena."
23 Yesu gigayo, "Wona velemona yaku tagiya yaku
aulolo ana gowa againe wanayu tu gaveyao i'atagikuya
i'imawakuya hinavetoga, medema keke yaku abavehimeya.
Au gaveyao fa'idiya Kamaku mena abavetoga kikaiwabuna
gikidewedewena, medema hinavaina."
24 Tu tomuliya velugadiyao teni Sebedi natuneyao adi'iselu
yadi ve'o'ola hinogalina againe hinuwakoyoyedi.

20:19: Md 16:21, 17:22-23

25 Au Yesu gikovavaga'auhidi gigahedi gigayo, “Omi waha-
lamanena yo'o tulidiyao yadi tovehimeya yadi wa'agodadaga
hi'ita'itave'avidi, kadu yadi tokaiwabu yadi waselakalaka
kaliva koyokoyodiyao higahegahedi.
26 Tu omi'iyao ma keke mededе amine wanahuluhuluva.
Au gaveyao omi agaimiya nuwanuwami wanakikaiwabu,
medema tobohiyamiyao agaidiya wanavetofaisewa.
27 Kadu gaveyao nuwanuwami wanavetonagona, medema
tobohiyamiyao agaidiya wanave'agetoga.
28 Meda anafaiweya Iya Tohobu'ela keke omi tomiyababi
agaimiya gada'ela be omi wanavelugaku fa'ina. Au ga'ela
be Iya omi ganavelugami ada yawaiku ganahawahegena be
mena yaku laufata againe moya'aimi yami koyona fa'ina
yogoyogonimiyao wamimiyami-ma ganayaumi.” Hidedemi
Yesu gigahe.

Tomatakoyo adi'iselu hiyamumu.
Maki 10:46-52 Luke 18:35-43

29 Tu Yesu ana tomuliya buye melala ana egana Yeliko
hilowolowoga tu yo'o lakahidi hivebwa'uliyena.
30 Tomatakoyo adi'iselu edeya hihiyoto tu Yesu lilidiya gin-
auna ma hinogalini-yo hivebutu hikovakova higayo, “Kau-
veya, O Devida bwanenena, uda'itanuwakabubuyema.”
31 Kaliva yo'oyo'o agaidiya hidakeyedi be higa
hinave'amata. Tu badi kadu agodi gilakata-mo'a
hikovadona higayo, “Kauveya, O Devida bwanenena,
uda'itanuwakabubuyema.”
32 Au Yesu ginumidi ada giyowanidi be hi'ela ada gigayo,
“Gavadi nuwanuwami omi fa'imiya ganagani?”
33 Badi higayo, “Kauveya, matama gida'italele.”
34 Au Yesu gihinekalikaliyedi matadi gikibwa'ena ada
auhe'ama matadi gi'ita'italele ada Yesu himuliyena.

21

Yesu doniki kwaune Yelusalema againe giyemu.
Maki 11:1-11 Luke 19:28-40 Yoni 12:12-19

1 Yesu ana tomuliya buye Yelusalema againe hinauna tu
Bedefegi oya Olive againe hiyemu. Mededei hiyemu tu ana
tomuliya adi'iselu gigahedi be wai hinanagona.
2 Gigahedi gigayo, “Omi wai wananagona yuwa melala
againe wanaluku, ada doniki wanatudi ai againe hiluhifodi-
ma wanamadu'itadi. Au wanayaudi be Iya agaikuya
wana'aliyedi.

20:28: Md 26:39 Lu 22:25-26 Lu 22:27, Fl 2:7 **20:34:** Md 9:27

3 Ada ka'i tamo hakwadi ginagahe vaita gavadi wanagani,
au wanagahedi wanagayo, Yama Kauveya nuwanuwana
me'ama. Ada au ginahawahegedi be wana'aliyedi."
4 Hidede amine hihuluva be gavaimi tuwai-mo'ena
Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina gigaheye-vagahina,
medema ginalakayemu velemo'ena. Gigayo,
5 MiSaiyoni unagahedi unagayo,
Wa'ita, yami tokaiwabu omi agaimiya gi'ela'ela,
Bana'e kaliva umaumana doniki kwaune ginanauna.
E, yana wanuwahobu doniki natudi againe giyage be gi-
nanauna.
Hidedemi to'awatalatalaina miYelusalema adi egana velu-
gana miSaiyoni fa'idiya gigahe.
6 Tu tomuliya adi'iselu hina ada Yesu givehimeyedi amine
hidewa.
7 Doniki wanatudi hi'aliyedi, adi aikeva kwaudiya
hiyavelina be Yesu giyage.
8 Kadu yo'o lakahi-mo'edi hi'ela, tufoidi adi aikeva edeya
hiyaveyavelina kadu tufoidi ai laganina hikuyana be edeya
hiyaveyavelina.
9 Ada yo'o tufoidi wai hinagona tufoidi wai himulina, ada
Yesu buye hinauna tu hikovakova higayo,
"Hosana, Devida bwanenena O adavadava.
Kaiwabu ana eganeya u'ela'ela-ma au Yaubada ginanuwak-
abubuye.
Kadu tomiyalobama O hinadavadava,
yadi vesiule hinayakahina."
10 Hinauna tu hidedemi hikovakova, ada Yesu Yelusalema
againe giluku-yo melala kalivai-dina moya'aidi hiyo'oyo'o
hilahalahaga higayo, "Bana hima hakwa'adi?"
11 Badi yo'o Yesu hibwa'ulina-ma higayo, "Bana hidevama
Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina ana egana Yesu,
kwanaNasaledi Galili ana fafaliya gitauya."

Yesu manuwa-tafalolo lakahina againe giluku.
Maki 11:15-19 Luke 19:45-48 Yoni 2:13-17

12 Tu Yesu manuwa-tafalolo lakahina ana eda'awaneya
giluku be badi mene manuwa-tafalolo againe
hilukimokimone-ma giwavidi, mani tulina tulina ana
tosenisi yadi tolama givetala'afufuna kadu kaliva bunebune
abaveyao fa'ina hikimonevedamanedi-ma yadi abavetoga
gituwabwatavilana.
13 Gigahedi gigayo, "Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina gigahe
gigayo,
Yaku manuwa hinavewagana abave'ove'o'ola ana manuwa.

21:11: Sak 9:9 Sam 118:26

Tu omi'iyao ma vaita tokai'afu yadi abaga amine wafaisewana.” Hidedemi Yesu gidakeyedi.

14 Bana manuwa-tafalolo againe gimiyami tu tomatakoyo kadu tovefela Bana againe hi'ela be gisiveyawadi.

15 Atu abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala abaveyaulowoga Yesu gifaisewadi-ma hi'ita-yo hinuwakoyo. Kadu we'owe'o hi'itadi, manuwa-tafalolo ana eda'awaneya hiluku hikovakova higayo, “Hosana, Devida bwanenena kanadavadavana.” Ada hinogali-yo meda hinuwakoyo.

16 Yesu hitoliyena higayo, “We'owe'o yadi gahe unogalina o ka'i keke?” Yesu gigayo, “E, Iya ganogalina tu Yaubada yana gahe sa'eyana ma'i wahawahawana o ka'i keke? Gigayo, We'owe'o kadu fwefweya u'alaveleveledi be hinahawadavadava-mo'e.”

17 Au Yesu ginuyabuyabudi be gina Yelusalema gihegena tu melala ana egana Bedani againe gina ginauda.

Yesu ai ana egana fiki gi'alatabutabuyena.
Maki 11:12-14,20-24

18 Bogi gida tu mala gilauna Yesu gi'enohobu Yelusalema againe ginauna tu mafu gilauna.

19 Ai ana egana fiki edeya gi'ita-yo gina guwana gilele tu lukuminaga gidauda. Au ai againe gigahe gigayo, “Aimo tova mulina kadu keke unayoyo, keke-mo'a.” Auhe'ama ai gimadu'awa'ulona.

20 Ana tomuliya hi'ita-yo hiyaulowoga higayo, “Gavaiya'amine fiki gimadu'awa'uloni?”

21 Yesu gigayo, “Gagahe velemo'ena ka'i wanavetumaganeku be keke ase'asemi gina'amalakibo, au fiki againe gafaisewana-ma amine aimo kadu omi amifaiweya wanafaisewana. Kadu keke mededemagaga. Au hida oya againe amifaiweya wanagahe wanagayo, Una lehageya utowa, ada au ginana ginatowa.

22 Ka'i yami wavetumagana Yaubada againe wanave'o'ola, au gavaimi wave'o'ola medema wananuhagana.” Hidedemi Yesu gigahedi.

Yesu yana abavehimeya inubana fa'ina hitoliluveluvena.
Maki 11:27-33 Luke 20:1-8

23 Tu Yesu manuwa-tafalolo lakahina againe giyewana giluku givehavehawala tu abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu miYuda yadi kaliva lakahidiyao Bana againe hi'ela hitoliluvaluva higayo, “O ugahema, ha'againe

---

21:17: Ais 56:7 Sam 8:2 **21:22:** Lu 17:6 Md 7:7, Yo 14:13-14

ya abavehimeya uvaini-yo mena gaitoma tulina tulina ufi-
faisewadi? Hakwa'adi mena abavehimeya givele?”
24 Yesu gigayo, “Kadu yaku toliluvaluva sa'eyana omi
agaimiya ganasena. Ka'i bonaku wanafatana amine o Iya
kadu yaku abavehimeya inubana fa'ina ganavenuwa'atami.
25 Yoni Tobafitaiso yana faisewa ma hakwadi abavehimeya
Yoni givele-yo kaliva gikivebafitaisoyedi? Ka'i yana abave-
himeya Yaubada againe give'inuba o ka'i kaliva agaidiya?”
Yesu gigahe-yo badi hivebutu buye hivekwageya higayo,
“Ka'i kanagahe vaita Yoni yana abavehimeya Yaubada againe
gidave'inuba au Bana ginagaheda ginagayo, Ka'i Yaubada
againe digo, gavadi-yo Yoni yana gahe keke wadavetuma-
ganeni?
26 Tu ka'i kanagahe vaita kaliva agaidiya gidave'inuba,
au yo'o kamatausedi higa vaita gavaimi hinakivekoyoda,
fa'ina moya'aidi hinuwanuwa vaita Yoni Yaubada bonana
ana to'awatalatalaina.”
27 Hidedemi tonagona hinuwanuwa fa'ina Yesu yana tolilu-
valuva hidemi hifatana higayo, “Ka'iwa. Ime keke adahala-
maneni.” Bana gigayo, “Omi keke wadagaheku fa'ina, meda
anafaiweya Iya keke ganavenuwa'atami hade'againe yaku
abavehimeya give'inuba-yo hida gaitoma gafifaisewadi.

Kaliva natuneyao luhei adi gahetalahobuhobu.

28 Ganagahe tu wanavanenega. Kaliva sa'eyana gimiyami
natuneyao kaliva luhei. Gina tomo'ainagona gigahena gi-
gayo, Natuku, adamoya unana yaku faha againe unafaisewa.
29 Bana gidibutoyoga be gimiyami tu muliya nuwana
gi'avilana be gina gifaisewa.
30 Au kaliva gina kwamaneya meda anafaiweya gigahena
vaita ginana faheya. Bana gigayo, Yamumuna, ganana. Tu
keke gidana.
31 Hadema kaliva tamana yana nuwanuwa gi'itave'avini?”
Badi higayo, “Bana gimidigahena-ma.”
Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Gagahe velemo'ena, badi koyodiyao
higa takesi ana toyaudi kadu vevine yamayamadadadiyao
omi tonagona tafatafalolomiyao hitubuhegemi be Yaubada
yana yo'ogaga agaidiya himidiluku.
32 Wa'ita, Yoni Tobafitaiso omi agaimiya gilakayemu be
eda yegayegana ginavehawalemi, tu yana laumamala keke
wadavetumaganeni. Atu badi koyodiyao higa takesi ana
toyaudi kadu vevine yamayamadadadiyao hivetumaganena.
Badi hivetumaganena be omi wa'itadi, tu au ai'adi keke-mo'a
wadanuwavilani-yo wadavetumaganeni.” Hidedemi Yesu
kaliva lakahidiyao gigahedi.

21:27: Yo 2:18 Md 21:46 **21:32:** Lu 7:29-30

Faha ana to'itave'avina koyodiyao adi gahetalahobuhobu.
Maki 12:1-12 Luke 20:9-19

33 Kadu Yesu gigayo, “Gahetalahobuhobu kadu sa'eyana wananogalina. Kaliva lakahina ai guwana ana egana kelefi yana babi againe gifahana. Faha gi'alana, kahu giyalana be aimo guwana ana abavagafuwafuwa fa'ina, kadu kweda tunugina faha ana itave'avina fa'ina giyogona. Kelefi ana faha gikidewedewena gihavaina, kaliva tufoidi faha ana to'itave'avina gisedi tu yana melala gihegena gina mali fafaliya ginunudadana.

34 Himiyami tu kelefi ana aikolu ana tova giyemu againe, tonifaha ana agetoga faha ana to'itave'avina agaidiya gi'iveninisedi be ana guwa hinavaina.

35 Badi to'itave'avina agetoga hikive'avidi, sa'eyana himunukoyokoyona, sa'eyana hiluve'alikana kadu sa'eyana hitutuve'alikana.

36 Au kadu agetoga velugadiyao tufona moya'aidi gi'iveninisedi tu to'itave'avina meda anafaiweya hikivekoyodi.

37 Muliya-mo'ane natuna badi agaidiya gi'iveninisena. Gigahe gigayo, Natuku be hinave'amohimohinena.

38 Tu to'itave'avina tonifaha natuna hi'ita-yo taudiyao hive'agahegahe higayo, Hida hima bana ana hilafa. Wa'ela be kanaluve'alikana ada yana babi kanavaina.

39 Au hikive'avina ala kwaune hituwa'atugena be hiluve'alikana.

40 Wananuwanuwa. Tonifaha ginayewa'ela ana toveya, badi to'itave'avina gavaimi ginahuluvidi?”

41 Hidedemi Yesu gitoliluvaluva tu badi kaliva lakahidiyao hifatana higayo, “Makewa wadema kaliva koyo-mo'edi ginamunukoyokoyodi tu hina'alika. Ada to'itave'avina velugadiyao ginavegidedi be yana faha hina'itave'avina, ada tova tova guwana ginaboyalina amine ana guwa hinavelevelena.”

42 Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Gahe sa'eyana Veyao Tuwaina ana buki againe ma'i wahawahawana o ka'i keke? Gigayo,

Ogola manuwa ana to'aiyogona hikilowena-ma
au holili'abi manuwa hinafane-mo'ane gimidimidi.
Kaiwabu yana vehimeya againe au hidemi gilakayemu,
ada medema gilubode-mo'ena ide matadeya.”

43 Hidedemi Yesu Yaubada yana gahe Natuna ana kilowa fa'ina giyakahina tu yana gahe giluyabuna gigayo, “Gagahemi Yaubada omi miYuda ginahawatami be yana faha ginalemami. Au yo'o tulidi ginavegidedi be Yaubada yana faha hina'itave'avina, higa badi guwadi yamumuna yadi dewa againe hinaseyemaunena-ma kalivai-dina. [

44 Gava kaliva mena ogolai-nadi againe ginabe'u, medema
luluna gina'adobona, atu gava kaliva ogola gina'alatagona,
medema luluna gina'amuhumuhuna.] ” Hidedemi Yesu
gigahe.
45 Tu badi abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu
Falisi Yesu yana gahetalahobuhobu hinogalina againe, badi
fa'idiya gilulukahihi ma hi'ayaunena.
46 Au eda hilelena be higa hinakive'avina, tu moya'aidi hin-
uwanuwa vaita Yesu Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina
fa'ina yo'o himatausedi, au higa-wayoga keke adifaiweya.

22

Nagi ana avemwamwala ana gahetalahobuhobu.
Luke 14:15-24

1-2 Tu Yesu gahetalahobuhobu amine kadu givehawaledi
gigayo, “Kaliva yadi luku Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya
hidede amine. Tokaiwabu sa'eyana natuna kaliva ginanagi
ada ana avemwamwala gikidewedewena.
3 Gikidewedewena gihavaina, yana tomaduyowayowana
gi'iveninisedi be badi boi avemwamwala fa'ina
givenuwa'atadi-ma hina'ela tu hidibutoyoga.
4 Au yana tomaduyowayowana kadu velugadiyao
gi'iveninisedi be badi boi avemwamwala againe giyowanidi-
ma hinavenuwa'atadi hinagayo, Yaku avemwamwala ahe
gakidewedewena. Bulumakau lakahidi kadu bulumakau
natudiyao gaveve'ahiyauwadi-ma ahe himunudi be
hivekamoga. Gaitoma moya'aina ahe hikidewedewena.
Au natuku yana nagi ana avemwamwala againe wana'ela.
5 Hidedemi hivenuwa'atadi tu yadi gahe keke hidav-
enogaleni, au yadi faiseweya hi'abinauna. Kaliva sa'eyana
gina yana faheya, kadu sa'eyana gina yana sitoweya.
6 Kadu kaliva tufoidi tokaiwabu ana agetoga hikive'avidi-
yo himunukoyokoyodi be hiluve'alikadi.
7 Bana tokaiwabu valeyadi ginogalini-yo gi'ila'a. Au yana
tolugaviya gi'iveninisedi be mena toluve'alika hiluve'alikadi
ada yadi melala hikabuna.
8 Badi tolugaviya hina tu ana agetoga kadu giyowanidi be
gigahedi gigayo, Yaku avemwamwala ahe gakidewedewena
tu badi gayowanidi-ma hidibutoyoga fa'ina iya kadu gadibu-
toyogedi, keke adifaiweya hina'ela.
9 Au eda lakahina melala hinafane wanana be gaveyao
moya'aidi wananuhagadi, medema yaku avemwamwala
againe wanayowanidi.

21:46: Hi 13:12 Sam 118:22-23, 1Fi 2:6-8

10 Hidedemi gigahedi tu badi tomaduyowayowana
hilowoga be eda lakahina againe hina kaliva moya'aidi
yamumudiyao kadu koyodiyao hivega'auledi be
avemwamwala ana manuwa-abavaga'auta hivemagana.
11 Atu bana tokaiwabu giluku be yana wakawaka gida'itadi
ma kaliva sa'eyana gi'itana nagi ana vaigau keke gida'oseni.
12 Au gigayo, Tobohiyaku, gavadi-yo nagi ana vaigau keke
uda'oseni tu yaku avemwamwala againe uluku? Kaliva
meyana gibou.
13 Au tokaiwabu ana agetoga gigahedi gigayo, Nimana
agena wanayogona be melaleya umalovana againe wanahe-
gena. Mededе againe ginatagitagi lakahina, kumina gina-
hobe'uwana be nuwana ginavekubokubo."
14 Kadu Yesu yana gahe giluyabuna gigayo, "Yaubada
moya'aidi giyowanidi tu tufoidi moya'aidi keke
hidavenogaleni fa'ina tufoidiga giluwafadi be yana yo'ogaga
agaidiya hinaluku."

Yesu takesi ana sewadi fa'ina hitoliluveluvena.
Maki 12:13-17 Luke 20:20-26

15 Tu badi Falisi Yesu yana gahe hinogalini-yo hilowoga
hina hivevai be yadi toliluvaluva againe hinavebauna be
higa tamo gavadi koyona ginagaheyena.
16 Adi tomuliya kadu Helodi yana yo'o kalivadi tufoidi
hi'iveninisedi be Yesu againe hi'ela higayo, "Tovehawala,
ime ahalamanena O ya gahe velemo'ena, keke udave'alololo.
Yaubada yana eda fa'ina uvehavehawala velemo'ena. Ada
keke kaliva udamatausedi fa'ina kaliva yadi kikaiwabu keke
udanuwenuweni, au ugahe-mo'edi.
17 Au anatoliye be ya nuwanuwa sa'eyana anahalamanena.
KwanaLoma yada tokaiwabu lakahina Sisa againe takesi
kanasena, ka'i medema gilubodana o ka'i keke?"
18 Tu Yesu yadi ve'alololo ase'asediya gi'ita-yo gigayo, "Omi
kaliva meyami luhei, gavadi-yo wanuwanuwa vaita wanave-
bauku?
19 Kabala yami takesi fa'ina wanasena-ma wanave-
hawaleku." Au kabalai-nadi hivehawalena.
20 Au gitoliluveluvedi gigayo, "Hida hakwadi magigina?
Kadu hakwadi ana egana mene kabala againe hikilumini?"
21 Badi higayo, "Bana Sisa." Au Yesu gigahedi gigayo,
"Hadema Sisa yana lokoloko, medema Sisa againe wanasena.
Kadu hadema Yaubada yana lokoloko, medema Yaubada
againe wanasena."
22 Ada au yana bonalaufata hinogalini-yo hiyaulowoga. Au
hihegena be hina.

22:14: Lu 13:28 **22:22:** Lo 13:7

To'alika yadi mididi-havagi fa'ina Yesu hitoliyena.
Maki 12:18-27 Luke 20:27-40

23 Tu medema aiyetai-nadi tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi
egana Sadusi tufoidi Yesu againe hi'ela be hinatoliluvelu-
vena. Badi'iyao ma higahe vaita aimo tova mulina to'alika
keke hinamididi-havagi.
24 Badi higayo, "Tovehawala, Mosese yana buki-vehimeya
againe hidede amine gi'etoladi. Ka'i kaliva sa'eyana natuna
keke tu gina'alika, au tobohiyana yana vayasi anafaiweya
gidanagina be tobohiyana ana hilafa fa'ina natuneyao
gina'ivetubugidi. Au hidede amine Mosese givehimeya.
25 Au kaliva tobohiyaneyao adi yo'o seveni ime agaimeya
himiyami. Tomo'ainagona ginagi tu gi'alika ada natuna keke
fa'ina, taina yana vayasi ginagina.
26 Meda anafaiweya taina natuna keke tu gi'alika ada hin-
unauwena hinunauwena tu taina kaliva anaveseveni natuna
keke tu gi'alika.
27 Muliya-mo'ane kwamayoku gi'alika.
28 Au kaliva adiveseveni kwamayoku sa'eyana hinag-
ina fa'ina, aimo tova mulina kaliva hinamididi-havagi ana
toveya bana kwamayoku-nadi ma gava kaliva vavinena?"
29 Atu Bana Yesu gigayo, "Yaubada bonana ana vehawala
kadu Yaubada yana faiwala keke wadahalamaneni fa'ina,
omi keke wadanuwanuwa tunutunugina.
30 Tova mulina to'alika yadi mididi-havagi ana toveya,
lobama ana tovenuwa'ata himimiyami amine meda kaliva
hinamiyami. Kaliva vevine keke hinanaginagi keke hinave-
navenagi.
31 Tu to'alika yadi mididi-havagi fa'ina ganagahe. Yaubada
omi agaimiya gavaimi gigahe ma ma'i wahawahawana o ka'i
keke?
32 Gigayo, Iya'eku Abelahamo yana Yaubada gamimiyami,
kadu Aisake yana Yaubada gamimiyami, kadu Yakobu
yana Yaubada gamimiyami. Hidedemi Yaubada gigahe.
Badi kaliva wavewagadi ali'alikadiyao ma Yaubada
yawayawadiyao gi'ita'itadi. Au Bana'e kaliva alu'aluwadi
yawayawana yadi Yaubada, keke ali'alikadiyao yadi
Yaubada."
33 Ada au yo'o hivanevanenega-ma mena yana vehawala
hinogalini-yo hiyaulowoga.

Hadema vehimeya wai ginago?
Maki 12:28-34 Luke 10:25-28

34 Tu Falisi Yesu yana bonalaufata hagihagina againe badi
Sadusi yadi gahe givetufagolohina ma hinogalina againe
buye hivaga'auta.

22:33: Af 23:8 2Veh 25:5 Yem 3:6

35 Bana Falisi sa'eyana buki-vehimeya ana tonuwahuya ma
yana toliluvaluva sa'eyana giyakahina be higa Yesu ginave-
bauna.
36 Gigayo, “Tovehawala, yada buki-vehimeya againe
hadema vehimeya wai ginago?”
37 Yesu gigayo, “Ase'ase matatabuna, kadu alu'aluwa
matatabuna kadu nuwa matatabuna Yaubada ya Kaiwabu
againe unahawahege-'owona be Bana againe unanuwanuwa
lakahina.
38 Mena vehimeyai-nadi wai ginagona kadu vehimeya
lakahi-mo'ena.
39 Kadu vehimeya lakahina anavelu ma vehimeya nagona
ana nuwanuwa amine, higa tauni unuwakabubuye amine
tobohiyamomo unanuwakabubuyedi.
40 Mena vehimeyai-dina luhei au vehimeya lakahina.
Mosese kadu Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina yadi ve-
hawala matatabuna againe vehimeyai-dina matana matana
fa'ina hikivetuvetunuda.”

Keliso inubana fa'ina.
Maki 12:35-37 Luke 20:41-44

41-42 Tu badi Falisi aimo se'eyaine hivaga'auta tu Yesu gito-
liluveluvedi gigayo, “Yaubada yana Tovegida ana egana Ke-
liso fa'ina gavaimi wanuwanuwa? Bana'e hakwadi bwane-
nena?” Badi higayo, “Bana'e Devida bwanenena.”
43 Yesu gigayo, “Ka'i Bana'e Devida bwanenena au gavadi-
yo tauna bwanenena aimo ginatubuyemu-ma givewagani
Kaiwabu? Fa'ina tuwai-mo'ena Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana
kivetuvetunu againe Devida gigahe gigayo,
44 Bana Yaubada Kaiwabu iya yaku Kaiwabu gigahena gi-
gayo,
Nima i'atagikuya unahiyoto. O unamiyami tu
nibaimomo ageyafayafaniya ganasedi.
45 Au hidede amine Devida Keliso givewagana yaku Kai-
wabu, tu gavaiya'amine yana Kaiwabu kadu bana bwane-
nena muliya gitubuga amanadi?”
46 Hidedemi Yesu gigahe tu keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya
bonana gidafatani, au hive'amata. Ada medema aiyetai-
nadi toliluvaluva kadu keke velugana hidaseni, au himatauta
fa'ina hi'ilova.

23

Tonagona tafatafalolodiyao yadi ve'alololo fa'ina

Yesu givenuwa'ata.
Maki 12:38-39 Luke 11:43,46, 20:45-46

22:40: 2Veh 6:5 1Veh 19:18, Lo 13:9-10, Ga 5:14 **22:46:** Sam 110:1, Af 2:34-35

1-2 Tu Yesu yo'oyo'o kadu ana tomuliya agaidiya gigahe
gigayo, “Badi Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala kadu
tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi au Mosese ana
hilafa, yana vehimeya fa'ina kaliva hikikivetuvetunudi.
3 Badi Mosese ana hilafa fa'ina gavadi gavadi hivehawala,
medema wanavenogalena be wanamuliyena. Atu gavaimi
hidewadewa medemi keke wanamuliyeni, fa'ina kebuladiya
higahe yamumuna tu ase'asedi tulina fa'ina keke hidade-
wadewa yamumuna.
4 Yadi vehawala tulina tulina au vitana, vaita vainuwana
lakahina u'umiya hidaseni tu taudiyao mena vehimeya ana
itave'avina againe keke ma'ita hidavelugami.
5 Gavadi gavadi hififaisewadi, medemi hidewadewa be
kaliva hina'ita-yo adi egana hinakilakahina. Wa'itadi, ve-
himeya sa'eyana himuliyena higa Yaubada yana vehimeya
tufona hi'etoladini tu foseya hidodona be u'udiya o nimadiya
hiluhifona. Tu badi adi fose ma lakahina hi'osena be kaliva
hina'itadi. Kadu adi aikeva mata'olo'olona tunugi-mo'ena
hisena be kaliva hinagayo, Velemodi.
6 Nuwanuwadi avemwamwala againe kadu manuwa-
abavehawala ana egana sinagogi agaidiya abavetoga kikai-
wabuna againe hinavetoga.
7 Kadu nuwanuwadi kaliva abakimokimone againe hinalu-
siuleyedi kadu yadi wawowomumu hinavewagadi kauveya.
8 Tu omi'iyao ma moya'aimi yami yo'o sa'eyana ada Iya'eku
yami Kaiwabu lakahina fa'ina keke wananuwanuwa be higa
vaita hinahawavelakahiyemi.
9 Kadu Tamami lobameya gimimiyami-ma sa'eyanaga
fa'ina keke tamo hakwadi gava babiya wanahawavetama-
neni.
10 Kadu yami tovehawala sa'eyanaga higa Iya'eku Ke-
liso fa'ina keke wananuwanuwa be higa vaita kaliva hi-
navewagami tovehawala.
11 Gava kaliva agaimiya kikaiwabu-mo'ena, medema omi
agaimiya anafaiweya gidave'agetoga.
12 Hai kaliva tauna ana egana ginakilakahina, Yaubada
mena kaliva ginakivewowomumuna. Hai kaliva tauna gi-
nanuwahobu, medema ana egana Yaubada ginakilakahina.

Yesu Falisi meyadi luhei gihawavekoyoyedi.
Luke 11:39-42,44,52

13 Hoiyoi Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala
kadu Falisimomo! Omi meyami luhei ma vita lakahina
wananuhagana. Fa'ina badi nuwanuwadi Yaubada

23:12: Md 6:1, Yem 13:9 Mk 9:35, Lu 22:26 Gah 29:23, Lu 18:14

yana yo'ogaga agaidiya hinaluku be ase'asediya ginavehivehimeya-ma magigidi wanubodana. Omi taumiyao keke wadaluku kadu badi nuwanuwadi hinaluku-ma wahawatadi. [

14 Hoiyoi Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala kadu Falisimomo! Omi meyami luhei ma vita lakahina wananuhagana. Fa'ina sikwasikwadiyao yadi lokoloko walemadi ada wave'ove'o'ola-fa'ila be higa kaliva hinahawaveyamu-muyemi. Yami koyona ve'o'ola-fa'ila againe wakevana fa'ina ami vita gavatubuga wananuhagana.]

15 Hoiyoi, Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala kadu Falisimomo! Omi meyami luhei ma vita lakahina wananuhagana. Yamina avaleya kadu lehageya lauva lakahina wanunauwena be higa vaita kaliva sa'eyanaga wananuhaganiyo omi agaimiya ginavetomuliya ada yami dewa tuwaina gina'ita'itave'avina. Ada ahe wanavehawaleni-yo yana dewa koyona yami dewa koyona ginatubuhegena. Ai'ala'alata againe omi vita lakahina wananuhagana, tu bana ami tomuliya gikoyo-mo'a ma vita lakahi-mo'ena ginanuhagana.

16 Hoiyoi omi tokivetuvetunu matami uyu'uyuyuna ma vita lakahina wananuhagana! Fa'ina omi wagahe wagayo, Gava kaliva manuwa-tafalolo lakahina ginayakahini-yo ginawonadabadaba, medema gahe-kawowo. Atu gava kaliva manuwa-tafalolo ana vaigau ginayakahini-yo ginawonadabadaba, medema gahe velemo'ena. Au gavaimi giwonadabadaba, medemi gidadewadewa. Hidedemi wagahe.

17 Omi kaliva natuneyao. Gahe wananogalina kadu matami ginamahalina. Manuwa-tafalolo gaitoma sevesevehailana. Ka'i keke sevesevehailana digo, ana vaigau kadu gaitoma-kawowo. Hadema gaitoma lakahi-mo'ena, ka'i vaigau o ka'i manuwa-mo'ena?

18 Kadu wagahe wagayo, Gava kaliva manuwa-tafalolo ana atudidiga ginayakahini-yo ginawonadabadaba, medema gahe-kawowo. Atu gava kaliva abaveyao manuwa-tafalolo ana atudidiga againe gidauda-ma ginayakahini-yo ginawonadabadaba, medema gahe velemo'ena. Au gavaimi giwonadabadaba, medemi gidadewadewa. Hidedemi wagahe.

19 Omi kaliva matami abodana. Manuwa-tafalolo ana atudidiga gaitoma sevesevehailana. Ka'i keke sevesevehailana digo, abaveyao atudidiga againe gidauda-ma kadu gaitoma-kawowo. Hadema gaitoma lakahi-mo'ena, ka'i abaveyao o ka'i atudidiga-mo'ena?

20 Au wanogali! Gava kaliva yana wonadabadaba againe manuwa-tafalolo ana atudidiga giyakahina, medema atudidiga-mo'ena tu kadu abaveyao atudidigeya gidauda-

ma giyakahina. Wonadabadaba luhei tu adi nuwanuwa au sa'eyana.

21 Ada gava kaliva yana wonadabadaba againe manuwa-tafalolo giyakahina, medema manuwa-tafalolo mo'ena tu kadu Bana'e manuwa-tafalolo againe gimimiyami-ma giyakahina. Wonadabadaba luhei tu adi nuwanuwa au sa'eyana.

22 Ada gava kaliva yana wonadabadaba againe lobama giyakahina, medema Yaubada yana abamiyami kikaiwabuna tu kadu Yaubada Tauna giyakahina. Wonadabadaba luhei tu ana nuwanuwa au sa'eyana.

23 Hoiyoi Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala kadu Falisimomo! Omi meyami luhei ma vita lakahina wananuhagana. Fa'ina vehimeya kabi'ona wa'itave'avina, higa gaitoma-kawowo naiya'au'a saikuku mawa gavadi gavadi wamagana ami kevakeva ana kivehivehimala fa'ine wavaivaina be Yaubada yana tufo waseusena, tu vehimeya lakahina keke wada'itave'avini. Omi keke wadanuwanuwa tunutunugina, kaliva keke wada'itanuwakabubuyedi kadu gavaimi gavaimi wagahegahe medema keke wadanuwa-nunauyeni. Mena vehimeyai-dina lakahina, nuwanuwa tunutunugina, itanuwakabubu, gahe ana nuwanunauya wada'itave'avina tu kadu vehimeya kabi'ona wana'itave'avina, higa Yaubada yana tufo wanaseusena.

24 Omi tokivetuvetunu matami abodana. Dewa kabi'ona wa'ita'itave'avina tu dewa lakahina keke ma'i wadanuwenuweni. Omi keke nuwanuwami kevakeva koyodi wana'ani fa'ina, ka'i namokilikili ami bwaiya ginatowa, au wamaduvaihegena tu ka'i kevakeva ana egana kameli bwaiya ginatowa, kevakeva koyona nonogana watonona. Mena gahetalahobuhobu gayakahina-ma yami dewa gihawavemogatalena.

25 Hoiyoi Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala kadu Falisimomo! Omi meyami luhei ma vita lakahina wananuhagana. Fa'ina ami gowa ami nau'a kwauna wakolakolana tu hinagena bwanebwanenena gidadauda amine, meda wowomi wa'ihagihagiyena tu nuwahinagemi kai'afu mata'alalaka againe gimaga.

26 O Falisi mata abodana. Nagona gowa nau'a hinagena unakolana ada au kadu kwauna yegayegana ginayemu.

27 Hoiyoi Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala kadu Falisimomo! Omi meyami luhei ma vita lakahina wananuga-hana. Fa'ina yami dewa vaita lahi kaliva hivevigauna amine. Getana ana ita yamumuna tu lahi hinagene to'alika luluna kadu magana koyona gidadauda.

28 Meda anafaiweya omi ami ita vaita yegayegamiyao
kaliva matadiya tu nuwahinagemiya ve'alololo dewa koyona
tulina tulina gidadauda.

Yesu Falisi adi matahiwadi gilukahihiyena.

29-30 Hoiyoi Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala kadu
Falisimomo! Omi meyami luhei ma vita lakahina wananuha-
gana. Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina tuwai-
mo'ena hi'alika-ma adi tomohuyahuya wakidewedewena,
kadu Yaubada yana kaliva yegayegadiyao adi lahi
wavevigauna wagayo, Ka'i ide'eyao bwanenedeyao yadi
toveya kadamiyami digo keke badi amine kadahuluva, au
keke to'awatalatalaina kadaluve'alikadi.
31 Hidede amine wagahe fa'ina au taumiyao
wahawavemogatala higa vaita omi badi to'awatalatalaina
hiluve'alikadi-ma bwanenediyao.
32 Bwanenemiyao hivebutu Yaubada yana
to'awatalatalaina hiluve'alikadi. Au wamadu
bwanenemiyao yadi faisewa wavaini be waluyabuni,
to'awatalatalaina wanaluve'alika-'owodi.
33 Omi vaita oloto amine. E, omi oloto koyodiyao adi
yo'o. Wana'ota tu keke amifaiweya koyona ana laufata
wana'otayabuyabuni, keke-mo'a. Au aimo abaga koyona
againe wanaluku.
34 Hidema fa'ina wanogali! Yaubada bonana
ana to'awatalatalaina kadu tonuwahuya kadu yaku
vehimeya ana tovehawala omi agaimiya gana'iveninisedi.
Tufoidi aimo wanaluve'alikadi o ka'i kelose againe
wanatutuvefosedi. Tufoidi yami manuwa-abavehawala
ana egana sinagogi agaidiya bulava againe wanalaudi, kadu
tufoidi melala tulina tulina agaidiya wanavenevenegadi.
35 Ada au badi Yaubada yana kaliva yegayegadiyao
moya'aidi hiluve'alikadi-ma adi matahiwadi omi miYuda
agaimiya ginalakayemu. Boi tuwai-mo'ena Keni tobohiyana
yana dewa yegayegana ana egana Ebeli giluve'alikana.
Bana againe luve'alika give'inuba ada hinunauwena
hinunauwena tu omi miYuda Sakalaiya Belekaiya natuna
atudidiga liline manuwa-tafalolo ana eda'awaneya
waluve'alikana.
36 Wanogali! Mena luve'alika moya'aina ana laufata
omi tova adamoya babiya watubuyemu-ma agaimiya gi-
nalakayemu.” Hidedemi Yesu Falisi gigahedi.

Yesu miYelusalema yadi kilowa fa'ina gitagi'uvadi.
Luke 13:34-35

23:28: Md 5:34 Lu 16:15 **23:36:** Af 7:52 Md 3:7 1Te 2:15 Aba 4:8, Hi 11:4

37 Tu Yesu kadu gigayo, “Ho miYelusalema miYelusalema,
omi Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina waluve'alikadi
kadu yana tolaumamala omi agaimiya gi'iveninisedi-ma
watutuve'alikadi. Kamukamu natudiyao hikokodi ofadiya
hilutagodi amine, meda tova a gavaiyehi Iya nuwanuwaku
vaita gadakovavaga'auhimi be gadalugolegolemi tu omi wak-
iloweku.
38 Wa'ita, Yaubada ginanuyabuyabumi be amikaibe
wanamiyami ami tolugolagola keke.
39 Au gagahemi aimo keke-mo'a wana'ita-havagileku.
Wanamiyami wananunauwena tu gana'ela-havagi yo
wanagahe wanagayo, Bana Kaiwabu ana eganeya gi'ela-
ma kanahawadavadavana.” Au hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

24

Yesu manuwa-tafalolo ana lauyawela fa'ina gilukahihi.
Maki 13:1-2 Luke 21:5-6

1 Tu Yesu manuwa-tafalolo lakahine gihobu, ada ginauna
tu ana tomuliya Bana againe hi'ela be higa manuwa-tafalolo
ana aiyogona tulina tulina vewaga hinavehawalena.
2 Bana gigayo, “Wadema manuwa ana ita vewaga fa'ina
ganagahe. Kabala againe hikivetalana tu aimo keke tamo
kabala kabalahiyana tabone ginada, au moya'aina hinatu-
tuyauyaulena.”

Tova mulina aulolo tagiya lakahina babiya ginalakayemu.
Maki 13:3-20 Luke 21:7-24

3 Tu Yesu gina oya Olive againe gilaka givetoga tu ana
tomuliya adikaibe'uyanina Bana againe hi'ela hitoliyena hi-
gayo, “Unavenuwa'atama gava tova manuwa-tafalolo ana
lauyawela ulukahihiyena-ma ginalakayemu? Ya yewa'ela-
havagi kadu hida tova ana lauyabu ginaluveda'ufo againe,
gava aituha ana'ita-yo anahalamane-hagihagiyeni?”
4 Yesu gigayo, “Aituha hidede amine. Taumiyao
wana'itave'avimi be keke tamo hakwadi yana fwaya againe
ginanuwa'abiyemi.
5 Fa'ina aimo kaliva moya'aidi hina'ela aku egana hi-
nayakahina hinagayo, Iya'eku Keliso higa Yaubada yana
Tovegida. Hidedemi hinagahe be kaliva moya'aidi yadi
fwaya againe hinanuwa'abiyedi.
6 Kadu aituha sa'eyana ma gaviya moya'aina
ginalakayemu ada kaliva yadi ve'amunumunuga butudi
wananogalina, kadu hai lauveya hinalulugaviya medema
valeyadi wananogalina. Atu wanogali! Keke ase'asemi
gina'akolukoluni. Mena gaitomai-dina anafaiweya

23:39: Af 7:59 Sam 118:26 **24:2:** Lu 19:44

hidalakayemu tu tova ana lauyabu au aimo muliya-mo'ane
ginalakayemu.
7 Yo'o sa'eyana mali yo'o buye hinave'amunumunuga,
kadu fafali sa'eyana mali fafali buye hinalulugaviya.
Loka ada li'uli'u lakahina fafali tulina tulina agaidiya
hinalakayemu.
8 Venatuna ana tova ginaluveda'ufo againe, kwamayoku
hinavefahedi-yo yadi aulolo ginavebutu. Meda anafai-
weya mena gaitomai-dina galukahihiyedi-ma hinalakayemu
againe, aulolo tagiya lakahina ginavebutu.
9 Tova ana lauyabu ana aituha kadu sa'eyana ma au hi-
nakive'avimi hinahegenauwemi be vita lakahina kadu alika
wananuhagana. Kadu Iya wavetumaganeku fa'ina yo'o
moya'aidi omi agaimiya hinavenivenibaina.
10 Ada medema tovai-nadi tufoidi moya'aidi yadi vetuma-
gana hinahegena be hinanuwayewa. Ada tobohiyadiyao ni-
baidiyao agaidiya hinahawavemogataledi kadu hinaveniko-
hiyedi.
11 Ada falofita fwayafwayadiyao moya'aidi hinalakayemu
be kaliva moya'aidi yadi fwaya againe hinanuwa'abiyedi.
12 Ada koyona tulina tulina ginave'aliyahega fa'ina, tove-
tumagana tufoidi moya'aidi yadi hawahega tobohiyadiyao
fa'idiya ginahavaina.
13 Atu hai kaliva gina'atuvefa'ila be Yaubada againe
ginamiyamiyave'avina tu alika ana maka, medema
ganakibababalena.
14 Ada yaku kaliva hida Venuwa'ata Yamumuna yo'o
tulidi tulidi agaidiya hinalumamalena be babi matatabuna
hinaluyabuna. E, kaliva hinavenuwa'atadi be higa Yaubada
yana itave'avina againe adifaiweya hinamiyami be
ase'asediya ginavehivehimeya. Hidedemi yo'o moya'aidi
hinavenuwa'ata-'owodi tu muliya tova ana lauyabu
ginalakayemu.” Hidedemi Yesu tova ana lauyabu fa'ina
gilukahihi.
15 Kadu gigayo, “Au aimo abakivekoyo koyo-mo'ena abaga
tafatafalolona againe ginamidi-ma wana'itana. Medema
tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina
ana egana Daniyela gigaheye-vagahina. (E, omi tohawa
wana'itanuwenuwena.)
16 Abakivekoyo koyo-mo'ena abaga tafatafalolona
againe wana'itana againe, omi Yudiya ana fafali againe
wanamiyami-ma au oyeya wana'ota.
17 Hai kaliva yana tolameya ginamiyami, medema keke
yana manuweya ginaluku be higa yana lokoloko ginavaini.
Au ginamadu'ota.

18 Hai kaliva yana faheya ginamiyami, medema keke mela-
leya ginayewani be higa ana lifi ginavaina. Au ginamadu'ota.
19 Hoiyoi vevine wahifugadiyao kadu vevine aimo hive-
huvehuhu amanadi! Mena ota ana toveya vita lakahina
hinanuhagana.
20 Yaubada againe wanave'o'ola be higa mena gaitoma koy-
ona keke wehi ana tova o sabati againe ginalakayemu. Nau-
dadana sabati againe hawata gidadauda fa'ina, ka'i sabati o
wehi digo gavaimi be oyeya wada'ota?
21 Kadu medema tovai-nadi vita lakahi-mo'ena
ginalakayemu. Mena vitai-nadi ma boi tuwai-mo'ena
babi ana abave'inuba againe kadu tova hinafane keke
hidanuhagani. Kadu aimo tova mulina keke hidede amine
hinanuhagani.
22 Tu Yaubada mena tova vita-mo'ena galukahihiyena-ma
ana aiyeta gidabana be ginakali'uho. Ka'i keke gidadabani
digo, kaliva moya'aidi hidabwavi. Atu Tauna yana kaliva
giluwafadi be yana yo'ogaga agaidiya hiluku-ma adi lugo-
lagola fa'ina mena tovai-nadi ginadabana hinafane be gi-
nakali'uho.

Yesu keliso-fwayafwaya fa'idiya givenuwa'ata.
Maki 13:21-23 Luke 17:23-24

23 Tu ka'i tamo hakwadi ginagahemi ginagayo, Wa'ela hida
kalivai-nadi givekeliso-ma wa'ita, o ka'i ginagayo, Wanana
yuwa kaliva givekeliso-ma wa'ita. Ka'i hidede amine gina-
gahe o keke bonana wanavetumaganeni.
24 Au tova mulina tove'alololo hinalakayemu be hinagahe
vaita hidavekeliso o ka'i hidavefalofita. Aituha fifiwaladi
ada abaveyaulowoga badi hinafaisewadi be hinagaluval-
uva vaita Yaubada yana kaliva ka'i yadi fwaya againe hi-
nanuwa'abiyedi. E, kaliva vevine Yaubada giluwafadi be
yana yo'ogaga agaidiya hiluku-ma hinagaluvaluvadi vaita
hinanuwa'abiyedi.
25 Wanogali! Tove'alololo yadi dewa fa'ina gavenuwa'ata-
vagahimi.
26 Kadu'e, ka'i tamo hakwadi ginavenuwa'atami gina-
gayo, Wanana bana yuwava'ama givekeliso be wala'aiya
gimimiyami-ma wana'itana, ka'i hidede amine ginagahe o
keke wanana wana'itani. O ka'i ginagahe ginagayo, Bana
givekeliso-ma mene vetawaneya gimimiyami, au keke bo-
nana wanavetumaganeni.
27 Keke wanavetumaganeni fa'ina Iya Tohobu'ela nama
gisinamana amine ganahobu'ela-havagi. Nama gisinamana
be auhe'ama lobama fafalina fafalina gituvemahali-'owona

24:22: Md 24:23-24, 1Yn 2:18 Md 10:22, Yo 16:2 1Yn 4:1 **24:22:** Md 28:19 Dan 11:31 Dan 12:1

amine, meda Iya kaliva moya'aidi matadiya ganahobu'ela-
havagi.
28 Hai ubula siyona gilakalaka, mededе againe manusiyo
hinavaga'auta.” Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

Tohobu'ela yana yemuna-havagi fa'ina.
Maki 13:24-31 Luke 21:25-33

29 Tu Yesu kadu gigayo, “Mena tovai-nadi ana vita
lakahi-mo'ena ginahavaini-yo kauwana gina'uyuyu kadu
vaikohi ana mahalina ginakwe'u. Ibadibadi lobameya
gina'akolukoludi be hinabe'u ada lobama ana gaitoma
fifiwaladiyao adi iviya gina'atuliyeliyedi.
30 Hidedemi lobama ana loi hinahuluva tu Iya Tohobu'ela
aku aituha lobameya ginalakayemu, ada tomiyababi adi yo'o
tulina tulina yadi watagiya kumidi hinahobe'uwana. Ada
Iya Tohobu'ela buhibuhi tabone lobameya gayewayewa'ela-
ma hina'itaku. Yaku wafaiwala kadu yaku wamahalina
ve'akinamanamalina gayewayewa'ela-ma hina'itaku.
31 Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata ganavehimeyena be
hiulega ginayuvedonena, ada yaku tovenuwa'ata moya'aidi
gana'iveninisedi be kaliva vevine Yaubada giluwafadi-
yo yana yo'ogaga againe hiluku-ma hinavaga'auhidi.
Fafali tulina tulina wabolimaneya wayavalaseya
walaube'uya wa'oyeya, lobama inubane kadu ana lauyabu
againe hinavaga'auhidi be Iya Tohobu'ela agaikuya
hinavega'auledi.
32 Wa'ita, lalava ana dewa wananuwenuwena be enohega
wanavaina. Lalava ginatafa ma ka'ita-yo kagayo, Kauwana
yana tova giluvedaveda'ufo.
33 Meda anafaiweya mena aituhai-dina galukahihiyedi-
ma wana'itadi againe, au wanahalamanena yaku yewa'ela
giluveda'ufo-mo'a.
34 Gagahe velemo'ena hida tova ana yo'o keke moya'aidi
hina'alika-'owoga tu nagona mena gaitomai-dina moya'aidi
hinalakayemu.
35 Lobama be babi ginayawowola tu bonaku keke ginaya-
wowola, au ginaduva-vagata.

Yesu yana yewa'ela ana tova keke tamo hakwadi

gidahalamaneni.
Maki 13:32-37 Luke 17:26-27,30-31,35

36 Tu yaku tova ka'i gava aiyeta o gava bai ganayewa'ela
ma keke tamo hakwadi gidahalamaneni. Badi tovenuwa'ata

24:28: 2Te 2:9, Ha 13:13 **24:35:** 2Fi 3:10, Ha 6:12-13 Ha 1:7, Md 26:64 **24:35:** 1Ko 15:52, 1Te 4:16

lobameya keke hidahalamaneni, kadu Iya Yaubada Natuna
keke gadahalamaneni. Au Kamaku anakaibe gihalamanena.
37 Boi tuwai-mo'ena Nowa yana toveya kaliva vevine
hidewadewa amine, meda anafaiweya Iya Tohobu'ela yaku
yewa'ela ana toveya kaliva hinadewadewa.
38 Fa'ina boi tuwai-mo'ena mala aimo keke gidatuwa-mo'a
kaliva vevine himiyami a'a hi'au'a bwai hiyuyu hinaginagi
hivenavenagi au yadi havivila tulina tulina hinunauwena tu
Nowa waka againe giyage aiyetai-nadi.
39 Nowa giyage tu gavadi ginalakayemu-ma keke
hidanuwenuweni. Au himiyamiya-kawowo tu mala
gituwa'afufudi-yo moya'aidi hibwavi-'owoga. Meda
anafaiweya Iya Tohobu'ela yaku yewa'ela ana toveya kaliva
vevine hinadewadewa.
40 Kaliva luhei faheya hinamiyami tu sa'eyana
gananauwena sa'eyana ginamiya.
41 Vevine luhei gufeya hina'i'ivilavila tu sa'eyadi
gananauwedi sa'eyadi hinamiya.
42 Gava tova Iya yami Kaiwabu ganayewa'ela be yaku
kaliva gananauwedi ma keke wadahalamaneni fa'ina,
ase'asemi wanakidewedewena be wanalulauboda.
43 Atu hidede amine wanahalamana. Ka'i tonimanuwa
tokai'afu yana ela ana kauwana gidahalamanena digo, keke
matana gidalowoni au gidalulauboda be tokai'afu keke
anafaiweya gidaluku yana manuweya.
44 Meda anafaiweya omi taumiyao wana'itave'avimi be
wanalulauboda. Fa'ina gava kauwana Iya Tohobu'ela
ganayewa'ela ma keke wadahalamaneni. Ka'i wanamiya-
kawowo wanagayo, Keke adamoya gina'ela, au medema
tovai-nadi ganavefuta'ami.

Tofaisewa bonabona'abina o dibudibutoyogina

ana gahetalahobuhobu.
Luke 12:41-48

45 Tofaisewa kahihina ganalukahihiyena be
wananuwenuwena. Gavaimi gidewadewa bana fa'ine
higahe higayo, Wada tofaisewa bonabona'abina yana
wanuwahuya gifififaisewa? Yana kauveya givegidena be
gigahena gigayo, Iya ganana tu o aku agetoga una'itave'avidi,
aiyeta sa'eyana sa'eyana adiga unaveleveledi.
46 Ka'i gavaimi yana taubada givehimeyena medemi
ginadewadewa tu yana taubada ginayewa'ela bonana
gi'abi'abina-ma gina'itana, au bana tofaisewai-nadi
vemwamwala ginanuhagana.

24:44: Af 1:7, 1Te 5:1-2 Aba 6:5-8 Aba 7:6-23 **24:44:** Md 25:13 Ha 3:3

47 Gagahe velemo'ena agaimiya kaliva lakahina yana
lokoloko matatabuna ana to'itave'avina bana tofaisewai-
nadi ginasena.
48 Atu ka'i bana tofaisewai-nadi au kaliva koyona o nuwahi-
nagene ginagahe ginagayo, Hima yaku taubada givekwalu
lakahina. Ka'i keke ginamadu'ela.
49 Ada au ginavebutu tobohiyaneyao higa tofaisewa velu-
gadiyao ginamunumunudi, ada badi gufa koyona ana toyu-
fa'ila buye hina'au'a hinayuyu.
50 Ka'i hidede amine bana tofaisewai-nadi ginahuluva, au
yana taubada yana ela againe ginavefuta'ana. Yana aiyeta o
ka'i yana kauwana tofaisewa keke gidahalamaneni tu yana
taubada ginayewa'ela.
51 Au ginamunukoyokoyona ada ginahegenauwena be
badi meyadi luhei adi matahiwadi amine bana ginanuha-
gana. E, bana badi buye hinatagitagi lakahina, kumidi hi-
nahobe'uwana nuwadi ginavekubokubo." Au hidedemi Yesu
yana yewa'ela fa'ina gigahetalahobuhobu.

25

Ulaulatana adiveteni adi gahetalahobuhobu.

1 Tu Yesu yana yewa'ela fa'ina gigahetalahobuhobu gi-
gayo, "Kaliva Yaubada yana itave'avina againe himimiyami
be ase'asediya givehivehimeya yadi ihuluhuluva hidede
amine. Ulaulatana teni himiyami tu yadi lamufa hivaidi
ada hilowoga be hina, tonagi yana kwamayoku tamana yana
manuweya ginavega'aulena-ma hinabodabodana.
2 Vevine faifi kwavakwavadiyao tu faifi
nuwanuwahuyadiyao.
3 Badi kwavakwavadiyao yadi lamufa hinauwena tu keke
gufa yadi aba'aihiwaga againe hidanauweni.
4 Badi nuwanuwahuyadiyao ma yadi lamufa kadu gufa
yadi aba'aihiwaga againe hinauwena.
5 Tonagi givekwalu lakahina fa'ina vevine edeya hibod-
aboda tu matadi gineganega ada au hi'enonuwaulu.
6 Hidauda tu bogi nafone kaliva agodi hikovadona higayo,
Tonagi giyemuyemu. Wa'ela be wamadubodebodeni.
7 Au ulaulatana himidi yadi lamufa hikilakahidi.
8 Badi kwavakwavadiyao tobohiyadiyao
nuwanuwahuyadiyao higahedi higayo, Ali ma'i gufa yama
lamufa gikwe'ukwe'u.
9 Badi higayo, Keke. Ka'i hima omi'iyao ime'eyao keke
adafata. Au wanana sitowa againe yami gufa wanakimo-
nena.

24:51: Md 25:21,23

10 Badi hinauna yadi gufa hinakimonena tu tonagi a giyemu. Ulaulatana ahe hikidewadewa-ma bana buye hiluku be avemwamwala hina'ana. Ada au wana hifalina.

11 Muliya velugadiyao hilakayemu hikova higayo, Kauveya, Kauveya, wanafali uyau ime ayemu.

12 Tu bana gigayo, Gagahe velemo'ena keke gadahalamanemi.”

13 Ada au Yesu yana gahe giluyabuna gigayo, “Wanogali! Yaku yewa'ela ana tova o ka'i ana kauwana keke wadahalamaneni fa'ina wanalulauboda.”

Tofaisewa yadi lukimokimone adi gahetalahobuhobu.
Luke 19:11-27

14 Kadu Yesu gigahetalahobuhobu gigayo, “Kaliva Yaubada yana itave'avina againe himimiyami be ase'asediya givehivehimeya-ma yadi ihuluhuluva ganalukahihiyena. Kaliva lakahina mali fafali againe ginana fa'ina, yana tofaisewa giyowanidi be yana lokoloko nimadiya gisena higa hina'itave'avina.

15 Kaliva sa'eyana K5,000 amine givelena, kadu sa'eyana K2,000 amine givelena, kadu sa'eyana K1,000 amine givelena. Gavaimi gavaimi adifaiweya hinafaisewa, medemi giveledi. Gifolaka gilowoga be gina.

16 Gina tu tofaisewa K5,000 givelena-ma gififaisewa gififaisewa tu yana ve'atutamo'ai kadu K5,000 ginuhagana.

17 Meda anafaiweya tofaisewa anavelu K2,000 givelena-ma yana faisewa againe kadu K2,000 give'atutamo'aina.

18 Atu tofaisewa K1,000 givelena-ma gina kahu giyalana be yana taubada yana mani gikumulina.

19 Himiyami lauva tunugina tu mena tofaisewai-dina yadi taubada giyewana ada giyowanidi be yadi faisewa fa'ina hinavenuwa'atana.

20 Bana kaliva K5,000 givelena-ma kadu yana ve'atutamo'aina buye gi'aliyena K5,000. Gigayo, Kauveya, K5,000 uveleku be ga'itave'avina. U'ita, yaku ve'atutamo'aina kadu K5,000 ganuhagana.

21 Yana kauveya gigayo, O tofaisewa hagihagi, bonaku gavele-ma u'abina. Gaitoma kabikabi'ona ufaisewahagihagiyena fa'ina abavehimeya moya'aina nimaniya ganasena. Agaikuya u'ela buye kanavemwamwala.

22 Kadu bana kaliva K2,000 givelena-ma gi'ela gigayo, Kauveya, K2,000 uveleku be ga'itave'avina. U'ita, yaku ve'atutamo'aina kadu K2,000 ganuhagana.

25:13: Lu 12:35 Lu 13:25-27 Lu 12:40

23 Yana kauveya gigayo, O tofaisewa hagihagi, bonaku gavele-ma u'abina. Gaitoma kabikabi'ona ufaisewa-hagihagiyena fa'ina abavehimeya moya'aina nimaniya ganasena. Agaikuya u'ela buye kanavemwamwala.
24 Au bana kaliva K1,000 givelena-ma gi'ela gigayo, Kauveya, a gahalamane. O kaliva nuwa koyona. Keke udafahafaha tu u'i'aiyala-kawowo. Keke udafifaisewa tu uyauyaudi-kawowo.
25 Medema fa'ina gamatauta. Gana ya mani kahuya gasevauyena. U'ita, hidei ya lokoloko.
26 Au yana taubada gigayo, O tofaisewa koyo, dibu toyogina. O ugahe vaita udahalamaneku. Iya keke gadafahafaha tu ga'i'aiyala-kawowo kadu keke gadafifaisewa tu gayauyaudi-kawowo.
27 Hidede amine iya fa'ikuya unuwanuwa fa'ina, vaita udana yaku mani banika againe udaseni be higa iya gayewa'ela againe, yaku mani ana ve'atutamo'aina buye gadavaina.
28 Yaku mani K1,000 gavelena-ma wanavaiyewena be kaliva againe K10,000 gidadauda-ma wanavelena.
29 Hai kaliva yana halamana o ka'i yana faisewa Yaubada givelena-ma gi'ita'itave'avina, medema yana halamana o yana abavehimeya ginave'atutamo'aina be ginatubugamo'a. Atu hai kaliva yana gava'adi Yaubada givelena-ma keke gida'itave'avini, medema yana halamana kabi'ona Yaubada ginavaihegena be ginamiya-kawowo.
30 Ada au wama kaliva koyona keke gidadibudibumuhiga amanadi, melaleya wanahegehobuyena be umalovaneya ginamiyami. Medede againe kaliva hinatagitagi lakahina kumidi hinahobe'uwana nuwadi ginavekubokubo." Au hidedemi Yesu gigahetalahobuhobu.

Tova mulina Tokaiwabu Yesu ginavedewayaugida.

31 Kadu Yesu gigayo, "Aimo tova mulina Iya Tohobu'ela yaku wamahalina ve'akinamanamalina ganayewa'ela. Lobama ana tovenuwa'ata Iya buye ana'ela vedewayauga ana abavetogeya yaku wakikaiwabu ganavetoga.
32 Tomiyababi yami yo'o tulina tulina Iya agaikuya wanavaga'auta. Ada yomuyomu adi to'itave'avina yana yomuyomu sifi fafaline kadu manugose fafaline ginasevehailedi amine, meda Iya tomiyababi yo'o luhei amine ganasevehailemi.
33 Yaku sifi i'atagikuya ganasedi tu badi manugose ma i'imawakuya ganasedi.
34 Au Iya Tokaiwabu badi i'atagikuya hinamiyami-ma ganagahedi ganagayo, Omi Kamaku ginuwakabubuyemi-ma

25:30: Lo 12:6 Lu 16:10 Mk 4:25

wa'ela yami abaga kikaiwabuna againe wanaluku be yami
wavemwamwala wanamiyami. Boi tuwai-mo'ena aimo babi
keke gidabubuni againe, mena abagai-nadi omi fa'imiya
gikidewedewena.
35 Fa'ina mafu gilauku-yo a'a waveleku, agoku gitaina-
yo bwai waveleku, Iya gavekwanahawahawala-yo yami
manuweya walukuweku.
36 Aku aikeva keke-yo aikeva waveleku, ga'aulolo-yo
wa'itave'aviku, deliya gamiyami-yo wa'ela wamadubodaku.

37 Hidede amine kaliva yegayegadiyao ganagahedi tu badi
hinagayo, Kauveya, gava tova a'ita mafu gilau-yo a'a avele, o
ka'i ago gitaina-yo bwai avele?
38 Gava tova a'ita O uvekwanahawahawala-yo yama
manuweya alukuwe, o ka'i a aikeva keke-yo a aikeva avele?
39 Gava tova a'ita u'aulolo-yo a'itave'avi o ka'i deliya
umiyami-yo a'ela amaduboda?

40 Iya Tokaiwabu ganagayo, Gagahe velemo'ena gavadi
gavadi hida kwamana kabi'ona tobohiyakweyao agaidiya
wavelugana, medema vaita Iya wadavelugaku.

41 Tu badi i'imawakuya hinamiyami-ma ganagahedi gana-
gayo, Wana, omi Yaubada gi'alatabutabuyemi amanadi
wana. Ai gi'alata-vagata againe wanaluku, Yaubada Se-
tani yana yo'o tomiyalobama buye fa'idiya gikidewedewena
amanadi.
42 Fa'ina mafu gilauku-yo keke a'a wadaveleku, agoku
gitaina-yo keke bwai wadaveleku.
43 Kadu Iya gavekwanahawahawala-yo keke yami
manuweya wadalukuweku, aku aikeva keke-yo aku aikeva
keke wadaveleku, ga'aulolo be deliya gamiyami-yo keke
wada'itave'aviku.
44 Hidedemi ganagahedi tu kadu badi hinagayo, Kauveya,
gava tova a'ita mafu gilau o ago gitaina o uvekwanahawa-
hawala o a aikeva keke o u'aulolo o ka'i deliya umiyami-yo
keke adaveluga?

45 Ada au Iya ganagahedi ganagayo, Gagahe velemo'ena
gavadi gavadi hida kwamana kabi'ona tobohiyakweyao
agaidiya keke wadavelugani, medema vaita Iya keke wadav-
elugaku.

46 Au badi hinana matahiwadi ana abageya hinamiyamiya-
vagata, tu badi yegayegadiyao hinana yawai-vagata ana
abageya hinamiyamiya-vagata." Hidede amine Yesu gigahe.

25:46: Md 16:27 Lu 12:32 Gah 19:17, Hi 6:10 **25:46:** Ha 12:7, 20:10, Md 7:23

26

Kaliva lakahidiyao hivevai be Yesu hinaluve'alikana.
Maki 14:1-2 Luke 22:1-2 Yoni 11:45-54

1-2 Tu Yesu hida gaitoma moya'aina givehawala gihavaina,
ana tomuliya agaidiya gigahe gigayo, “Aiyeta luhei
kanahegedi-yo tafalolo ana egana lobama ana tovenuwa'ata
yana Abamaduviviya ginayemu ma wahalamanena, ada
kaliva Iya Tohobu'ela hinahegenauweku be kelose againe
hinatutuvefoseku.”
3 Tu abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu kaliva
lakahidiyao bana abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu
yana manuwa againe hivaga'auta. Tokaiwabu ana egana
Kaiyafasi.
4 Hivaga'auta buye hivevai be higa Yesu hi-
nakive'avikauyena be hinaluve'alikana.
5 Higayo, “Ka'i yo'o hinave'atalalakalaka fa'ina, keke
tafalolo lakahina ana toveya kanakive'avini.”

Kwamayoku sa'eyana Yesu Bedani againe gibunamina.
Maki 14:3-9 Yoni 12:1-8

6 Tu Yesu Bedani melaleya gina Saimoni againe
giwakawaka. Bana boi givedawodawowo fa'ina hivewagana
tovedawodawowo.
7 Saimoni yana manuweya himiyami tu kwamayoku
sa'eyana Yesu liline gi'ela bunama yamumu-mo'ena fatana
lakahina gi'aliyena. Mena bunamai-nadi aba'aihiwaga ku-
gakugana againe gidauda, kuga ana egana alabasita. Ada
Yesu gi'enolukekela gi'au'a tu u'una gibunamina.
8 Tu ana tomuliya hi'ita-yo hinuwakoyo higayo, “Gavadi-yo
hidede amine gihiwa-kawowoni?
9 Ka'i hida bunama gidakimonevedamanena o mani
lakahina gidavaina be koyokoyo gidaveledi.”
10 Tu Yesu yadi nuwanuwa gihalamanena fa'ina gigahedi
gigayo, “Gavadi-yo hida kwamayoku wa'ivewowomumuni?
Ginuwakabubuyeku fa'ina yana gugai kanahawaveyamu-
muyena.
11 Tova moya'aina koyokoyo hinafamiya himimiyami tu
Iya keke aimo omi buye tova moya'aina kanamiyami.
12 Tova kabisona gana'alika fa'ina hida bunamai-nadi
wowokuya gihiwana be aku aihuya fa'ina gikidewedewe-
vagahiku.
13 Gagahe velemo'ena fafali ha'amine ha'amine kibababala
ana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna hinalulumamalena, meda yana
huluva hagihagina Iya agaikuya ma hinalukahihiyena be ana
abanuwa'udu'udu fa'ina.”

26:5: Yem 12:1-27, Md 20:18 **26:13:** Yo 19:40

Yudasi Yesu nibaineyao agaidiya ginahawavemogatalena.
Maki 14:10-11 Luke 22:3-6

14-15 Yesu gigahe-yo kaliva sa'eyana yo'o tuwelo agaidiya, ana egana Yudasi-Isikaliyota, gina abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao agaidiya gigahe gigayo, “Ka'i Yesu omi agaimiya ganahege'aliyena o mani gavaiyehi wadaveleku?” Au kabala siliva teti (30) hivelena.

16 Medema tovai-nadi Yudasi givebutu tova yamumuna gilelele be Yesu nibaineyao agaidiya ginahawavemogatalena.

Yesu ana tomuliya buye Abamaduviviya a'ana hi'ana.
Maki 14:22-26 Luke 22:7-13

17 Tu tafalolo ana egana Beledi keke Wa'isina giyemu, ada ana aiyeta nagona againe tomuliya Yesu againe hi'ela higayo, “Yada tafalolo ana egana Abamaduviviya giluveda'ufo. Ha'againe nuwanuwa ime Abamaduviviya a'ana anakidewedeweni-yo kana'a?”

18 Gigayo, “Wanana Yelusalema ana melaleya kaliva sa'eyana againe wanagahe wanagayo, Tovehawala gigahe gigayo, Yaku tova a giluveda'ufo. Iya'eku aku tomuliya buye ana'ela be Abamaduviviya a'ana ya manuweya ana'ana.”

19 Au tomuliya Yesu givehimeyedi amine hina be Abamaduviviya a'ana hikidewedewena.

20 Mala gibogi Yesu ana tomuliya buye hi'enolukekela be hina'a.

21 Ada hi'au'a tu Bana gigayo, “Gagahe velemo'ena kaliva sa'eyana agaimiya nibaikweyao agaidiya ginahawavemogataleku.”

22 Au hi'ase'u'aulolo hivebutu sa'eyana sa'eyana hitoliluveluvena higayo, “Kauveya, iya'eku ma ka'i keke?” Hidedemi higahe.

23 Yesu gigayo, “Bana a'a nau'a againe Iya buye ana'utuvina-ma kalivai-nadi nibaikweyao agaidiya ginahawavemogataleku.

24 Iya Tohobu'ela gana'alika Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina gigaheyena amine. Tu hoiyoi kaliva Iya Tohobu'ela nibaikweyao agaidiya ginahawavemogataleku amanadi! Bana vita lakahina ginanuhagana. Ka'i bana kalivai-nadi keke gidatubuga, medema gidalubodana fa'ina keke vita gidawahini.”

25 Au bana tohawavemogatala Yudasi gigayo, “Tovehawala, iya'eku ma ka'i keke?” Yesu gigayo, “Au ugahe amine o'eni.”

26:25: Yem 12:14-20 Yo 17:1 Sam 41:9

Yesu sakalameni ana dewa giseyemaunena.
Maki 14:22-26 Luke 22:14-20 1 Kolinita 11:23-25

26 Tu au ana toveya Yesu a'a givaina digo Yaubada againe
givesiule gikihinena au ana tomuliya giveledi gigayo, “Hida
wowoku, wavaini be wa'a.”
27-28 Ada gowa givaina digo givesiule giveledi gigayo,
“Moya'aimi wayuyeni. Hida dayagiku gimadumadu-ma
moya'aidi fa'idiya be yadi koyona Yaubada ginayawelina
fa'ina, higa Yaubada yana veyao omi agaimiya gisena-ma ana
iya'iyaya.
29 Gagahemi hida babi ana oine tova adamoya buye
kayuyuna-ma aimo keke ganayu-havagileni tu tova mulina
Kamaku yana avemwamwala ginasena ana toveya, oine
ivaguna Iya omi buye kanayuna. Mena avemwamwalai-
nadi badi yana itave'avina againe himimiyami-ma fa'idiya
ginasena.” Hidedemi Yesu givenuwa'atadi.
30 Ada au kwelidavadava hikweliyena. Hikweliyena gi-
havaina, hina oya Olive againe hilaka.

Yesu Fita yana vekeke fa'ina gigaheye-vagahina.
Maki 14:27-31 Luke 22:31-34 Yoni 13:36-38

31 Tu Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Bogi hidevama moya'aimi
Iya fa'ikuya wanamatauta be wana'otayabuyabuku, fa'ina
tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina gigahe gigayo,
Sifi adi to'itave'avina ganamununa
ada sifi adi yo'o hina'abinauna.
32 Tu Yaubada ahe ginasivemididiku-yo Galili againe wai
gananagona.”
33 Au Fita gigahena gigayo, “Ka'i badi moya'aidi
hina'otayabuyabu digo, iya keke gana'otayabuyabu, keke-
mo'a.”
34 Yesu gigayo, “Gagahe velemo'ena againiya, hidema bogi-
nadi kamukamu keke ginakwage tu nagona o tauni unamidi-
vekekeyeku tohiye.”
35 Fita gigayo, “Ka'i nuwanuwadi iya O buye
hinaluve'alikada, au keke-mo'a ganavekekeye.” Ada
tomuliya moya'aidi kadu hidede amine higahe.

Yesu Gedasemani againe yana watagiya give'o'ola.
Maki 14:32-42 Luke 22:39-46

36 Tu Yesu ana tomuliya buye hina abaga sa'eyana ana
egana Gedasemani againe himiyami tu gigahedi gigayo, “Hid-
edei wanahiyoto tu yuwa ganana ganave'o'ola.”

26:30: Yo 6:54-56 Yem 24:8, 1Ko 10:16 **26:35:** Yo 16:32, Sak 13:7 Md 28:7 Md 26:69-75

37 Ada Fita kadu Sebedi natuneyao luhei buye ginauwedi
be hinavebwa'uliyena, au givebutu gi'ase'u'aulolo be give-
divediwe.
38 Gigahedi gigayo, “Ga'ase'u'aulolo lakahina vaita
yawaiku gida'alagolohini. Hidedei wanamiyami Iya fa'ikuya
wanavanevanenega.”
39 Au gina matalaviseya babiya gi'oduve'uve'umagigi, give-
butu give'o'ola gigayo, “Ho Kamaku, ka'i ya nuwanuwa
amine hida aulolo ana gowa udavaihegena tu keke yaku
nuwanuwa au O'eni ya nuwanuwa amine unahuluva.”
40 Ada giyewana ana tomuliya adi'itoto hidauda-ma giha-
gadi, ada Fita againe gigahe gigayo, “A! Bai sa'eyanaga ka'i
keke afaiweya Iya fa'ikuya unavanevanenega?
41 Au wanavanevanenega wanave'ove'o'ola be keke al-
adibidibi againe wanaluku. Ase'asemi gihawahegena tu
wowomi gifwalele.” Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.
42 Kadu tova anavelu gina give'o'ola-havagi gigayo, “Ho
Kamaku, ka'i hida aulolo ana gowa keke afaiweya unamadu-
vaihegeni tu nagona ganayuyena, au ya nuwanuwa amine
unahuluva.”
43 Give'o'ola gihavaina, kadu giyewana badi matadi
gineganega-mo'a fa'ina hidauda-ma gihagadi.
44 Au kadu ginuyabuyabu-havagiledi gina give'o'ola tova
anaveto ahe give'o'ola amine.
45 Kadu ana tomuliya agaidiya giyewana gigahedi gigayo,
“Ka'i aimo wadadauda waveyaveyawai? Wa'ita, tova ahe
gilakayemu be Iya Tohobu'ela tokoyona nimadiya kaliva
sa'eyana ginahawavemogataleku.
46 Wamidi be kana. Ake! Wa'ita, kaliva nibaikweyao
agaidiya ginahawavemogataleku-ma a giyemu.”

Yesu nibaineyao hikive'avina.
Maki 14:43-50 Luke 22:47-53 Yoni 18:3-11

47 Ada aimo gigahegaheni Yudasi giyemu, bana Yesu
yana yo'o tuwelo kalivana, kadu yo'o lakahina yadi wafeto
yadi wafuluma buye'i, badi abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikai-
wabudiyao kadu kaliva lakahidiyao hi'iveninisedi be hi'ela.
48 Tu tohawavemogatala aituha yo'o boi giveledi gigayo,
“Kaliva veyauga againe ganalusiuleyena-ma bana kalivai-
nadi wanakive'avina.”
49 Ada auhe'ama Yesu liline gimaduna gigayo, “Aku Tove-
hawala siule!” Gigahe-yo giveyaugina.
50 Yesu gigahena gigayo, “Kusebo, ya nuwanuwa una-
madugana.” Gigahe-yo yo'o hi'ela Yesu hikive'avina.

26:46: Yo 12:27 Hi 5:7-8 Hi 4:15

51 Au kaliva sa'eyana Yesu buye himiyami-ma nimana gi-
tunena, yana feto gisiwakana digo abaveyao ana tofaisewa
adi tokaiwabu ana agetoga gilauna be tagana giluyo'ena.

52 Tu Yesu gigahena gigayo, “Ya feto uvaiyeweni ana foseya
useni. Gaveyao moya'aidi feto againe atagidi hiludakana,
medema feto againe hina'alika.

53 Ka'i inubaku aimo keke wadahalamaneni? Ka'i
nuwanuwaku digo, akufaiweya Kamaku againe ganave'o'ola
be auhe'ama lobama ana tovenuwa'ata tausani a gavaiyehi
gina'iveninisedi be hinalugolegoleku.

54 Tu ka'i meda anafaiweya lugolagola fa'ina gadave'o'ola
digo, gavaiya'amine-yo Veyao Tuwaina ana buki yaku alika
fa'ina gigaheye-vagahina ma gidalakayemu?”

55 Ada medema tovai-nadi Yesu yo'oyo'o agaidiya gigahe
gigayo, “Vaita Iya tomunugakai'afu amine yo aku munuga
fa'ina wa'ela wafetomiyao wafulumamiyao. Tova tova
manuwa-tafalolo lakahina againe gahiyoto gavehavehawala
tu keke wadakive'aviku.

56 Atu hida gaitoma moya'aina giyemu be gavaimi tuwai-
mo'ena Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina Veyao
Tuwaina ana buki againe hi'etoladi, medemi ginalakayemu
velemo'ena.” Hidedemi gigahe-yo tomuliya moya'aidi
hi'otayabuyabuna.

Yesu miYuda yadi Koniselo agaidiya hinauwena.
Maki 14:53-65 Luke 22:54-55,63-71 Yoni 18:12-14,19-24

57 Tu badi kaliva Yesu hikive'avina-ma abaveyao ana to-
faisewa adi tokaiwabu againe hinauwena, tokaiwabu ana
egana Kaiyafasi. Bana againe buki-vehimeya ana tove-
hawala kadu kaliva lakahidiyao ahe hivaga'auta.

58 Bana Fita wai gimulina lauveya au tokaiwabu yana
eda'awaneya gi'ela be giluku, tuilala buye hivetoga be gavadi
Yesu againe hinagana, medema gina'itana.

59 Tu abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu
miYuda yadi Koniselo moya'aidi togahe-kawowo hileledi
be higa Yesu hinahawavekoyoyena. Au yadi fwaya againe
vaita adifaiweya alikeya hinahegena.

60-61 Togahe-kawowo moya'aidi hihawavekoyoyena
tu keke tamo hakwadi to'ita velemo'ena hidahagani.
Hinauwena hinauwena kaliva adi'iselu hitowamidi higayo,
“Bana hima hida kaliva gigahe gigayo, Yaubada yana
manuwa akufaiweya ganayawelina be aiyeta tohiye againe
kadu ganakivemididina.”

26:56: Yo 18:26 Md 26:31, Yo 16:32

62 Au abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu gitowamidi
Yesu againe gigahe gigayo, “Ka'i bonalaufata keke afaiweya?
Gavadi-yo hida kaliva yadi hawavekoyo keke udafatani?”
63 Tu Yesu give'amata. Ada bana tokaiwabu gigahena
gigayo, “Gavehimeye be Yaubada Tomiya-vagata ana egana
unayakahini-yo ime agaimeya unahawavemogatala. Ka'i
velemo'ena O Keliso Yaubada Natuna, Bana'e Yaubada give-
gidena be yada yo'o ginanagoyeda amanadi o ka'i keke?”
64 Yesu gigayo, “Au ugahe amine Iya'eku. Atu moya'aimi
gagahemi tova gi'ela'ela be Iya Tohobu'ela abavetoga
kikaiwabuna Tofaiwala-mo'a i'atagine ganahiyoto ma
wana'itaku. E, buhibuhi tabone lobameya gana'ela'ela ma
wana'itaku.”
65-66 Yesu hidede amine gigahe-yo abaveyao ana tofaisewa
adi tokaiwabu ginuwakoyo, tauna ana vaigau gikaninina
gigayo, “A! Yaubada gihawatagona. Kaliva kadu velugadiyao
yana dewa hinalukahihiyena-ma aimo keke kanaleledi. Yana
hawatagona a wanogalina. Gavaimi wanavehimeya?” Hi-
gayo, “Yaubada gihawatagona fa'ina gida'alika.”
67-68 Au Yesu magigine hikiwakiwala hitutu'atugena, ada
tufoidi hitafitafini tu hihawavelaigena higayo, “Yoi, wa'ita!
O Yaubada yana Tovegida. Hakwadi gimunumunu-ma mene
u'ayauneni?”

Fita Yesu givekekeyena.
Maki 14:66-72 Luke 22:54-62 Yoni 18:15-18,25-27

69 Tu Fita melaleya gihiyoto tu agetoga kwamayoku bana
againe gi'ela gigayo, “Kadu o'eni Yesu kwanaGalili buye
wamiyami.”
70 Atu moya'aidi matadiya givekeke gigayo, “Keke gadaha-
lamane gavaimi ugahegahe.”
71 Au gina abaluku againe tu agetoga kwamayoku velugana
gi'itana be tolauboda agaidiya gigayo, “Hidema kaliva Yesu
kwanaNasaledi buye himiyami.”
72 Kadu givekeke-havagi gigayo, “Yaubada! Kaliva iya keke
gadahalamaneni.”
73 Himiya kabisona tu tolauboda Fita againe hi'ela higayo,
“Au makewa o sa'eya agaidiya. Meya ana nogala againe
ahalamane.”
74 Au Fita gigayo, “Ka'i keke gadagahe velemo'ena digo,
Yaubada gidahawave'aviku. Bana kalivai-nadi keke gadaha-
lamaneni.” Gigahe-yo auhe'ama kamukamu gikwage.
75 Ada Fita Yesu yana gahe nuwana gi'afolena gigayo,
“Kamukamu keke ginakwage tu nagona unamidivekekeyeku

26:67-68: Yo 2:19-21 Ais 53:7 Dan 7:13, Md 24:30 **26:67-68:** Yo 10:33, 19:7, 1Veh 24:16 Ais 53:5

tohiye.” Au gina yuwa kabu'avane gitagitagi agona lakahina.

27

Yudasi tauna givenuwahegena.
Afositolo 1:18-19

1 Tu mala gilauna abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao
kadu kaliva lakahidiyao moya'aidi hivaga'auta buye hilu-
lukahihi be higa Yesu alika againe hinahegena.
2 Ada au hiyogona be hinauwena tovehimeya kwanaLoma
ana egana Failato againe hihege'aliyena.
3 Tu Yudasi Yesu ana tohawavemogatala Yesu alikeya hi-
dahegena ma gi'ita-yo au nuwana gi'avilana be kabala siliva
teti abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu kaliva
lakahidiyao agaidiya gi'aliyena higa gidaveleyewedi.
4 Gigahedi gigayo, “Iya gakoyo, fa'ina kaliva hagihagina ana
vita keke ma nimamiya gahawavemogatalena be gina'alika.”
Badi higayo, “Gavadi-yo ime agaimeya u'ela? Tauni a vita
unawahina.” Hidedemi higahe.
5 Au kabala siliva manuwa-tafalolo againe gihegelukuweni
tu gilowoga be gina tauna odona bulava againe gi'i'ina be
gisibahina.
6 Tu abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao hina siliva
hivaina higayo, “Hida dayaga ana mani fa'ina ka'i velekawowo ana abasewadi manuwa-tafalolo again kanadodona,
medema keke gidalubodani.”
7 Ada mena mani-nadi fa'ina buye hilukahihi ada yadi
nuwanuwa again hina avaeka ana to'aibubuna yana babi
hikimonena be higa hawahawala adi didikula fa'ina.
8 Mena babi-nadi dayaga ana mani again hikimonena
fa'ina, tuwaina kadu adamoya hivewagana Dayaga ana Babi.
9-10 Medema tovai-nadi gavaimi tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada bo-
nana ana to'awatalatalaina ana egana Yelemaiya gigaheye-
vagahina, medemi gilakayemu velemo'ena gigayo,
MiIsileli kaliva fatana hisena kabala siliva teti. Ada mena
silivai-nadi hivaina be hina avaeka ana to'aibubuna
yana babi hikimonena, boi Yaubada givehimeyeku
amine.
Hidedemi Yelemaiya gigahe.

Failato Yesu givedewayaugina.
Maki 15:1-5 Luke 23:1-5 Yoni 18:28-38

11 Tu Yesu hinauwena tovehimeya kwanaLoma matane
gimidimidi ada tovehimeya gitoliluveluvena gigayo, “Ka'i

26:75: Md 26:34 **27:9-10:** Md 26:14-15 Sak 11:12-13

O'eni miYuda yadi tokaiwabu?" Yesu gigayo, "Au ugahe amine Iya'eku."
12 Ada abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu kaliva lakahidiyao hihawavekoyoyena tu keke tamo bonala-ufata Yesu gidagaheye.
13 Au Yesu give'amata fa'ina Failato gigahena gigayo, "Yadi hawavekoyo gavadawana O againiya, ka'i keke udanogalini?"
14 Atu yadi hawavekoyo fa'ina keke tamo bonalaufata kadu gidagaheye. Hidema fa'ina tovehimeya nuwana give-gafo'uya'uya lakahina.

Failato Yesu alika againe gihawahegena.
Maki 15:6-15 Luke 23:13-25 Yoni 18:39-19:16

15 Tu tafalolo ana egana lobama ana tovenuwa'ata yana Abamaduviviya ana toveya tovehimeya kwanaLoma yana dewa ma yogoyogonina sa'eyana, ka'i hakwadi yo'o hive'ove'o'olena, medema tovehimeya giyauyauna.
16 Ada medema tovai-nadi yogoyogonina sa'eyana moya'aidi hihalamanena-ma deliya gimiyami, ana egana Balaba.
17 Au yo'o ahe hivaga'auta-yo Failato gigahedi gigayo, "Ka'i hakwadi nuwanuwami ganayauni, ka'i Balaba o ka'i Yesu Bana hivewagana Keliso Yaubada yana Tovegida?"
18 Fa'ina gihalamanena badi yadi ga'uma'uma fa'ina bana againe hihege'aliyena.
19 Tu Failato vedewayauga ana abavetoga againe gimiyami tu vavinena venuwa'ata hi'iveninisena higayo, "Bogi againe wadema kalivai-nadi a'avayaunena be avedivediwe lakahina. Bana kaliva tunutunugina ana vita keke, fa'ina keke tamo gavadi Bana fa'ine unavehimeye."
20 Tu abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu kaliva lakahidiyao yo'o hivagadonedi be Failato hinave'o'olena higa Balaba ginayauna tu Yesu alika againe ginahegena.
21 Bana tovehimeya gigahe gigayo, "Hadema kaliva nuwanuwami ganayauni?" Badi higayo, "Nuwanuwama Balaba."
22 Failato gigayo, "Au Yesu againe gavaimi ganaga, Bana hivewagana Yaubada yana Tovegida?" Moya'aidi higayo, "Kelose againe gida'alika."
23 Bana gigayo, "A! Gavadi yana koyona?" Tu badi kadu agodi gilakata-mo'a hikovakovadona higayo, "Kelose againe gida'alika."
24 Tu Failato gigahe-wayoga ada kaliva hivebutu hive'atalalakalaka ma gi'itana againe, gufa givaina digo

27:14: Md 26:63, Ais 53:7

yo'o matadiya nimana gikolana gigayo, “Hidema kalivai-
nadi ana luve'alika ana vita iya keke ganawahini, au omi
taumiyao mena vitai-nadi wanawahina.”
25 Ada kaliva moya'aidi higayo, “Ana luve'alika ana vita au
ime anawahina kadu natumeyao hinawahina.”
26 Hidedemi higahe-yo Balaba giyauna be badi agaidiya
gihawahegena. Tu givehimeya be tolugaviya bulava haka-
hakaluluna againe Yesu hinalaulauna. Hilauna gihavaina,
givehimeyedi be kelose againe hinatutuvefosena.

Tolugaviya Yesu hihawavelaigena.
Maki 15:16-20 Yoni 19:1-3

27 Ada tolugaviya Yesu hinauwena tovehimeya yana
manuwa lakahina ana eda'awaneya hilukuwena, ada yadi
yo'o moya'aidi hikovavaga'auhidi be Yesu himidififina.
28 Ada ana kaleko hivehalilina be aikeva yabeyabelina
tovehimeya adi vaigau amine hive'osena.
29 Ada badau bulava hakahakaluluna againe
hi'etowaliwalina be u'une hisena, kadu aiwala nimana
i'atagine hive'abina vaita Bana tovehimeya amine. Au Bana
magigine tugadi hiveve'etodonena be hihawahawavelaigena
higayo, “Hoiyoi, siule siule miYuda yadi tokaiwabu!”
30 Au hikiwakiwalitagona, yana aiwala hivaina be u'una
hilaulauna.
31 Hihawavelaigena gihavaina, ana aikeva yabeyabelina
hivehalilini tu Tauna ana aikeva hive'osena, ada hinauwena
be kelose againe hinatutuvefosena.

Yesu kelose againe hitutuvefosena.
Maki 15:21-32 Luke 23:26-43 Yoni 19:17-24

32 Hinauna tu kaliva sa'eyana kwanaSailini himaduha-
gana, ana egana Saimoni. Au bana hikive'avina be higa Yesu
ana kelose gina'avalana.
33 Ada abaga ana egana Goligota againe hi'ela. Goligota ana
kaivila bonadeya ma utouto.
34 Hiyemu tu oine be gufa golagola-mo'ena
hivila'atutamo'aina-ma hitunena be ginayuni-yo yana aulolo
ma'i gina'atagona. Atu Yesu giyuluvaluvani-yo gikilowena.
35 Ada kelose againe hitutuvefosena gihavaina, kabala hi-
hegelakahina be iya'iyaya higaheyena higa hakwadi hak-
wadi ana kaleko hinavaini ma hinahalamanena. Au hidede
amine ana kaleko taudiyao agaidiya hifolakena.
36 Hifolakena gihavaina hihiyoto be himiyamiyatagona.
37 Tu ana hawavekoyo fefe againe hi'etoladina be u'una
getane hisena. Etoladi gigayo, “Hidevama Yesu miYuda yadi
tokaiwabu.”

27:26: Yo 11:47-48, 12:19 Af 3:14 **27:31:** Ais 50:6

38 Kadu tomunugakai'afu luhei adi kelose againe hitutuve-
fosedi, sa'eyana Yesu i'atagine kadu sa'eyana i'imawane.
39-40 Tu kaliva kelose againe hinauna-ma u'udi
hilewalewana hihawaluvetonovena higayo, “O ugahe vaita
manuwa-tafalolo udayawelina be aiyeta tohiye againe kadu
udakivemididina. Au Tauni udakibababale. Ka'i O'eni
Yaubada Natuna, kelose againe uda'etoyau.”
41-42 Meda anafaiweya abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikai-
wabudiyao kadu Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala
kadu kaliva lakahidiyao buye hihawavelaigena higayo, “Mali
kaliva gikibababaledi tu Tauna keke anafaiweya ginakibaba-
baleni. Vaita Bana'e miIsileli yada tokaiwabu. Ka'i adamoya
kelose againe auhe'ama ginahobu digo, ime anadavana.
43 Yaubada givetuvetumaganena. Ka'i Yaubada
nuwanuwana Bana'e, auhe'ama gidakibababalena fa'ina
Bana gigayo, Iya Yaubada Natuna.”
44 Meda anafaiweya tomunugakai'afu Bana buye kelose
again hitutuvefosedi-ma hivebutu hihawaluvetonovena.

Yesu gi'alika.
Maki 15:33-41 Luke 23:44-49 Yoni 19:28-30

45 Tu umalovana babi matatabuna gi'uyuyubodena, uya-
dayada givebutuna be ginunauwena mala gilavina again.
46 Au mala gilavina Yesu gikova'awafatafata gigayo, “Elai
Elai lama sabakitani?” “Ho yaku Yaubada yaku Yaubada,
gavana fa'ina unuyabuyabuku?” Bonana ana kaivila au
hidede amine.
47 Ada tolauboda tufoidi hinogalini-yo higayo, “Yaubada
bonana ana to'awatalatalaina Elaiya fa'ine gikovakova.”
48 Auhe'ama kaliva sa'eyana gimadu balou givaina digo
oine golagolana again gi'utuvina ai again gi'etokwanena
gitunena be higa ginayuna.
49 Tu tufoidi higayo, “Au gimiya. Kanaboda be kana'itana,
ka'i Elaiya gina'ela be ginakibababalena o ka'i keke.”
50 Yesu kadu gikova'awafatafata-yo alu'aluwana gihawa-
hegehegena.
51-52 Gi'alika-yo manuwa-tafalolo vetawana tabu ana
abaseboda kaleko gi'ahailugana be vaita abaluku Yaubada
again gi'ayauna, kadu babi gili'uli'una kuga gi'adobona
tomohuyahuya gi'ayauna be Yaubada yana kaliva tufoidi
moya'aidi tuwaina hi'alika-ma himididi-havagi.
53 Au tomohuyahuya hihege tu Yesu ahe gimididi-havagi yo
Yelusalema again hina moya'aidi hiyemaunidi.
54 Tu bana tolugaviya adi togiyomatana be badi Yesu
buye hi'ita'itave'avina-ma li'uli'u kadu gaitoma moya'aina

27:44: Sam 69:21 Sam 22:18 Ais 53:12 **27:44:** Sam 22:7, Yo 2:19 Sam 22:8, Yo 5:18

gilakayemu-ma hi'itana againe, himatautave'ine higayo,
“Wona velemo'ena Bana hidevama Yaubada Natuna.”
55 Kadu vevine moya'aidi himidilauva be hilulauboda, badi
Galili againe hitauya Yesu hibwa'ulina be tova moya'aina
hi'ita'itave'avina.
56 Badi vevine agaidiya sa'eyana Meli vineMagidala,
sa'eyadi Meli Yemesa Yosefa hinadi, kadu sa'eyadi Sebedi
natuneyao hinadi.

Yesu tomohuyehuyeya hihuyana.
Maki 15:42-47 Luke 23:50-56 Yoni 19:38-42

57 Tu mala a gibogi kaliva wavaikuwana gi'ela, kwanaAli-
madiya ana egana Yosefa, bana kadu Yesu ana tomuliya.
58 Bana Failato againe gina Yesu wowona give'o'olena. Au
Failato givehimeya be Yesu wowona Yosefa hinavelena.
59-60 Ada wowona givaina digo kaleko kwayakwayana
ivaguna againe gifafana be tauna yana tomohuyahuya
ivaguna kuga hinagene giyalana-ma againe giselukuwena,
ada kabala lakahina againe tomohuyahuya ana eda'awana
give'enobodani-yo gilowoga be gina.
61 Meli vineMagidala kadu wagakoyona buye hihiyoto to-
mohuyahuya magigine hivehagadi.

Tolugaviya Yesu ana tomohuyahuya hi'itave'avina.

62-63 Bogi hida mala gilauna higa Abamaduviviya ana kide-
wadewa ana tova a hihegena againe, abaveyao ana tofaisewa
kikaiwabudiyao kadu Falisi Failato againe hivaga'auta hi-
gayo, “Kauveya, Bana wama tove'alololo yana gahe nuwama
ginunauyena higa aimo yawayawana gimiyami tu gigayo,
Aiyeta tohiye ginahavaina au ganamididi-havagi.
64 Kadu gigahe vaita Bana Tauna Keliso Yaubada yana
Tovegida, ada mena yana fwaya koyona. Atu ka'i tova
adamoya ana tomuliya hina'ela wowona hinaki'afuna be hi-
nanauweni tu yo'o hinagahedi vaita Yesu gidamididi-havagi
digo, mena fwaya wai ginamulina-ma au koyo-mo'ena.
Hidema fa'ina udavehimeya be ya kalivamomo ana tomo-
huyahuya aiyeta tohiye hina'itave'avi-hagihagiyena be ana
tomuliya keke adifaiweya wowona hinaki'afuni.”
65 Failato gigahedi gigayo, “Tolugaviya gahawahegedi.
Au wananauwedi ada gavaimi be tomohuyahuya
wana'itave'avi-hagihagiyeni, mededemi wanadewadewa.
Ana itave'avina aimo taumiyao.”
66 Au hilowoga tomohuyahuya ana seboda kabala hisedo-
nena bulava againe hisive'ave'avina, ada tolugaviya higa-
hedi be higa hina'itave'avi-hagihagiyena.

27:56: Sam 22:1 Yem 26:31-33, Hi 10:19-20 Lu 8:2-3 **27:61:** 2Veh 21:22-23 Ais 53:9 **27:66:** Md 16:21, Yo 2:19-21

28

Yesu gimididi-havagi.
Maki 16:1-8 Luke 24:1-12 Yoni 20:1-10

1 Tu sabati higa Satadei a hihegena mala givebutu gi-
laulauna tafalolo, Meli vineMagidala wagakoyona buye hina
be tomohuyahuya hina'itana.
2 Ada auhe'ama babi gili'uli'u lakahina, au Kaiwabu yana
tovenuwa'ata lobameya gihobu'ela kabala give'awawana be
tabone gihiyoto.
3 Ana ita'ita vaita nama amine, ana vaigau kwayakwaya-
mo'ena vaita howahowa amine.
4 Tolugaviya tomohuyahuya hi'ita'itave'avina-ma
tovenuwa'ata fa'ina himatautave'ine hivetatava au hibe'u
vaita hida'alika.
5 Tu lobama ana tovenuwa'ata vevine agaidiya gigahe
gigayo, “Keke wanamatauta. A gahalamanena Yesu
hikivekelosena-ma walelelena.
6 Bana keke hidedei gidamiyami, au gimididi-havagi boi
gigaheyena amine. Wa'ela be abaga gidauda-ma wa'ita.
7 Wana'itani-yo wanamaduna ana tomuliya wanagahedi
wanagayo, Yesu alikeya ahe gimididi-havagi ada Galili
againe wai ginagona, yuwadedei wana'itana. Wanogali, ahe
gavenuwa'atami.”
8 Au tomohuyehuyeya himadulowoga yadi wamatauta tu
kadu yadi wavemwamwala keke kabisona. Himadu be Yesu
ana tomuliya hinagahedi.
9 Hinauna tu auhe'ama Yesu gimaduhagadi be gilusi-
uleyedi. Au Bana againe hi'ela hi'ibo'ula-mo'a, agena
hi'abina be hidavadavana.
10 Tu Yesu gigayo, “Keke wanamatauta. Wanana be tobo-
hiyakweyao wanagahedi hinana Galili againe hina'itaku.”

Tolugaviya abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao

hivenuwa'atadi.

11 Badi vevine hinauna tu tolugaviya tomohuyahuya
hi'ita'itave'avina-ma tufoidi hilowoga melala-mo'ena againe
hiluku be gaitoma moya'aina gilakayemu-ma abaveyao ana
tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao agaidiya hilukahihiyena.
12 Au abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu
kaliva lakahidiyao buye hivaga'auta be hivevai. Buye
hive'anuwanuwa-yo mani lakahina tolugaviya hiveledi
be higa awadi hinave'ibodana.
13 Higayo, “Kaliva wanagahedi vaita ana tomuliya bogi
againe hida'ela wowona hidaki'afuni aimo omi wadauda-tu.

28:10: Md 16:21 Md 26:32 Hi 2:11

14 Tu ka'i tovehimeya kwanaLoma hidedemi ginanogalina
be ginanuwakoyoyemi, ime nuwana ana'iveyamumuna be
keke vita ginalakayemu agaimiya.”
15 Au tolugaviya mani hivaina ada hivehimeyedi amine
hihuluva. Ada au Yesu wowona ana kai'afu kahihi-nadi
miYuda hivebutu hilukahihiyena be hinunauwena tova
adamoya.

Yesu vehawala ana vehimeya ana tomuliya giveledi.
Maki 16:14-18 Luke 24:36-49 Yoni 20:19-23 Afositolo 1:6-8

16 Tu tomuliya ileveni Galili againe hina oyai-nadi boi Yesu
giyakahina-ma againe hilaka.
17 Hiyemu tu Yesu hi'itana againe hi'ibo'ula-mo'a be hi-
davadavana tu tufoidi ase'asedi gi'amalakibo.
18 Au Yesu lilidiya gi'ela gigahedi gigayo, “Abavehimeya
moya'aina lobameya kadu babiya Kamaku givele-'owoku.
19 Abavehimeya hidede amine giveleku fa'ina, wanana
yo'o fafali moya'aina agaidiya wanavehawaledi be hinaveto-
muliya. Wanakivebafitaisoyedi Tamada ana eganeya Natuna
ana eganeya Alu'aluwa Mahalina ana eganeya.
20 Wanavehavehawaledi be vehimeya moya'aina
gavelemi-ma hina'itave'avina. Ada wanogali! Tova
moya'aina Iya omi buye kanamiyami tova ana lauyabu
maka.” Hidede amine Yesu ana tomuliya givenuwa'atadi.

28:15: Md 27:64 **28:20:** Md 11:27, Yo 13:3, Ef 1:21-22 Af 1:8 Yo 14:23, Hi 13:8

Venuwa'ata Yamumuna MAKI gi'etoladina amanadi

Bana Maki, ana egana velugana Yoni-Maki hida Venuwa'ata Yamumuna Yesu fa'ine gimidi'etoladina tu muliya Madiu Luke Yoni yadi buki hi'etoladina. Maki keke Yesu yana yo'o tuwelo kalivana tu kaliva halamanidiyao hivaitana Fita yana laumamala againe Maki Yesu kahihina ginogalini-yo gi'etoladina. Atu Yelusalema againe gilakata fa'ina, Yesu yana gugai tauna gi'itana. Ka'i kwanatubulakahina kahihina Maki 14:51-52 againe gidadauda-ma bana Maki tauna. Kadu muliya Folo Banabasi yadi faisewa againe givelugadi.

Tu Maki nuwanuwana badi miLoma fafali moya'aina hivehimeyedi-ma Yesu kahihina hinahalamanena. Badi miLoma faiwala kadu kaiwabu nuwadi givaina fa'ina, Yesu tofaiwala-mo'a kadu kaliva yana wa'abavehimeya ma Maki yana buki againe giseyemaunena be higa miLoma kadu moya'aida adafaiweya kanahalamanena Yesu velemona Yaubada Natuna. Yesu yana aituha fifiwalana moya'aina gilukahihiyena tu yana vehawala tufonaga giyakahina. Sa'eyana ma Yesu yafune balauma moya'aidi gifaiwalahegedi kadu Bana kaliva ada Toveluga ada Tokibababala ma gihawavemogatalena.

Tu buki ana lauyabu againe kahihi mali kaliva gi'etoladina-ma [ ] hinagene gidadauda.

Yoni Tobafitaiso Yesu yana ela fa'ina givenuwa'ata.
Madiu 3:1-12 Luke 3:1-18 Yoni 1:19-28

1 Venuwa'ata Yamumuna Yesu Keliso Yaubada Natuna fa'ina hidede amine.

2-3 Tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina ana egana Aiseya gahe sa'eyana gi'etoladina. Yaubada yana gahe Natuna againe gi'etoladina gigayo,
U'ita, hida yaku tovenuwa'ata.
Bana gana'iveninisena be wai ginanagona,
ya eda kaliva ase'asediya ginakidewedewena.
Kaliva agona hinanogalina
wala'aiya ginakovakovadadana ginagayo,
Kaiwabu yana eda wanavetauna,
yana eda ase'asemiya wana'ihagihagiyena.
Hidedemi Aiseya gigahe.

4 Ada gavaimi tuwai-mo'ena Aiseya gigaheye-vagahina, medemi gilakayemu velemo'ena. Fa'ina Yoni wala'aiya yana ivemogatala gilakayemu gilulumamala gigayo, “Yami

dewa koyona wanavenikohiyena be wanahagavilami-yo
wanabafitaiso be Yaubada yami koyona ginayawelina.” Hid-
edemi Yoni gilulumamala.
5 Kaliva moya'aidi Yudiya ana fafali kadu Yelusalema
againe hitauya be hina Yoni yana laumamala hinanogalina.
Yadi dewa koyona hiyau-yo gufa ana egana Yolidani againe
gikivebafitaisoyedi.
6 Bana Yoni ma yana miyami kaliva koyokoyo-'avana
amine. Aikeva kameli utuutuna againe hiyogona-ma
gi'osena ada gaiyona bulumakau kwafiline hiyogona ma
goline gihifona. Ada anaga ma koloma kadu ma'awa gufadi
amine.
7 Ada gilulumamala gigayo, “Iya wai ganagona tu kaliva
sa'eyana wai ginamulina-ma gifaiwalahegeku. Bana
kikaiwabu-mo'ena tu iya kwamana kabisoku fa'ina, keke
akufaiweya Bana againe ganave'agetoga be gana'aibo'ula-yo
ana ageyafayafa adi aba'aiyauga ganayauni.
8 Iya gufa againe gakivebafitaisoyemi tu Bana'e ma
Alu'aluwa Mahalina againe ginakivebafitaisoyemi be
ginavemagami.” Hidedemi Yoni gilulumamala.

Yesu gibafitaiso tu Setani gi'aladibidibiyena.
Madiu 3:13-17, 4:1-11 Luke 3:21-22, 4:1-13

9 Himiyami tu Yesu Nasaledi Galili ana fafaliya gitauya
be Yoni againe gi'ela, ada Yoni Yolidani againe gikivebafi-
taisoyena.
10 Ada Yesu gibafitaiso gihavaina, gufeya gi'a'alakahini
tu auhe'ama lobama gi'ayavalini-yo Yaubada Alu'aluwana
ana ita vaita bunebune amine Bana againe gihobu'ela ma
gi'itana.
11 Ada Yaubada agona lobameya gikova gigayo, “O'eni
natu'ase'aseku, nuwaku ukiveyamumu-mo'ena.”
12 Yesu Yolidani againe gibafitaiso tu auhe'ama Alu'aluwa
Mahalina babigaga againe giwavina.
13 Ada aiyeta foti agaidiya babigaga againe gimiyami tu
Setani gi'ala'aladibidibiyena. Ada kevakeva walawala'a
hinafadiya gimiyami keke tamo kaliva tu lobama ana
tovenuwa'ata hi'ela hi'itave'avina.

Yesu tobayauma gikovadi be hinavetomuliya.
Madiu 4:12-22 Luke 5:1-11

14-15 Tu Yesu Yoni valeyana ginogalina higa deliya hisena.
Ada hidedemi ginogalini-yo gilowoga fafali ana egana Galili
againe gina be Yaubada yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna gilu-
lumamalena gigayo, “Yaubada yana aituha a gilakayemu.

1:8: Mal 3:1, Lu 7:27, Ais 40:3 Af 13:34, Lu 1:77 Af 1:5 **1:13:** Yo 1:32 Sam 2:7 Hi 4:15

Tova kabisona kaliva yana itave'avina againe hinamiyami be ase'asediya ginavehivehimeya. Au yami dewa koyona wanavenikohiyeni-yo wanahagavilami be Venuwa'ata Ya-mumuna wanavetumaganena." Hidedemi Yesu gilulumamala.

16 Tova sa'eyana Yesu tobu ana egana Galili ana taliyeya ginauna tu Saimoni kadu taina Anidulu gi'itadi. Alevatu hisesehobuyeni tu gi'itadi fa'ina badi tobayauma.

17 Ada Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Wa'ela wanamuliyeku be kaliva adi bayauma ganavehawalemi."

18 Ada auhe'ama kaliva adi'iselu yadi alevatu hisehobuyevagahini tu himuliyena.

19 Kadu ginauna tu matalaviseya Yemesa wataina Yoni Sebedi natuneyao gi'itadi, wakeya hihiyoto yadi alevatu gi'akaninina-ma hikikidewedewena.

20 Ada auhe'ama gikovadi be hinamuliyena. Au tamadi Sebedi yana tofaisewa buye wakeya himiyami-ma hinuyabuyabudi be Yesu himuliyena.

Yesu kaliva wayafunena gikiveyamumuna.
Luke 4:31-37

21 Hinauna tu Kafeneumi againe hiyemu. Ada sabati againe Yesu manuwa-abavehawala ana egana sinagogi againe giluku givebutu givehawala.

22 Ada yo'o yana vehawala fa'ina hiyaulowoga higayo, "Keke Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala amine gidavehawala, au vaita tovehimeya velemo'ena amine givehavehawala, yana vehawala ase'aseda gi'onana."

23-24 Higahegahe tu kaliva wayafunena yadi sinagogi againe giluku gikova'awafatafata gigayo, "Yesu kwanaNasaledi gavadi ime agaimeya unagani-yo u'ela? Ka'i O u'ela be ime yafune ama loi unamunuma-yo anabwavi? O ya inuba gahalamanena. O'eni Yaubada yana Kaliva Mahamahali."

25 Tu Yesu yafune gihawatana gigayo, "Gi'alove. Una, kaliva unuyabuyabuni."

26 Yafune kaliva gikivefavefanina toyogina gitatawayana-yo ginuyabuyabuna.

27 Kaliva moya'aidi hi'ita-yo hiyaulowoga-mo'a buye hive'agahegahe higayo, "Hida hima gava'ana? Yana vehawala tuli-mo'ena kadu ana wavehimeya. Yafune nonogana hida kaliva gihawatadi-ma bonana hi'abina."

28 Ada au Yesu valeyana Galili ana fafali matatabuna againe give'aliyahega.

1:20: Md 3:2 Md 19:27 **1:28:** Md 7:28 Mk 5:7, Yo 6:69

Yesu to'aulolo moya'aidi gisiveyawadi.
Madiu 8:14-17 Luke 4:38-41

29 Tu Yesu manuwa-abavehawala againe gihobu-yo gina
Saimoni Anidulu yadi manuweya. Ada Yemesa Yoni badi
buye hina manuweya hiluku.
30 Saimoni lawana adi iviya hidauda wowodi vaita ai, ada
badi fa'idiya Yesu himaduvenuwa'atana.
31 Au gina gi'itadi nimadiya gi'abi be gisivemidididi.
Wowodi auhe'ama gituluna ada hivebutu adi wakawaka
adiga hikidewedewena.
32 Mala gibogi kauwana giholu-yo kaliva yadi to'aulolo
moya'aidi kadu wayafunediyao Yesu againe hi'aliyedi.
33-34 Melala ana kaliva moya'aidi Saimoni yana
eda'awaneya hivaga'auta-'owoga, ada Yesu to'aulolo
moya'aidi yadi aulolo tulina tulina ma gisiveyawadi. Kadu
yafune moya'aidi kaliva hiluvaiyedi-ma giwavidi, ada
yafune Bana inubana hihalamanena fa'ina gihawatadi be
keke hinalukahihiyeni.

Yesu Galili ana fafaliya gilulumamala.
Luke 4:42-44

35 Tu aiyeta anavelu mala aimo keke gidalauni tu
Yesu gi'enohobu be gina melalagaga sa'eyana againe
give'ove'o'ola.
36-37 Saimoni tobohiyaneyao buye hina hilelena ada hin-
uhagana againe higayo, “Kaliva moya'aidi O hilelele.”
38 Yesu gigayo, “Wa'ela be kana mali melaleya be kadu badi
agaidiya ganalulumamala. Hidema fa'ina gahobu'ela.”
39 Ada au Galili ana melala moya'aina agaidiya gin-
unuwaliliuga, yadi manuwa-abavehawala agaidiya gilu-
lumamala, adi yafune giwaviwavidi.

Yesu tovedawodawowo gikiveyamumuna.
Madiu 8:1-4 Luke 5:12-16

40 Tu tovedawodawowo sa'eyana gi'ela Yesu againe tu-
gana give'etodonena be gihawayafeyafena gigayo, “Ka'i
nuwanuwa digo, afaiweya unakiveyamumuku.”
41 Gigahe-yo Yesu gihinekalikaliyena nimana gitunena
kaliva gi'abina gigayo, “Iya nuwanuwaku. Au unayamumu.”
42 Ada auhe'ama ana dawodawowo gihavaina be giya-
mumu.
43-44 Giyamumu tu Yesu gimadu'atuhegena ana
hawata givelena gigayo, “Unogali. Keke tamo hakwadi
unavenuwa'atani, au abaveyao ana tofaisewa againe
unamaduna be wowo unavehawalena. Kadu ya yamumu
fa'ina manuga luhei ada sifi, higa abaveyao Mosese boi

1:33-34: Md 4:24 Mk 3:11-12, Af 16:17-18 **1:39:** Md 14:23, Lu 5:16 Md 4:23-25

tuwai-mo'ena givehimeyena amine ma unanauwedi be moya'aidi o uyamumu velemo'ena ma hinahalamanena."

45 Atu kaliva gilowoga be gina yana yamumu valeyana givebutu kaliva moya'aidi agaidiya gilukahihiyena, ada au valeyana ginauna. Moya'aidi hiyo'oyo'o fa'ina, Yesu keke anafaiweya melaleya ginaluku kaliva matadiya. Au melalagaga agaidiya gimiyami. Atu kaliva melala tulina tulina agaidiya hitauya be Yesu againe hiyo'o.

2

Yesu tovefela gisiveyawana.
Madiu 9:1-8 Luke 5:17-26

1 Aiyeta gavaiyehi himiyami tu Yesu Kafeneumi againe giyewana ada valeyana ginauna vaita yana manuweya gidamiyami.

2 Kaliva moya'aidi Bana againe hivaga'auta be manuwa vetawana hibabalina, keke tamo abaga, kadu eda'awana keke tamo abaluku. Hidede amine hiyo'oyo'o tu Yesu badi agaidiya gilulumamala.

3 Kaliva tufoidi hi'ela kaliva walogina gi'a'uwana-ma hi'aliyena ana towahi kaliva adivefowa.

4 Yo'o lakahina fa'ina keke adifaiweya tovefela Yesu liline hinaseni. Hidema fa'ina hilaka manuwa getane ada hami Yesu gimiyami amine hifolena. Manuwa getana hi'etovahivahini-yo tovefela wa'ivina hisehobuyena.

5 Ada Yesu yadi vetumagana gi'ita-yo tovefela againe gigahe gigayo, "Natuku, ya koyona ahe gayawelidi."

6-7 Tu Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala tufoidi medede againe hihiyoto-ma Yesu yana gahe hinogaliniyo nuwahinagediya hitoliluvaluva higayo, "Gavadi-yo hida kaliva gigahe vaita Bana tauna koyona adi to'aiyawela? Hima Yaubada gihawatagona. Yaubada anakaibe koyona ana to'aiyawela."

8 Hidede amine nuwahinagediya hitoliluvaluva tu Yesu yadi nuwanuwa ase'asene gimadu'ayaunena ada gigahedi gigayo, "Gavadi-yo medede amine ase'asemiya watoliluvaluva?

9 Gavaimi tovefela againe ganagahe-yo ginalakayemu? Ka'i ganagayo, Ya koyona ahe gayawelina, o ka'i ganagayo, Umidi a ivi u'avalani be unaudadana. Hadema vehimeya vita-mo'ena? Me kaliva ana siveyawa vaita vita-mo'ena fa'ina ka'i ganavehimeya tu keke ginayamumu, au taumiyao amifaiweya wana'itahalamanena kaliva adi siveyawa keke akufaiweya.

1:45: 1Veh 14:1-4 Mk 7:36

10-11 Atu hida kaliva ganasiveyawana be wana'itani-yo Iya
fa'ikuya wanagahe wanagayo, Velemodi. Bana Tohobu'ela
kaliva yadi koyona adi aiyawela au ana tagalowalowa." Ada
au tovefela againe gigahe gigayo, "Ganagahe. Umidi a ivi
uwahi be una ya manuweya."
12 Au tovefela gimidi ana ivi gimadu'avalani-yo moya'aidi
matadiya gina gihobu. Kaliva moya'aidi hi'ita-yo
hiyaulowoga Yaubada ana egana hikilakahina higayo, "Boi
keke tamo hidede amine gavadi kada'itani."

Yesu Livai ana egana velugana Madiu

gikovana be ginamuliyena.
Madiu 9:9-13 Luke 5:27-32

13 Tu Yesu kadu gihobu tobu ana egana Galili ana taliyeya
gina. Kaliva moya'aidi Bana againe hiyo'oyo'o ada givebutu
givehawaledi.
14 Ginauna tu takesi ana toyaudi sa'eyana gi'itana ana
egana Livai, Alifiyo natuna. Bana Livai takesi ana abayaudi
againe gihiyoto. Ada gi'ita-yo gigahena gigayo, "Una-
muliyeku." Au bana Livai gimidi be gimuliyena.
15 Muliya Livai yana manuweya giluku be gina'a. Ada
tolameya gi'au'a tu takesi ana toyaudi moya'aidi kadu
tokoyona velugadiyao Bana Yesu kadu ana tomuliya buye
hi'enolukekela tu hi'au'a. Fa'ina badi kalivai-dina tufoidi
moya'aidi himuliyena.
16 Tu Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala, higa Fal-
isi adi loi, Yesu tokoyona kadu takesi ana toyaudi buye
hi'au'a ma hi'itadi againe, ana tomuliya higahedi higayo,
"Gavai'ona-yo wama kaliva koyodiyao takesi ana toyaudi
kadu tokoyona velugadiyao Bana badi buye hi'a'au'a?"
17 Yesu yadi gahe ginogalini-yo gigahedi gigayo, "Badi
yadi aulolo keke ma keke doketa againe hinana tu to'aulolo
ma nuwanuwadi doketa yana leme. Ada toyamumu keke
doketa yana leme hinaleleni amine, meda anafaiweya Iya
gahobu'ela be keke toyamumu vehimeya hi'ita'itave'avina-
ma ganayowanidi. Au gahobu'ela be tokoyona ganayowanidi
be yaku leme againe hinanuwavilana."

Labewaviyo fa'ina Yesu hitoliluveluvena.
Madiu 9:14-15 Luke 5:33-35

18 Tova sa'eyana Yoni ana tomuliya kadu tonagona
tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi hilabelabewaviyo. Kaliva
tufoidi hi'ela Yesu hitoliyena higayo, "Gavana fa'ina Yoni
ana tomuliya kadu Falisi adi tomuliya hilabelabewaviyo

2:12: Lu 7:48 1Yn 1:9, Ais 43:25 Md 9:33 **2:17:** Md 11:19, Lu 15:1-2 Lu 19:10, 1Ti 1:15

be hinave'o'ola fa'ina, tu a tomuliya keke tamo tova
hidalabelabewaviyo?"
19 Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Nagi ana avemwamwala againe
tonagi ana yo'o keke hinamiya-kawowo, au a'a hina'au'a,
fa'ina bana tonagi aimo badi buye himimiyami. Aimo tonagi
buye himimiyami keke adifaiweya hinalabelabewaviyo.
20 Tu aimo tonagi hinanauwena lauveya ana toveya, au
medema tovai-nadi ana yo'o hinamiya-kawowo, a'a keke
hina'ani. Meda anafaiweya Iya yaku kaliva buye amimiyami
fa'ina keke hidalabelabewaviyo." Au hidedemi Yesu giga-
hedi.

Yesu yana vehawala ivaguna keke kaliva yadi nuwanuwa tuwaina buye kanave'atutamo'aini.
Madiu 9:16-17 Luke 5:36-39

21 Kadu Yesu gigayo, "Keke tamo hakwadi aikeva tuwaina
kaleko ivaguna keke gufeya gida'utuvini-ma againe ginabwa-
dini. Ka'i hidede amine gidabwadina digo aikeva ana bwadi
gida'akaninina, fa'ina kaleko ivaguna gidalautaina ada au
kaliva ana aikeva gidakoyo-mo'a.
22 Kadu keke tamo hakwadi oine ivaguna manugose kwafi-
lidi tuwaina againe ginahiwani. Ka'i hidede amine gidahi-
wana digo, oine ivaguna gidatubuga be kwafilidi tuwaina a
gikwakwana-ma gida'afolena, ada au oine kadu manugose
kwafilidi gidakoyo. Ka'i oine ivaguna digo, kadu kwafilidi
ivaguna." Au hidede amine Yesu gigahetalahobuhobu.

Sabati ana vehimeya fa'ina.
Madiu 12:1-8 Luke 6:1-5

23 Sabati sa'eyana againe Yesu witi ana faheya
ginunudadana. Ana tomuliya buye hinauna tu tomuliya
hivebutu witi nafona hikikikolukolu.
24 Ada Falisi higahena higayo, "U'ita, gavadi-yo a tomuliya
sabati ana vehimeya keke hida'itave'avini?"
25-26 Yesu gigayo, "Tokaiwabu Devida tuwai-mo'ena
gimiyami-ma kahihina ma'i wahawahawana o ka'i keke?
Tova sa'eyana abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu
ana egana Abaiyata yana toveya, Devida tobohiyaneyao
buye adiga keke be mafu gilaudi tu Yaubada yana
manuweya giluku, a'a Yaubada matane hisena-ma givaina
tu hawahawatana nonogana gi'ana kadu yana kalivamomo
giveledi be buye hi'ana. Mena a'ai-nadi kaliva-kawowo
fa'idiya hawahawatana tu abaveyao ana tofaisewagaga
adifaiweya hina'ana." Hidedemi Yesu bonadi gifatana.

2:20: Yo 3:29 **2:22:** 1Ko 10:21, 2Ko 6:16

27 Kadu gigahedi gigayo, “Kaliva adi veluga fa'ina Yaubada
veyawai ana tova gisena. Keke kaliva gidabubudi veyawai
ana tova ana hawata fa'ina.
28 Au Iya Tohobu'ela aku egana tovehimeya, fa'ina Iya kadu
sabati ana to'itave'avina. Yaku kaliva sabati ana hawata
hina'itave'avina o ka'i keke hina'itave'avini, medema Iya
yaku abavehimeya.” Hidede amine Yesu gigahedi.

3

Yesu kaliva nimana koyona sabati againe gikiveyamumuna.
Madiu 12:9-14 Luke 6:6-11

1 Kadu tova sa'eyana Yesu manuwa-abavehawala ana
egana sinagogi againe giluku. Medede againe kaliva sa'eyana
gimiyami, nimana gifwalele-vagata.
2 Kaliva tufoidi nuwanuwadi Yesu yana dewa hina-
hawavekoyoyena fa'ina, Bana hi'ita'ita-kwanekwanena be
hina'itana ka'i nimakoyo sabati againe ginakiveyamumuna
o ka'i keke.
3 Yesu nimakoyo againe gigahe gigayo, “U'ela we'ai.”
4 Ada tolauboda agaidiya gigahe gigayo, “Yada buki-
vehimeya sabati fa'ina gavaimi givehimeyeda? Ka'i kaliva
sabati againe kanakiveyamumuna o ka'i kanakivekoyona?
Ka'i kanalugolegolena o ka'i kanaluve'alikana?” Hidedemi
Yesu gitoliluvaluva tu badi hive'amata.
5 Ada keke nimakoyo hida'itanuwakabubuyeni fa'ina, Yesu
ase'asena gi'u'aulolo ada yana wanuwakoyo gilumataviledi
tu nimakoyo againe gigahe gigayo, “Nima utune.” Nimana
gitunena ada auhe'ama giyamumu.
6 Badi Falisi hihobu be hina Helodi yana yo'o kalivadi
buye hivaga'auta hivevai be higa gavaiya'amine Yesu hi-
naluve'alikani.

Kaliva Yesu againe hiyo'oyo'o Galili ana tobu liline.

7-8 Tu Yesu mena melala gihege tu ana tomuliya buye hina
Galili ana tobu liline, ada yo'o lakahi-mo'ena hibwa'ulina.
Fafali moya'aina agaidiya hitauya, Galili ana fafali Yudiya
ana fafali Yelusalema ana melala Idumiya ana fafali kadu
melala moya'aina yuwa Yolidani fafaline, kadu Taiya Saidoni
adi melala moya'aina agaidiya hitauya. Gavadi gavadi
moya'aina gififaisewana-ma valeyana hinogalina againe
hivaga'auta.
9 Ada yo'o lakahi-mo'edi fa'ina Yesu ana tomuliya gigahedi
gigayo, “Waka kabi'ona wana'ihagihagiyena fa'ina kaliva
hiyo'oyo'o be ka'i hinavetuwahegeku, au ganayage.”

2:28: 2Veh 23:25 1Sam 21:1-16 2Veh 5:14 **3:6:** Lu 13:14 Md 9:13 Md 22:15-16

10 Kaliva moya'aidi gisiveyawadi fa'ina to'aulolo adi aulolo
tulina tulina hiveve'atuwahega be hinakibwa'eni-yo hinaya-
mumu.
11 Ada badi wayafunediyao hi'ita-yo agene hibe'u hitat-
awayana higayo, “Iyoi. O'eni Yaubada Natuna.”
12 Atu Yesu gihawatadi toyogina be Bana inubana keke
hinahawavemogataleni.

Yesu afositolo tuwelo givenuwadadanedi.
Madiu 10:1-4 Luke 6:12-16

13 Tu Yesu oyeya gilaka ada kaliva gaveyao nuwanuwana,
medema giyowanidi be Bana againe hilaka'ela.
14-15 Ada kaliva tuwelo givegidedi ada givewagadi afosi-
tolo higa bonana ana towahidadana. Givegidedi be higa
badi Bana buye hinamiyami kadu gina'iveninisedi be hinalu-
lumamala, ada abavehimeya ginaveledi-yo yafune hinawa-
vidi.
16 Ada kaliva tuwelo givenuwadadanedi-ma adi egana hid-
ede amine. Saimoni tu ana egana velugana givelena-ma Fita.
17 Yemesa kadu taina Yoni Sebedi natuneyao tu adi egana
velugana giveledi-ma Bowanedisi, higa ana kaivila atala
natuneyao fa'ina yadi gahe vaita atala amine.
18 Kadu Anidulu Filifi Batolomiu Madiu Tomasi Yemesa Ali-
fiyo natuna, kadu Tadiyasi, kadu Saimoni bana yo'o miLoma
hivenibainedi-ma kalivana.
19 Kadu Yudasi-Isikaliyota bana Yesu nibaineyao nimadiya
gihawavemogatalena amanadi.

Tufoidi higahe vaita Biyelisibuli higa Setani

Yesu gidaluvaiyeni.
Madiu 12:22-37 Luke 11:14-23

20 Yesu yana yo'o tuwelo givegidedi gihavaina, giyewana
yana manuweya. Kadu'e kaliva hiyo'oyo'o fa'ina, Bana ana
tomuliya buye keke adifaiweya hina'a.
21 Ma ana unuma hidedemi hinogalina againe, hilowoga be
hinavega'aulena fa'ina higahegahe higayo, “Givekabakaba-
leya.”
22 Ada Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala Yelusalema
againe hitauya-ma higahe higayo, “Biyelisibuli giluvaiyena.
Bana Biyelisibuli yafune adi tovehimeya yana faiwala againe
yafune giwaviwavidi.”
23 Hidede amine higahegahe fa'ina Yesu giyowanidi be
hi'ela, gahetalahobuhobu amine gilukahihiyedi gigayo,
“Keke Setani tauna ginawavini, keke-mo'a.
24 Hai fafali ana melala tulina tulina buye hilulugaviya,
medema taudiyao hinavehavaidi.

3:19: Lu 9:1 Yo 1:42 Lu 9:54

25 Kadu hai yo'o ana kaliva tova moya'aina buye hivek-
wavekwageya, medema hina'abi'ota'ota be yo'o ana egana
ginahavaina.
26 Meda anafaiweya ka'i Setani tauna yana yo'o higa yafune
ginavekwageyedi be ginawavidi digo, bana tauna yana yo'o
ginavehavaidi ada au yana abavehimeya ginahavaina.
27 Ka'i kaliva manimaninina yana manuweya ginamiyami,
au keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya ginaluku kaliva
yana lokoloko ginavaini. Nagona kaliva manimaninina
ginayogoni-yo yana lokoloko ginavaina. Meda
anafaiweya Iya Setani ganayogoni-yo kaliva wayafunedi
gana'ihagihagiyedi.
28 Gagahe velemo'ena, Yaubada kaliva yadi dewa
koyona tulina tulina ginayawelina, kadu gavadi gavadi
yadi gahe-kawowo againe Yaubada hinahawatagona-ma
ginavenuwauluyena.
29 Atu hai kaliva yana gahe-kawowo againe Alu'aluwa
Mahalina ginahawatagona, medema yana koyona Yaubada
keke ginayawelini, keke-mo'a. Au yana hawatagona ana vita
ginawahi-vagahina."
30 Yesu hidede amine gigahe, fa'ina Alu'aluwa Mahalina
yana faiwala againe yafune giwaviwavidi tu badi kaliva hi-
gahe vaita yafune Yesu gidaluvaiyeni.

Yesu hinana kadu taineyao hilakayemu.
Madiu 12:46-50 Luke 8:19-21

31 Yesu gimiyami tu hinana kadu tobohiyaneyao
hilakayemu. Melaleya himidimidi tu kaliva sa'eyana
higahena be Yesu ginagahena.
32 Yo'o hitogafifina ada higahena higayo, "Hina kadu tobo-
hiyamomo melaleya himimiyami, nuwanuwadi hina'ita."
33 Bana Yesu gigayo, "Hakwa'adi hinaku? Kadu gaveyao
tobohiyakweyao?"
34 Ada badi hitogafifina-ma gilumataviledi-yo gigahe gi-
gayo, "Hidema hinaku kadu tobohiyakweyao.
35 Fa'ina hai kaliva o vevine Yaubada yana nuwanuwa
hi'ita'itave'avina, medema tobohiyaku o nouku o hinaku."
Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

4

Otova babi tulina tulina againe ana gahetalahobuhobu.
Madiu 13:1-9 Luke 8:4-8

3:30: Mk 6:31 Yo 10:20 Md 9:34 **3:30:** 1Yn 3:8 Hi 6:4-6 **3:35:** Mk 6:3 Yo 15:14

1 Kadu'e tova sa'eyana Yesu givebutu Galili ana tobu ana
taliyeya givehawala. Kaliva moya'aidi hiyo'oyo'o ada himid-
ififina fa'ina, tobuya waka againe giyage tu yo'o avaleya
himidimidi.
2 Ada nuwanuwa tulina tulina gahetalahobuhobu amine
givehawaledi, ada yana vehawala againe gigahedi gigayo,
3 "Wanogali. Kaliva sa'eyana witi nafona yana faheya
ginauwena be gina'iyauyaulena.
4 Witi nafona gi'i'iyauyaulena tu tufona edeya gibe'u au
manuga hi'ela be hi'ana.
5 Tufona babi dabodabona againe gibe'u. Mededе againe
babi yamumuna keke lakahina gidadauda. Ada babi yamu-
muna keke vewabana fa'ina, witi nafona gimadukabu.
6 Ada kauwana gilaka againe witi tubuvaguna gikabuna be
gibou, walamina keke gidavegilili velemo'ena fa'ina.
7 Kadu tufona aboda againe gibe'u ada au yogo gifaiwala be
witi gilufave'alikana, keke tamo guwana.
8 Kadu tufona babi yamumuna againe gibe'u be gitabo
yamumuna. Gitabotabo tu giboyalina ada witi guwana tu-
fona teti (30) amine, tufona sikisiti (60) amine kadu tufona
hanaledi (100) amine." Yesu hidedemi gigahetalahobuhobu.
9 Kadu gigayo, "Omi kaliva watagami, au bonaku wadav-
enogalena."

Yesu gahetalahobuhobu inubana gilukahihiyena.
Madiu 13:10-17 Luke 8:9-10

10 Ada muliya yo'o a hina tu Yesu anakaibe gimiyami tu
yana yo'o tuwelo kadu tomuliya velugadiyao tufoidi Bana
buye himiyami-ma yana gahetalahobuhobu fa'ina hitolilu-
veluvena.
11 Gigahedi gigayo, "Yaubada yana itave'avina ana
nuwanuwa sevasevauyana omi agaimiya giyauna, tu badi
kaliva-kawowo keke Yaubada yana yo'o agaidiya hidaluku-
ma gahetalahobuhobu amine hinogalina.
12 Gahetalahobuhobugaga hinoganogalina, tuwai-mo'ena
Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina gigahe amine gigayo,
Tova moya'aina bonaku hina'ita'itana
tu keke hina'itahalamaneni.
Kadu hinanoganogalina
tu keke ana nuwanuwa hinahalamaneni.
Ka'i hidahalamanena digo,
Iya agaikuya hidahagaviladi
be yadi koyona gadavenuwauluyena."

4:12: 1Ko 2:10 Ais 6:9-10, Yo 12:40

Yesu gahetalahobuhobu guwana ana iyauyaula fa'ina gikivetuvetunudi.
Madiu 13:18-23 Luke 8:9-15

13 Tu Yesu Veyao Tuwaina ana gahe giyakahini-yo au
gigahedi gigayo, “Mena gahetalahobuhobu adamoya
galukahihiyena-ma ana nuwanuwa ma'i wahalamanena
o ka'i keke? Gavaimi be gahetalahobuhobu velugana aimo
ganalukahihiyena-ma wadahalamaneni? Yami halamana
givekwalu. Mena gahetalahobuhobu sa'eyana fa'ina
ganakivetuvetunumi.
14 Guwana ana to'iyauyaula ma vaita Yaubada bonana
kaliva ase'asediya gida'iyauyauleni.
15 Kaliva tufoidi vaita witi nafona edeya gibe'u-ma
amine. Yaubada bonana hinogalina tu Setani gi'ela be gava
nuwanuwa tolaumamala kaliva ase'asediya gifahana-ma
givaina.
16 Kadu meda anafaiweya kaliva tufoidi vaita nafona babi
dabodabona againe gibe'u-ma amine. Yaubada bonana hino-
galina be yadi wavemwamwala ase'asediya himadusena.
17 Atu bonana keke hidanuwa-nunauyeni walamina keke
ase'asediya gidavegilili fa'ina, tova kabisonaga hi'atuvefa'ila.
Ka'i tova vitana badi agaidiya ginalakayemu o ka'i yadi hawa-
hega Yaubada againe fa'ina aulolo tagiya kaliva nimadiya
hinanuhagana, au hinamadunuwayewa.
18-19 Kadu tufoidi vaita nafona abodeya gibe'u-ma
amine. Yaubada bonana hinogalina tu babi ana gaitoma
fa'ina hivenuwanauna, kadu tova moya'aina mani
lokoloko nuwadi givaivaina ada gavadi tulina tulina
hi'ita'italuvadigena fa'ina nuwadi giulu. Au mena gaitomai-
dina Yaubada bonana gilufave'alikana ada guwadi keke.
20 Atu tufoidi vaita nafona babi yamumuna againe gibe'u-
ma amine. Yaubada bonana hinogalina be ase'asediya
hisena, ada au yadi dewa againe guwadi hiseseyemaunena
ka'i 30 o 60 o 100 amine.” Hidede amine Yesu gigahe.

Yaubada bonana ana venogala lamufa againe giluvefosena.
Luke 8:16-18

21 Kadu Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Keke tamo hakwadi lamufa
ginakabuni-yo avaeka hinagene o ka'i ivi dibune ginaseni,
keke-mo'a. Au ana abasewadi againe ginasena.
22 Gavadi gavadi moya'aina tova adamoya keke
i'ivemogatalina medema aimo tova mulina kabu'avane
ginalakayemu, kadu gavadi gavadi sevasevauyana medema
aimo moya'aidi hinahalamanena.

4:20: Kl 2:7 Mk 10:21-22, 1Ti 6:9-10

23 Hai kaliva taga afolegina, medema bonaku
udavenogalena.” Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.
24 Kadu gigayo, “Yaubada yana nuwanuwa wananogalina,
wananogali-hagihagiyena. Ka'i Yaubada bonana ana no-
gala againe wanadibumuhiga, halamana wanavaina kadu
Yaubada yami halamana ginakivetubugina.
25 Fa'ina hai kaliva Yaubada yana nuwanuwa ginogalina
be gi'ita'itave'avina, medema againe kadu nuwanuwa
moya'aina ginayauna. Atu hai kaliva Yaubada yana
nuwanuwa keke gida'ita'itave'avini, medema yana
halamana kabi'ona Yaubada ginavaihegena be ginamiya-
kawowo.” Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

Faha yana tabo ana gahetalahobuhobu.

26 Kadu gahetalahobuhobu sa'eyana Yesu gilukahihiyena
gigayo, “Kaliva Yaubada yana itave'avina againe
himimiyami be ase'asediya givehivehimeya-ma yadi miyami
hidede amine. Kaliva sa'eyana yana faha againe nafona
gi'iyauyaulena.
27 Bogi gidada uyadayada gimimiya tu nafona gitabotabo
be gilakalaka. Atu gavaiya'amine yana faha gitabo ma keke
gidahalamaneni.
28 Au babi tauna faha gikivetabona, nagona gikabu hi-
nafane gitabo muliya a'a-mo'ena gisena.
29 A'a-mo'ena ginaboyalina againe, ilama tubu'oduna
againe ginayaudi fa'ina a'a ana yaudi ana tova a gilakayemu.”
Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

Yaubada yana itave'avina vaita masitada

yana tubutubuga amine.
Madiu 13:31-32,34 Luke 13:18-19

30 Kadu Yesu gigayo, “Kaliva Yaubada yana itave'avina
againe himimiyami be ase'asediya givehivehimeya-ma yadi
tubutubuga gavaiya'amine kanalukahihiyeni? Gava gaheta-
lahobuhobu amine kanakivetuvetunu?
31-32 Masitada yana tabo amine kanalukahihiyena. Na-
fona tulina tulina adi loi againe masitada nafona kabik-
abi'ona. Kaliva givaina be gifahana. Babiya gidauda tu
gikabu, ada nafona kabikabi'ona nonogana gikabu againe
give'aihala. E, laganina lakahina gisena be manuga hi'ela
aiwa'une hive'uba.” Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.
33 Ada au Yesu gahetalahobuhobu moya'aina hidede
amine kaliva agaidiya gilumamalena. Yadi halamana
gavaiya'amine medemi givehawaledi.

4:25: Lu 6:38 **4:29:** Ha 14:15

34 Yo'o agaidiya gahetalahobuhobugaga amine
givehawaledi, keke gidagahe-mo'edi. Tu Tauna ana tomuliya
adikaibe'uyanina buye himiyami ana toveya, gaitoma
moya'aina fa'ina gikivetuvetunudi.

Yesu mala lakahina gihawatana be gi'alovena.
Madiu 8:23-27 Luke 8:22-25

35 Tu medema aiyetai-nadi mala gisilavina Yesu ana to-
muliya gigahedi gigayo, “Wa'ela be yuwa kanadamana tobu
fafaline.”
36 Yesu wakeya gimiyami tu ana tomuliya yo'o hihegedi-yo
hiyage be hiwoiyedamanena. Kadu waka velugadiyao buye
hilowoga.
37 Hinauna tu bolimana lakahina gimadu ada lefo waka
againe gibifuwafuwana be gufa gilukuluku.
38 Tu Yesu ma waka muline ana fila againe gi'enonuwaulu
be gidauda. Badi tomuliya hiluvaguna higayo, “Tove-
hawala, gavana anada? Ka'i keke udanuwanuwa kabisona
kana'alika?”
39 Au gimidi bolimana gihawatana, gigayo, “Mala auwe.”
Kadu lefo gigahedi gigayo, “Au gi'atago.” Ada auhe'ama
bolimana gi'atagona ada niwalova-'utuutu gisena.
40 Ana tomuliya gigahedi gigayo, “Gavadi-yo wamatau-
tave'ine. Hai yami vetumagana?”
41 Ada au ase'asedi gi'akolukoluna buye hive'agahegahe
higayo, “Bana hida gava kaliva? Taumadi, bolimana kadu
lefo Bana bonana gi'abina!”

5

Yesu kaliva wayafunena gikoyo-mo'a ma gikiveyamumuna.
Madiu 8:28-34 Luke 8:26-39

1 Tu Yesu ana tomuliya buye Galili ana tobu yuwa fafaline
hidamana be miGadala yadi fafaliya hiyemu.
2 Yesu wakeya gihobu tu kaliva sa'eyana wayafunena
aibo'uveya gitauya be Bana amine gi'ela.
3-4 Bana kalivai-nadi aibo'uveya give'abaga ada keke
tamo hakwadi anafaiweya bulava againe ginayogoni, higa-
wayoga. Fa'ina bulava kainumula nonogana gidobona. E,
nimana kadu agena bulava kainumula againe hiyogoyogona
tova a gavaiyehi tu gififaiwala be bulava nimane
gi'atudobodobona, kadu bulava agene gi'utudobodobona.
Keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya ginahawatani, au kaliva
moya'aidi gifaiwalahegedi.
5 Bogi uyadayada aibo'uveya kadu oyeya ginunudadana
gikovakova'awafatafata, kuga againe tauna gitalatalana.

4:34: Yo 16:25 **4:41:** Md 14:31 Sam 89:9

6-7 Au kaliva aimo lauveya gi'ela'ela tu Yesu gida'itana
ma gimadu Bana agene gi'ibo'ula-mo'a gikova'awafatafata
agona lakahina gigayo, “Yesu, O'eni Yaubada Getane-mo'ane
Natuna. Gavadi iya agaikuya unagani-yo u'ela? Iya
gave'o'ole, Yaubada matane unagahe be higa keke unakive-
tavetagigiku.”
8 Hidede amine gigahe fa'ina Yesu yafune gimidigahena
gigayo, “O yafune hida kaliva unanuyabuyabuna.”
9 Bana kaliva gigahe-yo, Yesu gitoliyena gigayo, “Gavaimi
a egana?” Bana gigayo, “Aku egana Yo'o, fa'ina ime yafune
moya'aima kaliva aluvaiyena.”
10 Ada Yesu againe give'o'oladona gigayo, “Yafune keke
unawavidi be hida fafali hinanuyabuyabuni.”
11-12 Tu yuwa oya fafaline bawe adi yo'o lakahina adiga
hilelele fa'ina yafune hihawayafeyafena higayo, “Udave-
himeyema be yuwa bawe agaidiya unawavima-yo analu-
vaiyedi.”
13 Au gihawahegedi ada yafune kaliva hinuyabuyabuni-
yo bawe hiluvaiyedi, au bawe adi yo'o luhei tausani (2,000)
amine ma awaloloya hi'otahobu, tobu againe hitowa'alika.
14 Tu bawe adi tolufolofologahi hi'ota be hina melala-
mo'ena kadu awa'awanine mena gaitomai-dina hilukahi-
hiyedi. Ada kaliva vevine hitauya be gavadi gilakayemu-ma
hina'itana.
15 Ada Yesu againe hi'ela kaliva wayafunena hi'itana,
medede againe gihiyoto u'una a giyamumu be ana kaleko
gi'osena, boi yafune moya'aidi adi egana Yo'o hiluvaiyena-
ma kalivai-nadi. Hi'ita-yo himatautave'ine.
16 Ada badi to'ita gavadi kaliva boi wayafunena kadu bawe
agaidiya gilakayemu-ma hilukahihiyena.
17 Ada au hivebutu Yesu higaheya'aya'alina be higa yadi
fafali ginanuyabuyabuna.
18 Yesu gina wakeya giyageyage tu kaliva boi wayafunena
gihawayafeyafena gigayo, “Iya O buye kadana.”
19 Atu Yesu gihawatana gigayo, “Una ya melaleya
be a unuma agaidiya unalukahihi. Gavadi lakahina
Kaiwabu o fa'iniya gigugaiyeni kadu gavaiya'amine
gi'itanuwakabubuye ma unalukahihiyedi.”
20 Ada au kaliva gina be givebutu gavadi lakahina bana
fa'ine Yesu gigugaiyena-ma melala teni adi fafali ana egana
Dekafolisi agaidiya gilukahihiyena. Ada kaliva moya'aidi
hinogalini-yo hiyaulowoga.

Yailo natuna kwamayoku yana aulolo kahihina.
Madiu 9:18-19 Luke 8:40-42

5:20: Mk 1:23 Mk 1:24

21 Yesu wakeya giyage-yo kadu tobuya gidamana ada yuwa
fafaline giyemu-yo yo'o lakahi-mo'ena taliyeya himadu Bana
againe hivaga'auta.
22-23 Taliyeya gimiyami tu manuwa-abavehawala
ana tonagona sa'eyana gi'ela, ana egana Yailo. Ada
bana tonagona Yesu gi'ita-yo agene gi'ibo'ula-mo'a
gihawayafeyafena gigayo, “Natuku kwamayoku kabi'ona
gi'aulolo lakahina ka'i gina'alika. Uda'ela nima bana againe
udasena be gidabwaina, gidamiyami hagihagina.”
24 Au Yesu gilowoga be tonagona buye hina. Ada
yo'o lakahina hibwa'ulina hinauna tu Yesu liline
hiveve'atuwahega.

Kwamayoku Yesu ana kaleko bwatana gikibwa'ena kahi-
hina.
Madiu 9:20-22 Luke 8:43-48

25 Tu kwamayoku sa'eyana yo'o agaidiya ginauna, bana
yana vaikohi be dayagina tova moya'aina gimadu-vagata.
Tuwaina givebutu gi'u'aulolo ada ginunauwena malamala
tuwelo.
26 Doketa moya'aidi agaidiya ginauna ada yadi lumu-
lamula againe aulolo lakahina ginuhagana. Yana mani
matatabuna badi agaidiya gihavaina. Gilulumulamula tu
doketa keke adifaiweya, au yana aulolo gitubuga-mo'a.
27 Yesu valeyana ahe ginogalina fa'ina yo'o hinafadiya
Bana wamuline gi'ela be ana kaleko bwatana gikibwa'ena.
28 Fa'ina nuwahinagene gigahe gigayo, “Ka'i ana kaleko-
gaga ganakibwa'ena, au ganayamumu.”
29 Gikibwa'eni-yo auhe'ama dayagina gi'agolohina, ada
gava wowone gi'ayaunena yana aulolo a gihavaina.
30 Ada Yesu yana faiwala tamo hakwadi againe gina ma
gi'ayaunena, au yo'o hinafadiya gihagavilana gitoliluvaluva
gigayo, “Hakwa'adi aku kaleko gikibwa'eni?”
31 Ada ana tomuliya higahena higayo, “Yo'o
hiveve'atuwahega-ma u'itadi. Gavadi-yo ugahe ugayo,
Hakwa'adi aku kaleko gisibutuni?”
32 Tu Yesu aimo gi'ita'italele be hakwa'adi gikibwa'eni-ma
gina'itana.
33 Au kwamayoku gavadi bana againe gilakayemu-ma
gihalamaneni-yo yana wamatauta yana wavetatava gi'ela,
Bana agene gi'ibo'ula-mo'a be tauna kahihina matatabuna
gilukahihiyena.
34 Gilukahihi gihavaina Yesu gigahena gigayo, “Natuku,
uvetumaganeku fa'ina ubwaina. Ya wanuwayamumu unana
ya aulolo gihavai-mo'ena.”

5:24: Mk 7:32, Lu 13:13 **5:34:** Mk 6:56 Lu 6:19 Mk 10:52, Lu 7:50, 17:19

Yesu Yailo natuna alikeya gisivemididina.
Madiu 9:23-26 Luke 8:49-56

35 Yesu aimo gilulukahihi tu kaliva tufoidi Yailo yana
manuweya hitauya-ma hiyemu be higahena higayo, “Natu
kwamayoku yawaina gihavaina. Au keke Tovehawala un-
aluve'avaleni-yo una'aliye-kawowoni.”
36 Yesu bonadi keke gidavenogaleni, au manuwa-
abavehawala ana tonagona againe gigahe gigayo, “Keke
unamatauta, au unavetumaganeku.”
37 Ada kaliva moya'aidi gihawatadi be keke hinabwa'ulini.
Fita ada Yemesa wataina Yoni adi'itotogaga ginauwedi.
38 Bana manuwa-abavehawala ana tonagona yana
manuweya hiyemu-yo Yesu alika ana butubutu ginogalina,
tagiya ve'alulaukuhi.
39 Au manuweya giluku gigahedi gigayo, “Gavai'ona-yo
alika ana butubutu ganogalini? Gavadi-yo wave'alulaukuhi?
Kwamana keke gida'alika, au gi'enonuwaulu.”
40 Ada badi hihawavelaigena. Atu Yesu moya'aidi giwa-
vidi be melaleya hihobu au kwamana tamana hinana kadu
tomuliya adi'itoto Bana buye hi'ela-ma vetawana kwamana
gidauda-ma againe gilukuwedi.
41 Nimana gi'abina ada gigahena gigayo, “Talida kumi.”
Mena gahe ana kaivila bonadeya ma “Natuku, Iya gagahe
umidi.”
42 Ada auhe'ama kwamana kwamayoku gimidi
ginudadana. Ana malamala ma tuwelo. Hi'ita-yo ase'asedi
gi'alilihiwana.
43 Atu Yesu gihawatadi gigayo, “Keke gaveyao
wanavenuwa'atadi, au gahawatami.” Kadu gigayo, “Tamo
a'a kwamana wavele be gi'ani.”

6

MiNasaledi Yesu hikilowena.
Madiu 13:53-58 Luke 4:16-30

1 Yesu Yailo yana fafali gihege tu gina Tauna yana melaleya.
Ada ana tomuliya hivebwa'uliyena.
2 Ada sabati againe givebutu manuwa-abavehawala ana
egana sinagogi againe givehawala. Ada tufoidi moya'aidi
yana vehawala hinogalini-yo hiyaulowoga higayo, “Hida
hima kaliva-kawowo nonogana givehavehawala. Hida
nuwahuya givaina-ma gavana ana inuba? Hai faiwala
givaini-yo abaveyaulowoga gififaisewani?
3 Ide bana kalivai-nadi inubana kahalamanena. Bana
Meli natudi, manuwa ana to'aiyogona, Yemesa Yosese Yudasi
Saimoni tawadi. Kadu nouneyao buye kamimiyami.” Au

5:43: Yo 11:11 Lu 7:14

hidedemi miNasaledi yadi wa'ago'uga buye hive'agahegahe
tu hikilowena.
4 Ada Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Kaliva moya'aidi Yaubada
bonana ana to'awatalatalaina hive'amohimohinena tu tauna
yana melala tauna yana yo'o tauna ana unuma kalivai-dina
keke hidave'amohimohineni.”
5 Ada medede againe keke tamo aituha fifiwalana anafai-
weya gidafaisewani. Au to'aulolo tufoidiga agaidiya nimana
gisena be gisiveyawadi.
6 Ada yana yo'o yadi vetumagana keke fa'ina, giyaulowoga.
Ada au melala tulina tulina agaidiya ginunuwaliliuga tu give-
havehawala.

Yesu yana yo'o tuwelo kaliva adi veluga fa'ina gi'iveninisedi.
Madiu 10:5-15 Luke 9:1-6

7-8 Tu Yesu yana yo'o tuwelo giyowanidi be givebutu luhei
luhei amine gi'atuhegedi. Abavehimeya yafune fa'idiya
giveledi ada hidede amine givehimeyedi gigayo, “Keke tamo
gavadi yamina againe wananauweni, keke a'a keke vain-
uwana keke mani ami foseya wananauweni, au yami aiwala-
gaga.
9 Ageyafayafa wana'osena kadu ami aikeva sa'eyanaga
wana'osena.
10 Hai tonimanuwa yana manuweya ginalukuwemi, med-
ede againe wanamiyami tu wanalowoga-havagi ana toveya.
11 Ka'i melala sa'eyana againe wanayemu tu kaliva
keke hinavetobohiyanemi ada yami laumamala keke
hinavenogaleni digo, mena melalai-nadi wanahegena againe
fwayafwaya agemiya wanavagahegehegena, higa Yaubada
yana ila'a badi agaidiya ana iya'iyaya.” Hidedemi Yesu ana
tomuliya givenuwa'atadi.
12 Ada au hilowoga be hina kaliva moya'aidi agaidiya hilu-
lumamala be higa yadi dewa koyona hinavenikohiyeni-yo
Yaubada againe hinahagaviladi.
13 Yafune moya'aidi hiwavidi ada to'aulolo moya'aidi hi-
bunamidi be higa hisiveyawadi.

Yoni Tobafitaiso gi'alika.
Madiu 14:1-12 Luke 9:7-9

14 Tu kini Helodi Yesu ana tomuliya yadi faisewa valeyana
ginogalina, fa'ina melala moya'aina agaidiya Yesu ana egana
give'aliyahega. Kaliva tufoidi higahegahe higayo, “Bana
wadevama Yoni Tobafitaiso gimididi-havagi. Hidema fa'ina
abaveyaulowoga tulina tulina gififaisewana.”
15 Kadu tufoidi higayo, “Bana hima to'awatalatalaina
tuwaina ana egana Elaiya.” Kadu tufoidi higayo, “Hida

6:6: Yo 7:15 Yo 6:42 **6:13:** Lu 10:1 Af 13:51, 18:6 Ye 5:14

hima Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina badi
to'awatalatalaina tuwaidiyao amine."
16 Atu Helodi yadi ve'agahegahe ginogalina againe, gigahe
gigayo, "Bana au velemodi Yoni Tobafitaiso. Iya gavehimeya
be u'una hinikehegena-ma kalivai-nadi gimididi-havagi."
17-18 Helodi hidedemi gigahe fa'ina boi tobohiyana vavi-
nena adi egana Helodiyasi givaidi ada bana Yoni Helodi
gidakeyena gigayo, "Tobohiya Filifi vavinena uluhabuyedi
fa'ina, nagi ana vehimeya keke uda'itave'avini." Hidedemi
Yoni gigahe fa'ina Helodi yana kaliva gi'iveninisedi be Yoni
hikive'avina ada hiyogona be deliya hisena.
19-20 Badi Helodiyasi yadi nuwakoyo Yoni againe
hilulu'uyena ada higahegahe vaita kaliva hinaluve'alikana
tu higa-wayoga, fa'ina Helodi Yoni give'amohimohinena.
Bana Yoni kaliva mahamahalina yana dewa yegayegana ma
gihalamanena fa'ina, gilugolegolena. Nuwanuwana Yoni
yana laumamala ginanogalina tu ana nogala againe nuwana
givegafo'uya'uya.
21 Helodiyasi himiyami himiyami tu yadi tova hagihag-
ina gilakayemu. Helodi yana tubuga ana toveya yana a'a
lakahina gitagova be yana yo'o buye hi'a. Ana toveluga
kikaiwabudiyao kadu yana togiyomatana kadu Galili ana
kaliva lakahidiyao giyowanidi be hi'ela.
22 Hivemwavemwamwala tu Helodiyasi natudi
kwamayoku giluku yo'o matadiya givagavaga. Helodi
ana wakawaka buye himatamatawabuwabu tu nuwadi
gikiveyamumu-mo'ena. Au kini kwamayoku gigahena
gigayo, "Gavadi gavadi fa'ina unave'o'ola, medema
ganavele."
23 Kadu kwamayoku againe giwonadabadaba gigayo,
"Yaubada matane gagahe velemo'ena be gavadi gavadi fa'ina
unave'o'ola au yaku abavehimeya hafuna amine ganavele."
24 Ada ulaulatanina gihobu be gina hinana agaidiya gito-
liluvaluva gigayo, "Gavadi fa'ina ganave'o'ola?" Badi higayo,
"Yoni Tobafitaiso u'una ana ainike fa'ina."
25 Ada auhe'ama gimaduna Helodi againe giluku
give'o'olena gigayo, "Tova adamoya udavehimeya be
Yoni Tobafitaiso u'una hinanikehegeni tu nau'a againe
hina'aliyena be bana ali'alikana gana'itana."
26 Kini Helodi kwamayoku yana ve'o'ola ginogalini-
yo nuwana gikabubu-mo'a tu ana wakawaka moya'aidi
matadiya giwonadabadaba fa'ina, keke nuwanuwana yana
wonadabadaba bana againe ginayawelini.
27-28 Au yana tolugaviya sa'eyana gimadu'iveninisena be
higa Yoni u'una ginanikena be gina'aliyena. Au gina deliya

Yoni u'una ginikena ada nau'a againe gi'aliyena be ulaulatan-
ina givelena. Ada ulaulatanina gina hinana giveledi.
29 Ada au Yoni ana tomuliya valeyana hinogalini-yo hi'ela
wowona hivaina be hinauwena tomohuyehuyeya hihuyana.

Yesu kaliva faifi tausani give'adi.
Madiu 14:13-21 Luke 9:10-17 Yoni 6:1-15

30 Tu afositolo Yesu againe hiyewadi gavadi gavadi
moya'aina higugaiyena kadu hivehawalayena-ma
hiyenuwa'atana.
31 Ada kaliva nau ela keke yawaidi fa'ina, Yesu ana
tomuliya buye keke adifaiweya hinaveyawai-yo hina'a.
Hidema fa'ina Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Ide'eyaogaga wa'ela be
kana melalagaga againe kanaveyawai.”
32 Au wakeya hiyage melalagaga againe hina adikaibe
himiyami.
33 Tu tufoidi moya'aidi yadina hi'itana-ma hi'itayakahidi,
ada melala moya'aina agaidiya hitauya agediya himaduna be
Yesu ana tomuliya buye magigidi himadubodana.
34 Yesu wakeya gihobu ada yo'o lakahina gi'itadi-yo
gi'itanuwakabubuyedi, fa'ina yadi miyami ana ita'ita vaita
sifi adi to'itave'avina keke ma amine. Au givebutu gaitoma
moya'aina fa'ina gikivetuvetunu.
35 Ginunauwena tu mala gisilavina ada tomuliya Bana
againe hi'ela higayo, “Mala a gisilavina ada melalagaga
againe kamimiyami.
36 Yo'o una'atuhegedi be melala eda'ufoya kadu
awa'awanidi agaidiya hinana adiga hinakimonena.”
37 Tu Bana gigayo, “Auwe, omi wanave'adi.” Badi hi-
gayo, “Hima yo'o lakahina. Hai mani anavaini-yo anana a'a
anakimoneni adifata amine? Fa'ina a'a fatana vaita kaliva
sa'eyana yana faisewa vaikohi eita fatana amine.”
38 Au Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “A'a gavaiyehi omi agaimiya?
Wana wa'ita.” Ada hina hi'itana againe Yesu hivenuwa'atana
higayo, “Beledi kabi'odi faifi kadu igana luhei.”
39 Hidede amine hivenuwa'ata-yo Yesu gigahedi be yo'o
hinavehimeyedi be higa unuma unuma amine isisi'u againe
hinavetoga.
40 Au unuma unuma hanaledi o ka'i fifiti amine hivetoga.
41 Hivetoga-yo a'a faifi kadu igana luhei givaidi digo
lobameya gi'italele Tamana againe givesiule, au a'a
gikihinehineni-yo ana tomuliya giveledi be higa badi yo'o
agaidiya hinafolakena. Kadu igana luhei gikihinehinena be
moya'aidi agaidiya hifolakena.

6:29: Md 16:14

42 Ada au moya'aidi hi'a be hi'ahiyauwa.
43 Ada tomuliya hina a'a kadu igana ana tufo kwadakwada
hikwakwana againe feyawa tuwelo hivemagadi.
44 Badi kaliva a'ai-nadi hi'a-ma adi kilagalaga au 5,000.

Yesu ni'u getane ginudadana.
Madiu 14:22-23 Yoni 6:16-21

45 Tu tomuliya kwadakwada hikwakwana gihavaina,
auhe'ama Yesu gigahedi be wakeya hinayage wai
hinanagona be yuwa fafaline melala ana egana Bedasaida
againe hinamididamana tu Bana Tauna ginamiya be yo'o
gina'atuhegedi.
46 Ada ahe gilukafoiyedi-yo oyeya gilaka be Tamana againe
ginave'o'ola.
47 Ada au mala gibogi-mo'a tu badi tomuliya wakeya wese
gawaneya hinauna tu Bana'e ma anakaibe avaleya gimiyami.
48 Bolimana lakahina gimadu be waka giluluveyeveye-
wana fa'ina tomuliya hiwoifaiwala-wayoga ma Yesu gi'itadi.
Ada mala kabisona ginalauna tu Yesu badi agaidiya gi'ela'ela,
ni'u getane ginunudadana tu au ginanu'atuvagavaga.
49 Tu Yesu ni'u getane ginunudadana ma hi'ita-yo hitat-
awayana hivaitana balauma hida'itani.
50 Fa'ina tomuliya moya'aidi hi'itana be himatautave'ine.
Auhe'ama gigahedi gigayo, “Wa'asevatu. Hima Iya ga'ela'ela,
keke wanamatauta.”
51-52 Ada Bana badi agaidiya wakeya giyage-yo bolimana
gi'atagona. Ada hiyaulowoga-mo'a, fa'ina Yesu yana faiwala
a'a ana kivetubuga againe keke hida'itahalamaneni, nuwadi
au abodana.

Yesu to'aulolo Genesaleda againe gisiveyawadi.
Madiu 14:34-36

53 Tu tobuya hidamana'ela-yo fafali ana egana Genesaleda
againe hihobu waka hiluhifona.
54-55 Wakeya hidahobu ma kaliva Yesu hi'itayakahina
ada medema awa'awana melalina moya'aina agaidiya hi-
maduna, hivebutu to'aulolo adi wa'ivi hiwahidi ada hai Yesu
gimiyami valeyana hinogalina, medede againe hi'aliyedi.
56 Ada au hai Yesu gi'ela'ela ka'i melala kabi'ona o lakahina
o ka'i awa'awanine, medede againe to'aulolo hi'aliyedi
be melala hinafane hisedi ada hihawayafeyafena be higa
to'aulolo ginahawahegedi be ana kaleko bwatanaga hi-
nakibwa'ena. Ada gaveyao moya'aidi hikibwa'ena, medema
hiyamumu.

6:44: Lu 10:17 Md 9:36 Mk 8:1-9 **6:51-52:** Mk 1:35, Lu 5:16, 6:12 Lu 24:36-37 Mk 8:17 **6:56:** Mk 5:27-28

7

Yaubada yana vehimeya bwanenedeyao yadi dewa gitubuhegena.
Madiu 15:1-9

1 Tova sa'eyana tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi
kadu Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala Yelusalema
againe hitauya-ma Yesu againe hivaga'auta.
2 Himiyami tu ana tomuliya tufoidi hi'itadi adiga hi'au'a
wanimabwanenedi, higa nimadi keke hidakolani Falisi yadi
tafalolo-vehimeya amine.
3 Fa'ina badi Falisi kadu miYuda moya'aidi bwanenediyao
yadi dewa himulimuliyena. Keke hidamidi'a tu nagona ni-
madi hikolana tafalolo-vehimeya amine.
4 Ka'i abakimokimone amine hinatauya keke hinamidi'a tu
nagona adi kivebuta hinafaisewana. Ada kadu dewa tuwaina
moya'aina hi'ita'itave'avina, higa gowa aba'aihiwaga nau'a
kainumula ana ikolakola tafalolo-vehimeya amine.
5 Au Falisi kadu Mosese yana vehimeya ana
tovehawala Yesu hitoliyena higayo, “Gavadi-yo a tomuliya
bwanenedeyao yadi dewa amine keke hidahuluhuluva?
Fa'ina wanimabwanenedi hi'au'a.”
6 Yesu gigayo, “Wona velemona tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada
bonana ana to'awatalatalaina ana egana Aiseya omi meyami
lagalaganina fa'imiya gigaheye-vagahina, ada au yana buki
again gigahe velemo'ena gigayo,
Hida yo'o miIsileli kebuladiya hive'amohimohineku
tu ase'asedi Iya agaikuya keke hidahawahegeni.
7 Iya agaikuya hihawadavadava-kawowo.
Yadi vehawala ma taudiyao yadi vehimeya hikilakahina,
ada hivewagana Iya Yaubada yaku vehimeya.”
Hidedemi Yaubada Aiseya awane gigahe tu Yesu Aiseya yana
gahe giyakahina.
8 Kadu gigayo, “Omi Yaubada yana vehimeya
wadibudibutoyogena tu kaliva yadi dewa tuwaina again
wamiyave'avina.” Hidemi Yesu gigahe.
9 Kadu'e gigayo, “Wavaitana omi nuwahuyahuyamiyao
be'ena taumiyao yami dewa tuwaina wa'ita'itave'avina ada
au Yaubada yana vehimeya wasehegena.
10 Yaubada bana Mosese awane givehimeyeda gigayo,
Tama be hina unave'amohimohinedi. Kadu vehimeya
sa'eyana ma, Gava kaliva tamana o ka'i hinana
gina'ihawadamanedi, medema anafaiweya gida'alika.
11-13 Tu omi'iyao ma wagahe vaita ka'i kaliva tamana o
hinana ginagahedi ginagayo, Gavadi gavadi again vaita
gadavelugami, medema Yaubada again gahawahegena.

Ka'i hidede amine ginagahe digo, omi wahawatana be keke tamo lokoloko, a'a o ka'i gava'adi againe tamana hinana ginavelugadi. Au mena yami hawata fa'ina Yaubada yana vehimeya tamamiyao o hinamiyao adi ve'amohimohina fa'ina wayawelina be higa taumiyao yami vehawala wanakilakahina. Kadu kaliva moya'aidi hidede amine wahawaveleveledi. Mena yami vehawala sa'eyana gayakahina tu vehawala moya'aina againe meda anafaiweya Yaubada yana vehimeya wayawelina-ma keke gadayakahini."

Gavadi kaliva ase'asene gidadauda medema gikivekoyona. Madiu 15:10-20

14 Tu Yesu yo'o gikova-havagiledi be Bana liline hi'ela ada gigahedi gigayo, "Moya'aimi bonaku wananogalina be wana-halamanena.
15 Keke gavadi kabu'avane gidadauda-ma kaliva awane ginaluku-yo Yaubada matane ginakivekoyoni. Atu gavadi kaliva hinagene gidadauda tu kabu'avane ginayemu, medema Yaubada matane ginakivekoyona. [
16 Hai kaliva taga afolegina, medema bonaku udavenogalena.] "

17 Hidede amine Yesu gigahe tu yo'o gihegedi be giluku manuweya, au ana tomuliya yana gahetalahobuhobu fa'ina hitoliluveluvena.
18-19 Ada gigahedi gigayo, "A! Omi kadu tagami keke gida'afoleni. Wanogali! Gavadi kabu'avane gidadauda-ma kaliva awane ginaluku, medema keke Yaubada matane gi-nakivekoyoni, fa'ina keke ase'asene gidaluku, au kamone gihobu be wala'aiya gihegena." Mena yana gahe againe Yesu givehawaleda keke tamo a'a hawahawatana, au a'a moya'aina hagihagina.

20 Kadu gigayo, "Gavadi gavadi kaliva againe hiyemuyemu, medema gaitomai-dina Yaubada matane hikivekoyona.
21-22 Fa'ina gavadi kaliva nuwahinagene gidadauda, higa gavadi gavadi koyona ase'asene ginuwenuwedi, medema yana dewa againe giseyemaunedi, nuwanuwa koyona, udo tulina tulina, kai'afu luve'alika kelele italuvadiga, dewa koyo-mo'ena, fwaya vehimeya ana ivehawavelaiga, ga'uma'uma veyaina selakalaka, dewa kwavakwavana.
23 Mena dewai-dina koyodi moya'aidi kaliva nuwahina-gene hidadauda-yo yana dewa againe giseyemaunedi be Yaubada matane hikivekoyona." Hidedemi Yesu gikive-tunudi.

7:11-13: Ais 29:13 Yem 20:12 **7:23:** Md 12:34 Lo 1:29-31, Ga 5:19-21

VinemiFinisiya Yesu hivetumaganeni-yo natudi giyamumu.
Madiu 15:21-28

24 Tu Yesu mena melalai-nadi gihegena ana tomuliya buye
hina Taiya Saidoni adi fafali againe. Manuwa sa'eyana
againe giluku, ada Bana medede againe gimiyami-ma
keke nuwanuwana tamo hakwadi ginahalamaneni, tu keke
anafaiweya sevasevauyana ginamiyami.
25 Au kwamayoku sa'eyadi himiyami natudi kwamayoku
kabi'ona yafune giluvaiyena, ada Yesu valeyana hinogalini-
yo Bana againe himaduna agene hi'ibo'ula-mo'a.
26 Badi kwamayoku ma hawahawala keke vinemiYuda,
melala ana egana Finisiya, Siliya ana fafali againe hitubuga.
Ada Yesu hihawayafeyafena be yafune natudi giluvaiyena-
ma ginawavina.
27 Bana gigahedi gigayo, “MiYuda badi vaita we'owe'o
amine ganamidive'adi, fa'ina ka'i we'owe'o adiga ganavaina
be yo'o tulidiyao badi vaita galu'eta amine ganahegeve'abidi
digo, medema keke gidalubodani.”
28 Badi higayo, “Ika Kauveya, ugahe velemo'ena. Atu
galu'eta tolama dibune we'owe'o adiga kwadakwadana
gibe'ube'u-ma hi'au'ana.”
29 Au gigahedi gigayo, “Yami wavetumagana bonaku wafa-
tana fa'ina wanana yami manuweya. Yafune natumi ahe
ginuyabuyabuna.”
30 Ada au hina yadi manuweya ada kwamana iviya
gidauda-ma hinuhagana tu yafune a gina.

Yesu kaliva tagana abodana meyana daluna gisiveyawana.

31 Tu Yesu Taiya ana fafali gihegena ada gina Saidoni hi-
nafane ginauna tu melala teni adi egana Dekafolisi amidiya
ginuwaliliuga be Galili ana tobuya gihobu.
32 Medede againe kaliva sa'eyana Bana againe
hi'aliyena tagana abodana kadu meyana daluna. Ada
hihawayafeyafena be nimana bana againe ginasena.
33-34 Au Yesu kaliva gisi'aliyeni tu yo'o himiyavehaila,
ada nimalagolagona kaliva tagane gisena, kadu gikiwala
be kaliva meyana gikibwa'ena digo lobameya gi'italele au
giyawai'ohi lakahina tu gigahena gigayo, “Efafada.” Ana
kaivila bonadeya ma “Gi'ayau.”
35 Gigahe-yo auhe'ama kaliva tagana gi'afolena, meyana
gi'ayagilina ada gilukahihi yamumuna.
36 Au Yesu yo'o gihawatadi be keke tamo hakwadi againe
hinalukahihiyeni. Gihawatadi a gavaiyehi tu badi tova
moya'aina hilulukahihiyena.

7:30: Mk 9:17-18 Yo 4:50-51

37 Ada au hiyaulowogahega-mo'a higayo, “Gaitoma
moya'aina gififaisewana yamumuna. Kaliva tagadi abodana
meyadi daluna nonogana anafaiweya gikiveyamumudi.”

8

Yesu kaliva fowa tausani give'adi.
Madiu 15:32-39

1-3 Kadu tova sa'eyana yo'o lakahina hivaga'auta be Yesu
yana vehawala hinanogalina. Himiyami tu adiga gihavaina
fa'ina, Yesu ana tomuliya giyowanidi be hi'ela yana hineka-
likali yo'o agaidiya giyemaunena gigayo, “Hida kaliva vevine
hagihagidiyao. Aiyeta tohiye badi Iya buye amimiyami tu
adamoya adiga keke. Ada ka'i mafu gilaudi tu gana'atuhegedi
be hinana yadi melaleya, au edeya matadi ginaluwaliwalili-
uga be hinabe'u, fa'ina tufoidi lauveya hi'ela.”

4 Ana tomuliya higayo, “Melalagaga againe kamimiyami.
Ha'againe a'a kanavaini-yo hida yo'o lakahidi kanave'adi?”

5 Yesu gigayo, “A'a gavaiyehi omi agaimiya gidadauda?”
Badi higayo, “We'a beledi kabi'odi seveni.”

6 Higahe-yo yo'o givenuwa'atadi be babiya hinavetoga.
Hivetoga tu Yesu a'a seveni givaidi digo Tamana againe
givesiule gikihinehinedi, au ana tomuliya giveledi be yo'o
agaidiya hinafolakena. Ada au hifolakena.

7 Kadu igana kabi'odi tufoidi badi agaidiya gidauda. Ada
Yesu givaidi be kadu Tamana againe givesiule-yo ana to-
muliya givehimeyedi be yo'o agaidiya hinafolakena.

8 Au badi hi'a be hi'ahiyauwa. Ada tomuliya hive'adi tu adi
tufo kwadakwadana feyawa seveni hivemagana.

9-10 Ada badi kaliva hi'a-ma adi kilagalaga 4,000. Ada Yesu
gi'atuhegedi-yo ana tomuliya buye wakeya hiyage be hina
Dalimanuda ana fafali againe.

Falisi aituha fifiwalana fa'ina hive'o'ola.
Madiu 16:1-4

11 Tu tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi
tufoidi Yesu againe hi'ela be hivebutu hivekwageyena.
Nuwanuwadi hinavebauna fa'ina hive'o'olena be tamo
aituha fifiwalana ginafaisewana, higa vaita Yaubada againe
gidave'inuba.

12 Ada Yesu nuwahinagene giyawai'ohi tu gigahe gigayo,
“Gavadi-yo omi kaliva tova adamoya babiya watubuyemu-
ma nimaku ana iya'iyaya waleleleni? Gagahe velemo'ena
keke tamo iya'iyaya ganafaisewani-yo higa medede againe
inubaku wanahalamaneni.”

7:37: Mk 5:23 **8:9-10:** Mk 6:44

13 Ada hidedemi gigahedi-yo gihegedi be kadu ana to-
muliya buye wakeya hiyage-havagi, hivebutu yuwa fafaline
hidamana.

Falisi kadu Helodi yana yo'o kalivadi yadi gahe

vaita isi amine.
Madiu 16:5-12

14 Hiyage tu ana tomuliya nuwadi giulu be keke tamo a'a hi-
danauweni, au beledi kabi'ona sa'eyanaga wakeya gidauda.
15 Au Yesu givenuwa'atadi gigayo, “Taumiyao
wana'itave'avimi be Falisi kadu Helodi yana yo'o kalivadi
yadi isi keke nuwami ginavaini.”
16 Ada badi tomuliya hivebutu buye hive'agahegahe hi-
gayo, “Keke tamo a'a agaideya fa'ina hidedemi gigahe.”
17 Yesu yadi nuwanuwa gihalamanena fa'ina gigahedi
gigayo, “Gavadi-yo a'a nuwami giulu-ma fa'ina buye
wave'agahegahe? Ka'i tagami aimo keke gida'afoleni-yo
halamana wadavaini? Ka'i nuwami aimo abodana?
18 Omi wamatami tu keke wada'itahalamaneni. Omi
watagami tu keke wadanogalini. Vaita yo'o-hala luhei adi
ve'a nuwami gida'afoleni.
19 A'a faifi kaliva faifi tausani fa'idiya gakihinehinena ana
toveya, adi tufo wakwakwa feyawa gavaiyehi?” Badi higayo,
“Feyawa tuwelo.”
20 Bana gigayo, “Kadu a'a seveni kaliva fowa tausani
fa'idiya gakihinehinena ana toveya, adi tufo wakwakwa
feyawa gavaiyehi?” Badi higayo, “Feyawa seveni.”
21 Kadu gigahedi gigayo, “Gavadi-yo halamana aimo keke
wadavaini? 5,000 o 4,000 gave'adi amine, omi kadu akufai-
weya ganave'ami.”

Yesu tomatakoyo Bedasaida againe gisiveyawana.

22 Tu Yesu ana tomuliya buye Bedasaida againe hiyemu
tu kaliva tufoidi tomatakoyo sa'eyana Yesu againe hi'aliyena
ada hihawayafeyafena be ginakibwa'ena.
23 Au Yesu tomatakoyo nimane gi'abina be ginauwena
melala kwaune. Kaliva matane gikiwala ada nimana bana
againe giseni-yo gitoliyena gigayo, “Ka'i mene tamo gavadi
afaiweya una'itana?”
24 Kaliva gi'italele gigayo, “Ehe, kaliva ga'itadi tu adi ita
vaita ai hidanunaudadana.”
25 Kadu Yesu nimana kaliva matane gise-havagilena ada
kaliva gi'itadona, ada au giyamumu be gaitoma moya'aina
gi'ita-hagihagiyena.

8:13: Md 12:38, Yo 6:30 **8:21:** Lu 12:1 Mk 6:52 Mk 6:41-44 Mk 8:6-9

26 Ada Yesu gi'atuhegena gigayo, “Unana ya manuweya.
Keke Bedasaida melaleya unaluku.”

Fita Yesu inubana fa'ina gihawavemogatala.
Madiu 16:13-20 Luke 9:18-20

27 Tu Yesu gilowoga be Sisaliya-Filifai melalina amine ana
tomuliya buye hina. Edeya hinauna tu gitoliluveluvedi gi-
gayo, “Iya inubaku fa'ina kaliva gavaimi higahe? Iya vaita
hakwa'adi?”
28 Ada badi higayo, “Tufoidi higahe vaita O Yoni To-
bafitaiso. Kadu tufoidi higahe vaita O Yaubada bonana
ana to'awatalatalaina ana egana Elaiya. Kadu tufoidi hi-
gahe vaita O Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina kadu
sa'eyana.”
29 Ada gitoliyedi gigayo, “Tu omi'iyao Iya vaita hakwa'adi
ma gavaimi wagahe?”
Fita gigahena gigayo, “O'eni Yaubada yana Tovegida higa
Keliso.”
30 Au gihawatadi be Bana inubana fa'ina keke tamo hak-
wadi againe hina'awatalatalaina.

Yesu yana aulolo yana alika fa'ina gigaheye-vagahina.
Madiu 16:21-23 Luke 9:21-22

31 Medema tovai-nadi Yesu givebutu ana tomuliya give-
hawaledi gigayo, “Iya Tohobu'ela aku vehimeya gavaina,
higa aulolo moya'aina kaliva nimadiya gananuhagana. Badi
kaliva lakahidiyao kadu abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikai-
wabudiyao kadu Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala
hinakiloweku. Au kaliva hinaluve'alikaku tu aiyeta tohiye
kanahegeni-yo au ganamididi-havagi.”
32-33 Ada mena yana aulolo yana alika fa'ina gigahe-
mata'atadi. Au Fita gisi'aliyeni-yo givebutu gidakeyena tu
Yesu gihagavilana ana tomuliya gi'itadi tu Fita gidakeyena
gigayo, “Setani o una kwaukuya. Mena ya nuwanuwa
ulukahihiyena-ma keke Yaubada yana nuwanuwa. Au ya
nuwanuwa tomiyababi yadi nuwanuwa amine.” Hidedemi
Yesu Fita gidakeyena.

Yesu ana muliya fa'ina vita kananuhagana.
Madiu 16:24-28 Luke 9:23-27 Yoni 12:23-26

34 Ada yo'oyo'o kadu ana tomuliya buye giyowanidi
be Bana againe hi'ela gigahedi gigayo, “Gava kaliva
nuwanuwana tavagiku ginamafuna, medema gilubodana
be tauna yana nuwanuwa gidavenuwauluyena ada Iya
agaikuya gidavetomuliya-yo gidahawahegena be vita tulina
tulina gidanuhagana.

8:30: Yo 6:69

35 Ada gava kaliva keke nuwanuwana Iya agaikuya gina-
hawahegeni tu taunaga fa'ine tova moya'aina ginuwanuwa,
medema yawaina ginanuhegena. Atu gava kaliva Iya give-
tumaganeku be yaku Venuwa'ata Yamumuna gilumamalena
fa'ina yawaina ginanuhegena, medema yawai-vagahina gi-
nanuhagana.
36 Ka'i kaliva babi ana lokoloko matatabuna ginavai-
'owona tu tauna alu'aluwana yana miya hagihagina gi-
nanuhegena digo, keke tamo gavadi hagihagina ginanuha-
gani.
37 Ka'i alu'aluwana yana miya hagihagina ginanuhegena
digo, keke tamo laufata anafaiweya ginaseni-yo yawaina
kadu ginanuhagani.
38 Kaliva vevine tova adamoya babiya hitubuyemu-ma
kaliva koyodi, keke Yaubada againe hidamiyave'avina. Hai
kaliva o yaku kaliva be bonaku uvetumaganena ma keke
nuwanuwa badi yo'o matadiya unahawavemogataleni yadi
hawavelaiga umatausena fa'ina, medema fa'iniya aimo tova
mulina Iya keke ganagahe vaita o yaku kaliva. E, Iya To-
hobu'ela Kamaku yana wakikaiwabu yana tovenuwa'ata ma-
hamahalidiyao buye anayewa'ela ana toveya, o fa'iniya keke
ganagahe vaita o yaku kaliva." Hidemi Yesu yo'o kadu ana
tomuliya gigahedi.

9

1 Kadu gigahedi gigayo, "Gagahe velemo'ena, tufoimi hide-
dei wamidimidi-ma aimo keke alika wananuhagani tu nag-
ona Yaubada givebutu yana yo'o ase'asediya yana wafaiwala
givehivehimeya ma wana'itana."

Yesu lobama ana nuya kikaiwabuna gi'osena.
Madiu 17:1-13 Luke 9:28-36

2 Aiyeta sikisi himiyami tu Yesu Fita kadu Yemesa wa-
tobohiyana Yoni adi'itotogaga ginauwedi be oya lakahina
againe gilakavedi. Ada medede againe wowona ana ita tulina
gilakayemu.
3 Au ana kaleko give'akinamanamalena kadu gikwaya-
mo'ena, vaita keke tamo hakwadi babiya gimimiyami-ma
anafaiweya gidakolani.
4 Ada Yaubada yana kaliva tuwai-mo'ena himiyami-ma adi
egana Mosese kadu Elaiya badi matadiya hihobu'ela Yesu
buye hilulukahihi.
5 Ada Fita Yesu gigahena gigayo, "Yaku Tovehawala, ime
hidedei amimiyami ma gilubodana. Vada tohiye anayogodi,

9:1: Md 10:33

sa'eyana O fa'iniya, sa'eyana Mosese fa'ine kadu sa'eyana Elaiya fa'ine."

6 Hidede amine gigahe fa'ina vaita gavaimi ginagahe keke gidahalamaneni fa'ina bana'e tobohiyaneyao buye himatautave'ine.

7 Au buhibuhi tomuliya adi'itoto giwa'utagodi, ada buhibuhi hinagene ago'ago sa'eyana hinogalina gigayo, "Bana hidevama Natu'ase'aseku. Au bonana wanavenogalena."

8 Ada auhe'ama hi'italele ada keke tamo hakwadi hida'itani. Au Mosese Elaiya hina tu Yesu anakaibe badi buye himiyami.

9 Ada oyeya hitauya hihobuhobu'ela tu Yesu gihawatadi gigayo, "Tova adamoya yami ita fa'ina keke tamo hakwadi againe wanahawavemogatala. Aimo Yaubada Iya Tohobu'ela alikeya ginasivemididiku againe, au wanahawavemogatalena."

10 Yadi ita keke tamo hakwadi againe hidalukahihiyeni tu taudiyaogaga buye hive'agahegahe higayo, "Alikeya ginamididi-havagi ma gavaimi ana nuwanuwa?"

11 Ada Yesu hitoliyena higayo, "Gahe anogalina higa vaita Elaiya ginamidilakayemu tu muliya Yaubada yana Tovegida ginayemu. Gavana fa'ina Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala hidede amine higahegahe?"

12 Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Makewa Elaiya ginamidiyemu be Kaiwabu yana eda ase'asemiya ginakidewedeweni-yo muliya Yaubada yana Tovegida ginalakayemu. Atu Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina Iya Tohobu'ela fa'ikuya gavaimi gigahe? Gigahe vaita aulolo moya'aina gananuhagana be kaliva hinakiloweku.

13 Ada Iya gagahemi, bana kaliva vaita Elaiya amine ahe gilakayemu ada kaliva gavaimi hinuwanuwa amine hikivekoyona, Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina tuwai-mo'ena Elaiya fa'ine gigahe amine." Hidedemi Yesu gikivetuvetunudi.

Yesu kwamana wayafunena gisiveyawana.
Madiu 17:14-21 Luke 9:37-43

14 Tu Yesu ana tomuliya adi'itoto buye oyeya hihobu tomuliya velugadiyao agaidiya hihobu'ela-yo yo'o lakahina himidifididi-ma hi'itadi, kadu Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala buye hivekwavekwageya-ma hi'itadi.

15 Ada kaliva moya'aidi Yesu hi'ita-yo hiyaulowoga-mo'a, ada Bana againe himadu be hinalusiuleyena.

16 Ada Yesu ana tomuliya gitoliyedi gigayo, "Gavadi fa'ina wavekwageyedi?"

9:13: Mk 5:37 Md 3:17, 2Fi 1:16-18 Mal 4:5, Ais 53:3

17 Ada kaliva sa'eyana yo'o agaidiya gigahena gigayo,
“Tovehawala, natuku kaliva O againiya ga'aliyena fa'ina ya-
fune giluvaiyeni-yo agona gisebodana.
18 Yafune gi'abi'abina ana toveya, babiya gibaibaina ada
awabugo gi'ala'ala-hiwahiwagena gadona giveve'atalaweno
luluna gitoyotoyoga. Ada a tomuliyamomo gave'o'oledi be
yafune hinawavidi tu keke adifaiweya.”
19 Au Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Omi kaliva tova adamoya
watubuyemu-ma keke ma'ita wadavetumaganeku. Mala-
mala gavaiyehi omi buye kanamiyami tu yami vetumagana
ginayemu? Malamala gavaiyehi keke wanavetumaganeku tu
gana'atuvefa'ilemi? Au kwamana wa'aliye we'ai.”
20 Au kwamana Bana againe hi'aliyena. Ada yafune Yesu
gi'ita-yo auhe'ama kwamana gikivefavefanina. Au babiya
gibe'u gi'eno'eno-bwatabwatavilani tu awabugo giwahitoyo-
gena.
21 Ada Yesu kwamana tamana gitoliyena gigayo, “Gava
tova givebutu hidede amine gihuluhuluva?” Bana gigayo,
“Tuwaina kabi'one givebutu.
22 Ada tova moya'aina yafune aiya o ka'i gufeya give-
bevebe'una be ginaluve'alikana. Atu ka'i afaiweya digo,
unahinekalikaliyema be unavelugama.”
23 Yesu gigahena gigayo, “Gavadi-yo afaiweya uyakahini?
Hai kaliva ginavetumaganeku, medema gaitoma moya'aina
anafaiweya ginafaisewana.”
24 Auhe'ama kwamana tamana gikova gigayo, “O gavetu-
magane. Atu yaku vetumagana kabi'ona fa'ina udavelugaku
be gidatubuga.”
25 Yesu yo'o hi'abiyemuyemu-ma gi'itadi againe
yafune gidakeyena gigayo, “O yafune kwamana tagana
u'ive'abodana agona usebodana-ma gavehimeye be
kwamana unanuyabuyabuna. Keke-mo'a unaluvaiye-
havagileni.”
26 Gigahe-yo yafune gitatawayana kwamana gikivefave-
fanidoneni tu ginuyabuyabuna. Ada kwamana ana bela
vaita alika amine fa'ina moya'aidi higayo, “Kwamana a
gi'alika.”
27 Atu Yesu nimane gisilakahina be gimidi.
28 Ada muliya Yesu manuweya giluku-yo ana tomuliya
adikaibe'uyanina Bana buye himiyami tu hitoliluveluvena
higayo, “Gavana fa'ina ime keke amafaiweya wada yafune-
nadi adawavini?”
29 Yesu gigayo, “Mena yafune adi loi yadi faiwala lakahi-
mo'ena fa'ina keke amifaiweya wanawavi-kawowodi. Au
wanave'o'ola-fa'ila kadu au ana tova againe wanamiyami be

Yaubada wanave'o'olena amine, amifaiweya wanawavidi.”
Au hidede amine Yesu gikivetuvetunudi.

Yesu yana alika yana mididi-havagi fa'ina gilukahihi-havagi.
Madiu 17:22-23 Luke 9:44-45
30 Medema melalai-nadi hihege tu Galili ana fafali hi-
nafane hinauna, ada Yesu keke nuwanuwana hai gimiyami-
ma kaliva hinahalamaneni.
31 Keke nuwanuwana hinahalamaneni fa'ina ana tomuliya
givehavehawaledi gigayo, “Iya Tohobu'ela makewa kaliva
nimadiya hinahegenauweku be hinaluve'alikaku. Atu aiyeta
anaveto againe Yaubada alikeya ginakivemididiku.”
32 Hidede amine Yesu gigahe tu ana tomuliya mena yana
gahe ana nuwanuwa hifaniyena, ada himatauta fa'ina keke
hidave'o'ola be higa ginakivetuvetunudi.

Hakwadi kikaiwabuna Yaubada matane?
Madiu 18:1-5 Luke 9:46-48
33 Hinauna tu Kafeneumi againe hiyemu. Ada manuweya
hiluku-yo Yesu ana tomuliya gitoliyedi gigayo, “Gavadi-yo
edeya buye wavekwavekwageya?”
34 Tu badi hive'amata. Fa'ina edeya hinauna tu hakwadi
badi agaidiya kaiwabu againe wai ginago-mo'ena ma buye
hivekwavekwageyena.
35 Ada Yesu givetoga be yana yo'o tuwelo gikovav-
aga'auhidi gigahedi gigayo, “Gava kaliva nuwanuwana
kaiwabu againe wai ginanagona, medema gidanuwahobu
be wai gidamulina kadu tobohiyaneyao agaidiya
gidavetofaisewa.”
36-37 Ada Yesu kwamana kabi'ona givaina digo ana to-
muliya hinafadiya gisena, ada au gifewana be giwahina
gigahedi gigayo, “Hai kaliva kwamana kabi'ona bana hide-
vama amine aku eganeya ginasive'auyena, medema vaita
Iya ginasive'auyeku. Ada hai kaliva Iya ginasive'auyeku,
medema keke vaita Iya'ekugaga gidasive'auyeku, au vaita
Bana'e gi'iveniniseku-ma buye gidasive'auyema.” Hidedemi
Yesu gikivetuvetunudi.

Gava kaliva keke nibaida, medema higa vaita tobohiyada.
Luke 9:49-50
38 Bana Yoni gigahena gigayo, “Tovehawala, kaliva
sa'eyana a'itana a eganeya yafune giwaviwavidi, ada bana
keke yada yo'o kalivana fa'ina ahawatana.”

9:29: Mk 11:23 Lu 17:5 **9:32:** Mk 8:31 Lu 18:34 **9:36-37:** Mk 10:43-44, Lu 22:24 Yo 13:20

39 Atu Yesu gigahe gigayo, “Keke wanahawatani, fa'ina hai
kaliva aituha fifiwalana aku eganeya gifaisewana, medema
aimo keke anafaiweya ginamadu-hawavekoyoyeku.
40 Au gava kaliva keke ada nibaina, medema tobohiyada.
41 Gagahe velemo'ena gava kaliva omi Iya Keliso yaku
kaliva fa'ina ginanuwakabubuyemi be gufa-abayuyu gi-
navelemi, medema wona velemona ana laufata ginavaina.

Keke kaliva koyona againe kanavebe'udi.
Madiu 18:6-9 Luke 17:1-2

42 Tu ka'i kaliva sa'eyana vaita kwamana amine
givetumaganeku-ma dewa koyona againe wanavebe'una,
au vita lakahina wananuhagana. Ka'i kuga vita-mo'ena
odomiya hinaluhifona be lehageya hinahegehobuyemi-yo
wana'alika, medema vitana. Atu ka'i matahiwadi Yaubada
againe ginanuhagana, au medema vita-mo'ena.
43-46 Ka'i nima koyona againe ginavebe'u, au unanike-
hegena. Ka'i nima fafalatamo unamiyami tu lobameya
unaluku, au medema vita kabi'ona. Atu nima luhei un-
amiyami tu abaga koyona againe unaluku, au medema vita
lakahi-mo'ena. Kadu ka'i age koyona againe ginavebe'u, au
unanikehegena. Ka'i age fafalatamo unamiyami tu lobameya
unaluku, au medema vita kabi'ona. Atu age luhei unamiyami
tu abaga koyona againe unaluku, au medema vita lakahi-
mo'ena.
47 Ka'i mata koyona againe ginavebe'u, au un-
amwamwalina. Ka'i mata fafalatamo unamiyami tu Yaubada
yana yo'o lobameya unaluku, au medema vita kabi'ona. Atu
mata luhei unamiyami tu abaga koyona againe unaluku, au
medema vita lakahi-mo'ena.
48 Abaga koyona againe nawabuluma tokoyona wowodi
hina'au'ana tova inaga inaga, ada ai gi'alata-vagata fa'ina
yadi aulolo keke ginahavaini.
49 Aulolo tulina tulina vaita ai ala'alata amine omi kaliva
moya'aimi gina'alahi-luvaluvami be yami dewa vaita lehaga
yamumuna amine giludigadigaga o ka'i keke ma ginaseye-
maunena.
50 Lehaga gaitoma hagihagina. Ka'i kanahiwavekibona,
ana digadigaga ginahavaina ada keke adafaiweya
kanakivedigagi-havagileni. Lehaga a'a againe kadodona
be giludigadigaga amine, meda omi yami gahe
wanakivedigagina be veyao againe tobohiyamiyao buye
wanamiyami.”

9:41: Ail 11:27-29 Lu 11:23 **9:50:** Lu 14:34, Kl 4:6, 1Te 5:13

10

Yesu vevine adi kilowa fa'ina givehawala.
Madiu 5:31-32, 19:1-12 Luke 16:18

1 Tu Yesu Kafeneumi gihege tu Yudiya ana fafaliya gina
be yuwa Yolidani fafaline gidamana, ada kaliva Bana againe
kadu hiyo'oyo'o. Ada yana dewa tova moya'aina amine kadu
givehavehawaledi.
2 Tu tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi tufoidi
Bana againe hi'ela. Nuwanuwadi hinavebauna fa'ina hi-
toliluveluvena higayo, "Gavaimi unuwanuwa? Ka'i kaliva
nuwanuwana vavinena ginakilowena, yada buki-vehimeya
gihawahegena o ka'i keke?"
3 Yesu gigayo, "Tuwai-mo'ena Mosese gavaimi
givehimeyemi?"
4 Badi higayo, "Mosese kaliva gihawahegena be kilowa ana
fefe gina'etoladini-yo vavinena ginaveledi be ginawavidi."
5 Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Omi tagami kuluna fa'ina Mosese
mena vehimeya vevine adi kilowa fa'ina givelemi.
6 Atu boi tuwai-lokalokana Yaubada babi gimidibubuna
ana toveya, kaliva adi aibubuna fa'ina kahawana higa
Yaubada kaliva gimidibubuna tu kwamayoku kaliva lulune
gibubuna.
7-8 Kadu gigahe gigayo,
Kwamayoku lulune gabubuna fa'ina, bana kaliva ma tamana
hinana ginahegedi tu ginavemanuwa-damana be vavi-
nena againe ginamiyave'avina ada adi'iselu hinave-
wowotamo'ai.
Hidedemi Yaubada gigahe fa'ina, boi tulina tulina himiyami
tu adamoya hivesa'eya.
9 Ada au ka'i Yaubada kaliva kwamayoku give'atutamo'aidi
amine o keke tamo hakwadi ginavemiyavehailidi." Hidede
amine Yesu Falisi bonadi gifatana.
10 Muliya Yesu ana tomuliya buye manuweya himiyami tu
vevine adi kilowa fa'ina kadu hitoliluveluvena.
11 Ada gigahedi gigayo, "Hai kaliva vavinena ginakilowedi-
yo kwamayoku velugadi ginanagidi, medema ana egana
to'udo fa'ina vavinena givagavekoyodi.
12 Kadu meda anafaiweya hai kwamayoku moganedi
hinaviholiliyeni-yo mali kaliva hinanagina, medema adi
egana to'udo."

Yesu we'owe'o gi'itanuwakabubuyedi.
Madiu 19:13-15 Luke 18:15-17

10:12: 2Veh 24:1 Aba 1:27 Aba 2:22-24, Ef 5:31 **10:12:** 1Ko 7:10-11

13 Himiyami tu we'owe'o Yesu againe hi'ali'aliyedi be gi-
nakibwa'edi higa ginagahenuwakabubuyedi, atu ana to-
muliya to'aliya hidakeyedi.
14 Yesu ginogalidi-yo ginuwakoyo gigahedi gigayo,
“We'owe'o keke wanahawatadi, au Iya agaikuya hina'ela
fa'ina gaveyao vaita we'owe'o keke yadi wakikaiwabu
amine, medema Yaubada yana itave'avina againe
hinamiyami be ase'asediya ginavehivehimeya.
15 Gagahe velemo'ena gava kaliva Yaubada matane keke gi-
nanuwahobu be kwamana kabi'ona amine ginanuwanuwa,
medema keke Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya ginaluku-yo
be yana itave'avina againe ginamiyami, keke-mo'a.”
16 Ada au we'owe'o sa'eyana sa'eyana gifewadi be giwahidi,
nimana badi agaidiya gisena au gigahe gigayo, “Yaubada
ginanuwakabubuye.”

Kwanatubulakahina yana walokoloko Yesu gikilowena.
Madiu 19:16-26 Luke 18:18-27

17 Tu Yesu yanana Yelusalema againe gidalowoga ma kaliva
sa'eyana Bana againe gimadu gi'ibo'ula-mo'a be gitoliyena
gigayo, “Tovehawala yamumu, gavaimi ganadewa-yo yawai-
vagahiku gananuhagani?”
18 Ada Yesu gigahena gigayo, “Gavana fa'ina Iya
uhawaveyamumuyeku? Keke tamo hakwadi yamumuna,
au Yaubada anakaibe'u-mo'a yamumuna.
19 Yaubada yana vehimeya ahe uhalamanena higa keke
unaluve'alika keke unakelele keke unakai'afu, tobohiya yana
dewa fa'ina keke unagahe-kawowo, keke unave'alololo yo
tobohiya yana gaitoma ginavele tu aimo keke unafatani.
Kadu sa'eyana ma tama be hina unave'amohimohinedi.”
20 Bana kaliva gigayo, “Tovehawala, mena vehimeyai-
dina aimo kabi'okuya gavebutu ga'ita'itave'avina be ga-
nunauwena tova adamoya.”
21 Ada Yesu gi'itadoneni tu yana nuwanuwa bana againe
ginauna ada gigahena gigayo, “Dewa sa'eyanaga againe
ukali'uho. Au unana ya lokoloko moya'aina unakimon-
evedamanena be fatana koyokoyo agaidiya unafolakena
ada au aimo laufata hagihagina lobameya unanuhagana.
Unafolakeni-yo una'ela be Iya agaikuya unavetomuliya.”
22 Bana kaliva Yesu yana gahe ginogalini-yo gilumagibou
ada yana wanuwavita gina, fa'ina yana lokoloko moya'ai-
mo'ena.
23 Au Yesu ana tomuliya gilumataviledi gigahedi gigayo,
“Badi wakalivadiyao yadi luku Yaubada yana yo'ogaga
agaidiya au vita-mo'ena.”

10:16: Md 18:2-3

24 Ana tomuliya yana gahe fa'ina hiyaulowoga. Atu Yesu
gigahe-havagiledi gigayo, “Natukweyao, badi wakalivadiyao
yadi luku Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya au vita-mo'ena.
25 Ka'i yomuyomu lakahina ana egana kameli gaima
matane ginaluku, medema vitana. Atu ka'i wakalivana
Yaubada yana yo'o agaidiya ginaluku be yana itave'avina
againe ginamiyami, medema vita-mo'ena.”
26 Tomuliya mena yana gahe hinogalini-yo
hiyaulowogahega-mo'a ada higahe higayo, “Ha! Keke tamo
hakwadi anafaiweya kibababala ginanuhagani.”
27 Yesu gi'itakwanekwanedi gigayo, “Kaliva keke taudiyao
adifaiweya kibababala hinanuhagani, atu medema Yaubada
ana tagalowalowa. Fa'ina kaliva adi kibababala o ka'i gavadi
gavadi moya'aina au Yaubada ana tagalowalowa.”

Yesu hawahega ana laufata fa'ina gilukahihi.
Madiu 19:27-30 Luke 18:28-30

28 Tu Fita givebutu Yesu gigahena gigayo, “U'ita ime gait-
oma moya'aina ahegena be O againiya avetomuliya.”
29-30 Yesu gigayo, “Gagahe velemo'ena, gava kaliva yana
manuwa gihegena o ka'i tobohiyaneyao o nouneyao o hi-
nana o tamana o natuneyao o yana babi Iya fa'ikuya kadu
yaku Venuwa'ata Yamumuna ginalumamalena fa'ina gin-
uyabuyabudi, medema tova adamoya ana laufata lakahi-
mo'ena gavadi gavadi hagihagina wona velemona ginavaina,
manuwa tobohiyaneyao nouneyao hinaneyao natuneyao
ada babi ginanuhagadi. Kadu bana yaku kaliva fa'ina
aulolo tulina tulina kaliva nimadiya ginanuhagana. Tova
adamoya au hidede amine ginanuhagana, ada kadu tova
mulina yawai-vagahina ginanuhagana.
31 Tu badi adamoya vaita wai hidanagoni-ma aimo wai
hinamulina, kadu badi adamoya vaita wai hidamulini-ma
aimo wai hinanagona.” Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

Tova anaveto Yesu yana alika fa'ina gilukahihi.
Madiu 20:17-19 Luke 18:31-34

32 Tu Yesu ana tomuliya edeya ginagoyedi tu
hinauna Yelusalema againe, ada badi tomuliya nuwadi
givegafo'uya'uya ada mali kaliva wai himuli-mo'ena ma
himatauta. Au Yesu yana yo'o tuwelo gisi'aliyedi be gavaimi
Bana againe ginalakayemu-ma givenuwa'atadi.
33-34 Gigahedi gigayo, “Wa'ita, Yelusalema againe
kananauna ada Iya Tohobu'ela badi abaveyao ana
tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu Mosese yana vehimeya
ana tovehawala nimadiya hinahegenauweku, be badi

10:27: Yem 20:12-17 Mk 8:34 Mk 4:18-19 Lu 1:37 **10:31:** Mk 1:16-20, Lu 5:28

alikeya hinahegeku. Au yo'o tulidi keke miYuda nimadiya hinahegenauweku ada badi hinahawavelaigeku, hinakiwaliku hinamunukoyokoyoku tu hinaluve'alikaku. Atu tova anaveto againe ganamididi-havagi.” Hidedemi Yesu givenuwa'atadi.

Yemesa Yoni hive'o'ola be Yesu buye hinakaiwabu.
Madiu 20:20-28

35 Tu medema tovai-nadi Yemesa Yoni Sebedi natuneyao Yesu againe hi'ela higayo, “Tovehawala, yama nuwanuwa sa'eyana analukahihiyena be udanuwakabubuyema.”

36 Bana Yesu gitoliyedi gigayo, “Gavadi nuwanuwami omi fa'imiya ganagani?”

37 Badi higayo, “Udahawahegema be aimo tova mulina unakaiwabu-mo'a againe ime ama'iselu buye adakaiwabu, higa i'ataginiya kadu i'imawaniya adavetoga.”

38 Atu Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Gavadi wave'o'olena-ma ana nuwanuwa keke wadahalamaneni. Aimo tagiya aulolo ana gowa ganayuyena. Iya ganayuyena amine, ka'i kadu omi ami'iselu amifaiweya wanayuyena o ka'i keke? Kadu bafitaiso amine aulolo againe hina'utuviku. Ka'i omi amifaiweya kadu mena aulolo lakahi-mo'ena wanawahina.”

39 Badi Yemesa Yoni higayo, “Au ime amafaiweya.” Ada Yesu gigayo, “Wona velemona yaku tagiya yaku aulolo ana gowa Iya ganayuyena-ma kadu omi wanayuyena. Kadu aulolo againe ganabafitaiso amine, meda omi mena aulolo againe wanabafitaiso.

40 Atu gaveyao i'atagikuya i'imawakuya hinavetoga, medema keke yaku abavehimeya. Au gaveyao fa'idiya Yaubada mena abavetoga kikaiwabuna gikidewedewena, medema hinavaina.”

41 Tu tomuliya velugadiyao teni, tobohiyadiyao Yemesa Yoni yadi ve'o'ola hinogalina againe, hivebutu hinuwakoyoyedi.

42 Au Yesu gikovavaga'auhidi gigahedi gigayo, “Omi wahalamanena gaveyao yo'o tulidiyao agaidiya hivewagadi tovehimeya, medema yadi wa'agodadaga yadi yo'o hi'ita'itave'avidi, kadu yadi tokikaiwabu yadi waselakalaka kaliva koyokoyodiyao higahegahedi.

43 Tu omi'iyao ma keke medede amine wanahuluhuluva. Au gaveyao omi agaimeya nuwanuwami wanakikaiwabu, au gilubodami be tobohiyamiyao agaidiya wanavetofaisewa.

44 Kadu gaveyao nuwanuwami wanavetonagona, medema tobohiyamiyao moya'aidi agaidiya wanave'agetoga.

10:33-34: Mk 8:31, 9:31

45 Meda anafaiweya Iya Tohobu'ela keke omi tomiyababi
agaimiya gada'ela be omi wanavelugaku fa'ina. Au ga'ela
be Iya omi ganavelugami ada yawaiku ganahawahegena be
mena yaku laufata againe moya'aimi yami koyona fa'ina
yogoyogonimiyao wamimiyami-ma ganayaumi." Hidedemi
Yesu gigahe.

Yesu tomatakoyo ana egana Batimiyo gikiveyamumuna.
Madiu 20:29-34 Luke 18:35-42

46 Tu Yesu ana tomuliya buye hinauna tu melala ana egana
Yeliko againe hiyemu. Himiyami tu kadu hilowoga. Yo'o
lakahina badi buye hilowolowoga tu tomatakoyo sa'eyana
ana egana Batimiyo, bana higa Timiyo natuna, edeya gihiy-
oto be tonaudadana agaidiya mani give'ove'o'ola.
47 Ada Yesu kwanaNasaledi ginauna ma ginogalini-yo
givebutu gikovakova gigayo, "Yesu, O Devida bwanenena,
uda'itanuwakabubuyeku."
48 Kaliva moya'aidi hidakeyena be higa ginave'amata. Atu
bana kadu agona gilakata-mo'a gikovadona gigayo, "O Dev-
ida bwanenena uda'itanuwakabubuyeku."
49 Au Yesu ginumidi gigayo, "Wayowanini be gi'ela." Ada
tomatakoyo hiyowanina higayo, "U'asevatu be umidi fa'ina
Bana giyowani."
50 Au ana aikeva givehalilina digo gitowamidi be Yesu
againe gi'ela.
51 Au Yesu gigahena gigayo, "Gavadi nuwanuwa o
fa'iniya ganagani?" Ada tomatakoyo gigayo, "Tovehawala,
nuwanuwaku gada'italele."
52 Au Yesu gigayo, "Unana, uvetumaganeku fa'ina uya-
mumu." Ada auhe'ama matana gi'italele ada Yesu edeya
gimuliyena.

11

Yesu doniki kwaune Yelusalema againe giyemu.
Madiu 21:1-11 Luke 19:28-40 Yoni 12:12-19

1 Yesu ana tomuliya buye Yelusalema hi'iveda'ufona tu
melala luhei Bedefegi kadu Bedani oya Olive againe hiyemu.
Medede againe hiyemu tu ana tomuliya adi'iselu gigahedi be
wai hinanagona.
2 Gigahedi gigayo, "Omi wai wananagona yuwa melala
againe wanaluku, ada wanalukuluku tu doniki natudi
ai againe hiluhifona-ma wanamadu'itana. Mena doniki
kwaune keke tamo hakwadi boi gidayage. Au wanayauna be
wana'aliyena.

10:45: Mk 14:36 Af 12:2, Ha 1:9 Mk 9:35 1Ti 2:5-6 **10:52:** Md 9:27 Mk 5:34

3 Ada ka'i tamo hakwadi ginagahe ginagayo, Gavana
fa'ina wayauyauni? au wanagahena wanagayo, Yama Kai-
wabu nuwanuwana me'ama ada aimo tova kabi'ona gi-
naveleyewemi.
4 Au tomuliya adi'iselu hina doniki natudi manuwa
eda'awaneya gava melaleya hiluhifona-ma hinuhagana,
ada au hiyauna.
5 Ada badi tolauboda medede againe himidimidi-ma higa-
hedi higayo, Gavadi wagagauga? Gavana fa'ina doniki natudi
wayauyauni?"
6 Ada Yesu gigahe amine higahedi, ada au hihawahegedi be
hina.
7 Au doniki natudi Yesu againe hi'aliyena, adi aikeva
kwaune hiyavelina be Bana giyage.
8 Ada kaliva moya'aidi yo'o agaidiya adi aikeva edeya
hiyaveyavelina, kadu tufoidi ai laganina walukulukumina
faheya hikuyana-ma edeya hiyaveyavelina.
9-10 Ada kaliva tufoidi wai hinagona tufoidi wai himulina,
ada Yesu buye hinauna tu hikovakova higayo,
"Hosana, O adavadava.
Kaiwabu ana eganeya u'ela'ela-ma au Yaubada ginanuwak-
abubuye.
Tuwai-mo'ena bwaneneda Devida yo'o moya'aidi
givehimeyedi amine,
O'eni Devida bwanenena unavehimeyema.
Yaubada ya abavehimeya ginanuwakabubuyena,
kadu tomiyalobama o hinadavadava
yadi hosana hinayakahina."
11 Ada Yesu Yelusalema againe gilakayemu gina manuwa-
tafalolo lakahina againe giluku ada gaitoma moya'aina
gilumatavilena. Kadu gihobu ada mala ahe gilavina fa'ina
yana yo'o tuwelo buye Bedani againe hina.

Yesu ai ana egana fiki gi'alatabutabuyena.
Madiu 21:18-19

12 Bogi hida mala gilauna Bedani againe hitauya
Yelusalema againe hinauna tu Yesu mafu gilauna.
13 Yuwa lauveya ai ana egana fiki walukulukumina gi'ita-
yo gina be ka'i tamo guwana gisena-ma gina'itana. Gida'ita
ma lukuminaga gidauda, fa'ina medema keke fiki yana tova
yoyo.
14 Au ai againe gigahe gigayo, "Aimo tova mulina kadu keke
unayoyo be kaliva guwa gina'ani, keke-mo'a." Hidedemi Yesu
ai gi'alatabutabuyena tu tomuliya hinogalina.

11:11: Sam 118:25-26 **11:14:** Mk 11:20

Yesu manuwa-tafalolo lakahina againe giluku.
Madiu 21:12-17 Luke 19:45-48 Yoni 2:13-17

15 Hinauna tu Yelusalema againe hilakayemu, au Yesu manuwa-tafalolo lakahina ana eda'awaneya giluku give-butu badi mene manuwa-tafalolo againe hilukimokimone-ma giwavidi, mani tulina tulina ana tosenisi yadi tolama givetala'afufuna kadu kaliva bunebune abaveyao fa'ina hikimonevedamanedi-ma yadi abavetoga gituwabwatavi-lana.
16 Ada kaliva moya'aidi gihawatadi be keke tamo lokoloko kimone fa'ina manuwa-tafalolo ana eda'awaneya hinaselukuweni.
17 Au givebutu yo'o givehawaledi gigayo, "Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina gavaimi gigahe ma ma'i wahalamanena o ka'i keke? Gigayo,

Yaku manuwa hinavewagana abave'ove'o'ola ana manuwa
yo'o tulina tulina fa'idiya.
Tu omi'iyao ma vaita tokai'afu yadi abaga amine wafaise-wana." Hidede amine Yesu gidakeyedi.

18 Tu badi abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala Yesu yana dakeya hinogalina, au himatausena fa'ina hivebutu eda hilelena be higa hinaluve'alikana. Kaliva moya'aidi Yesu yana vehawala nuwadi gi'abina be hiyaulowoga fa'ina, mena kaliva kikai-wabudiyao Yesu himatausena.

19 Ada au mala gisilavina Yesu ana tomuliya buye hilowoga be Yelusalema hihegena.

Yesu vetumagana be ve'o'ola fa'ina givehawala.
Madiu 21:20-22

20 Bogi hida mala gilauna kadu hitauya ada edeya hin-auna tu ai ana egana fiki hi'itana, ai lukumina matatabuna gi'awa'ulona tu walamina giwelolona.
21 Fita nuwana gi'afolena ada Yesu againe gigahe gi-gayo, "Tovehawala u'ita. Fiki u'alatabutabuyena-ma a gi'awa'ulona."
22 Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Yami vetumagana Yaubada againe wanasena.
23 Gagahe velemo'ena hai kaliva ginavetumaganadona, medema hida oya againe anafaiweya ginagahe ginagayo, Una lehageya utowa. Ka'i ase'asena keke gina'amalakibo tu ginavetumagana vaita gavaimi gigahe amine ginalakayemu velemo'ena, au givetumagana amine ginanuhagana.

11:19: Ais 56:7 Mk 14:1

24 Yami vetumagana amine wananuhagana fa'ina kadu
ganagahe. Gavadi gavadi fa'ina wave'o'ola, wanavetuma-
gana be higa vaita medema ahe wavaina, ada au gavadi fa'ina
wave'o'ola-ma wananuhagana.
25 Wave'o'ola tova, ka'i tamo hakwadi omi agaimiya
gikoyo, au yana koyona wanavenuwauluyena be higa
Tamami lobameya gimimiyami-ma kadu yami koyona
ginavenuwauluyena. [
26 Atu ka'i omi tobohiyamiyao yadi koyona keke
wanavenuwauluyeni, kadu keke Tamami lobameya
gimimiyami-ma yami koyona ginavenuwauluyeni.] ”

Yesu yana abavehimeya inubana fa'ina hitoliluveluvena.
Madiu 21:23-27 Luke 20:1-8

27 Tu Yesu ana tomuliya buye Yelusalema againe kadu
hilakayemu. Ada Yesu manuwa-tafalolo lakahina ana
eda'awaneya ginunudadana tu abaveyao ana tofaisewa
kikaiwabudiyao kadu Mosese yana vehimeya ana tove-
hawala kadu kaliva lakahidiyao Bana againe hi'ela.
28 Ada hitoliluveluvena higayo, “O ugahema, ha'againe
ya abavehimeya uvaini-yo mena gaitoma tulina tulina
boiyesedi hidei manuwa-tafalolo lakahina againe
ufifaisewadi? Hakwa'adi mena abavehimeya givele-yo
hidedemi uhuluva?”
29 Yesu gigayo, “Yaku toliluvaluva sa'eyana omi agaimiya
ganasena. Ka'i bonaku wanafatana amine o yaku abave-
himeya inubana fa'ina ganavenuwa'atami.
30 Hakwa'adi abavehimeya Yoni Tobafitaiso givele-yo
kaliva gikivebafitaisoyedi? Ka'i yana abavehimeya Yaubada
againe give'inuba o ka'i kaliva agaidiya? Bonaku wafata.”
31 Yesu gigahe-yo badi hivebutu buye hivekwageya higayo,
“Ka'i kanagahe vaita Yoni yana abavehimeya Yaubada againe
gidave'inuba au Bana ginagahe ginagayo, Ka'i Yaubada
againe digo, gavadi-yo Yoni yana gahe keke wadavetuma-
ganeni?
32 Tu ka'i kanagahe vaita kaliva agaidiya gidave'inuba....”
A! Mema yo'o himatausedi higa vaita gavaimi hinakivekoy-
odi, fa'ina moya'aidi hinuwanuwa vaita Yoni Yaubada bo-
nana ana to'awatalatalaina.
33 Hidedemi tonagona hinuwanuwa fa'ina Yesu yana to-
liluvaluva hidede amine hifatana higayo, “Ka'iwa. Ime keke
adahalamaneni.”
Ada Yesu gigayo, “Omi keke wadagaheku fa'ina, meda
anafaiweya Iya keke ganavenuwa'atami hade'againe yaku

11:26: Mk 11:14 Lu 17:6 Md 7:7, Yo 14:13-14 Md 6:14-15

abavehimeya give'inuba-yo hida gaitoma gafifaisewani.”
Hidede amine Yesu miYuda adi tonagona agaidiya gigahe.

12

Faha ana to'itave'avina koyodiyao adi gahetalahobuhobu.
Madiu 21:33-46 Luke 20:9-19

1 Tu Yesu givebutu badi miYuda adi tonagona agaidiya
gahetalahobuhobu amine gilukahihiyedi. Gigayo, “Kaliva
sa'eyana ai guwana ana egana kelefi yana babi againe gi-
fahana. Faha gi'alana, kahu giyalana be aimo guwana ana
abavagafuwafuwa fa'ina, kadu kweda tunugina faha ana
itave'avina fa'ina giyogona. Kelefi ana faha gikidewedewena
gihavaina, kaliva tufoidi faha ana to'itave'avina gisedi tu
yana melala gihegena gina mali fafaliya ginunudadana.
2 Himiyami tu kelefi ana aikolu ana tova giyemu againe,
tonifaha ana agetoga faha ana to'itave'avina agaidiya
gi'iveninisena be yana faha againe ana guwa ginavaina.
3 Badi to'itave'avina ana agetogai-nadi hikive'avina digo
himunukoyokoyona be makagekagena hiwavina.
4 Au kadu agetoga velugana gi'iveninisena tu to'itave'avina
agetoga u'une hilaulauna ada hikivekoyo-mo'ena.
5 Kadu agetoga sa'eyana gi'iveninisena tu to'itave'avina
hiluve'alikana. Meda anafaiweya agetoga kadu moya'aidi
hikivekoyodi. Tufoidi himunukoyokoyodi, tufoidi
hiluve'alikadi.
6 Tu kaliva sa'eya-mo'ena gimiyami, higa tonifaha natuna
natu'ase'asena. Muliya-mo'ane bana'e badi to'itave'avina
agaidiya gi'iveninisena ada gigahe gigayo, Natuku be hi-
nave'amohimohinena.
7 Giyemu-yo wama to'itave'avina taudiyao hive'agahegahe
higayo, Hida hima bana ana hilafa. Wa'ela be
kanaluve'alikana ada yana babi taudeyao kanavaina.
8 Au hikive'avina digo hiluve'alikana be ala kwaune hi-
hegevihilena.
9 Tonifaha gavaimi ginaga? Au ginayewa'ela be badi
to'itave'avina ginaluve'alikadi ada yana faha to'itave'avina
velugadiyao nimadiya ginasena.
10 Tu gahe sa'eyana Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya ma'i wa-
hawahawa o ka'i keke? Gigayo,
Ogola manuwa ana to'aiyogona hikilowena-ma
au holili'abi manuwa hinafane-mo'ane gimidimidi.
11 Kaiwabu yana vehimeya againe au hidemi gilakayemu,
ada medema giluboda-mo'ena ide matadeya.”

11:33: Yo 2:18 Md 21:46

Hidedemi Yesu Yaubada yana gahe Natuna ana kilowa fa'ina giyakahina.

12 Au miYuda adi tonagona Yesu badi fa'idiya mena gaheta-
lahobuhobu gilukahihiyena ma hi'ayaunena fa'ina, hivebutu
eda hilelelena be higa hinakive'avina. Atu yo'o himatausedi
fa'ina hinuyabuyabuna be hina.

Yesu takesi ana sewadi fa'ina hitoliluveluvena.
Madiu 22:15-22 Luke 20:20-26

13 Muliya miYuda adi tonagona yadi kalivamomo higa
Falisi tufoidi kadu Helodi yana yo'o kalivadi tufoidi
hi'iveninisedi be yadi toliluvaluva againe hinavebauna
be higa tamo gavadi koyona ginagaheyena.

14 Hiyemu-yo higahena higayo, “Tovehawala, ime
ahalamanena O ya gahe velemo'ena, keke udave'alololo.
Ada kaliva ya vehawala fa'ina gavaimi hinagahe ma
keke udamatauseni. Kadu kaliva yadi kikaiwabu keke
udanuwenuweni, au ugahe-mo'edi be Yaubada yana
eda fa'ina uvehavehawala velemo'ena. Au anatoliye,
kwanaLoma yada tokaiwabu lakahina Sisa againe takesi
kanasena, ka'i medema gilubodana o ka'i keke? Ka'i mena
takesi kadasena o ka'i keke?”

15 Hidedemi hitoliluvaluva tu Yesu yadi ve'alololo
ase'asediya gi'ita-yo gigayo, “Gavadi-yo wanuwanuwa vaita
wanavebauku? Mani kabala wa'aliye be gana'itana.”

16 Au kabala hi'aliyena. Bana gitoliyedi gigayo, “Hida
hakwadi magigina? Kadu hakwadi ana egana mene kabala
againe hikilumini?” Badi higayo, “Bana Sisa.”

17 Au Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Hadema Sisa yana lokoloko,
medema Sisa againe wanasena. Kadu hadema Yaubada yana
lokoloko, medema Yaubada againe wanasena.” Ada au yana
bonalaufata giveyaulowogidi.

To'alika yadi mididi-havagi fa'ina Yesu hitoliyena.
Madiu 22:23-33 Luke 20:27-40

18 Tu tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Sadusi tufoidi
Yesu againe hi'ela be hinatoliluveluvena. Badi'iyao ma hi-
gahe vaita aimo tova mulina to'alika keke hinamididi-havagi.

19 Badi higayo, “Tovehawala, Mosese yana buki-vehimeya
againe hidede amine gi'etoladi. Ka'i kaliva sa'eyana kwa-
mayoku ginanagina ada natudi keke tu gina'alika, au kaliva
tobohiyana yana vayasi anafaiweya gidanagina be tobo-
hiyana ana hilafa fa'ina natuneyao gina'ivetubugidi. Au
hidede amine Mosese givehimeya.

12:12: Hi 13:12 Sam 118:22-23, 1Fi 2:6-8 **12:17:** Lo 13:7

20 Au kaliva tobohiyaneyao adi yo'o seveni himiyami tu
tomo'ainagona kwamayoku ginagina ada natudi keke tu
gi'alika.
21-22 Ada taina yana vayasi ginagina ada natudi keke tu
gi'alika. Meda anafaiweya kaliva anaveto ginagina ada
natudi keke tu gi'alika, ada hinunauwena hinunauwena tu
taina kaliva anaveseveni natuna keke tu gi'alika. Muliya-
mo'ane kwamayoku gi'alika.
23 Au aimo tova mulina kaliva hinamididi-havagi ana
toveya bana kwamayoku-nadi ma gava kaliva vavinena?
Fa'ina kaliva adiveseveni kwamayoku sa'eyana hinagina."
24 Tu Yesu gigayo, "Yaubada bonana ana vehawala kadu
Yaubada yana faiwala ma'i wanuwenuwena o ka'i keke?
Keke wadahalamaneni fa'ina, omi keke wadanuwanuwa
tunutunugina.
25 Tova mulina to'alika hinamididi-havagi ana toveya,
lobama ana tovenuwa'ata himimiyami amine meda kaliva
hinamiyami. Kaliva vevine keke hinanaginagi keke hinave-
navenagi.
26 Tu to'alika yadi mididi-havagi fa'ina ganagahe.
Yaubada yana gahe sa'eyana Mosese yana buki againe
ma'i wahawahawana o ka'i keke? Ai giyabelina tu keke
gida'alahini-ma kahihina againe Yaubada Mosese gigahena
gigayo, Iya Abelahamo yana Yaubada gamimiyami, kadu
Aisake yana Yaubada gamimiyami, kadu Yakobu yana
Yaubada gamimiyami. Hidedemi Yaubada gigahe.
27 Badi kaliva wavewagadi ali'alikadiyao ma Yaubada
yawayawadiyao gi'ita'itadi. Au Bana'e kaliva alu'aluwadi
yawayawana yadi Yaubada, keke ali'alikadiyao yadi
Yaubada. Gavadi-yo wagahe vaita kaliva alu'aluwadi
wowodi buye gida'alika? Keke wadanuwanuwa
tunutunugina, keke-mo'a." Hidemi Yesu Sadusi gigahedi.

Hadema vehimeya lakahi-mo'ena?
Madiu 22:34-40 Luke 10:25-28

28 Tu badi Sadusi Yesu buye hivekwavekwageya tu Mosese
yana vehimeya ana tovehawala sa'eyana givanevanenega.
Yesu Sadusi bonadi gifatana hagihagina ma ginogalini-
yo kadu bana gitoliluveluvena gigayo, "Ada vehimeya
moya'aina Yaubada gisena-ma hadema vehimeya lakahi-
mo'ena?"
29 Yesu gigayo, "Vehimeya lakahi-mo'ena hidede amine.
MiIsileli kanogali. Yaubada yada Kaiwabu au Kaiwabu
anakaibe'u-mo'a.

12:27: Af 23:8 2Veh 25:5 Yem 3:2-6

30 Ase'ase matatabuna kadu alu'aluwa matatabuna kadu
nuwa matatabuna kadu ya faiwala matatabuna Yaubada
ya Kaiwabu againe unahawahege-'owona be Bana againe
unanuwanuwa lakahina.
31 Kadu vehimeya anavelu ma hidede amine. Tauni un-
uwakabubuye amine, tobohiyamomo unanuwakabubuyedi.
Au mena vehimeyai-dina luhei vehimeya lakahi-mo'edi.
Kadu keke tamo vehimeya gidakaiwabuhegedi."

32 Bana Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala Yesu
againe gigahe gigayo, "Tovehawala, ugahe yamumuna.
Wona velemona Yaubada anakaibe'u-mo'a kadu keke tamo
Yaubada velugana O ugahe amine.
33 Ka'i ase'aseda matatabuna, kadu nuwada matatabuna
kadu yada faiwala matatabuna Yaubada againe kanase-
'owona be Bana fa'ine kananuwanuwa lakahina, kadu
taudeyao kananuwakabubuyeda amine tobohiyadeyao
kananuwakabubuyedi, au medema giluboda-mo'ena.
Ka'i kevakeva abaveyao fa'ina kanakabukabuna o yada
yomuyomu yada faha Yaubada againe kanahawahegena,
medema gilubodana. Atu ka'i mena vehimeyai-dina luhei
kayakahina-ma kana'ita'itave'avina medema giluboda-
mo'ena."

34 Ada Yesu mena tovehawala yana bonalaufata au
nuwahuyahuyana ma ginogalina againe, gigahena gigayo,
"Vaita tova kabi'ona Yaubada againe unahawahege be
yana yo'ogaga agaidiya unaluku-yo Bana'e ase'aseniya
ginavehivehimeya." Hidedemi Yesu tovehawala bonana
gifatana yamumuna yo kaliva velugadiyao himatauta be
toliluvaluva kadu keke velugana Bana againe hidaseni.

Keliso inubana fa'ina.
Madiu 22:41-46 Luke 20:41-44

35 Muliya Yesu manuwa-tafalolo lakahina againe givehave-
hawala tu gigahe gigayo, "Gavadi-yo Mosese yana vehimeya
ana tovehawala higahe vaita Yaubada yana Tovegida ana
egana Keliso Devida bwanenena?
36 Fa'ina tuwai-mo'ena Alu'aluwa Mahalina Devida
gikivetuvetununi-yo bana tauna gigahe gigayo,

Bana Yaubada Kaiwabu iya yaku Kaiwabu gigahena gigayo,

Nima i'atagikuya unahiyoto, O unamiyami tu

nibaimomo ageyafayafaniya ganasedi.

12:34: 2Veh 6:5 1Veh 19:18, Lo 13:9-10, Ga 5:14 Hos 6:6

37 Au hidede amine Devida tauna Keliso givewagana yaku
Kaiwabu, tu gavaiya'amine yana Kaiwabu kadu bana bwane-
nena muliya gitubuga amanadi?" Hidede amine Yesu give-
hawala ada kaliva hiyo'oyo'o-ma yadi wavemwamwala bo-
nana hinogalina.

Yesu Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala

gihawavekoyoyedi.
Madiu 23:1-12 Luke 11:43, 20:45-47

38 Tu Yesu yana vehawala againe kadu gigahe gigayo, "Tau-
miyao wana'itave'avimi be Mosese yana vehimeya ana tove-
hawala yadi dewa keke nuwami gina'abini. Nuwanuwadi
aikeva tunugina hina'oseni-yo abakimokimone againe hina-
nunudadana be kaliva hinalusiuleyedi kadu hinagayo, Vele-
modi.
39 Nuwanuwadi manuwa-abavehawala ana egana sina-
gogi agaidiya kadu avemwamwala againe abavetoga kikai-
wabuna againe hinavetoga.
40 Ada sikwasikwadiyao yadi lokoloko hilemadi, ada
hive'ove'o'ola-fa'ila be higa kaliva hinahawaveyamumuyedi.
Yadi koyona ve'o'ola-fa'ila againe hikevana fa'ina adi vita
gavatubuga hinanuhagana." Hidedemi Yesu tovehawala
tovehawalai-dina yadi dewa fa'ina givenuwa'ata.

Sikwa sa'eyadi yadi velekawowo fa'ina.
Luke 21:1-4

41 Ada Yesu manuwa-tafalolo lakahina againe givetoga ada
velekawowo ana abavedodoga gihagana. Yo'o yadi velека-
wowo hidododona-ma gilubodedi. Wakalivadiyao moya'aidi
hi'ela mani lakahina hidodona.
42 Tu sikwa koyokoyodi hi'ela kabala kukwauhina luhei
hidodona, fatana vaita toea sa'eyana amine.
43 Au Yesu ana tomuliya gikovavaga'auhidi be gigahedi
gigayo, "Gagahe velemo'ena mena kaliva moya'aidi yadi
velekawowo mani lakahina hidodona tu hida sikwa koyokoy-
odi yadi velekawowo kabi'ona againe hitubuhegedi.
44 Fa'ina badi wakalivadiyao yadi mani tufonaga hidodona
ada yadi tufo lakahina aimo gidadauda, tu badi sikwa
koyokoyodi yadi mani matatabuna hidodo-'owona, au gavadi
againe adiga o adi kaleko hidakimonena mani-nadi Yaubada
againe hihege-'owona."

13

Yesu manuwa-tafalolo ana lauyawela fa'ina gilukahihi.
Madiu 24:1-2 Luke 21:5-6

12:37: Sam 110:1, Af 2:34-35 **12:44:** 2Ko 8:12

1 Yesu manuwa-tafalolo lakahine gihobuhobu tu ana to-
muliya sa'eyana manuwa giyofena gigayo, “Tovehawala
u'ita. Manuwa ana kabala gavatubuga! Aiyoi, hima ana
aiyogona tulina tulina manuwa vewaga!”
2 Yesu gigahena gigayo, “Ika, wadema manuwa adi ita
vewaga fa'ina ganagahe. Kabala againe hikivetalana tu aimo
keke tamo kabala kabalahiyana tabone ginada, au moya'aina
hinatutuyauyaulena.”

Tova mulina aulolo tagiya lakahina babiya ginalakayemu.
Madiu 24:3-22 Luke 21:7-19

3 Tu Yesu gina oya Olive againe gilaka givetoga ada
manuwa-tafalolo lakahina gihagana. Au badi Fita Yemesa
Yoni Anidulu adikaibe'uyanina Bana againe hi'ela hitoliyena
higayo,
4 “Unavenuwa'atama, gava tova manuwa-tafalolo ana
lauyawela ulukahihiyena-ma ginalakayemu? Mena
gaitomai-dina gavadi gavadi hinalakayemu ma gava aituha
ana'ita-yo anahalamane-hagihagiyeni?”
5 Au Yesu givebutu aituha fa'ina givenuwa'atadi gigayo,
“Taumiyao wana'itave'avimi be keke tamo hakwadi yana
fwaya againe ginanuwa'abiyemi.
6 Fa'ina aimo tufoidi moya'aidi hina'ela aku egana hi-
nayakahina hinagayo, Kaliva Yaubada givegidena-ma iya
kaliva-mo'eku. Hidedemi hinagahe be kaliva moya'aidi yadi
fwaya againe hinanuwa'abiyedi.
7 Kadu aituha sa'eyana ma gaviya moya'aina
ginalakayemu ada kaliva yadi ve'amunumunuga butudi
wananogalina, kadu hai lauveya hinalulugaviya medema
valeyadi wananogalina. Hidedemi wananogalina amine
keke ase'asemi gina'akolukoluni. Mena gaitomai-dina
anafaiweya hidalakayemu tu tova ana lauyabu au aimo
muliya-mo'ane ginalakayemu.
8 Yo'o sa'eyana mali yo'o buye hinave'amunumunuga,
kadu fafali sa'eyana mali fafali buye hinalulugaviya. Li'uli'u
lakahina fafali tulina tulina agaidiya hinalakayemu, kadu
meda anafaiweya loka moya'aina. Venatuna ana tova
ginaluveda'ufo againe kwamayoku hinavefahedi-yo yadi
aulolo ginavebutu amine, meda anafaiweya mena gaitomai-
dina galukahihiyedi-ma hinalakayemu againe aulolo tagiya
lakahina ginavebutu.
9 Atu taumiyao wana'itave'avimi fa'ina aimo kaliva
hinakive'avimi be kotu againe hinahegenauwemi,
kadu yadi manuwa-abavehawala ana egana sinagogi
agaidiya hinavekotumi be bulava againe hinalaulaumi.

13:2: Lu 19:44

Ada hinahegenauwemi be kabemani kadu kini matadiya wanamidi ada omi aku tomuliya fa'ina hinavedewayaugimi. E, badi matadiya wanamidi be Iya fa'ikuya wana'awatalatalaina.

10 Ada yaku kaliva Yaubada yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna yo'o tulidi tulidi agaidiya hinalumamalena be babi matatabuna hinaluyabuna. Hidedemi yo'o moya'aidi hinavenuwa'atadi tu muliya tova ana lauyabu ginalakayemu.

11 Tu hinakive'avimi be hinavekotumi ana toveya, keke yami wamatauta wanavenuwanauna-vagata vaita ka'i gavaimi wanagahe. Au medema tovai-nadi gavaimi Yaubada gina'alavelevelemi, medema wanagaheyena. Fa'ina hifufu wanagaheyena-ma keke taumiyao yami nuwanuwa againe ginalakayemu, au Alu'aluwa Mahalina awamiya ginalukahihi.

12 Ada kaliva sa'eyana tauna tobohiyana kaliva nimadiya ginahawavemogatalena be hinaluve'alikana fa'ina, kadu anafaiweya kwamana tamana natuna ginahawavemogatalena be hinaluve'alikana. Ada we'owe'o badi tamadiyao agaidiya hinavenibaina be tamadiyao hinadiyao alika hinanuhagana fa'ina.

13 Ada omi aku tomuliya fa'ina kaliva moya'aidi omi agaimiya hinanuwanuwakoyo, tu gaveyao wana'atuvefa'ila be Yaubada againe wanamiyamiyave'avina tu alika ana maka, medema ginakibababalemi.

14 Tu aimo abakivekoyo koyo-mo'ena abaga hawahawatana againe hinakivemididina-ma wana'itana againe omi Yudiya ana fafali againe wanamiyami-ma au oyeya wana'ota. (E, omi tohawa wana'itanuwenuwena.)

15 Hai kaliva yana tolameya ginamiyami, medema keke yana manuweya ginaluku be higa yana lokoloko ginavaini. Au ginamadu'ota.

16 Hai kaliva yana faheya ginamiyami, medema keke melaleya ginayewani be higa ana lifi ginavaini. Au ginamadu'ota.

17 Hoiyoi vevine wahifugadiyao kadu vevine aimo hivehuvehuhu amanadi! Mena ota ana toveya vita lakahina hinanuhagana.

18 Yaubada againe wanave'o'ola be higa mena gaitoma koyona keke wehi ana toveya ginalakayemu. Ka'i wehi digo gavaimi be oyeya wada'ota?

19 Fa'ina medema aiyetai-dina agaidiya vita lakahi-mo'ena ginalakayemu. Mena vitai-nadi ma boi tuwai-lokalokana Yaubada babi gimidibubuna ana toveya kadu tova hinafane keke hidanuhagani. Kadu aimo tova mulina keke hidede amine hinanuhagani.

20 Tu Kaiwabu mena tova vita-mo'ena galukahihiyena-
ma ana aiyeta yana nuwanuwa againe ahe gidabana be gi-
nakali'uho. Ka'i keke gidadabani digo, kaliva moya'aidi hid-
abwavi. Atu Tauna yana kaliva giluwafadi be yana yo'ogaga
agaidiya hiluku-ma adi lugolagola fa'ina mena tovai-nadi
hinafane ginadabana be ginakali'uho.

Yesu keliso-fwayafwaya fa'idiya givenuwa'ata.
Madiu 24:23-28 Luke 17:23-24

21 Tu ka'i tamo hakwadi ginagahemi ginagayo, Wa'ela
hida kalivai-nadi givekeliso-ma wana'itana, o ka'i ginagayo,
Wanana yuwa kaliva givekeliso-ma wana'itana. Ka'i hidede
amine ginagahe o keke bonana wanavetumaganeni.
22 Au tova mulina tove'alololo hinalakayemu be hinagahe
vaita hidavekeliso o ka'i hidavefalofita higa Yaubada
bonana ana to'awatalatalaina. Aituha fifiwaladi ada
abaveyaulowoga badi hinafaisewadi be hinagaluvaluva ka'i
yadi fwaya againe Yaubada yana kaliva hinanuwa'abiyedi. E,
kaliva vevine Yaubada giluwafadi be yana yo'ogaga agaidiya
hiluku-ma hinagaluvaluvadi vaita hinanuwa'abiyedi.
23 Au taumiyao wana'itave'avimi. Tove'alololo yadi dewa
fa'ina gavenuwa'ata-vagahimi.” Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

Tohobu'ela yana yemuna-havagi fa'ina.
Madiu 24:29-35 Luke 21:25-33

24 Tu Yesu kadu gigayo, “Mena vita lakahi-mo'ena ana
tova ginahavaini-yo kauwana gina'uyuyu kadu vaikohi ana
mahalina ginakwe'u.
25 Ibadibadi lobameya gina'akolukoludi be hinabe'u,
ada lobama ana gaitoma fifiwaladiyao adi iviya
gina'atuliyeliyedi.
26 Hidedemi lobama ana loi hinahuluva tu Iya
Tohobu'ela buhibuhi againe gayewayewa'ela-ma hina'itaku.
Yaku wafaiwala lakahina kadu yaku wamahalina
ve'akinamanamalina gayewayewa'ela-ma hina'itaku.
27 Au yaku tovenuwa'ata gana'iveninisedi be kaliva
vevine Yaubada giluwafadi-yo yana yo'ogaga agaidiya
hiluku-ma hinavaga'auhidi. Fafali tulina tulina
wabolimaneya wayavalaseya walaube'uya wa'oyeya,
ka'i hai yuwa babi analauyabu o wese lobameya
hinamiyami-ma hinavaga'auhidi be Iya Tohobu'ela agaikuya
hinavega'auledi.
28 Wa'ita, lalava ana dewa wananuwenuwena be enohega
wanavaina. Lalava ginatafa ma ka'ita-yo kagayo, Kauwana
yana tova giluvedaveda'ufo.

13:20: Mk 13:21-22, 1Yn 2:18 Md 10:17-22 Md 28:19 **13:20:** Yo 15:18-21 Dan 11:31 Dan 12:1 **13:23:** 2Te 2:9, Ha 13:13

29 Meda anafaiweya mena aituhai-dina hinalakayemu
ma wana'itana againe, au wanahalamanena yaku yewa'ela
giluveda'ufo-mo'a.
30 Gagahe velemo'ena hida tova ana yo'o keke moya'aidi
hina'alika-'owoga tu nagona mena gaitomai-dina moya'aina
hinalakayemu.
31 Lobama be babi ginayawowola tu bonaku keke ginaya-
wowola, au ginaduva-vagata.

Yesu yana yewa'ela ana tova keke tamo hakwadi gidahalamaneni.
Madiu 24:36-44 Luke 21:34-38

32 Tu yaku tova ka'i gava aiyeta o gava bai ganayewa'ela-
ma keke tamo hakwadi gidahalamaneni. Badi tovenuwa'ata
lobameya keke hidahalamaneni, kadu Iya Yaubada Natuna
keke gadahalamaneni. Au Kamaku anakaibe gihalamanena.
33 Yaku yewa'ela tova keke wadahalamaneni fa'ina,
ase'asemi wanakidewedewena be wanalulauboda.
34 Yaku yewa'ela ana dewa ganalukahihiyena. Vaita
kaliva lakahina mali fafaliya ginana amine Iya'eku. Ana
agetoga givehimeyedi be yana manuwa kadu yana faha
hina'itave'avina. Kaliva sa'eyana sa'eyana yadi faisewa
giveledi, ada eda'awana ana to'itave'avina againe gigahe
gigayo, Keke unadauda au unalulauboda.
35-36 Meda anafaiweya omi wanalulauboda fa'ina
Iya tonimanuwa amine yaku yewa'ela ana kauwana
keke wadahalamaneni. Ka'i mala ginabogi o bogi
nafone o kamukamu ginakwage o mala ginalauna,
kauwana gavaiya'amine be Iya gana'ela. Hidema fa'ina
wanalulauboda be keke ganavefuta'ami-yo omi wadadauda
ma gananuhagami.
37 Ada gavaimi omi agaimiya gagahe amine, meda kaliva
moya'aidi agaidiya gagahe be wanalulauboda." Hidedemi
Yesu ana tomuliya givenuwa'atadi.

14

MiYuda adi tonagona hivevai be Yesu hinaluve'alikana.
Madiu 26:1-5 Luke 22:1-2 Yoni 11:45-54

1 Tu aiyeta luhei hinahegedi tu tafalolo ana egana lobama
ana tovenuwa'ata yana Abamaduviviya ginayemu. Medema
tafalolo-nadi ana toveya beledi keke wa'isina hi'au'ana.
Ada abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu Mosese
yana vehimeya ana tovehawala eda hilelelena be Yesu hi-
nakive'avikauyeni-yo hinaluve'alikana.

13:31: 2Fi 3:10, Ha 6:12-13 Md 26:64 1Te 4:16-17 **13:37:** Af 1:7 Md 25:13 Lu 12:37-38

2 Ana kive'avina fa'ina hinuwanuwa higayo, “Ka'i yo'o hi-
nave'atalalakalaka fa'ina, keke tafalolo lakahina ana toveya
kanakive'avini.”

Kwamayoku sa'eyana Yesu Bedani againe gibunamina.
Madiu 26:6-13 Yoni 12:1-8

3 Tu Yesu Bedani melaleya gina Saimoni againe
giwakawaka. Bana boi givedawodawowo fa'ina hivewagana
tovedawodawowo. Au Yesu Saimoni yana manuweya
gi'enolukekela gi'au'a tu kwamayoku sa'eyana gi'ela,
bunama yamumu-mo'ena ana egana nado gi'aliyena fatana
lakahina. Mena bunamai-nadi aba'aihiwaga kugakugana
againe gidauda, kuga ana egana alabasita. Ada kwamayoku
aba'aihiwaga gikidobona digo Yesu u'una gibunamina.

4 Atu kaliva tufoidi hi'ita-yo hinuwakoyo higayo, “Gavadi-
yo hida bunama hidede amine gihiwa-kawowoni?

5 Ka'i hida bunama gidakimonevedamanena o mani
lakahina vaita kaliva sa'eyana yana faisewa malamala
sa'eyana fatana amine gidavaina be koyokoyo gidaveledi.”
Au kwamayoku higolahegehegena.

6 Tu Yesu gigayo, “Au gimiya. Gavadi-yo hida kwamayoku
wa'ivewowomumuni? Ginuwakabubuyeku fa'ina yana gu-
gai kanahawaveyamumuyena.

7 Tova moya'aina koyokoyo hinafamiya himimiyami ada
gava tova nuwanuwami wananuwakabubuyedi, au amifai-
weya wananuwakabubuyedi. Tu Iya'eku ma aimo keke buye
kanamiyami tova moya'aina.

8 Bana'e ma gavadi anafaiweya, medema gigugaiyena.
Hida bunamai-nadi wowoku againe gihiwa-vagahina be aku
aihuya fa'ina gikidewedeweku.

9 Gagahe velemo'ena fafali ha'amine ha'amine kibababala
ana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna hinalulumamalena, meda yana
huluva yamumuna Iya agaikuya ma hinalukahihiyena be
ana abanuwa'udu'udu fa'ina.”

Yudasi Yesu nibaineyao agaidiya ginahawavemogatalena.
Madiu 26:14-16 Luke 22:3-6 Yoni 11:45-54

10 Yesu gigahe-yo Yudasi-Isikaliyota yo'o tuwelo kalivana
gina abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao agaidiya be
higa badi nimadiya ginahawavemogatalena.

11 Badi yana nuwanuwa hinogalina againe
hivemwamwala, ada higahena vaita mani hinavelena. Au
Yudasi givebutu tova hagihagina gilelena be Yesu nibaineyao
agaidiya ginahawavemogatalena.

14:2: Yem 12:1-27, Mk 10:33-34 **14:9:** Yo 19:40

Yesu ana tomuliya buye Abamaduviviya a'ana hi'ana.
Madiu 26:17-25 Luke 22:7-13

12 Tu tafalolo ana egana Beledi keke Wa'isina ana aiyeta
nagona giyemu. Medema aiyetai-nadi Abamaduviviya ana
sifi kabi'odi yadi abaveyao fa'ina himunumunudi. Kadu
tovai-nadi tomuliya Yesu againe hi'ela higayo, "Yada tafalolo
ana egana lobama ana tovenuwa'ata yana Abamaduviviya
giluveda'ufo. Ha'againe nuwanuwa ime anana Abamadu-
viviya a'ana anakidewedeweni-yo kana'a?"
13-14 Au Yesu ana tomuliya adi'iselu gi'iveninisedi giga-
hedi gigayo, "Wanana Yelusalema ana melaleya ada kaliva
gufa watuwavina gi'avalana-ma ginamaduhagami. Wana-
muliyena be gava manuwa againe ginaluku, medede againe
tonimanuwa wanagahena wanagayo, Tovehawala gigahe gi-
gayo, Hadema vetawana Iya fa'ikuya uhawahegeni be Aba-
maduviviya a'ana aku tomuliya buye ana'ani?
15 Hidede amine wanagahe tu vetawana lakahina manuwa
getane ivi ahe hi'iyaveyavela-ma bana ginavehawalemi.
Medede againe a'a wanakidewedewena ide fa'ideya."
16 Ada au tomuliya adi'iselu hilowoga be Yelusalema againe
hina, ada Yesu gilukahihiyena amine hinuhagana. Au Aba-
maduviviya a'ana hikidewedewena.
17 Mala gibogi Yesu yana yo'o tuwelo buye hiluku
manuweya.
18 Ada hi'enolukekela hi'au'a tu Bana gigayo, "Gagahe
velemo'ena mene kaliva sa'eyana agaimiya badi
nibaikweyao agaidiya ginahawavemogataleku, bana buye
ka'a'au'a-ma kalivai-nadi."
19 Au hi'ase'u'aulolo hivebutu sa'eyana sa'eyana hitolilu-
veluvena higayo, "Iya'eku ma ka'i keke?" Hidemi higahe.
20 Yesu gigayo, "Kaliva sa'eyana omi yo'o tuwelo agaimiya
bana a'a nau'a againe Iya buye a'utuvina kalivai-nadi.
21 Fa'ina Iya Tohobu'ela gana'alika Yaubada bonana
eto'etoladina gigaheyena amine. Tu hoiyoi kaliva Iya
Tohobu'ela nibaikweyao agaidiya ginahawavemogataleku
amanadi! Bana vita lakahina ginanuhagana. Ka'i bana
kalivai-nadi keke gidatubuga, medema gidalubodana fa'ina
keke vita gidawahini."

Yesu sakalameni ana dewa giseyemaunena.
Madiu 26:26-30 Luke 22:14-20 1 Kolinita 11:23-25

22 Tu au ana toveya Yesu a'a givaina digo Yaubada againe
givesiule gikihinena au ana tomuliya giveledi gigayo, "Hida
wowoku, au wavaini."

14:21: Yem 12:14-20 Sam 41:9

23 Ada gowa givaina digo givesiule giveledi be moya'aidi
hiyuyena.
24 Ada gigahedi gigayo, “Hida dayagiku gimadumadu-ma
moya'aidi fa'idiya, higa Yaubada yana veyao omi agaimiya
gisena-ma ana iya'iyaya.
25 Gagahe velemo'ena agaimiya hida babi ana oine
aimo keke ganayu-havagileni tu tova mulina Yaubada
yana avemwamwala ginasena ana toveya, oine ivaguna
ganayuna. Mena abavemwamwalai-nadi badi yana
itave'avina againe himimiyami-ma fa'idiya ginasena.”
Hidedemi Yesu givenuwa'atadi.
26 Ada au kwelidavadava hikweliyena. Hikweliyena gi-
havaina, hina oya Olive againe hilaka.

Yesu Fita yana vekeke fa'ina gigaheye-vagahina.
Madiu 26:31-35 Luke 22:31-34 Yoni 13:36-38

27 Tu Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Omi moya'aimi
wana'otayabuyabuku, fa'ina tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada bonana
eto'etoladina gigahe gigayo,
Sifi adi to'itave'avina ganamununa
ada sifi hina'abinauna.
28 Tu Yaubada ahe ginasivemididiku-yo Galili againe wai
gananagona.”
29 Au Fita gigahena gigayo, “Ka'i badi moya'aidi
hina'otayabuyabu digo, iya keke gana'otayabuyabu.”
30 Yesu gigayo, “Gagahe velemo'ena againiya, hidema bogi-
nadi kamukamu keke ginakwage luhei tu nagona o unamidi-
vekekeyeku tohiye.”
31 Atu Fita gigahe toyogina gigayo, “Ka'i nuwanuwadi iya
O buye hinaluve'alikada, au keke-mo'a ganavekekeye.” Ada
tomuliya moya'aidi kadu hidede amine higahe.

Yesu Gedasemani againe yana watagiya give'o'ola.
Madiu 26:36-46 Luke 22:39-46

32 Tu Yesu ana tomuliya buye hina abaga sa'eyana ana
egana Gedasemani againe himiyami tu gigahedi gigayo, “Hid-
edei unahiyoto tu ganana ganave'o'ola.”
33 Ada Fita Yemesa Yoni buye ginauwedi be
hinavebwa'uliyena, au givebutu gi'ase'u'aulolo lakahina
be givedivediwe.
34 Gigahedi gigayo, “Ga'ase'u'aulolo lakahina vaita
yawaiku gida'alagolohini. Hidedei wanamiyami
wanavanevanenega.”

14:26: Yem 24:8, 1Ko 10:16, Yo 6:54-56 **14:31:** Yo 16:32, Sak 13:7 Mk 16:7 Mk 14:66-72

35 Au gina matalaviseya babiya gi'oduve'uve'umagigi, give-
butu give'o'ola vaita ka'i ihayana be aulolo ana aituha keke
gina'ayauneni.
36 Kadu gigayo, “Kama'ase'aseku, gaitoma moya'aina a
tagalowalowa. Ka'i hida aulolo ana gowa udavaihegeni, tu
keke yaku nuwanuwa au O'eni ya nuwanuwa amine unahu-
luva.”
37 Ada giyewana ana tomuliya adi'itoto hidauda-
ma gihagadi, ada Fita againe gigahe gigayo, “Saimoni,
ka'i o udadauda? Bai sa'eyanaga ka'i keke afaiweya
unavanevanenega?
38 Au wanavanevanenega wanave'ove'o'ola be keke al-
adibidibi againe wanaluku. Ase'asemi gihawahegena tu
wowomi gifwalele.” Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.
39 Kadu tova anavelu gina give'o'ola-havagi yana ve'o'ola
nagona amine.
40 Give'o'ola gihavaina, kadu giyewana badi hidauda-ma
gihagadi matadi gineganega-mo'a fa'ina. Giluvagudi tu hi-
wowomumu fa'ina keke tamo gavadi hidagaheye.
41 Kadu gina give'o'ola tova anaveto ada giyewana gigahedi
gigayo, “Ka'i aimo wadadauda waveyaveyawai? Auwe'i.
Tova a gilakayemu be Iya Tohobu'ela tokoyona nimadiya
kaliva sa'eyana ginahawavemogataleku.
42 Wamidi be kana. Ake! Wa'ita, kaliva nibaikweyao
agaidiya ginahawavemogataleku-ma a giyemu.”

Yesu nibaineyao hikive'avina.
Madiu 26:47-56 Luke 22:47-53 Yoni 18:3-11

43 Ada aimo gigahegaheni Yudasi giyemu, bana Yesu ana
yo'o tuwelo kalivana, kadu yo'o yadi wafeto yadi wafuluma
buye'i, badi abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu
kaliva lakahidiyao hi'iveninisedi be hi'ela.
44 Tu tohawavemogatala aituha yo'o boi giveledi gigayo,
“Kaliva veyauga againe ganalusiuleyena-ma bana kalivai-
nadi wanakive'avina be wananauwe-hagihagiyena.”
45 Yudasi giyemu-yo auhe'ama Yesu againe gina veyaugeya
gilusiuleyena gigayo, “Aku Tovehawala siule.”
46 Gigahe-yo yo'o Yesu hikive'avina.
47 Tu kaliva sa'eyana Yesu liline gimidimidi-ma yana feto
lakahina gisiwakana digo abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tokai-
wabu ana agetoga gilauna tagana giluyo'ena.
48 Ada Yesu yo'o gigahedi gigayo, “Vaita Iya
tomunugakai'afu amine yo aku munuga fa'ina wa'ela
wafetomiyao wafulumamiyao.

14:42: Yo 12:27 Hi 5:7-8 Yo 6:38

49 Tova tova manuwa-tafalolo lakahina againe Iya omi
buye kamiyami gavehavehawala tu keke wadakive'aviku.
Atu gavaimi tuwai-mo'ena Veyao Tuwaina ana buki Iya
fa'ikuya gigahe, medema gidalakayemu velemo'ena."
50 Yesu hidede amine gigahe-yo ana tomuliya moya'aidi
hi'otayabuyabuna.
51-52 Tu kwanatubulakahina sa'eyana Yesu
gibwa'ubwa'ulina, ana vaigau kaleko kwayakwayana
sa'eyanaga gi'osena. Ada kaliva tufoidi hikive'avina againe,
ana kaleko kwayakwayana gimadulovena be konekonena
gi'ota.

Yesu miYuda yadi Koniselo agaidiya hinauwena.
Madiu 26:57-68 Luke 22:54-55,63-71 Yoni 18:12-14,19-24

53 Tu badi kaliva Yesu hikive'avina-ma abaveyao ana
tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu againe hinauwena. Ada abaveyao
ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao moya'aidi kadu kaliva
lakahidiyao kadu Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala
ahe hivaga'auta.
54 Bana Fita wai gimulina lauveya gi'ela, tokaiwabu yana
eda'awana-mo'ena againe giluku. Ada tuilala buye ali'auya
hivetoga be ai givevevala.
55-56 Tu abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu
miYuda yadi Koniselo moya'aidi togahe hileledi be higa
Yesu hinahawavekoyoyeni-yo adifaiweya alikeya hinahe-
gena. Togahe-kawowo moya'aidi hihawavekoyoyena tu yadi
gahe tulina tulina. Au keke tamo hakwadi to'ita velemo'ena
hidahagani.
57-58 Ada kaliva tufoidi hitowamidi gahe-kawowo amine hi-
hawavekoyoyena higayo, "Yana gahe anogalina gigayo, Hida
Yaubada yana manuwa kaliva hiyogona-ma ganayawelina,
ada aiyeta tohiye kanahegeni-yo au kadu velugana keke
kaliva hinayogoni-ma ganakivemididina. Hidedemi gigahe
ma anogalina."
59 Atu kadu badi'iyao yadi gahe tulina tulina, keke gahe
sa'eyanaga hidagaheyeni.
60 Au abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu tovede-
wayauga hinafadiya gitowamidi Yesu againe gigahe gigayo,
"Ka'i bonalaufata keke afaiweya? Gavadi-yo hida kaliva yadi
hawavekoyo keke udafatani?"
61 Tu Yesu give'amata, keke tamo bonalaufata
gidayakahini. Au tokaiwabu kadu gitoliyena gigayo, "Ka'i
velemo'ena O Keliso Bana'e kadavadavana-ma Natuna,
higa kaliva Yaubada givegidena be yada yo'o ginanagoyeda
kalivai-nadi o ka'i keke?"

14:51-52: Yo 18:20 Md 26:31, Yo 16:32

62 Yesu gigayo, “Ika, Iya kalivai-kuna. Ada Iya To-
hobu'ela abavetoga kikaiwabuna Tofaiwala-mo'a i'atagine
ganahiyoto-ma wana'itaku. E, buhibuhi againe lobameya
gana'ela'ela-ma wana'itaku.”
63-64 Yesu hidede amine gigahe-yo abaveyao ana tofaisewa
adi tokaiwabu ginuwakoyo, tauna ana vaigau gikanin-
ina gigayo, “Auwe. Kaliva kadu velugadiyao yana dewa
hinalukahihiyena-ma aimo keke kanaleledi. Yaubada gi-
hawatagona ma a wanogalina. Gavaimi wanavehimeya?” Au
moya'aidi hihawavekoyoyena higa vaita yana hawatagona
fa'ina gida'alika.
65 Au tufoidi hivebutu Bana againe hikiwakiwala, ada
magigina hikevana au hitutu'atugeni tu hihawavelaigena
higayo, “Yoi! Hakwadi gimunumunu-ma mene u'ayauneni?”
Ada tuilala hinauwedi be himunukoyokoyona.

Fita Yesu givekekeyena.
Madiu 26:69-75 Luke 22:54-62 Yoni 18:15-18,25-27

66-67 Tu Fita gava melaleya gihiyoto tu abaveyao
ana tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu ana agetoga kwamayoku
sa'eyana gi'ela, ada Fita ai againe givevevala-ma gi'ita-yo
gi'itakwanekwanena gigahena gigayo, “Kadu o'eni Yesu
kwanaNasaledi buye wamiyami.”
68 Atu bana givekeke gigayo, “Iya keke. Keke gadahalamane
gavadi ugahegaheye.” Au gina yuwa abanauna againe ada
kamukamu gikwage.
69 Abanauna againe gimiyami tu bana agetogai-nadi gi'ita-
yo au givebutu tolauboda agaidiya gigahe-havagi gigayo,
“Hida hima kaliva au Yesu yana yo'o kalivana.”
70 Atu Fita givekeke-havagi. Himiya kabisona tu badi to-
lauboda bana againe kadu higahe higayo, “Au makewa o'eni
sa'eya agaidiya, fa'ina o kadu kwanaGalili.”
71 Au Fita gigayo, “Ka'i keke gadagahe velemo'ena digo,
Yaubada gidahawave'aviku. Bana kalivai-nadi wagaheyena-
ma keke gadahalamaneni.”
72 Gigahe-yo auhe'ama kamukamu gikwage-havagi. Ada
Fita Yesu yana gahe nuwana gi'afolena gigayo, “Kamukamu
keke ginakwage luhei tu nagona unamidivekekeyeku to-
hiye.” Au nuwana gi'afoleni tu givebutu gitagitagi.

15

Failato Yesu givedewayaugina.
Madiu 27:1-2,11-14 Luke 23:1-5 Yoni 18:28-38

14:65: Yo 2:19-21 Mk 15:5, Ais 53:7 Mk 13:26, Dan 7:13 **14:65:** Yo 19:7, 1Veh 24:16 Ais 53:5 **14:72:** Mk 14:30

1 Tu mala gilauna abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao
badi kaliva lakahidiyao kadu Mosese yana vehimeya ana
tovehawala kadu miYuda yadi Koniselo velugadiyao hiko-
vavaga'auhidi be buye hivevai. Ada au Yesu hiyogona be hin-
auwena tovehimeya kwanaLoma ana egana Failato againe
hihege'aliyena.
2 Ada Failato Yesu gitoliyena gigayo, “Ka'i miYuda yadi
tokaiwabu O'eni?” Yesu gigayo, “Au ugahe amine Iya'eku.”
3 Ada abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao gaitoma
moya'aina fa'ina hihawavekoyoyena.
4 Ada Failato gitoliluvaluva-havagi gigayo, “Ka'i keke
tamo bonalaufata unagaheye? U'ita, yadi hawavekoyo
gavadawana O againiya.”
5 Atu yadi hawavekoyo fa'ina keke tamo bonalaufata kadu
gidagaheye. Hidema fa'ina Failato nuwana givegafo'uya'uya.

Failato Yesu alika againe gihawahegena.
Madiu 27:15-26 Luke 23:13-25 Yoni 18:39-19:16

6 Tu tafalolo ana egana lobama ana tovenuwa'ata yana
Abamaduviviya ana toveya, Failato yana dewa ma yogoyogo-
nina sa'eyana, ka'i hakwadi yo'o hive'ove'o'olena, medema
giyauyauna.
7 Ada medema tovai-nadi tovekwageya himiyami, boi tova
sa'eyana hive'atalalakalaka be kaliva hiluve'alikadi. Ada
tovekwageyai-dina agaidiya kaliva sa'eyana ana egana Bal-
aba.
8 Au yo'o Failato againe hivaga'auta hivebutu hive'o'olena
higayo, “Abamaduviviya ana toveya kaliva uyauyaudi
amine, tova adamoya kaliva sa'eyana unayauna.”
9 Bana gigayo, “Ka'i nuwanuwami omi miYuda yami tokai-
wabu ganayauna be agaimiya ganahawahegena?”
10 Fa'ina gihalamanena badi abaveyao ana tofaisewa
kikaiwabudiyao yadi ga'uma'uma fa'ina bana againe hi-
hege'aliyena.
11 Atu abaveyao ana tofaisewa yo'o hivagadonedi be Failato
hinave'o'olena higa keke Yesu tu Balaba ginayauna.
12 Au Failato gigahe-havagiledi gigayo, “Au Yesu againe
gavaimi ganaga, Bana wavewagana ide miYuda yada tokai-
wabu?”
13 Badi kadu hikova-havagi higayo, “Kelose againe hinatu-
tuvefosena.”
14 Bana gigayo, “A! Gavadi yana koyona?” Tu badi kadu
agodi gilakata-mo'a hikovakovadona higayo, “Kelose againe
hinatutuvefosena.”

15:5: Mk 14:61, Ais 53:7

15 Au Failato nuwanuwana yo'o nuwadi ginakiveyamu-
muna fa'ina, Balaba giyauna be agaidiya gihawahegena. Tu
givehimeya be tolugaviya bulava hakahakaluluna againe
Yesu hinalaulauna. Hilauna gihavaina, givehimeyedi be
kelose againe hinatutuvefosena.

Tolugaviya Yesu hihawavelaigena.
Madiu 27:27-31 Yoni 19:1-3

16 Ada tolugaviya Yesu hinauwena tovehimeya yana
manuwa lakahina ana eda'awaneya hilukuwena, ada yadi
yo'o moya'aidi hikovavaga'auhidi.
17 Ada aikeva likelikena tovehimeya adi vaigau amine
hive'osena, ada badau bulava hakahakaluluna againe
hi'etowaliwalina be u'une hisena.
18 Ada hivebutu hilusiuleyena higayo, “Siule siule miYuda
yadi tokaiwabu.”
19 Ada aiwala hivaina be u'una hilaulauna, kadu hikiwaki-
walitagona kadu Bana magigine tugadi hiveve'etodonena be
higa vaita hinadavadavana.
20 Hihawavelaigena gihavaina, ana aikeva likelikena hive-
halilina digo Tauna ana aikeva hive'osena ada hinauwena be
kelose againe hinatutuvefosena.

Yesu kelose againe hitutuvefosena.
Madiu 27:32-44 Luke 23:26-43 Yoni 19:17-24

21 Edeya hinauna tu kwanaSailini himaduhagana, ana
egana Saimoni. Bana Alekisanida be Lufasi tamadi, ada
wala'aiya gitauya be Yelusalema againe ginauna. Au bana
hikive'avina be higa Yesu ana kelose gina'avalana.
22 Ada abaga ana egana Goligota againe hi'aliyena. Goligota
ana kaivila bonadeya ma utouto.
23 Hiyemu-yo oine mulamula ana egana mulo buye
hivila'atutamo'aina-ma hitunena be ginayuni-yo yana aulolo
ma'i gina'atagona. Atu Yesu gikilowena.
24 Ada kelose againe hitutuvefosena au kabala hihege-
lakahina be iya'iyaya higaheyena higa hakwadi hakwadi ana
kaleko hinavaini ma hinahalamanena.
25 Kauwana a givekuve'ine againe hikivekelosena.
26 Tu ana hawavekoyo ana fefe hi'etoladina be hisena.
Etoladi gigayo, “Hidevama miYuda yadi tokaiwabu.”
27 Kadu tomunugakai'afu luhei adi kelose againe hitutuve-
fosedi, sa'eyana Yesu i'atagine kadu sa'eyana i'imawane.

[

15:15: Yo 11:47-48, 12:19 Af 3:14 **15:20:** Lu 23:11 Ais 50:6

28 Tomunugakai'afu Yesu buye hikivekelosedi fa'ina
gavaimi Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina tuwai-
mo'ena gigaheye-vagahina, medema a gilakayemu
velemo'ena gigayo,
Hinuwanuwa vaita Bana'e tokoyona adi loi kalivana.]
29-30 Kaliva kelose againe hinauna-ma u'udi hilewale-
wana hihawaluvetonovena higayo, “Ahaiye! O ugahe vaita
manuwa-tafalolo udayawelina be aiyeta tohiye againe kadu
udakivemididina. Au Tauni udakibababale be kelose againe
uda'etoyau.”
31-32 Meda anafaiweya abaveyao ana tofaisewa
kikaiwabudiyao kadu Mosese yana vehimeya ana
tovehawala hihawavelaigena buye hive'agahegahe higayo,
“Mali kaliva gikibababaledi tu Tauna keke anafaiweya
ginakibababaleni. Ka'i O'eni velemo'ena Yaubada yana
Tovegida ide miYuda yada tokaiwabu amanadi, au adamoya
kelose againe auhe'ama udahobu be ime ana'ita-yo
anadava.” Hidedemi miYuda adi tonagona hihawavelaigena,
ada kadu badi Bana buye kelose againe hitutuvefosedi-ma
hivebutu hihawaluvetonovena.

Yesu gi'alika.
Madiu 27:45-56 Luke 23:44-49 Yoni 19:28-30

33 Kauwana getadiya tu umalovana babi matatabuna
gi'uyuyubodena be ginunauwena mala gilavina againe.
34 Au mala gilavina Yesu gikova'awafatafata gigayo, “Elai
Elai lama sabakitani?” “Ho yaku Yaubada yaku Yaubada,
gavana fa'ina unuyabuyabuku?” Bonana ana kaivila au
hidede amine.
35 Ada tolauboda tufoidi hinogalini-yo higayo, “Wanogali,
Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina Elaiya fa'ine giko-
vakova.”
36 Ada kaliva sa'eyana gimadu balou givaina digo oine
golagolana againe gi'utuvina ai againe gi'etokwanena ada
gitunena be higa ginayuna, ada gigayo, “Kanaboda be
kana'itana, ka'i Elaiya gina'ela be gina'etoyauna o ka'i keke.”
37 Tu Yesu gikova'awafatafata-yo yawaina gihavaina.
38 Gi'alika-yo manuwa-tafalolo vetawana-tabu ana abase-
boda kaleko gi'ahailugana be higa vaita abaluku Yaubada
againe gi'ayauna.
39 Tu tolugaviya adi togiyomatana Yesu magigine gihaga-
ma yana kova ginogalina ada gavaiya'amine gi'alika ma
gi'itana againe, gigahe gigayo, “Wona velemona hida hima
kaliva Yaubada Natuna.”

15:31-32: Sam 22:18 Ais 53:12 Sam 22:7, Yo 2:19

40 Kadu vevine tufoidi himidilauva be hilulauboda. Badi
agaidiya sa'eyana Meli vineMagidala, sa'eyadi Meli Yemesa
kabi'o be Yosese hinadi, kadu sa'eyadi Salome.
41 Boi Yesu Galili ana fafaliya gimiyami ana toveya
badi vevine-dina hibwa'ulina be tova moya'aina
hi'ita'itave'avina. Kadu vevine velugadiyao moya'aidi
Yelusalema againe Bana buye hi'ela-ma kadu hilulauboda.

Yesu tomohuyehuyeya hihuyana.
Madiu 27:57-61 Luke 23:50-56 Yoni 19:38-42

42-43 Mala gisilavina tu Yosefa kwanaAlamadiya giyemu.
Bana kaliva kikaiwabuna miYuda yadi Koniselo agaidiya,
ada kadu bana tauna Yaubada yana aituha ginalakayemu
fa'ina gilulauboda, higa kaliva yana itave'avina againe hi-
namiyami be ase'asediya ginavehivehimeya. Ada medema
tovai-nadi Abamaduviviya ana kidewadewa ana tova higa
bogiyadi sabati. Hidema fa'ina Yosefa gi'asevatu be gina
Failato againe giluku Yesu wowona fa'ina give'o'ola.
44 Ada Failato Yesu ahe gi'alika ma ginogalina againe
nuwana givegafo'uya'uya. Au tolugaviya adi togiyomatana
giyowanina be gi'ela gitoliyena ka'i Yesu ahe gi'alika o ka'i
keke.
45 Bana tonagona givenuwa'atana higa vaita a gi'alika, au
Yesu wowona Yosefa againe gihawahegena.
46 Au Yosefa gina kaleko kwayakwayana gikimoneni-
yo gina wowona gikakilina, kalekoya gifafana be
tomohuyahuya kuga hinagene giyalana-ma againe
giselukuwena. Ada au kabala lakahina againe
tomohuyahuya ana eda'awana give'enobodana.
47 Meli vineMagidala kadu Meli Yosese hinana hai wowona
gihuyana-ma hi'itana.

16

Yesu gimididi-havagi.
Madiu 28:1-10 Luke 24:1-12 Yoni 20:1-10

1 Tu sabati, higa Satadei, a hihegena tu Meli vineMagidala
kadu Meli Yemesa hinana kadu Salome hina vanedimodimo
hikimonena be hinana Yesu wowona hinabunamina.
2 Au tafaloloya kauwana giyemuna-mo'a ma hilowoga be
hina tomohuyehuyeya.
3 Edeya hinauna tu buye hive'agahegahe higayo, “Hakwadi
kabala tomohuyahuya ana eda'awana gi'enobodana-ma gi-
nave'awawani ide fa'ideya?”
4 Mena kabalai-nadi ma lakahi-mo'ena. Tu hi'italele
againe, tamo hakwadi kabala give'awawana ma hi'itana.

15:41: Sam 22:1 Sam 69:21 Yem 26:31-33, Hi 10:19-20 **15:41:** Lu 8:2-3

5 Au tomohuyehuyeya hiluku-yo kwanatubulakahina
sa'eyana hi'itana, vaigau kwayakwayana gi'osena ada
tomohuyahuya i'atagine gihiyoto. Hi'ita-yo ase'asedi
gi'akolukoluna.
6 Bana gigahedi gigayo, “Keke wanamatauta. A gahala-
manena Yesu kwanaNasaledi hikivekelosena-ma walelelena.
Keke hidede againe gidamiyami, au gimididi-havagi. Wa'ela
be abaga hisena-ma wa'ita.
7 Wana'ita-yo au wanamaduna ana tomuliya Fita buye
wanagahedi wanagayo, Yesu Galili againe wai ginagona
yuwadedei wana'itana boi gigaheyena amine.”
8 Au vevine himadulowoga tomohuyahuya
hi'otayabuyabuna, fa'ina ase'asedi gi'akolukoluna kadu
hivetatava. Ada himatauta fa'ina, keke tamo hakwadi
hidavenuwa'atani.

Yesu Meli vineMagidala againe Tauna gi'ivemogatalina.
Madiu 28:9-10 Yoni 20:11-18

[
9 Tu mala gilauna tafaloloya Yesu ahe gimididi-havagi yo
Meli vineMagidala againe Tauna gimidi'ivemogatalina. Bana
Meli-nadi boi yafune seveni hiluvaiyena tu Yesu giwavidi.
10-11 Au Meli gina be badi boi Yesu buye himiyami-
ma givenuwa'atadi. Badi yadi wanuwavita hitagitagi tu
givenuwa'atadi gigayo, “Yesu yawayawana gimimiyami. Iya
tauku ga'itana.” Tu yana gahe keke hidavetumaganeni.

Yesu edeya gilakayemu tomuliya adi'iselu agaidiya.
Luke 24:13-35

12 Muliya Yesu ana ita tulina amine tomuliya adi'iselu
agaidiya giyemu. Badi melala kabi'ona wala'aiya hinauna tu
Yesu badi agaidiya Tauna gi'ivemogatalina.
13 Au Yelusalema againe hiyewadi be tomuliya velugadiyao
hivenuwa'atadi tu badi yadi gahe keke hidavetumaganeni.

Yesu yana yo'o ileveni agaidiya gilakayemu.
Madiu 28:16-20 Luke 24:36-49 Yoni 20:19-23 Afositolo 1:6-8

14 Muliya-mo'ane yana yo'o ileveni hi'au'a tu badi agaidiya
Tauna gi'ivemogatalina. Ada gidakeyedi yadi vetumagana
keke kadu tagadi gikulu fa'ina, badi ahe gimididi-havagi
yo hi'itana-ma yadi gahe keke hidavetumaganeni. Hidema
fa'ina gidakeyedi.
15 Kadu gigahedi gigayo, “Fafali moya'aina agaidiya
wanana be kibababala ana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna kaliva
moya'aidi agaidiya wanalulumamalena.
16 Gava kaliva ginavetumaganeku-yo ginabafitaiso,
medema kibababala ginanuhagana. Atu gava kaliva

16:8: Mk 14:28 **16:10-11:** Lu 8:2

keke ginavetumaganeku, medema aimo matahiwadi ginanuhagana.

17-18 Ada badi hivetumaganeku-ma faiwala ana iya'iyaya hidede amine hinaseyemaunena. Aku eganeya yafune hinawaviwavidi, meya tulina tulina agaidiya hinalulukahihi. Ka'i oloto hinasilakahina o ka'i gufa laulaugina hinayuna digo, keke hinabwavi. Nimadi to'aulolo agaidiya hinaseni-yo hinayamumu. Vetumagana ana iya'iyaya au hidede amine."

Yesu lobameya gilaka.
Luke 24:50-53 Afositolo 1:9-11

19 Tu Kaiwabu Yesu ana tomuliya agaidiya gigahe gihavaina, Yaubada lobameya gisilakahina ada abavetoga kikaiwabuna Yaubada i'atagine gihiyoto.

20 Badi tomuliya ma hitauya fafali tulina tulina agaidiya hilumamala, ada Kaiwabu gifaiwalaveledi be aituha fifiwalana hififaisewani-yo kaliva yadi laumamala fa'ina higahe higayo, "Velemodi." Au hidede amine.]

16:17-18: Af 2:38, 16:31-33 Af 2:4, 8:7, 28:3-6, Lu 10:19 **16:20:** Af 2:33-34, Ef 1:20 Af 14:3, Hi 2:3-4

Venuwa'ata Yamumuna LUKE gi'etoladina amanadi

Bana Luke keke Yesu yana yo'o tuwelo kalivana, kadu keke kwanamiYuda au yo'o tulidiyao kalivana adi egana lakahina miGilika. Bana yana melala ka'i Anidiyoka Siliya ana fafaliya, ada doketa yadi faisewa gi'abina. Bona Gilika gihalamane-hagihagiyena, ada yana etoladi vaita kaliva nuwanuwahuyana.

Hida Luke yana buki nagona, ada gi'etoladina be badi miGilika Yesu kahihina hinahalamanena be nuwadi ginavaina. Medema fa'ina yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina kahihidi tulina tulina giyakahidi, ada Yesu tomiyababi moya'aida fa'ideya gihobu'ela ma givehawala. Yana vekaliva kahihina matana matana gilukahihiyena, kadu yana hinekalikali keke yo'oyo'ogaga au kadu kaliva vevine sa'eyana sa'eyana fa'idiya gi'awatalatalainena. Kadu'e Yaubada ana hawadavadava, Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana faiwala, ve'ove'o'ola, koyokoyo kadu wakalivadiyao ma nuwanuwai-dina fa'idiya givenuwa'ata.

Tu bana Luke tauna keke Yesu yana gugai ana to'ita, tu badi to'ita agaidiya halamana gilele-hagihagiyena be Kaiwabu Yesu ana vetumagana ana nuwanuwa velemo'ena ide ginahawaveleveleda.

1-4 Yo siule Kauveya Tiyofilo. Keke gavana fa'ina tu vaita gidalubodaku be Yesu kahihina matana matana amine o fa'iniya gada'etoladina be higa ana nuwanuwa kaliva yadi vehawala againe ahe unogalidi-ma nuwanuwai-dina au velemo'ena ma unahalamanena. Boi badi kaliva Yesu yana gugai give'inubena be ginauwena ana abalauyabu ma taudiyao matadiya hi'itana ada yana venuwa'ata hilumamalena au gaitomai-dina hihawavelevelema. Kaliva tufoidi moya'aidi hivegalena be gavadi gavadi hinafameya hilakayemu, medema kahihidi hi'etoladina, badi to'itai-dina hihawavelevelema amine. Siule Kauveya, badi hi'etoladina tu iya tauku kahihi matatabuna matana matana ana abave'inuba be gina ana abalauyabu yaku wa'idibumuhiga galele-hagihagiyena, fa'ina vaita gidalubodaku be kadu iya kahihi-nadi o fa'iniya gana'etoladina.

Yoni yana tubuga fa'ina Gabeliyela Sakalaiya givenuwa'atana.

5 Kahihi-nadi hidede amine. Helodi Yudiya ana fafali givehimeyena ana toveya abaveyao ana tofaisewa sa'eyana

gimiyami ana egana Sakalaiya. Tofaisewai-dina yadi yo'o
tulina tulina ada bana Sakalaiya Abaiya yana yo'o kalivana.
Meda vavinena Elisabeti abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi yo'o
kwamayokuna higa bana Eloni bwanenena.
6 Ada adi'iseluga yadi dewa yegayegana Yaubada
matane. Kaiwabu yana vehimeya yana hawata moya'aina
hi'ita'itave'avina, keke tamo adi wavita.
7 Tu Elisabeti kakalina fa'ina natudi keke, ada adi'iseluga
hivesilakai-mo'a.
8-9 Himiyami tu Sakalaiya yana yo'o yadi faisewa manuwa-
tafalolo hinagene ana tova gilakayemu. Abaveyao ana to-
faisewa yadi dewa amine kaliva sa'eyana sa'eyana adi egana
kabala againe hi'etoladina digo gowa againe hidodo-yo to-
faisewa sa'eyana matana lowolowogina tu kabala givaina.
Medema tovai-nadi Sakalaiya ana egana hivaina higa Kai-
wabu yana manuwa-tafalolo againe gidaluku be vanedimod-
imo ana egana inisenisi gidakabuna.
10 Giluku be inisenisi gikabukabuni tu kaliva moya'aidi
melaleya hivaga'auta amanadi Yaubada hihawahawadava-
davana.
11 Au Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata Sakalaiya againe
auhe'ama gilakayemu, inisenisi ana aba'akabu i'atagine
gimidi.
12 Ada Sakalaiya gi'ita-yo ase'asena gi'akolukoluna kadu
gimatautave'ine.
13 Tu tovenuwa'ata gigahena gigayo, “Sakalaiya, keke una-
matauta. Ya ve'o'ola Yaubada ahe ginogalina. Tu vavine Elis-
abeti natu kaliva ginavenatunena ada unavewagana Yoni.
14 Bana kwamana aimo ya abavemwamwala be ya aba-
gakahikahi, kadu kaliva moya'aidi yana tubuga fa'ina hi-
navemwamwala.
15 Fa'ina bana'e aimo ginakaiwabu Yaubada matane. Ana
hawata ma oine kadu mali gufa laulaugina keke ginayuni.
Hinana hinavenatunena ana toveya Alu'aluwa Mahalina
ginaluvaiye-vagahina.
16 Bana natu-nadi miIsileli tufoidi moya'aidi Yaubada yadi
Kaiwabu againe ase'asedi ginakiviviyena.
17 Bana wai ginanagoni tu Kaiwabu wai ginamulina. Yana
wafaiwala kadu yana wanuwanuwa tuwai-mo'ena Elaiya
Yaubada bonana gi'awatalatalainena amine, meda bana
ginafifaisewa. Yana laumamala againe kaliva ase'asedi
natudiyao agaidiya ginakiviviyena be hinaveyao. Kadu
todibutoyoga nuwadi ginakiviviyena be yadi dewa koyona
hinahegeni-yo hinanuwanuwa-hagihagi. Au hidedemi Kai-
wabu yana ela fa'ina kaliva ase'asedi ginakidewedewena.”
Tovenuwa'ata yana gahe au hidede amine.

18 Tu bana Sakalaiya tovenuwa'ata gitoliyena gigayo,
“Gavaiya'amine ganahalamaneni ya gahe velemo'ena o ka'i
keke? Fa'ina hima gavekaliva kadu vavineku givekwa-
mayoku.”
19 Au tovenuwa'ata gigayo, “Iya Gabeliyela. Yaubada
matane gamidimidi ma Bana loseyanina gi'iveniniseku be
againiya ga'ela higa hida valeya hagihagina gadalukahi-
hiyena.
20 Tu unogali! Yaku gahe keke udavetumaganeni fa'ina,
ago ginasebodana. Lukahihi unafaniyena unanunauwena
tu gaitomai-nadi gagaheyena-ma tova gilubodana againe
ginalakayemu-yo agoseboda ginahavaina.” Au hidedemi
tovenuwa'ata gigahe.
21 Tu gava melaleya kaliva Sakalaiya hibodabodana, ada
yana miyafa'ila manuwa-tafalolo hinagene fa'ina aimo
nuwadi ginauna.
22 Hibodaboda tu gilakayemu againe gahe keke anafai-
weya. Au kaliva buye hive'agahegahe higayo, “Ka'i hima
manuwa-tafalolo againe gi'eno'ita fa'ina agona gisebodana.”
Gahe keke anafaiweya fa'ina u'une gilukahihi.
23 Ada ahe yana faisewa ana aituha giluyabuna, au giye-
wana yana manuweya.
24 Himiyami tu vavinena Elisabeti givehifuga ada vaikohi
faifi agaidiya keke yo'oya gidanunaudadana au gimiyami
yana manuweya.
25 Gigahe gigayo, “Ho Kaiwabu! Wona velemona Bana
Tonuwakabubu! Boi kakaliku fa'ina yaku wawowomumu tu
tova hidevama Kaiwabu gifaiwalaveleku-yo natuku ganuha-
gana, fa'ina yaku wowomumu yo'o matadiya givaihegena.”
Au hidedemi Elisabeti gigahe.

Yesu yana tubuga fa'ina Gabeliyela Meli givenuwa'atana.

26 Tu Elisabeti ahe vaikohi sikisi gihegedi againe, Yaubada
yana tovenuwa'ata ana egana Gabeliyela Galili ana melala
sa'eyana againe gi'iveninisena, melala ana egana Nasaledi.
27 Ulaulatanina sa'eyana againe gi'iveninisena,
kwamayoku-nadi kaliva ana egana Yosefa gisetagona. Bana
Yosefa Devida bwanenena ada ulaulatanina ana egana Meli.
28 Tovenuwa'ata kwamayoku againe gi'ela gigayo. “Siule
Meli, O Yaubada ginuwadoge-mo'e! Bana Kaiwabu a Tovel-
uga.”
29 Tu bana Meli tovenuwa'ata yana gahe fa'ina ase'asena
gi'akolukoluna lakahina ada nuwana givegafo'uya'uya gi-
gayo, “Gavadi-yo hidedemi givesiuleyeku?”

1:25: Yem 30:1,7-8 Ail 6:2-3 Md 11:14, 17:11-13, Mal 4:5-6

30 Au tovenuwa'ata gigahena gigayo, “Meli, keke una-
matauta, fa'ina Yaubada yana nuwadoga againiya giveta-
laiyena.
31 Aimo unavehifuga be natu kaliva unavenatunena ada
unavewagana Yesu.
32-33 Bana kikaiwabuna ada hinavewagana Tomiyagetane-
mo'ane Natuna. Ada Yaubada Kaiwabu ginakivekaiwabuna
be bwanenena Devida yana didiga'u'u ginavelena au Yakobu
yana yo'o agaidiya ginavehimeya-vagata. E, yana abave-
himeya ginaduva-vagata tova inaga inaga keke ana abal-
auyabu.” Au hidedemi tovenuwa'ata gigahe.
34 Tu Meli gigayo, “Iya hima vineulatana keke moganeku tu
gavaimi-yo ganavehifuga?”
35 Au tovenuwa'ata gigayo, “Alu'aluwa Mahalina ginalu-
vaiye be Tomiyagetane-mo'ane yana faiwaleya o ginayava.
Hidema fa'ina kwamana unavenatunena ma Mahalina ana
kwamana ada hinavewagana Yaubada Natuna.
36 Wa'ita, o hina Elisabeti givekauve'a-mo'a tu givehifuga.
E, bana kwamayoku hihawavekakalena-ma ahe yana
vaikohi sikisi gihegedi.
37 Au mema gaitoma moya'aidi vitadi au Yaubada ana
tagalowalowa.”
38 Hidedemi gigahe-yo Meli gigayo, “Yamumuna. Iya Kai-
wabu ana agetoga. Gavaimi ugaheyena medemi agaikuya
gidalakayemu.”

Meli Elisabeti againe giwakawaka.

39-40 Gimiyami tu Meli gikidewadewa be gilowoga, Yudiya
ana avala'oya againe gimaduna ana melala sa'eyana againe
gihobudamana be higa Elisabeti gina'itana. Sakalaiya yana
manuweya giluku-yo Elisabeti gilusiuleyena.
41-42 Ada Elisabeti Meli yana lusiule ginogalina againe
kwamana kamone gikolekole lakahina au Alu'aluwa Ma-
halina Elisabeti giluvaiye-mo'ena be gikova'awafatafata gi-
gayo, “O'eni ma Yaubada ahe ginuwakabubuye-mo'e. Ya
vemwamwala mali vevine moya'aidi yadi vemwamwala gi-
tubuhegena kadu kwamana unavenatunena-ma Yaubada
yana nuwakabubu lakahina ginanuhagana.
43 Gavadi-yo hida nuwakabubu lakahina iya ganuhagani,
higa o yaku Kaiwabu hinana u'ela agaikuya uwakawaka?
44 U'ita, ya lusiule ago ganogalina againe kwamana
kamokuya vemwamwala gi'ayauneni-yo gikolekole
lakahina.
45 Gavadi unanuhagana Kaiwabu gigaheyena-ma uvetu-
maganena fa'ina, ya vemwamwala gavatubuga!”

1:38: Md 1:18 Md 1:21 2Sam 7:16-17, Ais 9:7 **1:38:** Md 1:20

Meli yana kwelidavadava.

46 Tu Meli givebutu gikwelidavadava gigayo,
Ase'asekuya Kaiwabu gadavadavana,
47 kadu Yaubada aku Tokibababala againe
alu'aluwaku givemwamwala lakahina
48 Iya ana agetoga nonogana
gi'itanuwakabubuyeku.
Adamoya be aimo hinanunauwena
kaliva adi hewahewa moya'aidi
yaku vemwamwala gavatubuga
medema hinayakayakahina.
49 Fa'ina Bana Tofaiwala-mo'a
abayaulowoga iya fa'ikuya gifaisewana,
Bana ana egana mahamahalina.
50 Gaveyao Bana hive'amohimohinena
medema agaidiya yana hinekalikali,
adi hewahewa adi hewahewa.
51 Nimana yana faiwala ahe ginaseyemaunena.
Gaveyao nuwahinagediya hiseselakalaka
medema ahe ginaluyauyauledi.
52 Tokikaiwabu ahe ginakihobuyedi
be yadi didiga'u'u hinahegena,
tu tonuwahobu ginakilakahidi.
53 Nuwakabubu tulina agaidiya
tomafulauga ahe ginave'ahiyauwadi,
tu wakalivadiyao makagekagediyao
ginawavidi be hinana.
54-55 Tuwai-mo'ena bwanenedeyao agaidiya
yana veluga fa'ina giwonadabadaba,
Abelahamo ana unumamomo buye'i.
Mena yana gahe keke havahavaina
au yana hinekalikali againe
nuwana ahe ginanunauyena,
kadu yana wonadabadaba amine
ide miIsileli ana agetogamomo
ahe ginakive'avida ada veluga fa'ina.
Au hidedemi Meli yana kwelidavadava.
56 Ada auwe vaikohi tohiye amine Meli Elisabeti buye himiyami tu muliya giyewana yana melaleya.

Yoni Tobafitaiso yana tubuga fa'ina.

57 Meli gina tu Elisabeti yana venatuna ana tova giyemu be kaliva givenatunena.

1:56: 1Sam 2:1, Ais 61:10 Lu 11:27 Sam 103:17 **1:56:** 1Sam 2:7 Sam 107:9 Ais 41:8-10, Mai 7:20, Aba 17:7

58 Tobohiyadiyao kadu yadi yo'o kalivadi valeyadi hino-
galina higa Kaiwabu gihinekalikaliyedi lakahina, ada badi'e
buye hivemwamwala.
59-60 Tu kwamana ana aiyeta eita givaidi againe
hivaga'auta be Yaubada yana iya'iyaya wowone
hinatomogolohina. Hinuwanuwa vaita tamana ana egana
amine hidaluwatuyena Sakalaiya ma hinana himadugahe
higayo, “Keke-mo'a! Egana kanavelena Yoni.”
61 Badi higayo, “Hima gavana-yo hida egana keke tamo ami
yo'o agaidiya gidawahini tu hida kwamana ginawahini?”
62 Au tamana againe u'udi hilewalewana be higa hinahala-
manena gava egana ginaluwatuyeni.
63 Au aba'etoladi give'o'ola be gi'etoladina, “Ana egana
Yoni.” Ada moya'aidi hiyaulowoga.
64 Ada auhe'ama awana gita'ala be agona gi'afolena ada
givebutu gigahegahe Yaubada gidavadavana.
65 Au yadi yo'o buye himiyami-ma himatautave'ine.
Ada Yudiya ana avala'oya melalidi tulina tulina
agaidiya gaitomai-dina moya'aidi hilakayemu-ma fa'idiya
hilulukahihi.
66 Ada moya'aidi valeyai-nadi againe nuwadi
givegafo'uya'uya higayo, “Hida kwamana aimo gavadi
ginagani?” Au hidedemi higahe fa'ina Kaiwabu
gifaiwalavelena ma hi'itana.

Sakalaiya yana kwelidavadava.

67 Tu Alu'aluwa Mahalina Yoni tamana Sakalaiya gilu-
vaiyena be Yaubada yana venuwa'ata gigaheye-vagahina
gigayo,
68 Kaiwabu miIsileli yada Yaubada
kanadavadavana fa'ina
yana yo'o ahe gina'itanuwakabubuyeda,
ada vita agaidiya ginatutuvehobuda.
69 Ada Tokibababala fifiwalana
yana tofaisewa Devida bwanenena ma
ide fa'ideya gina'iveyemaunina.
70 Tuwai-mo'ena falofita mahamahalidiyao
Yaubada bonana hi'awatalatalainena
ada yana wonadabadaba hidede amine.
71 Nibaideyao agaidiya ginakibababaleda,
kadu gaveyao moya'aidi hivenikohiyeda
medema agaidiya ginalugolegoleda.
72-73 Kadu bwanenedeyao ginahinekalikaliyedi
ada yana veyao mahamahalina
kadu yana wonadabadaba buye

1:66: Aba 17:10-12, Lu 1:13

bwaneneda Abelahamo againe gisena,
medema againe nuwana ginanunauyena.
74 Gigahe vaita ide miIsileli
nibaideyao nimadiya ginalugolegoleda
be Bana againe adafaiweya kanafaisewa
kanadavadavana keke yada wamatauta.
75 Kadu yada dewa mahamahalina
be yada nuwanuwa yegayegana
Bana matane adafaiweya kanamiyami
yawaida ana aituheya.
Au hidedemi Yaubada yana kibababala fa'ina Sakalaiya gigahe.
76 Kadu Sakalaiya natuna fa'ine gigaheye-vagahina yana gahe gi'alavekwelina gigayo,
O natuku, Tomiyagetane-mo'ane
bonana ana to'awatalatalaina
amine kaliva o hinavewaga.
O wai unanagona be Kaiwabu
yana eda unakidewedewena.
77 Kaiwabu yana yo'o unavenuwa'atadi
yadi dewa koyodi hinahegedi-yo
Kaiwabu yadi koyona ginayawelina
be hidedemi adi kibababala hinavaina.
78 Au nuwakabubu hidedemi hinanuhagana
fa'ina yada Yaubada Tohinekalikali-mo'a.
Kauwana gilaka be gituvemahalida amine,
ada Tokibababala nuwada ginakivemahalina.
79 Kadu badi uyuyuya be alika liline
himimiyami-ma ginakivemahalidi,
ada aseniwalova ana eda againe
moya'aida ginasiviviyeda.
Au hidedemi Sakalaiya natuna yana faisewa fa'ina gigaheye-vagahina.
80 Ada bana kwamana gilakalakata tu yana nuwanuwa again gi'ase'asevatu, ada babigaga again gimiyami ginunauwena tu yana iveyemu ana tova miIsileli yadi yo'o matadiya.

2

Yesu gitubuga.
Madiu 1:18-25

1 Tu Yoni kabi'one miLoma badi miYuda yadi fafaliya hivehivehimeya. Medema tovai-nadi Loma Tokaiwabu ana egana Sisa-Ogosito gimiyami. Bana givehimeya be fafali

1:80: Sam 106:10 Aba 17:7, 22:16-17 Md 3:3, 11:10, Ais 40:3 **1:80:** Ais 60:1-2, 9:2, Md 4:16, Yo 8:12 Md 3:1-6

tulina tulina kalivadi adi egana hida'etoladi be higa yana yo'o
adi kilagalaga ginahalamanena.
2 Mena eganayaudi-nadi yaudi nagona ada bana Kwiliniyo
Siliya ana fafali againe givehivehimeya ana toveya gi-
lakayemu.
3 Au moya'aidi eganayaudi fa'ina sa'eyana sa'eyana
taudiyao yadi melaleya hina.
4 Tu kadu Yosefa Galili melalina ana egana Nasaledi againe
gitauya Devida yana melala Yudiya againe gihobudamana,
melala ana egana Bedelihema, fa'ina bana Devida bwane-
nena yana yo'o kalivana.
5 Bedelihema againe Meli buye hina eganayaudi fa'ina.
Tu bana kwamayoku gisetago-mo'ena aimo keke buye hi-
damiyami tu givehifuga.
6 Yuwadedei himiyami tu yana venatuna ana tova a
giyemu.
7 Au yana tomo'ainagona givenatunena, kaleko vaita fai
amine medema againe hifafana au yomuyomu adi kwame
againe hive'enobalina fa'ina wakawaka-manuwa gimaga-
mo'a be yadi abaga keke.

Lobama ana tovenuwa'ata to'itave'avina sifi hiyemaunidi.

8 Tu Bedelihema awa'awanine to'itave'avina sifi yadi sifi
ubuleya himiyamiyatago-malalaugedi.
9 Himiyami tu Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata sa'eyana giye-
maunidi ada Kaiwabu yana mahalina ve'akinamanamalina
gituvemahali-'owodi yo himatautave'ine.
10 Tu tovenuwa'ata gigahedi gigayo, “Keke wanamatauta,
au wanogali! Valeya hagihagina agaimiya ga'aliyena be
valeyai-nadi againe omi miIsileli ami yo'o vemwamwala
lakahina wananuhagana.
11 Adamo'uya-mo'a Devida yana melala againe Tokibaba-
bala omi fa'imiya gitubuga, Bana'e Yaubada yana Tovegida
Keliso Kaiwabu.
12 Yaku gahe au velemo'ena ma ana iya'iyaya hidede
amine. Fwefweya kaleko vaita fai amine againe hifafana-
ma wananuhagana, fwefweyai-nadi yomuyomu adi kwame
againe gidadauda.”
13-14 Gigahe-yo auhe'ama lobama ana tolugaviya adi yo'o
lakahi-mo'ena bana tovenuwa'ata buye himiyami, Yaubada
hidavadavana higayo,
“Yaubada getane-mo'ane kanakivekaiwabuna,
gava babiya kaliva gaveyao
Yaubada yana nuwakabubu hinuhagana,
medema agaidiya kukuya ginayemu.”

2:7: Yo 7:42

15 Au hidede amine lobama ana tovenuwa'ata Yaubada
hikwelidavadavani tu hinuyabuyabudi be lobameya hiye-
wadi. Hina-yo to'itave'avina sifi buye hive'agahegahe hi-
gayo, “Wa'ela be kanana Bedelihema againe kanahobu gait-
oma ahe gilakayemu be Yaubada ide agaideya gigaheyena-
ma kana'itana.”
16 Au himaduna be hilele Meli Yosefa hinuhagadi kadu fwe-
fweya buye'i, Bana yomuyomu adi kwame againe gidauda.
17-18 Ada ahe hi'ita-yo au kwamana kahihina gavaimi
tovenuwa'ata givenuwa'atadi medemi hi'awatalatalaina,
ada gaveyao moya'aidi to'itave'avina sifi yadi gahe
hinogalina, medema hiyaulowoga.
19 Tu mena gaitomai-dina agaidiya Meli nuwadi gin-
unauyena be tova moya'aina hinuwanuwadadana.
20 Badi to'itave'avina sifi ma hiyewadi Yaubada ana egana
hikikilakahina, gaitoma moya'aidi ahe hinogalidi be hi'itadi
fa'idiya hidavadavana. Yadi ita meda tovenuwa'ata yana
gahe amine.

Yesu hiluwatuyena be manuwa-tafalolo againe hinauwena.

21 Tu kwamana ana aiyeta eita givaidi-yo Yaubada yana
iya'iyaya wowone hinatomogolohina ana toveya hivewa-
gana Yesu, eganai-nadi aimo hinana keke hidavehifuga tu
lobama ana tovenuwa'ata giyakahina.
22-24 Tu tova giyemu be yadi yegayega fa'ina tafalolo
sa'eyana hinafaisewana Mosese yana buki-vehimeya
againe Yaubada givehimeyedi amine. Kadu Yaubada yana
vehimeya sa'eyana tuwai-mo'ena Mosese gi'etoladina-ma
amine hihuluva. Vehimeyai-nadi ma kaliva tomo'ainagona
sa'eyana sa'eyana wanasevehailedi be Yaubada yana giba
fa'ina. Au Yosefa be Meli kwamana Yelusalema againe
hinauwena be Yaubada matane hinasena. Kadu abaveyao
yadi yegayega fa'ina hinauwena, Yaubada buki-vehimeya
againe gisena-ma amine, higa bunebune luhei o ka'i bututula
kabi'odiyao luhei.
25 Tu kaliva sa'eyana Yelusalema againe gimiyami
ana egana Simiyoni. Bana kaliva yegayegana Yaubada
gimatamatausena kadu Yaubada yana Tovegida miIsileli
ginakibababaledi-ma yana yemu fa'ina gilulauboda. Ada
Alu'aluwa Mahalina bana againe gimiyami.
26 Ada boi Alu'aluwa Mahalina bana againe gihawave-
mogatala higa vaita keke ginamadu'alika tu nagona Yaubada
yana Tovegida Keliso gina'itana. Gina'itani-yo gina'alika.
27-28 Au kwamana hi'aliyena-ma tovai-nadi Alu'aluwa Ma-
halina Simiyoni gigahena be manuwa-tafalolo againe giluku.

Yosefa Meli kwamana Yesu hi'aliyena be hinahuluvina buki-
vehimeya gigahe amine ma Simiyoni kwamana gifewana be
Yaubada gidavadavana.
29 Yana kwelidavadava hidede amine.
Kaiwabu-yo, adamoya iya ya tofaisewa
yaku wanuwayamumu unavega'auleku.
30 Fa'ina Tokibababala O uvegidena-ma
tauku matakuya ahe ga'itana.
31 Kibababalai-nadi ana eda ukidewedewena
yo'o tulina tulina matadiya
32 Bana'e yo'o tulidiyao yadi mahalina,
kadu Bana fa'ine ya yo'o miIsileli
kaiwabu lakahina ananuhagana.
Au hidedemi Simiyoni yana kwelidavadava.
33 Tu kwamana tamana hinana Simiyoni yana gahe Yesu
fa'ine hiyaulowogena.
34-35 Au Simiyoni give'o'oledi be Yaubada ginanuwak-
abubuyedi tu hinana Meli gigahedi gigayo, "Wa'ita, hida
kwamana Yaubada givegidena be miIsileli tufoidi moya'aidi
hinavenikohiyena-ma adi agolaufofola hinanuhagana tu tu-
foidi moya'aidi Bana againe hinahawahegedi-ma adi kibaba-
bala hinanuhagana. Kadu Yaubada Bana ginasena iya'iyaya
fa'ina, higa kaliva tufoidi moya'aidi hinahawavekoyoyeni-
yo yadi nuwahinage kabu'avane ginayemu. Ada kadu omi
ase'asemi gina'u'aulolo vaita giyo gida'onani."

Bana Ana Yesu fa'ine gi'awatalatalaina.

36-37 Kadu'e kwamayoku sa'eyana gimiyami ana egana
Ana, Fanuweli natuna Aseli yana yo'o kwamayokuna, ada
bana Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina. Ulaulatanine
ginagi ada malamala seveni moganena buye himiyami tu
gisikwa-yo anakaibe gimiyami ma ana malamala eiti-fowa
(84) givaidi. Ada au givekauve'a-mo'a. Tu tova moya'aina
gitafatafalolo manuwa-tafalolo keke ma'i gidahegehegeni,
uyadayada be bogi Yaubada gihawadavadavana gilabelabe-
waviyo tu give'ove'o'ola.
38 Ada Meli Yosefa manuwa-tafalolo againe kwamana
Yaubada matane hisena ma bai-nadi againe Ana giyemu,
lilidiya gimidi be Yaubada givesiuleyena, kadu miYelusalema
agaidiya kwamana fa'ine gigahegahe gigayo, "Hida
kwamana ada Tokibababala, Bana'e fa'ine kalulauboda
amanadi."
39 Tu Yosefa Meli gavadi moya'aina gilubodadi be
hidafaisewani Yaubada yana vehimeya gigahe amine,

2:34-35: 1Veh 12:1-4, Yem 13:2,12,15, 1Veh 12:8 Ais 52:10 **2:34-35:** Ais 49:6, Yo 8:12 Ais 8:14, 1Ko 1:23, 1Fi 2:6-8

medema hiluyabuni-yo Galili ana fafaliya hiyewadi be
taudiyao yadi melala Nasaledi againe hilakayemu.
40 Ada kwamana gilakalakata tu nuwane gififaiwala kadu
nuwana gi'ayauyauga-mo'a. E, Yaubada yana nuwadogeya
gimiyami.

Kwamana Yesu tovehawala buye manuwa-tafalolo

again hive'agahegahe.

41 Tu malamala sa'eyana sa'eyana hinana be tamana
Yelusalema again hinauna tafalolo ana egana lobama ana
tovenuwa'ata yana Abamaduviviya ana tova again.
42 Bana Yesu ana malamala tuwelo givaidi again badi buye
hina tafalolo again yadi dewa amine.
43 Ada tafalolo ahe gihavaini-yo hinana tamana hiyewadi
tu kwamana Yesu Yelusalema again gimiya, keke hidahala-
maneni.
44 Tu badi hivaitana yo'o hinagediya buye hidanauna
fa'ina, aiyeta sa'eyana hinauna tu tobohiyadiyao kadu yadi
yo'o agaidiya hivebutu hilelena.
45 Ada hi'i'avani-yo hiyewadi Yelusalema again hilelena.
46 Hilelele tu aiyeta anaveto again manuwa-tafalolo hina-
gene hinuhagana, tovehawala hinafadiya givetogani tu badi
givanevanenegedi kadu gitotoliluveluvedi.
47 Au moya'aidi yana nuwahuya yana bonalaufata
hinogalini-yo ase'asedi gi'alilihiwana.
48 Tu hinana tamana hi'itana again hiyaulowoga. Badi
hinana higahena higayo, “Natuku, gavadi-yo hidedemi uhu-
luvima? Tama be ima'e yama wanuwavita o alelele.”
49 Bana gigahedi gigayo, “Gavadi-yo waleleleku? Vaita omi
wadahalamaneni gilubodaku be Kamaku yana manuweya
gadamiyami.”
50 Tu yana gahe hilukayokayoyena.
51 Au Bana badi buye hina Nasaledi again hiyewadi, ada
buye himiyami tu bonadi gi'abi'abina. Badi hinana ma
gaitomai-dina moya'aina agaidiya nuwadi ginunauyena.
52 Tu Yesu yana wanuwahuya gilakata ada Bana again
Yaubada be kaliva nuwadi giyamumu.

3

Yoni tobafitaiso yana laumamala.
Madiu 3:1-10 Maki 1:1-6 Yoni 1:19-23

1-2 Loma Tokaiwabu ana egana Sisa-Taibiliyo malamala
fifitini givehivehimeya tu Yaubada bonana Yoni Sakalaiya

2:40: 1Ti 5:5 Md 2:23 **2:52:** Yem 12:1-14,24-27

natuna againe gilakayemu, bana babigaga againe gimiyami-
tu. Medema tovai-nadi Fonitiyo-Failato Yudiya ana fafali
givehivehimeyena, bana Helodi Galili ana fafali givehive-
himeyena ada tobohiyana Filifi Ituliya be Tilakonaidi adi
fafali givehivehimeyedi, kadu bana Laisaniya Abilene ana
fafali givehivehimeyena. Au hidedemi tovehimeya adi loi, tu
tovai-nadi againe Anasi be Kaiyafasi abaveyao ana tofaisewa
adi tokaiwabu.
3 Au Yaubada Yoni againe gigahe-yo Yoni gufa ana egana
Yolidani awa'awanina moya'aina agaidiya ginunudadana
tu gilulumamala gigayo, “Yami dewa koyona wanaveniko-
hiyena be wanabafitaiso. Wananuwavilana be Yaubada
yami koyona ginayawelina.”
4 Boi tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina
ana egana Aiseya yana buki againe gi'etoladina amine, meda
Yoni gihuluva. Aiseya gigayo,
Kaliva agona hinogalina wala'aiya gikovakovadadana
gigayo, Kaiwabu yana eda wanavetauna
yana eda ase'asemiya wanakidewedewena.
5 Nu'awa'awahagana wanavetauna,
oya lakahidi kabi'odi wanayalamoidi,
eda nubalabaladi wanakivetuvetunudi,
kadu eda dabodabodi wanalu'ukeukedi.
6 Wana'ihagihagi be kaliva moya'aidi
Yaubada yana kibababala hina'itana.
Au hidedemi Aiseya yana gahe.
7 Tu Yoni kaliva moya'aidi bana againe hiyo'oyo'o be
ginakivebafitaisoyedi-ma agaidiya gigahe gigayo, “Omi vaita
oloto koyona ana egana vaiba natuneyao amine. Hakwadi
givenuwa'atami-yo, vaita Yaubada yana ila'a omi agaimiya
wada'oseni? Keke amifaiweya Yaubada wana'oseni.
8 Omi wagahe vaita yami koyona wadahegeni-yo
wadahagavilami. Au dewa yamumuna wanafaisewani-
yo yami hagavila au velemo'ena ma anahalamanena. Kadu
keke wanavebutu taumiyao agaimiya wanagahe wanagayo,
Ide Abelahamo bwaneneneyao fa'ina kadu ide Yaubada
natuneyao. Au gagahemi Yaubada anafaiweya ginakilowemi
tu hida kabala agaidiya kaliva ginabubudi be Abelahamo ana
yo'oya ginasedi.
9 Kadu'e adamoya tamuyoko ahe hiyadalina be ai hi-
nalu'inubadi, ada ai sa'eyana sa'eyana guwadi keke yamu-
muna ma hinataladi be ai'ala'alata againe hinahegedi. Ai-
dina amine omi'iyao.”
10 Au hidedemi Yoni gigahegahe tu yo'oyo'o higahena hi-
gayo, “Au gavadi anagani?”

11 Bana gigayo, “Hai kaliva ana aikeva luhei, medema
gilubodana be kaliva ana aikeva keke ma gidavelena. Meda
anafaiweya a'a gidafolakena.”
12 Kadu takesi ana toyaudi hi'ela be hinabafitaiso ada higa-
hena higayo, “Tovehawala, ime gavadi anagani?”
13 Yoni gigahedi gigayo, “Takesi ana manigaga wanayaudi,
keke taumiyao fa'imiya wanavai-kawowoni.”
14 Tu kadu tolugaviya tufoidi hitoliluveluvena higayo,
“Kadu ime gavadi anagani?” Bana gigayo. “Keke kaliva
yadi lokoloko wanalemadi kadu keke kaliva wanakiholiho-
lidi. Fatami fa'ina wanavenuwakibokibo.” Au hidedemi Yoni
gigahedi.

Yoni Tobafitaiso Yesu inubana fa'ina givenuwa'ata.
Madiu 3:11-12 Maki 1:7-8 Yoni 1:24-34

15 Tu kaliva moya'aidi Yaubada yana Tovegida Keliso yana
yemu fa'ina hilulauboda, ada hivebutu Yoni fa'ine nuwahi-
nagediya hinuwanuwa vaita ka'i bana Keliso-mo'ena o ka'i
keke.
16 Yoni yadi nuwahinage gibonalaufata gigayo, “Iya'eku
ma gufa againe gakivebafitaisoyemi tu kaliva sa'eyana
gifaiwalahegeku-ma gi'ela'ela. Bana kikaiwabu-mo'ena
tu iya kwamana kabisoku fa'ina keke akufaiweya Bana
againe ganave'agetoga-yo ana ageyafayafa adi aba'aiyauga
ganayauni. Bana'e ma Alu'aluwa Mahalina againe tu-
foimi ginakivebafitaisoyemi be ginavemagami, tu tufoimi
ai'ala'alata againe ginakivebafitaisoyemi mema higa vaita
ginavematahiwadiyemi.
17 E, aimo gina'ela ada yana abasaibutu ana gi'e lakahina
gina'abina be witi ana abavagakolukolu againe ginasibu-
tuna. A'a-mo'ena yana kweda againe gina'ive'ave'ahina tu
yogona ai gi'alata-vagata ma againe ginaluve'alahina.”
18 Au hidedemi Yoni gilumamaledi kadu enohega tulina
tulina amine Yaubada yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna fa'ina
gilu'ageyedi.
19 Tu Yoni tovehimeya Helodi gidakeyena. Bana Helodi to-
bohiyana vavinena adi egana Helodiyasi giluhabuyedi fa'ina
gidakeyena, kadu yana dewa koyona moya'aina fa'ina gi-
dakedakeyena.
20 Helodi koyona moya'aina gifaisewadi tu koyona
sa'eyana buye give'atutamo'aina higa Yoni deliya gisena.

Yoni Yesu gikivebafitaisoyena.
Madiu 3:13-17 Maki 1:9-11

3:14: Af 13:24, 19:4 Ais 40:3-5 Af 26:20, Yo 8:39 **3:14:** Md 7:15-20 Lu 7:29 **3:20:** Yo 3:28, Af 1:5, 13:25 Md 14:3-4, Mk 6:17-18

21-22 Tu Yoni aimo keke deliya gidaluku tu kaliva moya'aidi gikikivebafitaisoyedi ana toveya, kadu Yesu gikivebafitaisoyena. Yesu gibafitaiso gihavaina give'ove'o'ola tu lobama gi'ayavalina be Alu'aluwa Mahalina ana ita vaita bunebune amine Bana againe gihobu'ela. Au ago'ago lobameya gikova gigayo, “O'eni Natu'ase'aseku. Nuwaku ukiveyamumu-mo'ena.” Au hidedemi Yaubada gigahe.

Yesu bwaneneneyao fa'idiya.
Madiu 1:1-17

23 Tu Yesu tauna ma ana malamala teti givaidi-yo yana faisewa givebutuna. Kaliva hivaitana Yesu tamana Yosefa tu Yosefa tamana Heli,
24 Heli tamana Matata, Matata tamana Livai,
Livai tamana Meliki, Meliki tamana Yanai,
Yanai tamana Yosefa,
25 Yosefa tamana Matatiya,
Matatiya tamana Emosi, Emosi tamana Nahumi,
Nahumi tamana Esilai, Esilai tamana Nagai,
26 Nagai tamana Madi, Madi tamana Matatiya,
Matatiya tamana Semeini, Semeini tamana Yoseki,
Yoseki tamana Yoda,
27 Yoda tamana Yowanani,
Yowanani tamana Lesa, Lesa tamana Selubabela,
Selubabela tamana Saladiyeli, Saladiyeli tamana Neli,
28 Neli tamana Meliki, Meliki tamana Adi,
Adi tamana Kosami, Kosami tamana Elimadamu,
Elimadamu tamana Eli,
29 Eli tamana Yosuwa,
Yosuwa tamana Eliyesa, Eliyesa tamana Yolima,
Yolima tamana Matata, Matata tamana Livai,
30 Livai tamana Simiyoni, Simiyoni tamana Yuda,
Yuda tamana Yosefa, Yosefa tamana Yonama,
Yonama tamana Elayakimu,
31 Elayakimu tamana Meleya,
Meleya tamana Mena, Mena tamana Matata,
Matata tamana Nadani, Nadani tamana Devida,
32 Devida tamana Yese, Yese tamana Obedi,
Obedi tamana Bowasi, Bowasi tamana Salamoni,
Salamoni tamana Nasoni,
33 Nasoni tamana Aminadabu,
Aminadabu tamana Adimina, Adimina tamana Ani,
Ani tamana Hesiloni, Hesiloni tamana Felesi,
Felesi tamana Yuda,
34 Yuda tamana Yakobu,

3:21-22: Yo 1:32-34, Mad 17:5, Lu 9:35

Yakobu tamana Aisake, Aisake tamana Abelahamo,
Abelahamo tamana Tela, Tela tamana Naho,
35 Naho tamana Seluke, Seluke tamana Leu,
Leu tamana Feleke, Feleke tamana Iba,
Iba tamana Sila,
36 Sila tamana Kenani,
Kenani tamana Afakesedi, Afakesedi tamana Semi,
Semi tamana Nowa, Nowa tamana Lemeki,
37 Lemeki tamana Metusela, Metusela tamana Inoki,
Inoki tamana Yaledi, Yaledi tamana Mahalalila,
Mahalalila tamana Kenani,
38 Kenani tamana Inosi,
Inosi tamana Seti, Seti tamana Adama,
Adama tamana Yaubada.

4

Setani Yesu gi'aladibidibiyena.
Madiu 4:1-11 Maki 1:12-13

1-2 Tu Yesu Yolidani againe gibafitaiso gihavaina, Alu'aluwa Mahalina ahe giluvaiye-mo'eni yo givehimeyena be babigaga againe gina aiyeta foti agaidiya gimiyamiyanana tu Setani gi'ala'aladibidibiyena. Ada aiyetai-dina agaidiya keke tamo a'a gida'u'ani fa'ina mafu gilauna.

3 Au Setani gi'ela gigahena gigayo, “Ka'i velemo'ena O'eni Yaubada Natuna, hida kabala unavehimeyena be gi-nave'a'a.”

4 Tu Yesu gigayo, “Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina gigahe gigayo,
Keke a'a-mo'a gagana againe kaliva yawaimi wanavivaini.”

5-6 Kadu'e Setani gi'ela Yesu oyeya gilakavena, babi ana abavehimeya tulina tulina givehawalena ada auhe'ama Yesu gi'ita'auhi-'owodi kadu gigahena gigayo, “Hida abavehimeya moya'aina adi kikaiwabu buye O ganavele. Abavehimeyai-dina adi wakikaiwabu iya nimakuya hdadauda, ada hakwadi nuwanuwaku ganavelena, au ganavelena.

7 Ka'i O'eni agaikuya unadavadava, abavehimeyai-dina matatabudi ganavele.”

8 Yesu gibonalaufata gigayo, “Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina gigahe gigayo,
Yaubada yami Kaiwabu againe wana'odu'odu,
Bana anakaibe wanahawadavadavana.”

9-11 Kadu'e Setani gi'ela Yelusalema againe ginauwena be manuwa-tafalolo ana udu'uduya gilakavena gigahena gi-gayo, “Ka'i O'eni velemo'ena Yaubada Natuna, au hidedei tu babiya una'auhifu, fa'ina Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina gigahe gigayo,
Iya Yaubada yaku tovenuwa'ata ganavehimeyedi

be hina'itave'avi, ada nimadiya
o hinakamohi be age keke kuga ginatalani.”
Au hidedemi Yaubada yana gahe sa'eyana Setani giyakahina.
12 Yesu gibonalaufata gigayo, “Yaubada bonana
eto'etoladina hidedemi gigahe gigayo,
Ka'i o tauni vita againe unavetalaiye digo,
keke Yaubada ya Kaiwabu yana leme ana
ve'o'ola againe unagaluvaluvani.”
Au hidedemi Yesu gigahe.
13 Ada au Setani aladibidibi tulina tulina agaidiya Yesu gigaluvaluvana gihavaina, ginuyabuyabuna be kadu aimo mali aituheya.

Yesu yana faisewa givebutuna.
Madiu 4:12-17,23-24 Maki 1:14-15,39

14 Tu Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana faiwala Yesu againe gimiyami tu Galili ana fafaliya kadu giyewana, ada medema awa'awanina moya'aina agaidiya ana valeya give'aliyahega.
15 Yadi manuwa-abavehawala adi egana sinagogi agaidiya givehavehawala, ada moya'aidi hidavadavana.

MiNasaledi Yesu hikilowena.
Madiu 13:53-58 Maki 6:1-6

16 Tu Nasaledi againe Yesu giyemu, medema melalai-nadi againe gilakata. Ada sabati againe manuwa-abavehawala againe giluku yana dewa amine. Au gitowamidi be Yaubada bonana ginahawana.
17 Ada kaliva sa'eyana buki tuwai-mo'ena Aiseya gi'etoladina-ma givelena. Yesu buki givaina digo giluyagilina ada yana maita ginuhagana be gihawana-ma hidedemi gigahe.
18 Kaiwabu Alu'aluwana agaikuya gimimiyami,
givegideku be koyokoyo agaidiya
valeya yamumuna ganalumamalena.
Hida venuwa'ata fa'ina gi'iveniniseku,
yogoyogonidiyao adi aiyauga hinavaina
tomatakoyo hina'ita-havagi.
Kadu gi'iveniniseku be
tonuwavita nuwadi ganakiveyamumuna.
19 Givegideku be kaliva ganavenuwa'atadi
Yaubada yana nuwadoga ana tova a giyemu.
Au hidedemi Aiseya yana gahe Yesu gihawana.
20 Tu Yesu gihawa gihavaina, buki gi'uwana digo toleme giveleyeweni tu gihiyoto. Ada moya'aidi manuwa-abavehawala againe himiyami-ma hi'itakwanekwanena.

4:13: 2Veh 8:3 Yo 12:31, 14:30 2Veh 6:13 **4:13:** Sam 91:11-12 2Veh 6:16, 1Ko 10:9 Hi 2:18, 4:15

21 Au Yesu givebutu gigahedi gigayo, “Adamoya
mena Yaubada yana gahe wanogalina-ma gilakayemu
velemo'ena.”
22 Ada kaliva moya'aidi hihawaveyamumuyena ada
gahe nuwa'abi'abina amine gilukahihi fa'ina nuwadi
givegafo'uya'uya higayo, “Bana hidevama Yosefa natuna
tu yana gahe ana nogala vaita kaliva sa'eyana.”
23 Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Gavaita yada gahegahe sa'eyana
agaikuya wanayakahina. Hidedemi wanagayo, O doketa
fa'ina tauni unasiveyawa. Kafeneumi againe aituha fifi-
walana ufaisewana be valeyana anogalina amine, meda
hidei tauni ya melala againe unafaisewana.
24 Au hidedemi omi wanagaheku tu iya gagahemi
velemo'ena, ka'i falofita Yaubada bonana tauna yana yo'o
agaidiya gina'awatalatalainena, keke hinavenogaleni. Meda
omi yaku yo'o wanahuluviku.
25-26 Wanogali! Omi wahalamanena tuwai-mo'ena Elaiya
yana toveya keke ma'ita wehi gidalugaga ginunauwena
malamala tohiye kadu hafuna, ada melala moya'aina
agaidiya loka lakahina gilakayemu. Medema tovai-
nadi sikwa moya'aidi Isileli ana fafaliya himiyami tu
Elaiya yana yo'o miIsileli hikilowena fa'ina, Yaubada
keke badi yadi sikwa agaidiya Elaiya gida'iveniniseni be
ginavelugadi. Au vinemiSalefadi sikwasikwadi adikaibe
agaidiya gi'iveninisena. Badi yadi melala keke Isileli ana
fafaliya, au Saidoni ana fafaliya.
27 Meda anafaiweya tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada bonana
ana to'awatalatalaina ana egana Elaisa yana toveya,
tovedawodawowo moya'aidi Isileli ana fafaliya himiyami
tu keke tamo badi agaidiya gidasiveyawani, au Neyamani
anakaibe gisiveyawana ada bana keke kwanamiIsileli au
kwanamiSiliya.” Au hidedemi Yesu miNasaledi gigahedi.
28 Tu kaliva moya'aidi manuwa-abavehawala againe
himiyami tu Yesu yana gahe miIsileli keke yadi
wavetumagana ma fa'idiya hinogalini-yo hinuwakoyove'ine.
29 Au hitowamidi Yesu hiwavina be melala gihegena. Yadi
melala oya fafaline hive'alahina fa'ina kabune hinauwena
higa sefa againe hidatuwavelowona.
30 Tu Yesu yo'oyo'o hinafadiya ginu-mo'a be gina.

Yesu kaliva wayafunena gikiveyamumuna.
Maki 1:21-28

31 Yesu gina tu Kafeneumi Galili ana fafali againe gi-
hobu'ela, ada sabati againe givebutu kaliva givehawaledi.

4:30: Ais 61:1-2 1Kin 17:1-24, 18:1 2Kin 5:1-14

32 Ada yo'o yana vehawala fa'ina hiyaulowoga, fa'ina yana
gahe ase'ase'i'onagina vaita tovehimeya velemo'ena amine.
33-34 Tu mena manuwa-abavehawala againe kaliva
sa'eyana wayafunena gimiyami. Yafune koyona giluvaiyeni-
yo gikova'awafatafata gigayo, “Ha! Yesu kwanaNasaledi
gavadi ime agaimeya unagani-yo u'ela? Ka'i O u'ela be ime
yafune ama loi unamunuma-yo anabwavi? O ya inuba
gahalamanena. O'eni Yaubada yana Kaliva Mahamahalina.”
35 Yesu yafune gihawatana gigayo, “Gi'alove. Una kaliva
unuyabuyabuni.” Yesu gigahe-yo yafune yo'o hinafadiya
kaliva gibaina be ginuyabuyabuna tu kaliva keke tamo vita
gidanuhagani.
36 Kaliva moya'aidi hi'ita-yo hiyaulowoga-mo'a buye
hive'agahegahe higayo, “Hima hida gava gahe yo yana
wafaiwala kadu yana wa'abavehimeya yafune givehimeyedi
be kaliva hinunuyabuyabudi?”
37 Ada Yesu valeyana melala moya'aina Kafeneumi
awa'awanine give'aliyahega.

Yesu to'aulolo moya'aidi gisiveyawadi.
Madiu 8:14-17 Maki 1:29-34

38 Tu Yesu gimidi manuwa-abavehawala againe gihobu
tu Saimoni yana manuweya giluku. Tu Saimoni lawana
hi'aulolo lakahina wowodi vaita ai, ada badi fa'idiya Yesu
hive'o'olena be ginavelugadi.
39 Au Yesu gina gi'odutagodi au wowodi ana lukalalava
gihawatana be gituluna. Ada auhe'ama himidi be hivebutu
adi wakawaka adiga hikidewedewena.
40 Kauwana giholuholu tu gaveyao moya'aidi agaidiya
to'aulolo yadi aulolo tulina tulina himiyami, medema
Yesu againe hi'aliyedi ada nimana badi agaidiya gisena
be moya'aidi gisiveyawa-'owodi.
41 Kadu yafune kaliva tufoidi moya'aidi hiluvaiyedi-ma
hinulovelovedi hikova higayo, “O'eni Yaubada Natuna.” Tu
Yesu gihawatadi be keke hinagahe, fa'ina Bana Yaubada yana
Tovegida ma hihalamanena.

Yesu Yudiya melalidi agaidiya gilulumamala.
Maki 1:35-39

42-43 Hida mala gilauna Yesu gilowoga be gina
melalagaga againe be anakaibe ginamiyami fa'ina.
Tu yo'o hivemulitawaina be Bana againe hi'ela vaita
hinasiveyewana tu gigahedi gigayo, “Gilubodaku be Yaubada
yana abavehimeya ana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna kadu mali

4:37: Md 8:28-29, Yo 6:69, Lu 8:28 **4:41:** Md 8:29, Mk 3:11-12

melala agaidiya gadalumamalena. Hidema ana inuba fa'ina
Yaubada givegideku be gahobu'ela."
44 Ada au manuwa-abavehawala ana egana sinagogi
Yudiya melalidi agaidiya gilulumamala.

5

Yesu tobayauma gikovadi be hinamuliyena.
Madiu 4:18-22 Maki 1:16-20

1 Tova sa'eyana Yesu tobu ana taliyeya gimidi gilulumamala tu yo'oyo'o hiveve'atuwahega be Bana liline hinayemu
Yaubada bonana hinanogalina. Mena tobu ma ana egana
Genesaleda yo Galili.
2 Ada waka luhei avaleya hibilakahidi-ma gi'itadi. Tobayauma ahe hihobu yadi alevatu hi'ikolakola.
3 Au waka sa'eyana Saimoni yana waka medema againe
giyage, ada give'o'olena be ma'i ginatalalaka. Au wakeya
gihiyoto yo'o givehawaledi.
4 Givehawaledi gihavaina Saimoni againe gigahe gigayo,
"Ni'uya wanatalalaka be yami alevatu wanasehobuyena
igana wanave'onadi."
5 Tu Saimoni gigayo, "Kauveya, bogi againe anaudadanawayoga mala gilauna keke tamo igana adave'onadi. Tu O ya
vehimeya againe kadu alevatu ganasehobuyena."
6 Saimoni tobohiyana buye alevatu hidasehobuyena
ma igana keke sa'eyadi hiyo'oyo'o ada moya'ai-mo'edi
hive'onadi, iganeya yadi alevatu hivekaninina.
7 Au tobohiyadiyao waka velugana againe hiluwahiyedi be
hina'ela hinavelugadi. Hi'ela tu waka luhei iganeya hivemagadi ada yadi waka kabisona hidaboluna.
8 Tu Saimoni-Fita gi'itana againe tugana give'etodonena
Yesu againe gi'ibo'ula gigayo, "Ho Kaiwabu, yaku dewa koyona fa'ina unanuyabuyabuku."
9 Hidedemi gigahe fa'ina igana moya'ai-mo'edi hive'onadi
againe ase'asena gi'alilihiwana kadu tobohiyaneyao buye'i.
10 Meda anafaiweya Yemesa Yoni, Sebedi natuneyao,
ase'asedi gi'alilihiwana Saimoni ahenao buye bayaumeya hififaisewa amanadi. Tu Yesu Saimoni gigahena gigayo, "Keke
unamatauta. Tova adamoya be tova gi'ela'ela againe keke
igana tu kaliva unave'onadi be hinamuliyeku."
11 Ada yadi waka avaleya hibilakahidi au gaitoma
moya'aidi hidibutoyogedi be Yesu againe hivetomuliya.

Yesu tovedawodawowo gikiveyamumuna.
Madiu 8:1-4 Maki 1:40-45

5:11: Yo 21:2-6

12 Tova sa'eyana Yesu melala sa'eyana againe gimiyami
tu tovedawodawowo-mo'a Bana againe gi'ela. Kaliva Yesu
gi'ita-yo gi'ibo'ula-mo'a be gihawayafeyafena gigayo, “Kau-
veya, ka'i O nuwanuwa amine o afaiweya yaku aulolo un-
akolana.”
13 Gigahe-yo Yesu nimana gitunena be gikibwa'ena ada
gigahena gigayo, “Ika, Iya nuwanuwaku. Unayamumu.” Ada
auhe'ama ana dawodawowo gihavaina.
14 Au Yesu givehimeyena higa keke tamo hakwadi againe
ginahawavemogatala. Gigayo, “Abaveyao ana tofaisewa
againe unamaduna be wowo unavehawalena. Boi tuwai-
mo'ena Mosese givehimeya amine, manuga luhei kadu sifi
higa abaveyao fa'ina unanauwedi be moya'aidi hina'ita-yo o
ahe uyamumu velemo'ena ma hinahalamanena.”
15 Tu Yesu valeyana give'aliyahega-mo'a ada yo'oyo'o hiva-
gavaga'auta be bonana hinanogalina kadu yadi aulolo againe
hinabwaina.
16 Atu Yesu yo'o ginunuyabuyabudi be ginauna melalagaga
agaidiya give'ove'o'ola.

Yesu tovefela gisiveyawana.
Madiu 9:1-8 Maki 2:1-12

17 Tova sa'eyana Yesu givehavehawala tu badi tonagona
tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi kadu Mosese yana ve-
himeya ana tovehawala Bana liline hihiyoto, badi Galili be
Yudiya melalidi moya'aina agaidiya kadu Yelusalema againe
hitauya be hi'ela amanadi. Ada Yaubada yana faiwala kaliva
adi siveyawa fa'ina Yesu againe gimiyami.
18 Mededei kaliva sa'eyana walogina gi'a'uwana-ma
gimiyami. Ada kaliva tufoidi bana kaliva ana iviya gidauda-
ma hiwahina be higa hinalukuwena Yesu matane.
19 Tu yo'o lakahina fa'ina hilukuwe-wayoge keke adifai-
weya. Au manuwa getane hilakavena be manuwa getana
hikakina, ada tovefela wa'ivina kaliva hinafadiya hise-
hobuyena Yesu matane.
20 Yesu kaliva ana to'aliya yadi vetumagana gi'ita-yo tove-
fela gigahena gigayo, “Kusebo, ya koyona ahe gayawelidi.”
21 Tu vehimeya ana tovehawala be Falisi hivebutu nuwahi-
nagediya higahegahe higayo, “Ha! Hida kaliva gigahe
vaita Bana koyona adi to'aiyawela. Bana vaita hakwadi-yo
Yaubada gihawatagoni, fa'ina Yaubada anakaibe koyona adi
to'aiyawela?”
22 Hidede amine nuwahinagediya hitoliluvaluva tu Yesu
yadi nuwanuwa gi'ayauneni-yo gigahedi gigayo, “Gavadi-yo
ase'asemiya watoliluvaluva?

5:16: 1Veh 14:1-4, Lu 17:12-14 Mk 1:35

23 Gavaimi tovefela againe ganagahe-yo ginalakayemu?
Ka'i ganagayo, Ya koyona ahe gayawelidi, o ka'i ganagayo,
Umidi be unaudadana. Hadema vehimeya vita-mo'ena? Me
kaliva ana siveyawa vaita vita-mo'ena, fa'ina ka'i ganave-
himeya tu keke ginayamumu, au taumiyao amifaiweya
wana'itahalamanena kaliva adi siveyawa keke akufaiweya.
24 Tu hida kaliva ganasiveyawana be wana'itani-yo Iya
fa'ikuya wanagahe wanagayo, Velemodi. Bana Tohobu'ela
kaliva yadi koyona adi aiyawela ana tagalowalowa." Ada au
tovefela againe gigahe gigayo, "Againiya gagahe. Umidi, a ivi
uwahi be una ya manuweya."
25 Auhe'ama tovefela moya'aidi matadiya gimidi, ivi
gidudauvena-ma gi'uwana ada giwahina be gina yana
manuweya. Ginauna tu Yaubada ana egana gikikilakahina.
26 Au moya'aidi hi'ita-yo ase'asedi gi'alilihiwana be
Yaubada ana egana hikilakahina kadu himatautave'ine
higayo, "Keke kanawona! Adamoya iya'iyaya
ka'itayauyogena."

Yesu Livai gikovana be Bana againe ginavetomuliya.
Madiu 9:9-13 Maki 2:13-17

27 Muliya Yesu gilowoga ginauna tu takesi ana toyaudi
sa'eyana gi'itana, ana egana Livai. Bana takesi ana abayaudi
againe gihiyoto. Ada gigahena gigayo, "Unamuliyeku."
28 Au gitowamidi gaitoma moya'aidi gidibutoyogedi tu Yesu
againe givetomuliya.
29 Tu muliya bana Livai yana manuweya avemwamwala
lakahina Yesu fa'ine gisena, ada takesi ana toyaudi adi
yo'o lakahina kadu mali kaliva badi buye hi'enolukekela be
hi'au'a.
30 Tu Falisi be vehimeya ana tovehawala badi Falisi ahenao
ma Yesu ana tomuliya agaidiya hi'alawoluwolu higayo,
"Gavai'ona-yo wama takesi ana toyaudi be tokoyona velu-
gadiyao buye wa'a'au'a?"
31 Ada Yesu yadi gahe ginogalini-yo gigahedi gigayo, "Badi
yadi aulolo keke ma keke doketa againe hinana, tu to'aulolo
ma nuwanuwadi doketa yana leme.
32 Ada toyamumu keke doketa yana leme hinaleleni amine,
meda anafaiweya Iya gahobu'ela be keke toyamumu ve-
himeya hi'ita'itave'avina-ma ganakovadi. Au gahobu'ela
tokoyona ganakovadi be yaku leme againe hinahagaviladi
fa'ina."

Labewaviyo fa'ina Yesu hitoliluveluvena.
Madiu 9:14-15 Maki 2:18-20

5:26: Md 8:13

33 Tu Falisi Yesu higahena higayo, “Tova moya'aina Yoni
ana tomuliya hilabelabewaviyo tu hive'ove'o'ola kadu meda
ime Falisi ama tomuliya hihuluhuluva, tu a tomuliya ma tova
moya'aina a'a hi'au'a bwai hiyuyu.”
34 Yesu gigayo, “Tonagi aimo ana yo'o buye hinamiyami ana
toveya, keke amifaiweya ana yo'o kalivadi wanavehimeyedi
vaita nagi ana avemwamwala againe hinamiya-kawowo be
a'a keke hina'ani.
35 Tu aimo tonagi hinanauwena lauveya ana toveya, au
medema tovai-nadi ana yo'o hinamiya-kawowo, a'a keke
hina'ani. Meda anafaiweya Iya yaku kaliva buye amimiyami
fa'ina keke hidalabelabewaviyo.” Au hidedemi Yesu giga-
hedi.

Dewa tuwaina kadu dewa ivaguna keke gidalubodada be

kanave'atutamo'aini.
Madiu 9:16-17 Maki 2:21-22

36 Kadu'e Yesu gahetalahobuhobu sa'eyana badi agaidiya
gilukahihiyena gigayo, “Ka'i kaliva nuwanuwana aikeva
gikoyo-ma ginabwadina digo, keke kaleko ivaguna againe
kasimina ginasikaninini bwadi fa'ina. Ka'i hidede amine
gidahuluva, au kaleko ivaguna gisikaninina-ma gidakivekoy-
ona, kadu bwadi kaleko ivaguna keke aikeva tuwaina gidalu-
bodani fa'ina ana ita tulina.
37 Kadu keke tamo hakwadi oine ivaguna manugose
kwafilidi tuwaina againe ginahiwani. Ka'i hidede amine
gidahiwana digo, oine ivaguna gidatubuga be kwafilidi
tuwaina ahe gikwakwana-ma gida'afolena ada au oine
babiya gidamadu-'owoga kadu kwafilidi gidakoyo.
38 Au gilubodana be oine ivaguna kwafilidi ivaguna
agaidiya hidahiwana.
39 Kadu keke tamo hakwadi oine tuwaina hinayuni-yo
muliya nuwanuwana oine ivaguna ginayuni. Au ginagahe
ginagayo, Oine tuwaina anayu hagihagi-mo'ena.” Au hid-
edemi Yesu kaliva yadi dewa tuwaina nuwadi gi'abina-ma
gigahetalahobuhobuyedi.

6

Sabati ana vehimeya fa'ina.
Madiu 12:1-8 Maki 2:23-28

1 Tu sabati sa'eyana againe Yesu ana tomuliya buye witi ana
faheya hinunudadana tu ana tomuliya hivebutu witi nafona
hikikikolukolu be himutumutuvemavemauna tu hi'au'a.
2 Tu badi tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi
hi'itadi-yo higayo, “Gavadiyo sabati ana vehimeya keke
wada'itave'avini?”

3-4 Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Ada tokaiwabu Devida tuwai-
mo'ena gimiyami-ma kahihina ma'i wahawahawana o ka'i
keke? Tova sa'eyana bana'e tobohiyaneyao buye mafu
gilaudi tu Yaubada yana manuweya giluku a'a Yaubada
matane hisena-ma givaina tu hawahawatana nonogana
gi'ana kadu yana kalivamomo giveledi be hi'ana. Mena
a'ai-nadi moya'aidi fa'idiya hawahawatana tu abaveyao ana
tofaisewagaga adifaiweya hina'ana.”
5 Au hidedemi gigahedi kadu gigayo, “Iya Tohobu'ela sabati
ana to'itave'avina. Kaliva yadi dewa sabati againe Iya gave-
hivehimeyena.”

*Yesu kaliva nimana koyona sabati againe gikiveyamu-
muna.*
Madiu 12:9-14 Maki 3:1-6

6 Kadu sabati sa'eyana againe manuwa-abavehawala
againe giluku be givehavehawala, ada kaliva sa'eyana
gimiyami nimana i'atagina gifwalele-vagata.
7 Tu Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala kadu badi
Falisi nuwanuwadi gaitoma sa'eyana hinanuhagani-yo Yesu
hinahawavekoyoyena fa'ina, hi'ita'ita-kwanekwanena be
hina'itana ka'i nimakoyo sabati againe ginakiveyamumuna
o ka'i keke.
8 Tu Yesu yadi nuwanuwa gihalamaneni-yo au nimakoyo
againe gigahe gigayo, “Umidi be u'ela we'ai.” Au gitowamidi
be gina Yesu liline.
9 Ada Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Ganatoliluvaluva agaimiya.
Yada buki-vehimeya sabati fa'ina gavaimi givehimeyeda?
Ka'i kaliva sabati againe kanakiveyamumuna o
ka'i kanakivekoyona? Ka'i kanalugolegolena o ka'i
kanaluve'alikana?”
10 Ada moya'aidi gilumataviledi tu nimakoyo againe gigahe
gigayo, “Nima utune.” Au nimana gitunena ada auhe'ama
giyamumu.
11 Tu vehimeya ana tovehawala be Falisi hinuwakoy-
ove'ine, hivebutu hive'agahegahe vaita gavaimi hinaga-yo
Yesu hinaluve'alikani.

Yesu ana tomuliya tuwelo givenuwadadanedi.
Madiu 10:1-4 Maki 3:13-19

12 Himiyami tu Yesu gina gilaka oyeya be ginave'o'ola, ada
Yaubada againe give'o'ola-malalau.
13 Mala gilauna ana tomuliyamomo gikovadi be hi'ela ada
kaliva tuwelo agaidiya givenuwadadana be givewagadi afos-
itolo higa bonana ana towahidadana.

6:5: 2Veh 23:25 Yem 20:10 1Sam 21:3-6 **6:11:** Lu 14:1-5 Yo 7:23 Lu 11:53-54

14-16 Adi egana hidede amine. Saimoni tu Yesu givewagana
Fita, taina Anidulu, Yemesa be Yoni, Filifi, Batolomiu, Madiu,
Tomasi, Yemesa Alifiyo natuna, Saimoni bana hivewagana
yo'o miLoma hivenibainedi-ma kalivana, Yudasi Yemesa
natuna kadu Yudasi-Isikaliyota bana Yesu nibaineyao ni-
madiya gihawavemogatalena amanadi.

Yesu kaliva moya'aidi givelugadi.
Madiu 4:23-25

17 Tu Yesu ana yo'o tuwelo givenuwadadanedi gihavaina,
buye hihobu babi lulube'une himidi. Medede againe ana
tomuliyamomo adi yo'o lakahina hivaga'auta kadu yo'oyo'o
mali kaliva badi buye himiyami, Yelusalema be Yudiya mela-
lidi moya'aina agaidiya hitauya kadu Taiya be Saidoni adi
fafaliya taliyeya hitauya amanadi. Badi hi'ela be Yesu bo-
nana hinanogalina kadu yadi aulolo againe ginasiveyawadi.
18 Badi wayafunediyao fa'ina vita hinuhagana-ma kalivai-
dina Yesu gikiveyamumudi.
19 Ada moya'aidi higaluvaluva vaita hinakibwa'ena, fa'ina
yadi kaibwa'e againe faiwala Yesu againe giyemu be medema
againe adi siveyawa hivaina.

Tufoidi yadi wavemwamwala tufoidi yadi watagiya.
Madiu 5:1-12

20 Tu Yesu ana tomuliya gi'itadadanidi gigahedi gigayo,
"Omi gaveyao venuwahobu ana koyokoyo, yami
vemwamwala gavatubuga!
Gavadi-yo? Aimo Yaubada yana itave'avina againe
wamimiyami, ase'asemiya givehivehimeya.
21 Omi gaveyao adamoya mafu gilaulaumi, yami
vemwamwala gavatubuga!
Gavadi-yo? Aimo Yaubada ginave'ahiyauwami.
Omi gaveyao adamoya watagitagi, yami vemwamwala ga-
vatubuga!
Gavadi-yo? Aimo wanavelavelaiga.
22 Omi gaveyao kaliva hitalahagiyemi hivenikohiyemi
hi'ihawadamanemi kadu Iya Tohobu'ela yaku
kaliva fa'ina hihawavekoyoyemi yami vemwamwala
gavatubuga!
23 E, hidedemi hinahuluvimi ana toveya wanavemwamwala
wanagakahikahi, fa'ina ami laufata lakahina aimo
lobameya gidadauda. Wa'ita, omi hihuluvimi amine, meda
bwanenediyao Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina
hihuluvidi.
24 Tu hoiyoi omi gaveyao adamoya wakalivamiyao!
Gavadi-yo? Yami abavemwamwala ahe babiya wanuhagana.

6:14-16: Yo 6:70-71 **6:19:** Lu 8:46

25 Hoiyoi omi gaveyao adamoya wa'ahiyauwa!
Gavadi-yo? Aimo mafu ginalaulaumi.
Hoiyoi omi yami waselakalaka wavelavelaiga!
Gavadi-yo? Aimo wana'ase'u'aulolo kadu wanatagitagi.
26 Hoiyoi omi kaliva moya'aidi hinahawaveyamumuyemi-ma kalivai-mina!
Wa'ita, bwanenediyao falofita fwayafwayadiyao hihawaveyamumuyedi, ada badi hihuluvidi amine meda omi hihuluvimi.

Yesu tokivekoyo adi nuwakabubu fa'ina gilukahihi.
Madiu 5:38-42

27 Tu omi moya'aimi wavanevanenegeku-ma agaimiya gagahe. Badi hitalahagiyemi-ma wananuwakabuyedi. Badi hivenikohiyemi-ma agaidiya wana'igibagiba yamumuna.
28 Badi hi'alatabutabuyemi-ma fa'idiya wanave'o'ola be higa Yaubada ginanuwakabubuyedi. Badi hikivekoyomi-ma fa'idiya wanave'o'ola.
29 Ka'i tamo hakwadi navanavami ginatafina au fafalina wanahawahegena be ginatafina. Kadu ka'i tamo hakwadi ami aikeva vewabana ginalemami, au ami seti keke wananuwaloloneni.
30 Gaveyao moya'aidi tamo gavadi fa'ina hinave'o'olemi, au wanaveledi. Ka'i tamo hakwadi yami lokoloko ginavaina, au keke yaudiyewa fa'ina bana againe wanagahe.
31 Gavaiya'amine nuwanuwami kaliva omi hinahuluvimi, au mededе amine kadu badi wanahuluvidi.

Hakwadi keke agaimiya gida'igibagiba,

medema wananuwakabubuyena.
Madiu 5:43-48

32 Ka'i tonuwakabubugaga wananuwakabubuyedi tu keke tonuwalolona wananuwakabubuyedi, medema huluvai-nadi fa'ina Yaubada keke ginahawaveyamumuyemi. Wa'ita, tokoyona badi hinuwakabubuyedi-ma kadu agaidiya hinuwakabubu.
33 Kadu ka'i kaliva tufoidi agaimiya hina'igibagiba hagihagina ada badi'iyaogaga agaidiya meda omi wana'igibagiba hagihagina, au medema huluvai-nadi fa'ina Yaubada keke ginahawaveyamumuyemi. Wa'ita, tokoyona to'igibagiba yamumuna agaidiya meda hi'igibagiba yamumuna.
34 Kadu ka'i yami mani o lokoloko badi kaliva adifaiweya hinaveleyewemi-ma wanaveledi tu badi keke adifaiweya hinaveleyewemi-ma agaidiya wananuwalolonena, au medema huluvai-nadi fa'ina Bana Yaubada keke ginahawaveyamumuyemi. Wa'ita, tokoyona mali tokoyona

---

6:26: Ais 66:2 Ais 61:3, Ha 7:16-17 Yo 16:2, 1Fi 4:14 **6:26:** Ye 5:1-6 **6:31:** 1Fi 3:9

agaidiya hifolafolaka be higa aimo yadi folaka ana kiveyewa
hinanuhagana.
35 Tu omi keke badi amine wanahuluva. Nibaimiyao
wananuwakabubuyedi, agaidiya wana'igibagiba
yamumuna kadu wanafolafolaka tu yami folaka ana
kiveyewa keke wananuwenuweni. Ka'i hidedemi
wanahuluva, au aimo ami laufata lakahina wananuhagana
kadu ami ita vaita Tomiyagetane-mo'ane natuneyao
amine. Fa'ina Bana'e badi tonuwalolona kadu badi yana
nuwakabubu keke hidavesiuleyeni-ma ginuwakabubuyedi.
36 Tamami lobameya gihinekalikaliyemi amine, meda omi
kaliva wanahinekalikaliyedi." Au hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

Omi keke tovehimeya amine yo kaliva yadi dewa

wanalagani.
Madiu 7:1-5

37 Kadu gigayo, "Keke tovehimeya amine yo mali
kaliva yadi dewa wanalagani be Yaubada kadu omi keke
ginalagami. Keke mali kaliva wanahawavekoyoyedi be
Yaubada kadu omi keke ginahawavekoyoyemi. Mali kaliva
yadi koyona wanavenuwauluyena be Yaubada kadu yami
koyona ginavenuwauluyena.
38 Wanafolafolaka be Yaubada kadu agaimiya ginafolafo-
laka. Yana folaka hidede amine. Kaliva nau'a againe a'a
ginadodona gina'atudonedonena kadu ana tufo ginadodo-
havagilena tu gina'ahiwahiwana au yami vainuwana againe
ginabihiwana amine, meda Yaubada yana folaka lakahi-
mo'ena agaimiya. Ka'i omi lakahina amine wanafolaka, au
Yaubada lakahina amine agaimiya ginafolaka. Ka'i kabi'ona
amine, kadu kabi'ona." Au hidedemi Yesu gigahe.
39 Kadu Yesu hidedemi gigahetalahobuhobuyedi gigayo,
"Gavaimi be tomatakoyo tomatakoyohiyana edeya
ginanagoyeni? Keke adifaiweya fa'ina adi'iselu awalolo
againe hinabe'u.
40 Tosikulu keke yana tovehawala yana nuwahuya gi-
datubuhegeni, tu tosikulu hinasikulu-'owoga yo yadi hala-
mana yadi tovehawala yana halamana amine.
41 Gavadi-yo ai ulana vaita koyona kabi'ona amine tobo-
hiya matane u'ita'itani tu ai-mo'ena vaita koyona lakahina
amine tauni mataniya keke udanuwenuweni?
42 Ka'i ai-mo'ena o mataniya gidadauda-ma keke
uda'ita'itani, au keke-mo'a afaiweya tobohiya unagaheni
unagayo, Tobohiyaku, ai ulana mata againe ganavaihegena.
O meya luhei. Nagona ai-mo'ena tauni mataniya

6:36: Lu 14:12-14 Ef 4:32, Yem 34:6-7

unavaihegena, higa ya dewa koyo-mo'ena unahegena, ada au afaiweya una'ita-hagihagiyena be ai ulana tobohiya matane unavaihegena, higa yana dewa koyona fa'ina unakivetuvetununa.

Yesu kaliva yadi dewa ai guwana againe giluvefosena.
Madiu 7:15-20

43 Wa'ita, keke tamo ai yamumuna guwana koyona gidaveguweni. Meda anafaiweya ai koyona keke guwana yamumuna gidaveguweni.
44 Ai sa'eyana sa'eyana guwadi againe kahalamanena. Fa'ina fiki keke ai-kawowo againe kadakoluni, kadu kelefi keke aboda againe kadakoluni.
45 Meda kaliva yamumuna ase'asena yamumuna fa'ina dewa yamumuna amine gihuluhuluva, kadu kaliva koyona ase'asena koyona fa'ina dewa koyona amine gihuluhuluva. Gava nuwanuwa kaliva ase'asena givemagana au medede amine gigahegahe.

Manuwa ana to'aiyogona adi'iselu kahihidi.
Madiu 7:24-27

46 Gavadi-yo aku egana wayakayakahini wagagayo, Kaiwabu, Kaiwabu, tu keke bonaku wada'abi'abini?
47 Gaveyao agaikuya hi'ela'ela bonaku hinoganogalina be hi'abi'abina, medema manuwa ana to'aiyogona againe ganaluvefosena.
48 Bana'e ma anafaiweya kaliva manuwa giyogona. Nagona babi giyalana tunugina ogola givehobuna be kuga againe gibakina. Muliya gufa gihobu vaita manuwa gida'alugeni tu kaliva giyogo-hagihagiyena fa'ina gidauda yamumuna.
49 Atu gaveyao bonaku hinoganogalina tu keke hida'abi'abini, medema kaliva yana manuwa makameya giyogona, keke ogola gida'aiyala. Tu muliya gufa gihobu againe manuwa auhe'ama gimadube'u ada au gi'ayaweli-'owona." Au hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

7

Yesu Loma togiyomatana ana agetoga gisiveyawana.
Madiu 8:5-13

1 Tu Yesu yana vehawala moya'aina yo'o matadiya gilukahihiyena gihavaina, gina Kafeneumi againe.
2 Medede againe Loma togiyomatana sa'eyana gimiyami, ada ana agetoga gi'aulolo lakahina, kabisona gida'alika. Ada togiyomatana nuwanuwana lakahina agetogai-nadi.

6:42: Ye 2:13 Gah 19:17 Yo 13:16 **6:45:** Ye 3:10-12, Md 12:35 **6:49:** Md 7:21 Ye 1:22

3 Ada Yesu valeyana ginogalini-yo miYuda adi tonagona
tufoidi Bana againe gi'iveninisedi be hinayowanina, togiy-
omatana ana agetoga ginasiveyawana fa'ina.
4-5 Yesu againe hiyemu-yo hive'o'oladona higayo, “Hida
togiyomatana kaliva hagihagina. Gilubodana be yana
ve'o'ola udavenogalena, fa'ina nuwanuwana yada yo'o kadu
tauna yana maniya yama manuwa-abavehawala Kafeneumi
againe gikivemididina.”
6-7 Au Yesu badi buye hina. Hinauna tu manuwa
hi'ivedaveda'ufona au togiyomatana tobohiyaneyao
gi'iveninisedi be bonana Yesu againe hinayakahina vaita
tauna gidagayo, “Kauveya, keke Tauni una'ivewowologilogi,
fa'ina iya keke kaliva yamumuku yo yaku manuweya
afaiweya unaluku. Medema fa'ina keke tauku
gadakilakahiku-yo againiya gada'ela. Au mededei unamiya
tu unavehimeya be O bonaniga aku agetoga ginasiveyawana.
8 Hidede amine afaiweya unavehimeya ma a gahalama-
nena, fa'ina iya kadu abavehimeya gavaina. Yaku tonag-
ona yana vehimeya dibune gamimiyami, kadu yaku tolu-
gaviyamomo yaku vehimeya dibune himimiyami. Yaku
tolugaviya sa'eyana gavehimeyena gagayo, Una, ada au gi-
towamidi be gina. Kadu velugana gagahena gagayo, U'ela
we'ai, ada au gi'ela. Kadu aku agetoga againe gagahe gagayo,
Hidedemi unafaisewa, ada au yaku vehimeya amine gi-
faisewa.”
9 Ada Yesu togiyomatana bonana ginogalini-yo bana
fa'ine giyaulowoga au gihagavilana yo'oyo'o himuliyena-ma
agaidiya gigahe gigayo, “Biyao! Wona velemona keke-mo'a
tamo kwanaIsileli yana wavetumagana gadanuhagani hida
kwanaLoma yana vetumagana amine.”
10 Ada au kaliva togiyomatana gi'iveninisedi-ma hiyewadi
manuweya hiluku-yo agetoga ahe gibwaina-ma hinuhagana.

Yesu sikwa natudi alikeya gisivemididina.

11 Tu Yesu gimiyami tu gina melala ana egana Neini againe.
Ana tomuliya kadu yo'o lakahina hivebwa'uliyena.
12 Melala tufone giyemuyemu tu to'alika hiwahiwahin-
auwena be hinahuyana. Bana to'alika sikwa natudi
kwanatubu'eya ada yo'o lakahina sikwa hivebwa'uliyedi.
13 Ada Kaiwabu gi'itadi-yo gihinekalikaliyedi gigahedi gi-
gayo, “Keke wanatagiya.”
14 Au gina vaya gikibwa'ena ada towahi himididi-vagata.
Yesu to'alika gigahena gigayo, “Kwamana, umidi!”

7:10: Yo 4:51

15 Gigahe-yo to'alika gimidi givebutu gigahegahe, ada Yesu
kwamana hinana giveleyewedi.
16 Au moya'aidi himatautave'ine be Yaubada ana egana
hikilakahina higayo, “Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina
lakahina agaideya gilakayemu.” Kadu higayo, “Yaubada
gi'ela be ide yana yo'o gina'itanuwakabubuyeda.”
17 Ada au valeyai-nadi Yudiya melalina moya'aina kadu
awa'awanina moya'aina gina giluyabuna.

Yesu Yoni Tobafitaiso yana toliluvaluva gifatana.
Madiu 11:1-5

18 Tu mena Yesu yana gugai moya'aina fa'ina Yoni ana
tomuliya hivenuwa'atana, bana Yoni aimo deliya gimiyami-
tu.
19 Au Yoni ana tomuliya adi'iselu giyowanidi be Kai-
wabu againe gi'iveninisedi higa hinatoliluveluvena hina-
gayo, “Yaubada yana Tovegida gina'ela-ma ime abodabo-
dana. Ka'i O'eni bana kalivai-nina o ka'i kaliva sa'eyana aimo
anabodana?”
20 Ada badi kaliva adi'iselu ahe Yesu againe hiyemu-yo
higahena higayo, “Yoni Tobafitaiso againiya gi'iveninisema
ada nuwanuwana ginahalamanena ka'i O'eni Yaubada yana
Tovegida aimo gina'ela-ma kalivai-nina o ka'i kaliva sa'eyana
aimo anabodana.”
21 Ada medema tovai-nadi Yesu kaliva moya'aidi
yadi aulolo tulina tulina agaidiya gisiveyawadi. Badi
wayafunediyao gikiveyamumudi kadu tomatakoyo tufoidi
moya'aidi matadi gikiveyamumuna.
22 Au Yesu Yoni yana kaliva gigahedi gigayo, “Wanana
ada gavaimi wanogalina kadu wa'itana-ma Yoni
wanavenuwa'atana, higa tomatakoyo matadi gimahalina,
tovefela hinunudadana, tovedawodawowo yadi aulolo
gihavaina, totagakweu tagadi gi'afolena, to'alika himididi-
havagi, kadu koyokoyo Venuwa'ata Yamumuna Yaubada
yana kibababala fa'ina hi'ela'ela hinoganogalina.
23 Kadu Yoni yana toliluvaluva inubaku fa'ina ma wana-
gahena hai kaliva Iya fa'ikuya keke gidanuwaluga medema
yana vemwamwala gavatubuga!” Au hidedemi Yesu giga-
hedi.

Yesu Yoni Tobafitaiso fa'ina gilukahihi.
Madiu 11:7-19

24 Badi Yoni ana tovenuwa'ata ahe hina tu Yesu yo'oyo'o
agaidiya givebutu Yoni fa'ine gilukahihi gigayo, “Boi
omi'iyao Yoni wa'itana yamina babigaga againe ana
toveya, wanuwanuwa ma vaita gavadi wada'itani? Isisi'u

7:17: Lu 8:41-42,49-55 1Kin 17:21-24 **7:23:** Ais 35:5-6, Md 15:30-31, Mk 7:32-37, Lu 5:12-13, 7:12-16

bolimana againe gilewalewa amine, ka'i wana vaita kaliva kowakowana wada'itani?
25 Keke hidede amine wada'itani tu wana be ka'i gavadi wana'itani? Ka'i kaliva ana wavaigau vaita wada'itani? Keke, fa'ina kaliva adi vaigau kikaiwabuna kadu yadi walokoloko himimiyami-ma tokikaiwabu yadi manuwa lakahina againe himimiyami.
26 Au wanagaheku, omi wana ka'i gavadi wana'itani? Ka'i wavaitana Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina wana'itani? E, wona velemona to'awatalatalaina wa'itana tu bana Yoni ma to'awatalatalaina moya'aidi gikaiwabuhegedi.
27 Tuwai-mo'ena bana Yoni fa'ine Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina gigahe higa vaita Yaubada yana Tovegida againe gidagahe gidagayo,

U'ita! Yaku tovenuwa'ata gana'iveninisena

be bana wai ginanagona,

ya eda kaliva ase'asediya ginakidewedewena.
28 Gagahemi bana Yoni kaliva moya'aidi babiya hitubuyemu-ma gikaiwabuhegedi, tu gava kaliva ana egana kabisona Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya tu givetumagane-mo'eku, medema Yoni ana egana ginakaiwabuhegena." Au hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

29 Tu kaliva moya'aidi kadu takesi ana toyaudi Yesu yana gahe hinogalina againe, higahe higayo, "Wona velemona Yaubada yana eda tunutunugina." Hidedemi higahe fa'ina boi hihawahegedi be Yoni gikivebafitaisoyedi.
30 Tu tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi be Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala Yoni yana bafitaiso hidib-utoyogena, ada medema againe Yaubada yana inuba badi fa'idiya hikilowena.

31 Kadu Yesu gigayo, "Tu omi kaliva hida tovai-nadi babiya watubuyemu-ma gavadi amine yo ganahawaluveluvemi? Yami huluva gava dewa againe ganaluvefoseni?
32 Au omi we'owe'o amidiya, melaleya hihiyoto tu hivetave-taunega. Yo'o sa'eyana yo'o velugadi agaidiya hikovakova higayo,

Modawa akalikalina tu omi keke wadavagavaga wadayeluyelu.

Alulaukuhi vaita alika ana tova amine tu
omi keke wadatagitagiya.

Gavaimi anaga-yo nuwami anakiveyamumuni?

33 Meda anafaiweya Yoni gi'ela ada keke a'a yamumuna gida'u'ani kadu keke oine gidayuyuni, ada au omi wa-hawavekoyoyena vaita bana wayafunena.

34 Tu Iya Tohobu'ela ga'ela ada a'a yamumuna ga'au'ana
oine gayuyuna, ada au kadu Iya wahawavekoyoyeku wa-
gayo, Wa'ita, Bana hima to'a-fa'ila oine ana toyu-fa'ila, kadu
takesi ana toyaudi kadu tokoyona velugadiyao giveveto-
bohiyanedi. Hidedemi wagahe tu gavaimi anahuluva-yo
nuwami anakiveyamumuni?
35 Tu Yoni kadu Iya'eku ama'iselu Yaubada yana nuwahuya
againe ka'i velemo'ena afifaisewa ma yama faisewa guwana
againe wanahalamanena." Au hidedemi Yesu yo'o agaidiya
gigahe.

Yesu kwamayoku udo'udona yana koyona giyawelina.

36 Tova sa'eyana tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Fal-
isi kalivana Yesu giyowanina be buye hina'a. Yesu giyemu-yo
giluku Falisi yana manuweya gi'enolukekela be gina'a.
37 Mena melala againe kwamayoku sa'eyadi himiyami yadi
dewa udo'udona. Yesu Falisi yana manuweya gi'au'a-ma
valeyana hinogali-yo bunama hiwahina be hi'ela, bunamai-
nadi aba'aihiwaga kugakugana againe gidauda, kuga ana
egana alabasita.
38 Au kwamayoku Yesu wakwaune hi'ela Bana agene
himidi hitagitagi tu hivebutu matailudi againe agena hivebu-
tana, ada u'udi tunugina againe hiluvehavehayana. Kadu
yadi wave'amohimohina agena hiveyaugina bunama againe
hibunamina.
39 Tu bana Falisi Yesu giyowanina-ma gi'itadi-yo nuwahi-
nagene gigahe gigayo, "Ka'i hida kaliva Yaubada bonana
ana to'awatalatalaina velemona digo, gava kwamayoku hik-
ibwa'eni ma gidahalamanena higa kwamayoku koyodi."
40 Ada Yesu Falisi yana nuwahinage gihalamaneni-yo giga-
hena gigayo, "Saimoni, yaku nuwanuwa sa'eyana againiya
ganagaheyena." Bana gigayo, "Tovehawala, au ugahe."
41 Yesu givebutu gigahetalahobuhobuyena gigayo,
"Wakalivana sa'eyana kaliva luhei agaidiya mani
givetalaiyena be aimo hinaveleyewena. Kaliva sa'eyana
K5000 amine gibuki, kadu sa'eyana K500 gibuki.
42 Keke adifaiweya adi buki hinafatani againe, au adi'iselu
adi buki giyawelina. Au unagaheku, kaliva adi'iselu adi
tonuwakabubu againe hinuwanuwa tu hadema kaliva yana
nuwanuwa lakahi-mo'ena?"
43 Saimoni gigayo, "Iya gavaita bana ana buki lakahi-
mo'ena tu giyawelina-ma kalivai-nadi bana againe
ginuwanuwa lakahi-mo'ena." Yesu gigayo, "Ika, ugahe
velemo'ena."

7:35: Mal 3:1, Lu 3:2-6 Md 21:32 Lu 5:30

44 Gigahe-yo kwamayoku agaidiya gihagavilani tu
Saimoni againe gigahe gigayo, “Hida kwamayoku ahe
u'itadi. Ya manuweya galuku gawakawaka tu yada dewa
wakawaka amine keke udahuluva. Keke udavehimeya-
yo gufa hida'aliyeni-yo ageku hidakolani tu hida
kwamayoku matailudiya ageku hivebutana ada u'udiya
hiluvehavehayana.
45 Veyauga againe keke udalusiuleyeku tu tova galuku
againe badi hivebutu ageku hiveyaugi-fa'ilina.
46 U'uku bunama againe keke udabunamini tu badi ageku
bunama wamagana againe hibunamina.
47 Hidema fa'ina againiya gagahe, kwamayoku yadi koyona
moya'aina tu Yaubada ahe giyawelidi fa'ina yadi nuwanuwa
lakahina agaikuya hiseyemaunena. Tu gava kaliva yana koy-
ona keke moya'aina tu Yaubada giyawelina, medema yana
nuwanuwa Yaubada againe kabi'ona.” Au hidedemi Yesu
Saimoni gigahena.
48 Tu kwamayoku agaidiya Yesu gigahe gigayo, “Yami koy-
ona ahe gayawelidi.”
49 Hidedemi gigahe fa'ina wakawaka velugadiyao Bana
buye hi'au'a-ma hivebutu hive'agahegahe higayo, “Ha! Bana
hima hida gava kaliva yo koyona giyawelidi?”
50 Tu Yesu kwamayoku gigahedi gigayo, “Wavetuma-
ganeku fa'ina yami koyona adi aiyawela wanuhagana. Yami
wanuwayamumu wanana.”

8

Vevine tufoidi Yesu hivelugana.

1-3 Yesu gimiyami tu hivebutu melala moya'aina lakahidi be
kabi'odi agaidiya ginunuwaliliuga, Yaubada yana itave'avina
ana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna fa'ina gilulumamala. Ana to-
muliya tuwelo hivebwa'uliyena kadu vevine tufoidi buye'i,
badi vevine-dina boi wayafunediyao kadu yadi wa'aulolo
tulina tulina tu Yesu gisiveyawadi. Vevine-mo'edi hid-
ede amine. Meli vineMagidala, bana yafune seveni hilu-
vaiyena tu Yesu giwavidi amanadi. Yowana bana Susa
vavinena, kalivai-nadi Helodi yana manuwa hinagena adi
to'itave'avina. Susana kadu vevine velugadiyao moya'aidi.
Badi vevine-dina Yesu hibwa'ulina be taudiyao yadi giba
againe Yesu ana tomuliya buye hi'ita'itave'avidi.

Otova babi tulina tulina againe ana gahetalahobuhobu.
Madiu 13:1-9 Maki 4:1-9

7:50: Aba 18:4 Md 9:2-6 **8:1-3:** Lu 24:10

4 Tu kaliva moya'aidi melala tulina tulina agaidiya hi-
tauya be Yesu againe hiyo'oyo'o, ada hida gahetalahobuhobu
gilukahihiyena.
5 Gigayo, “Kaliva sa'eyana yana otova witi nafona
yana faheya ginauwena be gina'iyauyaulena. Witi
nafona gi'i'iyauyaulena tu tufona edeya gibe'u be kaliva
hivagavebabidi ada manuga hi'ela be hi'ana.
6 Kadu tufona babi dabodabona againe gibe'u. Ada babi
keke dubadubana fa'ina gikabukabu tu gi'awa'ulodi.
7 Kadu tufona aboda againe gibe'u be aboda hinagene
gikabu ada au yogo gifaiwala be witi gilufave'alikana.
8 Atu tufona babi yamumuna againe gibe'u be gikabu ma
gitabo yamumuna guwana hanaledi hanaledi amine.” Au
hidedemi Yesu gigahetalahobuhobu tu gikovadona gigayo,
“Omi kaliva watagami, au bonaku wadavenogalena.”

Yesu yana gahetalahobuhobu fa'ina gikivetuvetunu.
Madiu 13:10-23 Maki 4:10-20

9 Muliya ana tomuliya gahetalahobuhobu-nadi ana kaivila
fa'ina Yesu hitoliluveluvena.
10 Yesu gigayo, “Yaubada yana itave'avina ana nuwanuwa
sevasevauyana omi agaimiya giyauna tu mali kaliva
agaidiya gahetalahobuhobugaga amine galukahihiyedi.
Gagahetalahobuhobuyedi be higa hina'ita'ita tu keke
hina'itahalamaneni, kadu hinanoganogala tu keke
hinahalamaneni.
11 Tu gahetalahobuhobu ana kaivila hidede amine. Otova
anafaiweya Yaubada bonana.
12 Witi nafona edeya gibe'u-ma anafaiweya kaliva
Yaubada bonana hinogalina tu muliya Setani gilakayemu
be bona ase'asediya givaihegena be higa Yaubada keke
hinavetumaganeni-yo adi kibababala hinanuhagani.
13 Witi nafona babi dabodabona againe gibe'u-ma
anafaiweya kaliva Yaubada bonana hinogalina be yadi
wavemwamwala ase'asediya hisena. Tu bonana keke
hidanuwa-nunauyeni ada walamina keke ase'asediya
gidavegilili fa'ina tova kabisonaga hivetumagana. Tu
aladibidibi giyemaunidi ana toveya hinuwayewa.
14 Witi nafona abodeya ana nuwanuwa amanadi
kaliva Yaubada bonana hinogalina tu tova hinunauwena
againe hida babi ana vita ana kikaiwabu ana gakahikahi
nuwadi givaina fa'ina, gaitomai-dina yadi vetumagana
hilufave'alikana, keke gidatabo.
15 Atu witi nafona babi yamumuna againe ana
nuwanuwa amanadi kaliva Yaubada bonana hinogalina
be yadi wanuwanuwa tunutunugina kadu yadi

wa'idibumuhiga hikidonena, ada yadi wa'atuvefa'ila guwadi
hiseseyemaunena. Gahetalahobuhobu ana nuwanuwa au
hidede amine."

Yaubada bonana ana venogala lamufa againe giluvefosena.
Maki 4:21-25

16 Kadu Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Keke tamo hakwadi lamufa
ginakabuni-yo avaeka hinagene o ka'i ivi dibune ginaseni.
Au ana abasewadi againe ginasena be higa badi manuweya
hiluku-ma matadi ginamahalina.
17 Gavadi gavadi moya'aina tova adamoya keke
i'ivemogatalina medema aimo tova mulina kabu'avane
ginalakayemu, kadu gavadi gavadi sevasevauyana
medema aimo mahalina gina'iveyemaunina be moya'aidi
hinahalamanena.
18 Hidema fa'ina Yaubada bonana wananogalina againe,
wananogali-hagihagiyena. Fa'ina hai kaliva Yaubada
yana nuwanuwa ginogalina be gi'ita'itave'avina, medema
againe kadu nuwanuwa moya'aina ginayauna. Atu hai
kaliva Yaubada yana nuwanuwa keke gida'ita'itave'avini,
medema yana halamana kabi'ona Yaubada ginavaihegena
be ginamiya-kawowo." Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

Yesu hinana kadu taineyao hilakayemu.
Madiu 12:46-50 Maki 3:31-35

19 Tu Yesu hinana kadu taineyao hi'ela hina'itana tu yo'o
lakahina fa'ina keke adifaiweya hida'ela Yesu liline.
20 Au tamo kaliva givenuwa'atana gigayo, "Hina be
taimomo eda'awaneya himidimidi, nuwanuwadi O hina'ita."
21 Tu Yesu yo'o agaidiya gigahe gigayo, "Badi gaveyao
Yaubada bonana hinogalina be kadu hi'abi'abina, medema
hinaku o kaikweyao."

Yesu mala lakahina gihawatana be gi'alovena.
Madiu 8:23-27 Maki 4:35-41

22 Tova sa'eyana Yesu ana tomuliya buye wakeya hiyage
ada gigahedi gigayo, "Tobu yuwa fafaline kanadamana." Au
hilowoga.
23 Hinauna tu Yesu gi'enonuwaulu. Auhe'ama bolimana
lakahina oyeya gihobu'ela be mala koyona tobu againe gi-
lakayemu. Gufa waka hinagene gilukuluku ada abagilagi
lakahina hinuhagana.
24 Badi tomuliya hina hiluvaguna higahena higayo, "Kau-
veya, Kauveya, kabisona kana'alika!" Au Yesu gimidi boli-
mana lefo lakahidi gihawatadi, auhe'ama mala gi'atagona
bolimana gi'alovena.

8:15: Lu 10:21 1Fi 1:23 Lu 18:18,22-24 **8:15:** Yo 6:28-29, Ye 1:22 **8:18:** Md 25:20-29 **8:21:** Lu 11:27-28, Yo 1:11-13

25 Tu ana tomuliya gigahedi gigayo, “Hai yami vetumagana
waseni?” Badi hiyaulowoga yadi wamatauta hive'agahegahe
higayo, “Biyao! Bana hima gava kaliva yo bolimana lefo
givehimeyedi ma bonana hi'abina?”

Yesu kwanamiGadalini wayafunena gikiveyamumuna.
Madiu 8:28-34 Maki 5:1-20

26 Tu Yesu ana tomuliya buye miGadala yadi fafali againe
hilakayemu, medema Galili ana fafali wamagigine.
27 Avaleya gihobu au kaliva sa'eyana melaleya gitauya-
ma gimaduhagana. Bana kaliva ma yafune hiluvaiyena
ada lauva tunugina konekonena gimiyami. Kadu keke
manuweya gidamiyami au tomohuyahuya agaidiya give-
manuwa.
28-29 Tova moya'aina yafune kaliva giluluvaiyena ada
bulava kainumula againe nimana agena hiyogoyogona be
hi'ita'itave'avina tu au ai'adi bulava gigologolohina ada
yafune kaliva giwavina be melalagaga agaidiya gimiyami.
Tu Yesu giyemu-yo yafune givehimeyena be kaliva gi-
nanuyabuyabuna. Kaliva Yesu gi'itana againe, givebutu
gikovakova Yesu agene gi'awawa gikova'awafatafata gigayo,
“O'eni Yesu Yaubada Tomiyagetane-mo'ane Natuna. Gavadi
iya agaikuya unagani-yo u'ela? Againiya gahawayafayafa
keke unakivetavetagigiku.”
30 Au Yesu gitoliluveluvena gigayo, “Gavaimi a egana?”
Bana gigayo, “Aku egana Yo'o.” Hidedemi gigahe fa'ina
yafune moya'aidi hiluvaiyena.
31 Au yafune Yesu hihawayafeyafena be keke kahu tunugi-
vadavada'aina againe ginawavidi.
32 Tu yuwa oya fafaline bawe adi yo'o lakahina adiga
hilelele, ada yafune hihawayafeyafena be ginahawahegedi
bawe hinaluvaiyedi. Au gihawahegedi.
33 Gihawahegedi-yo yafune kaliva hinuyabuyabuna be
bawe hiluvaiyedi, ada bawe adi yo'o matatabudi awaloloya
hi'otahobu be tobu againe hitowa'alika.
34 Tu bawe adi tolufolofologahi hida gaitoma hi'ita-yo
hi'ota be hina, melala-mo'ena kadu awa'awanine mena
gaitomai-dina hilukahihiyedi.
35 Kaliva hinogalini-yo hitauya be gavadi gilakayemu-
ma hina'itana. Ada Yesu againe hiyemu kaliva yafune
hinuyabuyabuna-ma hinuhagana, bana Yesu agene gihiyoto
u'una a giyamumu be ana kaleko gi'osena. Hi'ita-yo hi-
matauta.
36 Ada badi to'ita kaliva wayafunena gavaiya'amine yana
yamumu ginuhagani ma tomiyami agaidiya hilukahihiyena.

8:25: Mk 9:20-24

37 Hilukahihi gihavaina Gadala ana fafali kalivai-dina
moya'aidi Yesu hive'o'olena be ginanuyabuyabudi, fa'ina
himatautave'ine. Au wakeya giyage be giyewana.
38-39 Tu kaliva yafune hinuyabuyabuna-ma Yesu
gihawayafeyafena gigayo, “Iya O buye kadana.” Tu Yesu
gi'atuveyewana gigayo, “Uyewa ya melaleya be gavadi
lakahina Yaubada o fa'iniya gigugaiyeni-ma kaliva agaidiya
unalukahihiyena.” Ada au kaliva gina gavadi lakahina
bana fa'ine Yesu gigugaiyena-ma kaliva moya'aidi agaidiya
gilukahihiyena, gina melala giluyabuna.

Yailo natuna kwamayoku yana aulolo kahihina.
Madiu 9:18-19 Maki 5:21-24

40 Tu Yesu tobu fafaline giyewana againe, yo'o yuwadedei
yadi wavemwamwala hilusiuleyena fa'ina moya'aidi hiyo'o
be hibodabodana.
41-42 Tu kaliva sa'eyana gi'ela ana egana Yailo, bana
manuwa-abavehawala ana tonagona sa'eyana. Au Yesu
againe gi'ibo'ula-mo'a gihawayafeyafena higa yana
manuweya gida'ela, fa'ina natuna vinetubu'eya ana
malamala tuwelo gi'ali'alika. Ada au Yesu ginauna tu yo'o
hiveve'atuwahega tu himidifififina.

Kwamayoku Yesu ana kaleko bwatana gikibwa'ena kahihina.
Madiu 9:20-22 Maki 5:25-34

43 Yesu yo'o hinagediya ginauna tu kwamayoku sa'eyana
buye hinauna, bana yana vaikohi be dayagina tova
moya'aina gimadu-vagata. Tuwaina givebutu gi'u'aulolo
be ginunauwena malamala tuwelo, doketa agaidiya yana
lokoloko moya'aina givehavaina tu keke adifaiweya.
44 Kwamayoku Yesu wamuline gi'ela be ana kaleko
bwatana gikibwa'ena, ada auhe'amanadi dayagina
gihayahaya.
45 Au Yesu gigayo, “Hakwa'adi gikibwa'eku?” Moya'aidi
hivekeke ada Fita gigahena gigayo, “Kauveya, yo'oyo'o himid-
ififi be hiveve'atuwahega.”
46 Tu Yesu gigayo, “Keke tu tamo hakwadi gikibwa'eku be
yaku faiwala bana againe gina ma a ga'ayaunena.”
47 Au kwamayoku Yesu ahe gihalamanena ma gi'itana
againe, yana wavetatava gi'ela Yesu agene gi'ibo'ula-mo'a,
ada kaliva moya'aidi matadiya yana kaibwa'e inubana
gihawavemogatalena kadu yana maduyamumu fa'ina
gilukahihi.
48 Au Yesu gigahena gigayo, “Natuku, uvetumaganeku
fa'ina ubwaina. Ya wanuwayamumu unana.”

8:38-39: Lu 4:34 **8:48:** Lu 6:19

Yesu Yailo natuna alikeya gisivemididina.
Madiu 9:23-26 Maki 5:35-43

49 Yesu aimo gilulukahihi tu kaliva sa'eyana manuwa-
abavehawala ana tonagona ana egana Yailo yana manuweya
gitauya-ma giyemu Yailo gigahena gigayo, “Natu kwamayoku
yawaina gihavaina. Keke Tovehawala unaluve'avaleni-yo
una'aliye-kawowoni.”
50 Tu Yesu kwamana valeyana ginogalini-yo Yailo gigahena
gigayo, “Keke unamatauta, au unavetumaganeku be natu
ginayamumu.”
51 Ada manuweya giyemu-yo yo'o moya'aidi luku fa'ina gi-
hawatadi tu Fita Yoni Yemesa kadu kwamana tamana hinana
badi'iyaogaga Bana buye hiluku.
52 Ada moya'aidi hitagitagigina hitagitagilauhawa, tu Yesu
gigahedi gigayo, “Auwe tagiya, kwamana keke gida'alika au
gi'enonuwaulu.”
53 Kwamana velemo'ena gi'alika ma hihalamanena fa'ina
moya'aidi Yesu hihawavelaigena.
54 Tu Yesu kwamana nimana gi'abina gikova gigayo,
“Vinewe'owe'o, umidi.”
55 Au alu'aluwana kwamana againe giyewana ada
auhe'ama gimidi. Ada Yesu givehimeya gigayo, “Tamo a'a
kwamana wavele be gi'ani.”
56 Tu tamana hinana hiyaulowoga tu gihawatadi
be gavadi gilakayemu-ma keke tamo hakwadi againe
hinalukahihiyeni.

9

Yesu yana yo'o tuwelo kaliva adi veluga fa'ina gi'iveninisedi.
Madiu 10:5-15 Maki 6:7-13

1 Tu Yesu ana tomuliya tuwelo gikovavaga'auhidi ada
faiwala kadu abavehimeya giveledi be adifaiweya yafune
moya'aidi hinawavidi kadu kaliva auloloya hinasiveyawadi.
2 Au gi'atuhegedi be Yaubada yana itave'avina fa'ina hi-
nalumamala kadu to'aulolo hinakiveyamumudi.
3 Ada gigahedi gigayo, “Keke tamo gavadi yamina againe
wananauweni, keke aiwala keke fose keke a'a keke mani
wanawahini. Kadu keke aikeva luhei wananauweni.
4 Gava manuwa againe wanamidiluku, medede againe
wanamiyami be wanalowoga.
5 Kadu gava melala againe wanayemu tu keke hinave-
tobohiyanemi, medema melalai-nadi wanahegena againe
fwayafwaya agemiya wanavagahegehegena, higa Yaubada
yana nuwakoyo badi agaidiya ana iya'iyaya.” Au hidedemi
Yesu ana tomuliya givenuwa'atadi.

8:56: Md 8:4

6 Au hilowoga melala tulina tulina agaidiya hinuwalili-
uga, Yaubada yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna hilumamalena,
melala moya'aina agaidiya kaliva hisiveyawadi.

Helodi Yesu fa'ine nuwana givegafo'uya'uya.
Madiu 14:1-2 Maki 6:14-16

7-8 Tu bana Helodi Galili ana tovehimeya gaitoma
moya'aina gilakayemu-ma valeyadi ginogalina, ada kaliva
moya'aidi Yesu inubana hi'abigahegaheyena fa'ina Helodi
nuwana givegafo'uya'uya. Tufoidi higahe vaita Yoni
Tobafitaiso alikeya gidamididi-havagi. Kadu tufoidi higahe
vaita Elaiya gidayemuna-havagi. Kadu tufoidi higahe vaita
Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina sa'eyana tuwaina
gimiyami-ma gidamididi-havagi.

9 Bana Helodi gigahe gigayo, "Iya gavehimeya be Yoni u'una
hinikehegena tu hida hima hakwa'adi-yo valeyana tulina
tulina ganoganogalini?" Ada au tova gilelelena be higa Yesu
gina'itana.

Yesu kaliva faifi tausani give'adi.
Madiu 14:13-21 Maki 6:30-44 Yoni 6:1-15

10 Tu afositolo hiyewadi-yo gavadi gavadi moya'aina
higugaiyena-ma Yesu hivenuwa'atana. Au ginauwedi
be melala ana egana Bedasaida againe hitogavehaila be
hinaveyawai.

11 Tu yo'oyo'o Yesu ana tomuliya buye hami hina ma hino-
galina againe, himuliyedi. Hiyemu-yo Yesu gilusiuleyedi,
ada Yaubada yana itave'avina fa'ina gilukahihiyedi kadu
gaveyao yadi wa'aulolo medema gisiveyawadi.

12 Tu mala givebutu gisilavina tomuliya tuwelo Yesu
againe hi'ela higayo, "Yo'o una'atuhegedi be melala eda'uoya
kadu awa'awanidi agaidiya hinana adiga hinakimonena
abadauda hinalelena. Fa'ina hida melalagaga againe
kamimiyami."

13 Tu Bana gigahedi gigayo, "Auwe, omi wanave'adi."
Badi higayo, "Beledi kabi'odi faifigaga kadu igana luhei ime
agaimeya gidadauda. Hima gavana-yo hida yo'ohala adiga
anana anakimoneni?"

14 Hidedemi higahe fa'ina kaliva adi yo'o 5,000 amine. Tu
Yesu ana tomuliya gigahedi gigayo, "Wanagahedi be hinahiy-
oto adi loi fifiti fifiti amine."

15 Au hidedemi tomuliya hihuluva. Yo'o higahedi be
moya'aidi hihiyoto.

16 Hihiyoto-yo Yesu a'a faifi kadu igana luhei givaidi
digo lobameya gi'italele Tamana againe givesiule, au

9:6: Lu 10:4-11, Af 13:51 **9:9:** 1Kin 17:17-24 Mk 6:27

a'a gikihinehineni-yo ana tomuliya giveledi be higa yo'o
agaidiya hinafolakena.
17 Ada au moya'aidi hi'a be hi'ahiyauwa, ada adi tufo
tomuliya hikwakwana feyawa tuwelo kwadakwada againe
hivemagadi.

Fita Yesu inubana fa'ina gihawavemogatala.
Madiu 16:13-20 Maki 8:27-30

18 Tova sa'eyana Yesu anakaibe gimiyami tu give'ove'o'ola
ada ana tomuliya Bana liline himiyami. Au gitoliluveluvedi
gigayo, “Iya inubaku fa'ina kaliva gavaimi higahe?”
19 Badi higayo, “Tufoidi higahe vaita O Yoni Tobafitaiso.
Kadu tufoidi higahe vaita O Yaubada bonana ana
to'awatalatalaina ana egana Elaiya. Kadu tufoidi higahe
vaita to'awatalatalaina sa'eyana tuwaina gimiyami-ma
gidamididi-havagi.”
20 Yesu gigayo, “Tu omi'iyao Iya vaita hakwa'adi ma
gavaimi wagahe?” Fita gibonalaufata gigayo, “O'eni Yaubada
yana Tovegida Keliso.”

Yesu yana aulolo yana alika gilukahihiyena.
Madiu 16:21-23 Maki 8:31-33

21 Fita Yesu inubana fa'ina hidedemi gigahe-yo Yesu ana
tomuliya gihawatadi be Bana Yaubada yana Tovegida ma
keke tamo hakwadi againe hinahawavemogataleni.
22 Kadu gigayo, “Iya Tohobu'ela aku vehimeya gavaina higa
aulolo moya'aina kaliva nimadiya gananuhagana. Kaliva
lakahidiyao ada abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao
kadu Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala hinakiloweku.
Au kaliva hinaluve'alikaku tu aiyeta anaveto againe Yaubada
ginasivemididiku.”

Yesu ana muliya fa'ina vita kananuhagana.
Madiu 16:24-28 Maki 8:34-38 Yoni 12:23-26

23 Tu Yesu moya'aidi agaidiya gigahe gigayo, “Gava kaliva
nuwanuwana tavagiku ginamafuna, medema gilubodana
be tauna yana nuwanuwa gidavenuwauluyena, ada Iya
agaikuya gidavetomuliya-yo tova tova gidahawahegena be
vita tulina tulina gidanunuhagadi.
24 Ada gava kaliva keke nuwanuwana Iya agaikuya
ginahawahegeni tu taunaga fa'ina ginanuwanuwa tova
moya'aina, medema yawaina ginanuhegena. Atu gava
kaliva ginahawahegena be aku vetumagana fa'ina yawaina
ginanuhegena, medema yawai-vagahina ginanuhagana.

9:20: Mk 6:14-16 Yo 6:68-69

25 Ka'i kaliva babi ana lokoloko matatabuna ginavai-
'owona tu tauna yawaina o ka'i alu'aluwana yana miya hag-
ihagina ginanuhegena digo, keke tamo gavadi yamumuna
ginanuhagani.
26 Fa'ina hai kaliva keke nuwanuwana bana yaku kaliva
be bonaku givetumaganena ma yo'o matadiya ginahawave-
mogataleni yadi hawavelaiga gimatausena fa'ina, medema
fa'ine aimo tova mulina Iya keke ganagahe vaita bana yaku
kaliva. E, Iya Tohobu'ela Tauku yaku wakikaiwabu Ka-
maku yana wakikaiwabu yana tovenuwa'ata mahamaha-
lidiyao yadi wakikaiwabu buye ganayewa'ela ana toveya,
bana fa'ine keke ganagahe vaita yaku kaliva.
27 Gagahe velemo'ena agaimiya tufoimi hidedei
wamidimidi-ma aimo keke alika wananuhagani tu nagona
Yaubada yana abavehimeya yana yemu wanamidi'itana."
Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

Yesu lobama ana nuya kikaiwabuna gi'osena.
Madiu 17:1-8 Maki 9:2-8

28 Mena gahegahe Yesu giyakahina be aiyeta eita amine
himiyami tu Yesu Fita Yoni Yemesa ginauwedi be oyeya gi-
lakavedi, higa wesedei ginave'o'ola fa'ina.
29 Give'ove'o'ola tu magigina ana ita tulina gilakayemu ada
ana vaigau gikwayanuwanuwa.
30-31 Ada auhe'ama Yaubada yana kaliva luhei tuwai-
mo'ena himiyami-ma adi egana Mosese kadu Elaiya yadi
wamahalina ve'akinamanamalina lobameya hihobu'ela
Yesu buye hilulukahihi. Yadi ve'agahegahe againe
Yesu Yelusalema againe gina'alika be gavaiya'amine
Yaubada yana nuwanuwa alikai-nadi againe ginalakayemu
velemo'ena ma hilukahihiyena.
32 Tu Fita tobohiyaneyao buye hidauda fa'ina wowodi
gifwalele, ada hi'enoviladi againe Yesu yana mahalina
ve'akinamanamalina hi'itana, kadu kaliva adi'iselu Bana
buye himidimidi-ma hi'itadi.
33 Ada Mosese Elaiya hivebutu Yesu hinuyabuyabuni
tu Fita Yesu gigahena gigayo, "Kauveya, ime O buye
kamimiyami ma gilubodana. Vada tohiye anayogodi,
sa'eyana O fa'iniya, sa'eyana Mosese fa'ine, kadu
sa'eyana Elaiya fa'ine." Tu gavaimi gigahegahe ma keke
gidahalamaneni.
34 Aimo gigahegaheni tu buhibuhi gihobu tomuliya
adi'itoto giwa'utagodi. Ada buhibuhi gikevadi againe
himatauta.

9:27: Md 10:38-39 Lu 12:9

35 Ada buhibuhi hinagene ago'ago sa'eyana hinogalina gi-
gayo, “Bana hidevama Natuku Bana galuwafana amanadi.
Au bonana wanavenogalena.”
36 Ada ago'ago gi'agolohini-yo Yesu anakaibe gimiyami ma
hi'itana. Ada hive'awa'ibodena medema aiyetai-dina gavadi
tamo hi'itana-ma keke tamo hakwadi againe hidalukahi-
hiyeni.

Yesu kwamana wayafunena gisiveyawana.
Madiu 17:14-21 Maki 9:14-29

37 Bogi hida mala gilauna oyeya hihobu'ela-yo yo'o
lakahina Yesu himaduhagana.
38 Ada auhe'ama kaliva sa'eyana yo'o agaidiya
gikova gigayo, “Tovehawala, gahawayafeyafe be natuku
uda'itanuwakabubuyena fa'ina bana kwanatubu'eyana.
39 Bana wayafunena ada yafune gikive'avini-yo auhe'ama
gikova'awafatafata, ada yafune gikivefavefanina au
awabugo gi'ala'ala-hiwahiwagena. Yafune gififaiwala
gi'i'iveki'onina ginunauwena keke gidamadunuyabuyabuni.
40 Ada a tomuliya gahawayafeyafedi be hinawavina tu keke
adifaiweya.”
41 Au Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Omi kaliva tova adamoya
watubuyemu-ma yami nuwanuwa keke tunutunugina, keke
ma'ita wadavetumaganeku. Malamala gavaiyehi omi buye
kanamiyami be gana'atuvefa'ilemi tu yami vetumagana gi-
nayemu? Au natu u'aliye we'ai.”
42 Kwamana aimo gi'ela'ela tu yafune gi'atagifatafata
babiya gibaini-yo gikivefavefanina. Tu Yesu yafune
gihawatana kwamana gikiveyamumuna be tamana
giveleyewena.
43 Ada Yaubada yana faiwala lakahina fa'ina kaliva
moya'aidi hiyaulowoga.
44 Tu yo'o Yesu yana gugai moya'aina fa'ina aimo
hiyauyaulowoga tu Bana ana tomuliya gigahedi gigayo,
“Hida bonaku wananogalina be utumiya wanasena. Iya
Tohobu'ela makewa kaliva nimadiya hinahegenauweku.”
45 Tu mena yana gahe ana nuwanuwa hifaniyena. Yaubada
nuwanuwai-nadi badi agaidiya gisevauyena be keke adi-
faiweya hinahalamaneni. Ada gahe-nadi ana toliluvaluva
fa'ina himatauta.

Hakwadi kikaiwabuna Yaubada matane?
Madiu 18:1-5 Maki 9:33-41 Yoni 13:20

46 Bana Yesu gigahe-yo ana tomuliya hivebutu hivek-
wageya higa hakwadi badi agaidiya kikaiwabu-mo'ena.

9:36: 2Fi 1:17-18 Lu 13:33 Md 12:17-18, Lu 3:22 **9:45:** Lu 9:22

47-48 Yesu yadi nuwahinage gi'ayauneni-yo kwamana
kabi'ona gi'abina be liline gisi'aliyena ada gigahedi gigayo,
“Hai kaliva hida kwamana aku eganeya ginasive'auyena,
medema vaita Iya ginasive'auyeku. Ada hai kaliva Iya
ginasive'auyeku, medema vaita Bana'e gi'iveniniseku-ma
ginasive'auyena. Fa'ina gava kaliva moya'aimi agaimiya
ana egana kabi'o-mo'ena, medema makewa'e kikaiwabu-
mo'ena.”
49 Yesu gigahe-yo Yoni gigahena gigayo, “Kauveya, kaliva
sa'eyana a'itana, bana yafune a eganeya giwaviwavidi tu
ahawatana, fa'ina bana keke ime tomuliya ama yo'o kali-
vana.”
50 Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Keke wanahawatani. Wa'ita, gava
kaliva keke ami nibaina, medema tobohiyami.”

MiSameliya Yesu hikilowena.

51 Tu tova giluvedaveda'ufo be Yaubada Yesu lobameya gi-
nasilakahina, ada au yana wa'atuvefa'ila Tauna givehimeya
be Yelusalema againe ginana.
52 Ada tomaduyowayowana gi'iveninisedi be wai hinag-
ona, miSameliya yadi melala sa'eyana againe hiluku be higa
Bana yana yemu fa'ina hinakidewadewa.
53 Tu miSameliya miYuda keke hidavetobohiyana, ada
miSameliya hihalamanena Yesu yana nuwanuwa againe
Yelusalema ana fou gitutuna be ginana fa'ina keke yadi mela-
leya hidavega'auleni.
54 Ada ana tomuliya Yemesa be Yoni miSameliya
yadi kilowa hinogalini-yo higayo, “Kauveya, gavaimi
unuwanuwa? Ka'i anavehimeya be ai'ala'alata lobameya
ginahobu'ela gina'alayaweyawelidi?”
55 Tu Yesu gihagavilana be gidakeyedi.
56 Ada au mali melala againe hina.

Kaliva adi'itoto Yesu ana muliya fa'ina higa-wayoga.
Madiu 8:18-22

57 Edeya hinauna tu kaliva sa'eyana Yesu againe gigahe
gigayo, “Gahawahegeku be ha'amine ha'amine unana, iya
kadu O buye kanana.”
58 Bana Yesu gigayo, “Galu'eta-walawala'a adi wagou kadu
manuga adi wa'uba tu Iya Tohobu'ela yaku abamiya keke,
kadu yaku abaveyawai keke. Au aku muliya vitana.”
59 Kadu kaliva sa'eyana againe gigahe gigayo, “Una-
muliyeku.” Tu bana gigayo, “Kauveya, udahawahegeku be
gadamiyami tu kamaku gadatauni-yo gada'ela gadamuliye.”

9:50: Lu 22:24-27, 14:11 **9:56:** Lu 17:11

60 Tu Yesu gigahena gigayo, “Badi yawaidi ivaguna keke
amanadi, yadi to'alika hinatauna. O'eni ma unana Yaubada
yana yo'ogaga ana luku fa'ina unalumamala.”
61 Kadu kaliva velugana gigayo, “Kauveya, iya ganamuliye
tu udahawahegeku be nagona aku unuma gadalukafoiyedi.”
62 Yesu gigahena gigayo, “Gava kaliva givebutu Iya fa'ikuya
gifaisewa tu muliya ginuwanuwaluga be tauna yana faisewa
againe giyewana, medema Yaubada yana yo'o ana luku fa'ina
keke anafata.” Au hidedemi Yesu bonana.

10

Yesu tomuliya 72 gi'atuhegedi.

1 Muliya Kaiwabu Yesu kadu tomuliya velugadiyao 72
givegidedi be melala lakahidi be kabi'odi agaidiya tomuliya
luhei luhei amine gi'atuhegedi be wai hinanagona. Tu Yesu
Tauna melalai-dina agaidiya aimo ginana.
2 Gigahedi gigayo, “A'a moya'aina give'afa amine kaliva
moya'aidi himimiyami nuwadi ahe giludigadigaga be
hinavetumaganeku, tu bonaku ana tolaumamala vaita
faha ana toyaudi amine ma keke moya'aidi. Medema
fa'ina Tonifaha againe wanave'o'ola be yana tolaumamala
gina'iveninisedi be yana faha hinahege'au'auta.
3 Au wanana be kaliva wanalumamaledi. Tufoidi hi-
navenibainemi fa'ina, omi vaita sifi kabi'odiyao amine tu
badi galu'eta manimaninidiyao adi egana wolivi amine hi-
nafadiya wanana.
4 Keke mani ana abasewadi keke fose keke ageyafayafa
wananauweni, kadu keke edeya wananumidimidi kaliva
buye wanalulukahihina.
5 Gava manuweya wanaluku againe yami gahe wanamidis-
ena wanagayo, Siule, Yaubada yana nuwakabubu againe
wanamiyami.
6 Ka'i tonimanuwa nuwanuwana vetobohiyana, au yami
gahenuwakabubu bana againe wasena-ma ginaduva-vagata.
Tu ka'i keke amine, kadu yami lusiule wanavaiyewena be
yadi vemwamwala keke.
7 Manuwa sa'eyanaga againe wanamiyami, gava a'a gava
bwai matamiya hinasena, medema wana'ana wanayuna.
Fa'ina yaku tofaisewa gilubodadi be adi laufata hinavaina. E,
keke mali manuweya wana'abimiyamiyanana.
8 Gava melala againe wanaluku be hinavega'aulemi be
gavadi matamiya hinasena, medema wana'ana.
9 Kadu mena melalai-nadi againe to'aulolo wana-
siveyawadi ada wanagahedi wanagayo, Yaubada lilimiya

9:62: Lu 14:26,33 Fl 3:13

gi'ela, nuwanuwana yana itave'avina againe wanamiyami be ase'asemiya ginavehivehimeya.

10-11 Tu gava melala againe wanaluku be hinadibutoyo-gemi, medema yadi eda'awaneya wanahobu wanagayo, Yami melala ana fwayafwaya agemeya gifotafotana-ma agaimiya avagavagahegehegena, higa Yaubada yana ila'a agaimiya ginayemu-ma ana iya'iyaya. Tu hidedemi wanaha-lamanena higa Yaubada lilimiya gi'ela, nuwanuwana yana itave'avina againe wanamiyami be ase'asemiya ginavehive-himeya. Au hidedemi wanagahedi.

12 Boi tuwai-mo'ena miSodoma dewa koyo-mo'ena hifi-faisewana. Tu gagahemi badi kalivai-dina omi yaku kaliva hinakilowemi fa'ina, adi matahiwadi miSodoma adi matahi-wadi ginatubuhegena aimo vedewayauga ana toveya."

Melala keke hidanuwaviladi-ma Yesu givehoiyoiyedi.
Madiu 11:20-24

13 Kadu Yesu gigayo, "Hoiyoi miKolasini! Hoiyoi miBeda-saida! Tova vita-mo'ena agaimiya ginalakayemu. Gavadi-yo? Ka'i aituha fifiwaladi omi hinafamiya gafaisewadi-ma badi miTaiya miSaidoni kaliva koyodiyao hinafadiya gadafaise-wadi digo, badi tuwai-mo'ena yadi dewa koyona hidahegena hidaludabudabu hidave'ofu au hidahiyoto, higa yadi nuwav-ilana ana iya'iyaya hida'iveyemaunina.

14 Tu aimo vedewayauga ana toveya omi miKolasini kadu miBedasaida ami matahiwadi miTaiya miSaidoni adi matahiwadi ginatubuhegena, fa'ina yaku aituha fifiwaladi wa'itadi tu keke wadavetumaganeku.

15 Ada omi miKafeneumi ma nuwanuwami taumiyao ami egana wanakilakahina vaita lobameya wadalaka tu abaga koyona againe hinahegehobuyemi."

16 Ada au Yesu ana tomuliya agaidiya gigahe gigayo, "Hai kaliva omi givenogalemi, medema Iya givenogaleku tu hai kaliva omi gikilowemi medema Iya gikiloweku, ada hai kaliva Iya gikiloweku, medema Bana'e gi'iveniniseku-ma gik-ilowena."

Tomuliya 72 yadi wavemwamwala hiyewadi.

17 Tu badi tomuliya 72 boi Yesu gi'iveninisedi be yadi faisewa hiluyabuna-ma yadi wavemwamwala hiyewadi. Yesu againe higahe higayo, "Kauveya, badi yafune nonogana a eganeya avehimeyedi-ma bonama hi'abina."

10:12: Mk 6:7 Yo 4:35 Md 10:7-14 1Ko 9:6-7, 1Ti 5:18 **10:12:** Af 13:50-51 Aba 19:24-25,27-28 **10:16:** Yow 3:4-8, Emo 1:9-10, Sak 9:3-4 Ais 14:13-15 Yo 5:23

18 Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Nama auhe'ama gisinamana
amine, Setani yana faiwala gi'agolohini-yo lobameya
gi'akakilina-ma ga'itana.
19 Wanogali! Yaku faiwala ahe gavelemi higa vaita oloto
atagikwamana wanavagadi tu keke hinayovami. Hida yaku
faiwala againe Setani yana faiwala wanavagatagona, ada
keke tamo gavadi anafaiweya ginakivekoyomi.
20 Tu balauma koyodiyao wavehimeyedi be bonami
hi'abina fa'ina, keke wanavemwamwala. Au ami egana
lobameya Yaubada yana buki againe gi'etoladina, hidema
fa'ina wanavemwamwala.”

Yesu givemwamwala lakahina.
Madiu 11:25-27, 13:16-17

21 Medema tovai-nadi Alu'aluwa Mahalina vemwamwala
lakahina Yesu givelena ada Yesu gigayo, “Kamaku, O'eni
lobama be babi ana Kaiwabu. O againiya gavesiule fa'ina
yaku vehawala ana nuwanuwa badi tonuwahuya agaidiya
usevauyena be keke hinahalamaneni fa'ina, tu badi tona-
ufani vaita kwamana kabi'ona amine agaidiya uhawave-
mogatalena. Ika Kamaku, ya nuwanuwa hagihagina amine
au ahe uhuluva.” Hidedemi Yesu give'o'ola.
22 Kadu Yesu gigayo, “Kamaku gaitoma moya'aina ni-
makuya gisedi. Keke tamo hakwadi Iya Yaubada Natuna
aku ita'ita gidahalamaneni velemo'ena, au Bana Kamaku
anakaibe gihalamane-mo'eku. Ada keke tamo hakwadi Ka-
maku ana ita'ita gidahalamaneni velemo'ena, au Iya Natuna
akukaibe gahalamane-mo'ena, kadu gava kaliva againe Iya
nuwanuwaku Kamaku gana'ivemogatalina, au bana ginaha-
lamanena.”
23 Yesu hidedemi gigahe-yo ana tomuliya agaidiya giha-
gavilana badi'iyaogaga gigahedi gigayo, “Hida yaku gugai
fifiwalana wa'itahalamanena fa'ina yami vemwamwala ga-
vatubuga!
24 Fa'ina agaimiya gagahe Yaubada bonana ana
to'awatalatalaina kadu tokikaiwabu moya'aidi nuwanuwadi
yaku faisewa omi wa'ita'itana-ma hina'itana, tu keke
hida'itani. Kadu nuwanuwadi yaku vehawala omi
wanoganogalina-ma hinanogalina, tu keke hidanogalini.”
Au hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

KwanaSameliya ana nibaina edeya givelugana-ma

ana gahetalahobuhobu.

10:20: Ais 14:12, Ha 12:8-9 Sam 91:13 Ha 3:5, 20:12 **10:24:** Lu 8:9-10 Yo 3:35 1Fi 1:10

25 Tova sa'eyana vehimeya ana tonuwahuya sa'eyana
nuwanuwana Yesu ginavebauna fa'ina gitowamidi be gi-
toliluveluvena gigayo, “Tovehawala, gavadi ganagani-yo
yawai-vagahiku gananuhagani?”

26 Yesu gigahena gigayo, “Mosese yana buki-vehimeya
againe gavaimi gi'etoladini? Gavaimi uhawa?”

27 Bana gibonalaufata gigayo, “Ase'ase matatabuna
kadu alu'aluwa matatabuna kadu ya faiwala matatabuna
kadu nuwa matatabuna Yaubada ya Kaiwabu againe
unahawahege-'owona be Bana againe unanuwanuwa
lakahina. Kadu vehimeya sa'eyana ma, Tauni unuwak-
abubuye amine tobohiyamomo unanuwakabubuyedi.”

28 Yesu gigayo, “Ubonalaufata yamumuna. Hidede amine
unahuluva be yawaini velemo'ena unanuhagana.”

29 Tu vehimeya ana tonuwahuya nuwanuwana tauna
wowona ginahawalakalakahina fa'ina Yesu againe gigahe
gigayo, “Hakwa'adi tobohiyaku?”

30 Yesu gigahetalahobuhobuyena gigayo, “KwanmiYuda
sa'eyana Yelusalema againe gitauya be Yeliko againe gi-
hobuhobu tu tomunugakai'afu hi'ela, ana vaigau hive-
halilina be himunukoyokoyona vaita hidaluve'alikani tu hin-
uyabuyabuna.

31 Gimiyami tu abaveyao ana tofaisewa sa'eyana mena
edai-nadi againe ginauna ada kaliva gi'ita-yo ginuvekemena.

32 Meda anafaiweya manuwa-tafalolo ana tofaisewa
sa'eyana abagai-nadi againe giyemu ada kaliva gi'ita-yo
kadu ginuvekemena.

33 Tu muliya kwanaSameliya miYuda adi nibaina ma
mena edai-nadi amine ginauna tu kaliva gidauda-ma againe
giyemu ada gi'ita-yo gihinekalikaliyena.

34 Kaliva againe gina ana koliya bunama kadu oine
againe gilumulamulani-yo gifafana. Gifafana gihavaina
yana yomuyomu againe gidodona digo wakawaka-manuwa
againe gi'aliyena be gi'itave'avina.

35 Bogi hida mala gilauna kabala luhei ana foseya
gi'ihobuna tonimanuwa givele tu gigahena gigayo, Kaliva
una'itave'avina ada mani gavaiyehi bana fa'ine unahegena,
medema aimo ganayewa'ela againe unagaheyena-ma
ganafatana.”

36 Yesu gigahetalahobuhobu gihavaina vehimeya ana
tonuwahuya gitoliluveluvena gigayo, “Gavaiyami? Kaliva
adi'itoto agaidiya gava kaliva bana kaliva tomunugakai'afu
himununa-ma givetobohiyaneni velemo'ena?”

37 Vehimeya ana tonuwahuya gigayo, “Bana'e ana to-
hinekalikali amanadi.” Yesu gigayo, “Kadu o unana meda
unahuluva.”

Yesu Mata be Meli agaidiya giwakawaka.

38 Tu Yesu ana tomuliya buye hinauna tu melala sa'eyana
againe hilakayemu. Medede againe kwamayoku sa'eyana
ana egana Mata yana manuweya givega'auledi be hina'a.
39 Kadu taina gimiyami ana egana Meli ada bana Kaiwabu
agene gihiyoto yana vehawala givanevanenegena.
40 Tu Mata a'a ana kidewadewa againe gi'idamodamo
fa'ina Meli againe gi'ago'uga. Au gi'ela Yesu againe gigahe,
“Kauveya, u'ita. Keke iya fa'ikuya udanuwanuwa tu kaiku
nonogana gihiyoto be gimimiyami tu akukaibe gafififaisewa.
Au udagahena be iya gidavelugaku.”
41 Tu Kaiwabu gigahena gigayo, “Ho Mata, gaitoma
moya'aina agaidiya nuwa ginanauna lakahina tu
idamodamo againe uvedivediwe.
42 Au gaitoma sa'eyanaga giluboda. Meli gavadi
gilubodana-ma againe gihawahegena. Yaku gahe ana
vanenega againe gihawahegena fa'ina keke ganahawatani.”

11

Yesu ve'o'ola fa'ina givehawala.
Madiu 6:5-14, 7:7-11

1 Tova sa'eyana Yesu give'ove'o'ola. Give'o'ola gihavaina
ana tomuliya sa'eyana gigahena gigayo, “Kauveya, bana Yoni
ana tomuliya ve'o'ola givehawaledi amine, meda ime udave-
hawalema.”
2 Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Wanave'o'ola againe hidede amine
wanagahe wanagayo,
Tamama, a egana mahamahalina anave'amohimohinena.
Ya abavehimeya ana tova gidalakayemu ase'asemeya.
3 Aiyeta sa'eyana sa'eyana amaga udavelevelema.
4 Yama koyona O udavenuwauluyena, fa'ina gaveyao
moya'aidi agaimeya hikoyo
medema yadi koyona kadu ime avenuwauluyena.
Kadu keke aladibidibi againe unahawahegema.”
Ve'o'ola fa'ina hidedemi Yesu givehawala.
5-6 Kadu gigahedi gigayo, “Ka'i agaimiya kaliva sa'eya
uda'enonuwaulu tu bogi nafone tobohiya sa'eyana againiya
gidalakayemu ada keke tamo a'a againiya gidadauda, au
tobohiya velugana yana manuweya udana udagahena uda-
gayo, Kusebo, tobohiyaku sa'eyana yanana againe agaikuya

10:37: Md 22:34-40 2Veh 6:5 Lo 10:5 Yo 4:9 **10:42:** Yo 11:1-2 Yo 6:27

gilakayemu, ada keke tamo a'a agaikuya gidadauda-yo bana
fa'ine ganakidewadewa, fa'ina a'a tohiye udaveleku.
7 Tu ka'i tobohiya vetawaneya gidagahe gidagayo, Keke
unakive'ive'itaku. Wana ahe gafalina natukweyao buye
a'enobala. Au keke akufaiweya ganamidi tamo gavadi
ganavele.
8 E gavaiyami? Keke-mo'a ginamidi a'a ginavele bana to-
bohiya fa'ine tu ya ve'o'ola againe u'atuvefa'ila be bana keke
nuwanuwana wowomumu ginanuhagani fa'ina, ginamidi be
gavadi nuwanuwa ma ginavele.
9 Ada Iya gagahemi, wanave'ove'o'ola be Yaubada gi-
navelemi. Wanalelele be wananuhagana. Wanakikifisifisi'a
be Yaubada wana ginayauna.
10 Wa'ita, gaveyao hive'ove'o'ola medema Yaubada nimane
hinavaina, kadu gaveyao hilelele medema hinanuhagana,
ada gaveyao hikikifisifisi'a medema agaidiya Yaubada wana
ginayauna.
11 Omi kaliva wanogali! Ka'i natumiyao hida'ela hidagayo,
Kamaku, tamo igana gada'ana, ma ka'i keke igana tu oloto
wadaveledi? Keke.
12 O ka'i hidave'o'ola hidagayo, Kamaku, tamo kamukamu
foudi gada'ana, ma ka'i atagikwamana wadaveledi? Keke.
13 Omi tokoyona tu nuwakabubu hagihagina
natumiyao waveleveledi. Atu ka'i Tamada lobameya
wanave'ove'o'olena amine, Bana'e Alu'aluwa Mahalina
agaimiya ginahawahegena ginahawahege-mo'ena."

Yesu yana faiwala inubana ka'i Yaubada againe

o ka'i Setani againe?
Madiu 12:22-37 Maki 3:20-27

14 Tova sa'eyana Yesu kaliva wayafunena ginuhagana.
Bana kalivai-nadi yafune giluvaiyena fa'ina, awana
gi'abodana. Ada Yesu yafune giwavi-yo kaliva awana
gila'ana be givebutu gilukahihi. Au yo'o hiyaulowoga.
15 Tu tufoidi higayo, "Biyelisibuli Yesu gifaiwalaveleni-yo
yafune giwaviwavidi, bana yafune adi tokaiwabu higa Se-
tani."
16 Kadu tufoidi nuwanuwadi hinavebauna fa'ina, higa-
hena higayo, "Aituha fifiwalana unafaisewani-yo O ya inuba
velemo'ena Yaubada againe ma anahalamanena."
17 Tu Yesu yadi nuwanuwa gihalamanena ada gigahedi
gigayo, "Hai fafali ana melala tulina tulina buye hilulu-
gaviya, medema taudiyao hinavehavaidi. Kadu hai yo'o ana
kaliva tova moya'aina buye hivekwavekwageya, medema
hina'abi'ota'ota be taudiyao hinavehavaidi.

11:13: Lu 18:5 Yo 14:13-16

18 Meda anafaiweya ka'i Setani tauna yana yo'o ginaveni-
bainedi, bana tauna yana yo'o ginavehavaidi ada au yana
abavehimeya ginahavaina. Omi wagahe vaita Biyelisibuli
higa Setani gidafaiwalaveleku-yo yafune gadawaviwavidi.
Ka'i Setani hidedemi gidafaiwalaveleku digo, ana nuwanuwa
vaita tauna yana yo'o gidawaviwavidi. Hima keke hidedemi.
19 Hida wagahe vaita Biyelisibuli yana faiwala againe ya-
fune gadawavidi. Ka'i Iya Biyelisibuli yana faiwala againe
gawavidi digo, hakwadi yami kalivamomo faiwala giveledi-
yo yafune hiwavidi? Ka'i Biyelisibuli faiwala giveledi? Keke-
mo'a. Omi wagahe-kawowo ma taumiyao yami kaliva hi-
navenuwa'atami.
20 Atu ka'i Iya Yaubada yana faiwala againe yafune gawa-
vidi amine o Yaubada yana itave'avina againe wavebutu
wamimiyami ase'asemiya givehivehimeya.
21 Ka'i kaliva fifiwalana yana wafuluma yana wagiyo yana
manuwa gi'ita'itave'avina, au yana lokoloko moya'aina gi-
nada yamumuna.
22 Tu ka'i kaliva sa'eyana gifaiwalahegena-ma gina'ela gi-
namununa be ginafaiwalahegehegena, au yana fuluma yana
giyo givetumaganena-ma ginanauwena ada yana yabwana
ginafolakena.
23 Hai kaliva keke tobohiyaku, medema nibaiku kadu
hai kaliva tomuliya adi yaudi againe keke gidavelugaku,
medema gihuluva vaita kaliva gidawavidi be keke hina-
muliyeku."

Ka'i kaliva boi wayafunena ma Alu'aluwa Mahalina keke

ginaluvaiyeni, au yafune ginayewana.
Madiu 12:43-45

24 Kadu Yesu gigayo, "Ka'i yafune kaliva gi-
nanuyabuyabuna amine, ginanauna ai'aveya abaveyawai
ginalelena. Ka'i ginalele-wayoga au ginagayo, Ganana be
yaku abamiyami ganuyabuyabuna-ma againe ganayewaku.
25 E, bana yafune ginalakayemu yana manuwa yegayegana
ma ginanuhagana vaita tamo hakwadi gida'ihagihagiyeni.
26 Au kadu ginana tobohiyaneyao yafune seveni
ginavega'auledi be badi moya'aidi kaliva hinaluvaiyena.
Bana yafune nagona koyona tu yafune seveni koyo-mo'edi.
Nagona kaliva yana miyami koyona tu muliya yafune
moya'aidi hinaluvaiyena againe yana miyami ginakoyo-
mo'a."

Gaveyao yadi wavemwamwala velemo'ena?

11:23: Md 9:32-34 Md 12:38, 16:1 Kl 2:15

27 Yesu hidedemi gigahegahe tu kwamayoku sa'eyadi yo'o
agaidiya Bana againe hikova higayo, “Badi kwamayoku O
hivenatune be hivehuhu amanadi yadi wavemwamwala.”
28 Tu Yesu gigayo, “Ika tu badi Yaubada bonana hinogalina
be hi'abina amanadi yadi vemwamwala gavatubuga.”

Iya'iyaya sa'eyana Yona againe Yesu gilukahihiyena.
Madiu 12:38-42 Maki 8:11-12

29 Kaliva hiyo'oyo'o tu Yesu givebutu gigayo, “Omi
kaliva tova adamoya babiya watubuyemu amanadi yami
nuwanuwa koyo-mo'ena. Nimaku ana iya'iyaya walelelena.
Atu keke mena iya'iyaya wana'itani. Au iya'iyaya sa'eyanaga
ganavehawalemi, higa iya'iyaya Yaubada bonana ana
to'awatalatalaina ana egana Yona againe gilakayemu-ma
amine.
30 Fa'ina gava iya'iyaya tuwai-mo'ena Yona giyemaunena
medema miNiniva fa'idiya amine, meda Iya Tohobu'ela
iya'iyaya omi kaliva tova adamoya babiya watubuyemu
amanadi fa'imiya.
31 Aimo tova mulina vedewayauga ana toveya fafali
sa'eyana wabolimaneya ana tokaiwabu kwamayoku hina-
towamidi be omi hinahawavekoyoyemi. Fa'ina tuwai-
mo'ena yuwa lauveya hitauya be miIsileli yada tokaiwabu
Solomoni yana vehawala nuwahuyahuyana hinanogalina.
Atu tova adamoya yaku vehawala Solomoni yana vehawala
gitubuhegena tu omi keke nuwanuwami wananogalini.
32 Kadu'e tova mulina vedewayauga ana toveya miNiniva
hinatowamidi be omi hinahawavekoyoyemi. Fa'ina badi
miNiniva bana Yona yana laumamala hinogalina againe
hivenogalena be hinuwaviladi. Tu omi wanogali! Bana Yona
yana laumamala gaitoma lakahina, tu tova adamoya yaku
laumamala wanogalina-ma gaitoma lakahi-mo'ena tu omi
keke wadavenogaleni.” Au hidedemi Yesu yo'o gigahedi.

Nuwada ana lamufa fa'ina Yesu gilukahihi.
Madiu 5:15-16, 6:22-23

33 Kadu gigayo, “Ka'i kaliva lamufa ginakabuna, keke gi-
nasevauyeni o ka'i avaeka againe ginavetalabodani, keke.
Au ana abasewadi againe ginaselakahina be badi manuweya
hinaluku-ma matadi ginamahalina.
34 Matami vaita nuwami ana lamufa amine. Ka'i matami
ita'ita'eyana amine nuwami matatabuna mahamahalina.
Tu ka'i matami ita'italugana amine, nuwami matatabuna
uyu'uyuyuna, nuwanuwaluga againe wamimiyami.
35 Medema fa'ina wana'itave'avimi nuwami vaita ma-
hamahalina tu velemo'ena uyu'uyuyuna.

11:28: Lu 8:21, Ha 1:3 **11:32:** Yon 3:4-10 1Kin 10:1-10

36 Au ka'i nuwami matatabuna mahamahalina tu keke
tamo uyuyu gidadauda, au omi velemona mahamahalimiga
lamufa yana mahalina gituvemahalimi amine."

Yesu Falisi be vehimeya ana tovehawala gihawavekoyoyedi.
Madiu 23:1-36

37 Yesu gilukahihi gihavaina tonagona tafatafalolodiyao
adi egana Falisi kalivana Yesu giyowanina be buye hina'a. Au
giluku gi'enolukekela be gina'a.
38 Yesu keke gidavenimakola tu gi'au'a. Bana Falisi gi'ita-yo
giyaulowoga.
39 Au Kaiwabu gigahena gigayo, "Omi Falisi wa'itami,
ami gowa ami nau'a kwauna wakolakolana tu hinagena
bwanebwanenena gidadauda amine, meda wowomi
wa'ihagihagiyena tu nuwahinagemi kai'afu nuwanuwa
koyo-mo'ena againe gimaga.
40 Omi kwavakwavamiyao! Yaubada keke wowomiga gid-
abubuni. Au kadu nuwahinagemi gibubuna fa'ina luhei
wana'ihagihagiyedi.
41 Gavadi gavadi ami foseya gidadauda, medema koyokoyo
agaidiya wanafolakena be yami yegayega velemo'ena ma
moya'aidi matadiya wanaseyemaunena.
42 Atu hoiyoi omi Falisimomo! Aimo vita lakahina
wananuhagana. Fa'ina vehimeya kabi'ona wa'itave'avina,
higa gaitoma-kawowo naiya'au'a saikuku mawa gavadi
gavadi wamagana ami kevakeva ana kivehivehimala fa'ina
wavaivaina be Yaubada yana tufo waseusena, tu vehimeya
lakahina keke wada'itave'avini. Omi keke wadanuwanuwa
tunutunugina kadu yami nuwanuwa keke Yaubada againe
wadaseuseni. Mena vehimeya lakahina nuwanuwa
tunutunugina Yaubada ana nuwanuwa wada'itave'avina
tu kadu vehimeya kabi'ona wana'itave'avina, higa Yaubada
yana tufo wanaseusena.
43 Hoiyoi omi Falisimomo! Aimo vita lakahina wananuha-
gana. Fa'ina nuwanuwami manuwa-abavehawala ana
egana sinagogi agaidiya abavetoga kikaiwabuna againe
wanavetoga, kadu kaliva abakimokimone againe yadi
wave'amohimohina hinalusiuleyemi.
44 Hoiyoi omi Falisimomo! Aimo vita lakahina
wananuhagana. Fa'ina omi vaita lahi keke ana tutu'ala be
kaliva hivagavagana vaita babi-kawowo, tu hinagena gilada.
Meda kaliva wowomi hi'ita'itana vaita hagihagimiyao tu
ase'asemiya bwanene gidadauda." Au hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

11:36: Lu 8:16

45 Tu vehimeya ana tonuwahuya sa'eyana gigahena gigayo,
“Tovehawala, mena ya gahe againe vaita udagahe kadu ime
kaliva koyomeyao.”

46 Yesu gigayo, “Meda hoiyoi omi vehimeya ana
tonuwahuya! Kadu omi aimo vita lakahina wananuhagana.
Yami vehawala tulina tulina au vitana, vaita vainuwana
lakahina kaliva wadave'avalani tu taumiyao mena vehimeya
ana itave'avina againe keke ma'ita wadavelugadi.

47 Hoiyoi omi'iyao, aimo vita lakahina wananuhagana!
Fa'ina Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina tuwai-mo'ena
bwanenemiyao hiluve'alikadi-ma adi tomohuyahuya
wakidewedewena.
48 Hidedemi wakidewedewena fa'ina bwanenemiyao
yadi luve'alika omi wahalamanena ma waseyemaunena,
kadu mena yadi dewa koyona wahawaveyamumuyena.
Badi Yaubada yana kaliva hiluve'alikadi tu omi adi
tomohuyahuya wakidewedewena.
49 Au hidedemi wahuluva fa'ina tuwai-mo'ena
Yaubada Tonuwahuya-mo'a gigahe gigayo, Bonaku ana
to'awatalatalaina kadu ana towahidadana agaidiya
gana'iveninisedi. Tufoidi hinakivekoyodi tufoidi
hinaluve'alikadi.
50-51 Tuwai-lokalokana Yaubada babi gimidibubuna ana
toveya be hinunauwena tova adamoya badi bwanenemiyao
Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina moya'aidi
hiluluve'alikadi. Ebeli ana luve'alika againe hivebutu
be Sakalaiya againe hinunauwena, bana atudidiga liline
manuwa-tafalolo ana eda'awaneya hiluve'alikana amanadi.
Taumadi gagahemi omi kaliva tova adamoya babiya
watubuyemu-ma bwanenemiyao yadi luve'alika ana laufata
omi wanawahina.
52 Hoiyoi omi vehimeya ana tonuwahuya! Aimo vita
lakahina wananuhagana. Yaubada ana halamana ana kihi
wa'abina. Kaliva nuwanuwadi Yaubada yana nuwanuwa
hinahalamanena tu omi badi agaidiya keke wadayauni. Omi
keke Yaubada ana halamana againe wadahawahegemi, ada
badi nuwanuwadi hinahalamanena-ma wahawatadi.” Au
hidedemi Yesu vehimeya ana tonuwahuya gidakeyedi.

53-54 Yesu gilukahihi gihavaina Falisi yana manuweya
gihobu be gina. Tu badi Falisi kadu vehimeya ana
tonuwahuya hivebutu yadi wa'ago'uga hi'awa'awalavena
kadu hitoli'uye'uyena be higa yana bonalaufata againe
hinavebauna.

11:53-54: Lu 14:1 Md 15:1-2 Aba 4:8, 2Kah 24:20-21 **11:53-54:** Lu 6:11, 19:47, 20:19, 22:2

12

Keke kaliva wanamatausedi, au Yaubada.
Madiu 10:26-31

1 Tu Falisi hidedemi hihuluva tu kaliva moya'ai-mo'edi
hiyo'oyo'o be hiveve'agevagatagona. Hiyo'oyo'o tu nag-
ona Yesu givebutu ana tomuliya agaidiya gilukahihi gigayo,
“Falisi ahenao meyadi luhei. Yadi dewa vaita isi keke
kada'itani tu falawa hinagene ginauna-ma amine. Tau-
miyao wana'itave'avimi be yadi nuwaluga keke agaimiya
ginadamana.
2 Yadi nuwaluga keke adifaiweya hinasevauye-vagahini.
Gavadi gavadi adamoya sevesevauyana, au medema aimo
kabu'avane ginayemu. Kadu kaliva yadi nuwahinage aimo
kaliva moya'aidi hinahalamanena.
3 Medema fa'ina gavadi uyuyuya wagahekauyena,
medema aimo kaliva yo'oya hinanogalina. Kadu gava bona
vetawaneya wa'alakululuyena, medema aimo kabu'avane
didigeya kaliva agodi lakahina hinalukahihiyena.
4 Tobohiyakweyao ganagahe agaimiya. Badi wowomi hi-
nakivekoyona be wana'alika amanadi keke wanamatausedi,
tu muliya kadu keke tamo adifaiweya agaimiya gavadi hina-
gani.
5 Hakwa'adi wanamatausena-ma ganavehawalemi.
E, Bana Yaubada wanamatausena, fa'ina wowomi
hinaluve'alikani-yo Bana anafaiweya ginavehimeya be
alu'aluwami abaga koyona againe ginahegena. Ika,
gagahemi Bana'e wanamatausena.
6 Manuga mukumukudiyao faifi yabune amine fatadi toea
luhei amine tu keke tamo manuga sa'eyana Yaubada gidav-
enuwauluyeni.
7 Tu wanogali! Utuutu u'umiya ana kilagalaga Tamami gi-
halamanena. Au keke wanamatauta fa'ina Yaubada matane
omi manuga wakaiwabuhegedi.”

Hawavemogatala o vekeke Yesu fa'ine yo'o matadiya.
Madiu 10:32-33, 12:32, 10:19-20

8 “Kadu gagahemi hai kaliva keke ginamatauta tu yo'o
matadiya ginagahe ginagayo, Iya Yesu yana kaliva, medema
fa'ine Iya Tohobu'ela Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata matadiya
ganagahe ganagayo, Bana'e yaku kaliva.
9 Tu hai kaliva ginamatauta be yo'o matadiya
ginavekekeyeku ginagayo, Iya keke Yesu yana kaliva,
medema fa'ine Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata matadiya
ganamidi ganagahe ganagayo, Bana'e keke yaku kaliva.

12:7: Md 16:12 Ye 4:12 Lu 12:24

10 Gava kaliva Iya Tohobu'ela ginahawavekoyoyeku,
medema yana koyona Yaubada ginayawelina, tu gava
kaliva Alu'aluwa Mahalina againe ginagahe'ihawadamana,
medema yana koyona Yaubada keke-mo'a ginayawelini.
11 Ada omi wamuliyeku fa'ina aimo manuwa-abavehawala
againe hinanauwemi be tonagona kadu tovehimeya agaidiya
hinavekotumi ana toveya, keke wananuwanuwa lakahina
vaita gavaimi wanabonalaufata o ka'i gavaimi wanagahe.
12 Fa'ina medema bai-nadi againe Alu'aluwa Mahalina
gavaimi wanagahe ma gina'alavelevelemi."

Wakalivana kwavakwavana ana gahetalahobuhobu.

13 Yesu gilulukahihi tu kaliva sa'eyana yo'o agaidiya giga-
hena gigayo, "Tovehawala, kawaku unagahena be tamama
la'ovina ginafolake-hagihagiyena, bana tufona iya tufona."
14 Tu Yesu gigayo, "Kaliva unogali! Hakwa'adi aku ve-
himeya giseni-yo kaliva la'ovina ganafolakeni?"
15 Au moya'aidi agaidiya Yesu gigahe gigayo, "Taumiyao
wana'itave'avimi be italuvadiga tulina tulina keke nuwami
ginavaini. Kaliva yawaina velemo'ena keke lokoloko kikai-
wabuna moya'aina againe gidave'inuba."
16 Kadu Yesu hida gahetalahobuhobu gilukahihiyena gi-
gayo, "Wakalivana sa'eyana gimiyami yana babi againe a'a
moya'aina giyaudi.
17 Au nuwahinagene ginuwanuwa gigayo, O hima yaku
faha lakahina be yaku bolu gimaga-mo'a. Gavaimi ganagani?
18 Au tauna yana nuwahinage gifatana gigayo, O bolu
kabi'ona ganayawelini tu velugana lakahina ganayogona
be medema againe yaku faha yaku lokoloko moya'aina
gana'ive'ave'ahina.
19 Ada agaikuya ganagahe ganagayo, Keke fwaya!
Yaku faha yaku lokoloko lakahina kadu moya'ai-mo'ena,
malamala moya'aina akufata. Yaku wagakahikahi yaku
wavemwamwala ganamiyami, gana'a'a-mo'a ganayuyu-
mo'a. Au hidedemi gigahe.
20 Tu wakalivana yana nuwahinage Yaubada gifatana gi-
gayo, O kwavakwava! Adamo'uya-mo'a ya tova ginahavaina
be mene gaitoma moya'aina tauni fa'iniya ukidewedewena-
ma ginavela'ova."
21 Ada Yesu yana gahetalahobuhobu hidedeiya giluyabuna
gigayo, "Gaveyao babi ana kikaiwabu taudiyao fa'idiya
hi'ive'ave'ahina, medema vaita wakalivana kwavakwavana
amine. Badi kalivai-dina keke yadi walokoloko Yaubada
againe."

12:12: Lu 9:26 Md 12:23-25,28,31 Lu 21:12-15 **12:21:** 1Ti 6:9-10 1Ti 6:17 Ye 4:13-15 Md 6:19-21

Yesu gigahe vaita Tamada yana itave'avina

kanavetumaganena.
Madiu 6:25-34

22 Tu Yesu ana tomuliya gigahedi gigayo, “Hidema fa'ina gagahemi, yami miyami fa'ina keke wanavenuwanauna vaita gavadi wana'u'ani. Kadu kaleko fa'ina keke wanavenuwanauna vaita gavadi againe wanavelifi.
23 Au yawaimi gaitoma lakahina tu a'a gaitoma kabi'ona, kadu wowomi gaitoma lakahina tu kaleko gaitoma kabi'ona.
24 Bwayobwayo yadi dewa wananuwenuwena. Keke hidafahafaha, keke hidayauyaudi kadu keke kweda hidayogoyogoni-yo a'a hidasewasewadi tu au ai'adi Yaubada adiga giveleveledi. Ada Yaubada yana itave'avina omi'iyao be manuga agaidiya. Tu omi ami itave'avina manuga adi itave'avina gitubuhegena.
25 Kadu hakwadi agaimiya unavenuwanauna-yo afaiweya yawaini ana etowava babiya unakivetubugini? Keke-mo'a afaiweya.
26 Ka'i mena gaitoma kabisona keke afaiweya gavadi-yo uvenuwanauna mali gaitoma fa'idiya?
27 Falafalawasi wala'aiya hikabukabu-ma wananuwenuwedi. Keke hidafifaisewa, keke doki hida'alulauga. Tu gagahemi bana tokaiwabu ana egana Solomoni ana vaigau kikaiwabu-mo'ena tu hida falafalawasi adi vaigau bana ana vaigau gitubuhegena.
28 E, Yaubada isisi'u givevigauna, medema tova adamoya wala'aiya gikabu tu bogiyadi hinatuna be gina'alahina. Yaubada isisi'u givevigauna tu medema gaitoma kabi'ona. Tu omi'iyao ma gaitoma lakahi-mo'emi fa'ina, gina'itave'avi-mo'emi ami vaigau ginavelemi. Wona velemona yami vetu-magana kabi'ona.
29 Amiga fa'ina keke wananuwanuwa vaita ka'i gavadi wana'ani o gava bwai wanayuni, kadu gaitoma moya'aina again keke nuwami ginanauna.
30 Au fafali tulina tulina kalivai-dina Yaubada keke hidahalamaneni-ma hida gaitoma fa'ina hinuwanuwa lakahina, kadu tova moya'aina hilelelena. Tu omi'iyao ma nuwanuwami hida gaitoma yami miya hagihagina fa'ina Tamami a gihalamanena.
31 Ka'i Yaubada yana abavehimeya ana nuwanuwa fa'ina wanamidihawahegemi, au Bana'e gina'ita'itave'avimi amiga ami bwai ami vaigau ginavelevelemi be wanamiyami yamu-muna.

12:31: Sam 147:9, Lu 12:7 1Kin 10:23-25

Yesu lobama ana lokoloko fa'ina gilukahihi.
Madiu 6:19-21

32 Yaku sifi, keke wanamatauta. Au ai'adi keke moya'aimi
tu Tamami givenuwadadanemi be yami wakaiwabu Bana
buye wanavehimeya.
33 Taumiyao yami lokoloko wanakimonevedamanena be
fatana koyokoyo agaidiya wanafolakena. Au ami laufata
lobama ana lokoloko wanavaina, lokoloko-nadi miyamiya-
vagahina. Wesede againe tokai'afu keke ginaki'afuni kadu
tumotumo keke hina'onani, au fose vewabana againe gi-
nadauda higa aimo keke ginakoyo.
34 Ada au ha'againe yami lokolokofou ginadauda, au med-
ede againe nuwami ginanunauyena tova moya'aina.

Tofaisewa yadi kauveya himiyamiyabodana.

35-36 Tu wanakidewadewa be yami Kaiwabu yana yewa'ela
fa'ina wanamiyabodana. Tofaisewa dibudibumuhigidiyao
wanave'u'uledi. Kauveya sa'eyana gina nagi ana
avemwamwala againe be ginayewana, ada yana tofaisewa
hikidewadewa adi kaleko hiluhivigena, yadi lamufa
hikabuna be yadi kauveya fa'ina himiyamiyaboda.
Ginalakayemu-yo wanafali againe ginakifisifisi'a
auhe'amanadi wana hinayauna be ginaluku. Meda
anafaiweya kadu omi wanamiyamiyaboda.
37 Tofaisewa gaveyao matadi keke gidaneganega au
hivanevanenega tu yadi kauveya gilakayemu, medema
yadi vemwamwala gavatubuga! Wona velemona gagahemi
yadi kauveya tauna ana kaleko ginaluhivigena, adi ivi
ginayavelina, adiga ginakidewedewena be hina'a.
38 Ka'i yadi kauveya yana ela bogi nafone o ka'i kamukamu
ginakwage ada medema bai-nadi yana tofaisewa aimo hilu-
lauboda, au yadi vemwamwala gavatubuga!
39 Atu hidedemi wanahalamanena. Ka'i tonimanuwa
tokai'afu yana ela ana kauwana gidahalamanena digo, keke
matana gidalowoni au gidalulauboda be tokai'afu keke
anafaiweya gidaluku yana manuweya.
40 Meda anafaiweya omi taumiyao wana'itave'avimi
be wanalulauboda. Fa'ina gava kauwana Iya Tohobu'ela
ganayewa'ela ma keke wadahalamaneni. Ka'i wanamiya-
kawowo wanagayo, Keke adamoya gina'ela, au
medema tovai-nadi ganavefuta'ami." Au hidedemi Yesu
givenuwa'atadi.

Tofaisewa bonabona'abina o dibudibutoyogina

12:34: Yo 10:11,27,28 **12:40:** Md 25:1-13, Mk 13:32-37

ana gahetalahobuhobu.
Madiu 24:45-51

41 Ada Fita gitoliluvaluva gigayo, “Kauveya, mena gaheta-
lahobuhobu ulukahihiyena-ma gaveyao fa'idiya? Ka'i ime
tomuliyagaga fa'imeya o ka'i kaliva moya'aima fa'imeya?”

42 Ada Kaiwabu Yesu gigayo, “Gavaiyami? Gava tofaisewa
ginadewadewa be bana fa'ine hinagahe hinagayo, Wada
tofaisewa bonabona'abina yana wanuwahuya gifififaisewa?
Yana kauveya ginavegidena be ginagahena ginagayo, Iya
ganana tu o aku agetoga una'itave'avidi, aiyeta sa'eyana
sa'eyana adiga unaveleveledi.
43 Ka'i gavaimi yana taubada givehimeyena medemi
ginadewadewa tu yana taubada ginayewa'ela bonana
bana gi'abi'abina-ma gina'itana, au bana tofaisewai-nadi
vemwamwala ginanuhagana.
44 Gagahe velemo'ena agaimiya kaliva lakahina yana
lokoloko matatabuna ana to'itave'avina bana tofaisewai-
nadi ginasena.
45 Tu ka'i bana tofaisewai-nadi nuwahingene ginagahe
ginagayo, Hima yaku taubada givekwalu lakahina, ka'i
keke ginamadu'ela, au ginavebutu agetoga kaliva vevine
ginamunukoyokoyodi kadu gina'a'a-fa'ila gufa laulaugina
ginayuyu-fa'ila yo u'una ginavekwavakwava.
46 E, ka'i tofaisewa hidede amine ginahuluva, au yana
taubada yana ela againe ginavefuta'ana. Yana aiyeta o
ka'i yana kauwana tofaisewa keke gidahalamaneni tu yana
taubada ginayewa'ela, ada au ginamunukoyokoyona ada
ginahegenauwena be badi to'idibutoyoga adi matahiwadi
amine bana ginanuhagana.

47 Bana tofaisewa yana taubada yana nuwanuwa gihala-
manena tu keke gidakidewadewa be nuwanuwai-nadi amine
gidahuluva, bana kalivai-nadi ginamunukoyokoyona.
48 Tu gava tofaisewa yana taubada yana nuwanuwa keke
gidahalamaneni ada tamo koyona gifaisewana, medema gi-
namununa kabi'ona. Gaveyao moya'aidi agaidiya Yaubada
abavehimeya lakahina ginasena, medema gilubodana be
yadi faisewa yamumu-mo'ena hinaseyemaunena. Kadu
gava kaliva againe Yaubada faisewa lakahina amine ginave-
lena, medema yana faisewa guwana lakahina amine gi-
naveleyewena.” Au hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

Yesu gihobu'ela be venibaina babiya ginasena.
Madiu 10:34-36

12:48: Md 25:19-21 Ye 4:17

49 Kadu Yesu gigayo, “Gahobu'ela be higa ai'ala'alata
babiya gana'aliyeni-yo tomiyababi matahiwadi hinanuha-
gana. Nuwanuwaku lakahina mena aku vehimeya gana-
maduluyabuna.
50 Bafitaiso sa'eyana gananuhagana higa tagiya aulolo
againe hina'utuviku. Yaku ase'u'aulolo gavatubuga gana-
nunauwena bafitaiso-nadi ginahavaina ana maka.
51 Ka'i mene wanuwanuwa vaita gadahobu'ela-yo
niwalova babiya gadaseni? Keke niwalova ganaseni
fa'ina gada'ela, keke. Au Iya gahobu'ela be venibaina
ginalakayemu fa'ina.
52 Adamoya be ginanunauwena tova mulina ka'i manuwa
sa'eyana hinagene kaliva faifi hinamiyami, kaliva adi'iselu
adi'itoto buye hinavekwageya, kadu kaliva adi'itoto adi'iselu
hinavenibainedi.
53 Yadi venibaina hidede amine. Kaliva natuna kaliva
againe ginavenibaina, meda natuna tamana againe gi-
navenibaina. Kadu kwamayoku natudi kwamayoku againe
hinavenibaina, meda natudi hinana agaidiya ginavenibaina.
Kadu kwamayoku be lawadi buye hinave'avenivenibaina.
E, aku vetumagana fa'ina hidedemi hinavenibaina.” Au
hidedemi Yesu givenuwa'atadi.

Aituha tulina tulina ana iya'iyaya ana halamana fa'ina

Yesu gilukahihi.
Madiu 16:2-3, 5:25-26

54 Kadu yo'oyo'o agaidiya Yesu gigahe gigayo, “Buhibuhi
oya gikevana ma wa'itana againe wagayo, Hima wehi ginalu-
gaga. Ada au gilugaga.
55 Ada bolimana gimadu ma wa'ayaunena againe wagayo,
Hima kauwana lakahina ginakabuna. Ada au gikabuna.
56 Omi meyami lagalaganina! Wehi be kauwana adi
iya'iyaya wahalamanena. Tu gavadi-yo vita lakahina
hida tovai-nadi ginalakayemu-ma ana iya'iyaya keke
wada'itahalamanedi?
57 Kadu'e gavadi-yo dewa tunutunugina keke taumiyao
wadanuwenuweni-yo medede amine wadahuluva?
58 Ka'i kaliva sa'eyana ginasimane be tovedewayauga
againe buye wanana, au edeya wananauna tu unagaluvaluva
be wanaveyao. Ka'i keke wanamaduveyao, tovedewayauga
againe ginasimadumaduge ada tovedewayauga filisimani ni-
madiya ginaseni be deliya hinanauwe.
59 Gagahe againiya, keke hinamaduyau. Tu nagona a
laufata unase-'owona muliya hinayau.” Au hidedemi Yesu
gigahe.

12:53: Lu 9:22, 2:34

13

Ka'i keke nuwavilana digo, alika.

1 Tu medema tovai-nadi kaliva tufoidi hi'ela miGalili
fa'idiya Yesu hivenuwa'atana, higa yomuyomu yadi
abaveyao fa'ina Yaubada matane hiseusena tu Failato
yana vehimeya againe tolugaviya hiluve'alikadi, ada badi
dayagidi kadu yomuyomu dayagidi hive'atutamo'aina.
2 Au Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Gavaimi wanuwanuwa? Ka'i
badi hidevama miGalili tolugaviya hiluve'alikadi-ma fa'ina
omi wavaita miGalili velugadiyao moya'aidi dewa koyona
againe hidatubuhegedi?
3 Gagahemi keke medede amine. Atu ka'i omi keke
wananuwavilani, kadu omi moya'aimi wana'alika.
4 Kadu kaliva eitini valeyadi wanogalina, higa manuwa
tunugi-vadavada'aina Sailomu againe gibe'u be gi'alatagodi
ada hi'alika-'owoga. Gavaiyami? Badi kalivai-dina hidede
amine hi'alika fa'ina, ka'i omi wavaita miYelusalema velu-
gadiyao moya'aidi dewa koyona againe hitubuhegedi?
5 Gagahemi keke medede amine. Atu ka'i omi keke
wananuwavilami, kadu omi moya'aimi wana'alika."

Yaubada keke nuwanuwana kaliva
ginamaduvematahiwadiyedi ma Yesu givehawala.

6 Kadu gahetalahobuhobu sa'eyana badi agaidiya Yesu
gilukahihiyena gigayo, "Kaliva sa'eyana ai veguveguwana
ana iviya fiki gifahana be gitabo. Tova moya'aina ginauna
guwana gilelelena tu keke tamo gidaseni.
7 Medema fa'ina faha ana to'itave'avina againe gigahe
gigayo, U'ita, malamala tohiye ga'elayewayewaku tu fiki
guwana hida ai againe galele-wayoga. Au unatalana. Babi
yamumuna gi'a'a-kawowona.
8 Tu to'itave'avina gigayo, Kauveya, gimiya malamala
sa'eya-mo'ena be'ena ai inubana bulumakau uledi buye
ganatalavetauna.
9 Ka'i malamala yuwa gi'ela'ela againe ginayoyo digo,
au yamumuna. Tu keke digo, au kanatalana." Gahetala-
hobuhobu au hidede amine.

Kwamayoku ginukwau'ubu'ubu-ma Yesu gikiveyamu-
muna.

10-11 Tu sabati sa'eyana againe Yesu manuwa-
abavehawala againe givehavehawala tu kwamayoku
sa'eyana gimiyami, yafune giluvaiyeni-yo malamala eitini
ginunukwau'ubu'ubu, mididi-mo'a keke anafaiweya.
12 Yesu kwamayoku gi'ita-yo gikovana be gi'ela ada giga-
hena gigayo, "Kwamayoku, ya aulolo a gihavaina."

13:5: Yo 8:24

13 Gigahe-yo nimana bana againe gisena ada auhe'ama
gimididi-mo'a be Yaubada gihawadavadavana.
14 Tu manuwa-abavehawala ana tovehimeya ginuwakoyo,
fa'ina sabati againe Yesu kwamayoku gisiveyawana. Au
yo'o gigahedi gigayo, “Faisewa ana aiyeta sikisi hidadauda.
Medema aiyetai-dina agaidiya siveyawa fa'ina wana'ela.
Keke sabati againe wana'ela.”
15 Kaiwabu gibonalaufata gigayo, “Omi meyami luhei.
Wa'ita, moya'aimi sabati againe yami yomuyomu wayaudi-
yo wasehobuyedi be gufa wanaveyudi fa'ina.
16 Au hidedemi yami yomuyomu wahuluhuluvidi tu
gavaiyami? Hida kwamayoku Abelahamo bwanenena
ma Setani giyogona be ginunauwena malamala eitini.
Ka'i gilubodana be yana aulolo giyogona-ma sabati againe
kanayauna o ka'i keke? Makewa'e gilubodana.”
17 Yesu au hidedemi gigahe-yo nibaineyao moya'aidi hi-
wowomumu tu yo'oyo'o yana gugai yauyaulowogidi fa'idiya
hivemwamwala.

Yaubada yana itave'avina vaita masitada isi

yadi tubutubuga amine.
Madiu 13:31-33 Maki 4:30-32

18 Kadu Yesu gitoliluvaluva gigayo, “Kaliva Yaubada
yana itave'avina againe himimiyami be ase'asediya
givehivehimeya-ma yadi tubutubuga gavaiya'amine?
Gavadi ana tubutubuga amine ganahawaluveluveni?
19 Me masitada yana tabo amine kanalukahihiyena. Ma-
sitada nafona kabikabi'ona tu kaliva givaina ada yana faheya
gifahana be gikabu. Gikabukabu tu give'aihala ada laganina
againe manuga adi uba hiyogona.” Au hidedemi Yesu giga-
hetalahobuhobu.
20 Kadu gigahe-havagi gigayo, “Kaliva Yaubada
yana itave'avina againe himimiyami be ase'asediya
givehivehimeya-ma gavadi ana tubutubuga amine
ganahawaluveluvedi?
21 Me yadi tubutubuga vaita isi amine. Kwamayoku
sa'eyadi isi hivaina be falawa wanau'ana tohiye hivilana be
falawa hinagene ginauna tu beledi matatabuna gitubuga.”
Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

Lobama ana eda'awana kabi'ona.
Madiu 7:13-14,21-23

22 Yesu ginauna Yelusalema tu melala lakahidi be kabi'odi
agaidiya givehavehawalana.

13:17: Lu 6:1-6, 14:1-6

23 Ada kaliva sa'eyana gitoliluveluvena gigayo, “Kau-
veya, ka'i Yaubada kaliva tufoidiga ginakibababaledi o ka'i
moya'aida?”
24 Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Wanavedivediwe be lobama
ana eda'awana kabi'ona againe wanaluku. Wa'ita, gaga-
hemi kaliva moya'aidi hinagaluvaluva be hinaluku tu hina-
madu'ava.
25 Fa'ina lobama ana tovehimeya ginatowamidi be wana
ahe ginafalini-yo au wana kwaune wanamidi wanakifisifisi'a
wanagayo, Kauveya, wanafali uyau be aluku. Tu bana gin-
abonalaufata ginagayo, Omi kaliva gaveyao ma keke gadaha-
lamanemi?
26 Au omi wanavebutu wanagayo, O buye ka'au'a kayuyu
ada yama melala againe uvehavehawala ma kalivai-mana.
27 Tu Bana ginagayo, Gagahemi omi kaliva gaveyao ma
keke gadahalamanemi. Au wana, omi moya'aimi tokoyona.
28 E, aimo Yaubada yana itave'avina lobameya ide
miIsileli bwanenedeyao Abelahamo Aisake Yakobu
kadu Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina moya'aidi
wana'itadi. Badi wana'itadi tu omi'iyao ma ginawavimi
be kabu'avane wanamiyami, ada wanatagitagi lakahina,
kumimi wanahobe'uwana nuwami ginavekubokubo.
29 Ada kaliva walaube'uya wa'oyeya wabolimaneya
wayavalaseya hina'ela, Yaubada yana abageya hinaluku
be yana tolameya hinavetoga yana avemwamwala hina'ana.
30 Ika, fanifanidiyao vaita wai hidamulini-ma wai hinanag-
ona tu kikaiwabudiyao vaita wai hidanagoni-ma wai hina-
mulina.”

Yesu miYelusalema yadi kilowa fa'ina gitagi'uvadi.
Madiu 23:37-39

31 Yesu hidedemi gigahe-yo medema bai-nadi tonagona
tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi tufoidi Bana againe hi'ela
higayo, “Helodi nuwanuwana O ginluve'alika fa'ina unana
mali fafaliya.”
32 Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Adamoya kadu bogiyadi yafune
gawaviwavidi to'aulolo gasisiveyawadi tu tova anaveto yaku
faisewa ganavehavaina. Au wanana hida yaku gahe wadema
to'aikau vaita galu'eta ana egana fokesi amine wanalukahi-
hiyena.
33 Hidedemi wanagahena tu iya'eku ma gilubodaku
be adamoya bogiyadi kadu aiyeta anaveto yakuna
Yelusalema againe gananunauwena. Yaubada bonana
ana to'awatalatalaina moya'aidi Yelusalema againe

13:30: Lu 6:46 Md 8:11-12

hiluve'alikadi ada kadu Iya gilubodaku be mededе againe
gana'alika.
34 Ho miYelusalema miYelusalema, omi Yaubada bonana
ana to'awatalatalaina waluve'alikadi kadu yana tolauma-
mala omi agaimiya gi'iveninisedi-ma watutuve'alikadi. Ka-
mukamu natudiyao hikokodi ofadiya hilutagodi amine,
meda tova a gavaiyehi Iya nuwanuwaku vaita gadakova-
vaga'auhimi be gadalugolegolemi tu omi wakiloweku.
35 Wa'ita, Yaubada ginanuyabuyabumi be ami tolugolagola
keke amine wanamiyami. Au gagahemi aimo keke
wana'itaku wanamiyami wananunauwena tu gana'ela-
havagi yo wanagahe wanagayo, Bana Kaiwabu ana eganeya
gi'ela-ma kanahawadavadavana." Au hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

14

Yesu kaliva wowona gitubukoyo-ma gisiveyawana.

1 Tu sabati sa'eyana Yesu gina tonagona tafatafalolodiyao
adi egana Falisi adi yo'o kalivana kikaiwabuna againe be
gina'a, ada kaliva hi'itakwanekwanena.
2 Ada medema manuwai-nadi againe kaliva sa'eyana
gimiyami, wowona gitubukoyo.
3 Au Yesu badi Falisi kadu Mosese yana vehimeya
ana tonuwahuya gitoliluveluvedi gigayo, "Ka'i yada
buki-vehimeya gihawahegeda be sabati againe kaliva
kanasiveyawana o ka'i keke?"
4 Tu hive'amata. Au Yesu kaliva gi'abina be gisiveyawana
ada gigahena gigayo, "Au unana."
5 Kadu gitoliluveluvedi gigayo, "Ka'i kaliva sa'eyana
agaimiya sabati againe natu o ka'i ya yomuyomu
folufolu againe ginabe'u, sabati nonogana auhe'amanadi
unasilakahina o ka'i keke? Makewa'e unasilakahina."
6 Au hidedemi gigahe tu keke tamo bonalaufata adifaiweya.

Nuwahobu kadu nuwadoga fa'ina Yesu givehawala.

7 Kaliva Yesu buye Falisi againe hi'ela be hina'a
tu wakawaka tufoidi abavetoga kikaiwabuna againe
himaduhiyoto-ma gi'itadi-yo gigahetalahobuhobuyedi.
8-9 Gigayo, "Ka'i tamo hakwadi kwamayoku kedukeduna
ginatagovena againe ginayowani digo, keke didiga'u'uya un-
ahiyoto. Ka'i mededei unahiyoto tu ka'i kaliva velugana
gikaiwabuhege-ma muliya ginalakayemu, ada toni'inuba
ami'iselu giyowanimi-ma againiya gina'ela ginagayo, Hei

13:35: 2Kah 25:18-19 **14:6:** Lu 13:10-16

uhobu, didiga'u'u kaliva lakahina ana ivi. Ka'i gidawavi, o udawowomumu udana didiga kumine udahiyoto.

10 Atu tamo hakwadi ginayowani againe, didiga kumine unahiyoto be higa aimo toni'inuba againiya gina'ela ginagayo, Kusebo, u'ela didiga'u'u againe unahiyoto. Ada au hidede amine wakawaka velugadiyao moya'aidi matadiya kaiwabu unanuhagana.

11 Fa'ina hai kaliva tauna ana egana ginakilakahina, Yaubada mena kaliva ginakivewowomumuna. Hai kaliva tauna ginanuwahobu, medema ana egana Yaubada ginakilakahina.” Au hidedemi Yesu gigahedi.

12 Tu kaliva Yesu au fa'ina giyowanina-ma againe gigahe gigayo, “Avemwamwala unasena ana toveya, keke a kusebomomo o tobohiyamomo, keke ya yo'o kalivai-dina o ka'i wakalivadiyao unayowanidi. Ka'i badi unayowanidi digo, aimo ya nuwakabubu hinafatana ada au a laufata unavaina.

13 Atu avemwamwala unasena ana toveya, koyokoyo felafela tonube'ube'u tomatakoyo unayowanidi.

14 Badi keke adifaiweya ya nuwakabubu hinafatani fa'ina, vemwamwala gavatubuga ma unanuhagana. Aimo tova mulina Yaubada badi yegayegadiyao alikeya ginasivemidididi ana toveya, a laufata ginavele.” Au hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

Avemwamwala lakahina ana gahetalahobuhobu.
Madiu 22:1-10

15 Tu kaliva sa'eyana Yesu buye hi'au'a-ma yana gahe ginogalini-yo gigahena gigayo, “Badi aimo Yaubada yana abageya hinaluku be yana tolameya hinavetoga yana avemwamwala hina'ana-ma yadi vemwamwala gavatubuga!”

16 Yesu gahetalahobuhobu amine gigahena gigayo, “Kaliva sa'eyana avemwamwala lakahina gisena ada kaliva moya'aidi giyowanidi.

17 Avemwamwala ana tova gilakayemu againe, yana tomaduyowayowana gi'iveninisena be kaliva avemwamwala againe giyowanidi-ma ginagahenauwedi ginagayo, Kidewadewa ahe gihavaina, au wana'ela.

18 Atu moya'aidi hivebutu gavadi gavadi yadi nuwanuwa gisebodana fa'ina hiyakayakahina, yadi gahe leleleya. Kaliva nagona gigahe gigayo, Adamoya babi sa'eyana gakimonena ada gilubodaku be ganana gana'itana fa'ina siule lakahina keke akufaiweya gana'ela.

14:14: Md 23:2-3,6 Lu 18:9-14 Lu 6:32-35

19 Kadu kaliva anavelu gigayo, Adamoya okesi luhei luhei
adi yo'o matatabuna teni gakimonedi be gananauna gana-
galuveluvedi abakeyova hinatai-hagihagiyena o ka'i keke.
Fa'ina siule lakahina, keke akufaiweya gana'ela.
20 Kadu sa'eyana ma gigayo, Adamoya kwamayoku ganag-
ina fa'ina keke akufaiweya gana'ela.
21 Ada tomaduyowayowana yana kauveya againe giye-
wana kaliva bonadi gilukahihiyena. Au toni'inuba yana
wanuwakoyo ana agetoga gigahena gigayo, Unamaduna
melala kadu eda agaidiya be koyokoyo felafela tonube'ube'u
tomatakoyo unavega'auledi be hinaluku yaku manuweya.
22 Ada tomaduyowayowana gina be giyewana yana kau-
veya gigahena gigayo, O uvehimeya amine kaliva ahe
gavega'auledi tu yo'o aimo kabi'ona.
23 Au kauveya ana agetoga gigahena gigayo, Kadu unana
eda lakahina againe ada eda kabi'ona wala'aiya kaliva una-
sive'auyedi be hina'ela yaku manuwa hinavemagana.
24 Wona velemona gagahe badi kalivai-dina
gamidiyowanidi-ma agaidiya keke tamo hakwadi yaku
avemwamwala a'ana kasimina ginavaini." Au hidedemi
Yesu yana gahetalahobuhobu.

Yesu ana vetomuliya keke ihayana.
Madiu 10:37-38

25-26 Tu yo'oyo'o Yesu buye hinauna ada badi agaidiya
gihagavilana gigahedi gigayo, "Gava kaliva Iya agaikuya
una'ela be unavetomuliya, giluboda be tama hina vavine
natumomo tobohiyamomo noumomo unavenikohiyedi kadu
tauni ya nuwanuwa unavenikohiyeni-yo nuwa agaikuya
unase-'owona. Ka'i keke hidede amine unavenikohiyedi,
kadu keke afaiweya agaikuya unavetomuliya.
27 Kadu hai kaliva keke nuwanuwana tavagikuya gina-
nunaudadana kadu Iya fa'ikuya alika againe ginahawa-
hegeni, medema keke anafaiweya Iya agaikuya ginaveto-
muliya.
28 Ka'i nuwanuwami vetomuliya digo, nagona
wananuwanuwa-hagihagi ka'i amifaiweya o ka'i keke.
Wa'ita, ka'i kaliva sa'eyana agaimiya nuwanuwana manuwa
tunugi-vadavada'aina ginakivemididina, gavaimi ginaga?
Nagona yana mani ginahawana be ginahalamanena ka'i
mani manuwa anafata o ka'i keke.
29-30 Ka'i yana mani fa'ina keke ginanuwanuwa-hagihagi,
tu yana manuwa ginayalalakahina, au yana mani gina-
havaina fa'ina fa'isewa gina'ilovena. Ada au gaveyao
moya'aidi hina'ita-yo hinahawavelaigena hinagayo, Wa'ita,

14:24: Ha 19:9 1Ko 7:33

wama kaliva givebutu manuwa gidayogona tu gimaduhegena.
31 Kadu'e, ka'i tokaiwabu sa'eyana mali tokaiwabu yana yo'o 20,000 buye gaviya fa'ina hi'ela'ela ma valeyadi ginanogalina, gavaimi ginaga? Nagona ginanuwanuwa ka'i yana yo'o 10,000 anafaiweya yo'o 20,000 hinalugaviyadi o ka'i keke.
32 Ka'i keke adifaiweya digo, tomaduyowayowana gina'iveninisedi hinana mali tokaiwabu hinamidilauveni tu hinakova hinagayo, Ama tokaiwabu nuwanuwana veyao.
33 Meda anafaiweya ka'i keke wanahawahega be yami gaitoma moya'aidi Iya fa'ikuya wanavekwaulaugedi, kadu keke amifaiweya Iya agaikuya wanavetomuliya.

Yesu givehawala ana muliya ana venuwakibokibo fa'ina.
Madiu 5:13 Maki 9:50
34 Lehaga gaitoma hagihagina. Tu ka'i lehaga yana digadigaga gidahavaina digo, keke adafaiweya kadakivedigagihavagileni, au keke-mo'a.
35 Ka'i lehaga ana digadigaga keke, a'a o kevakeva ana iveyamumu fa'ina yana faisewa keke. Au kadahegena. Omi watagami bonaku wadavenogalena." Au hidedemi Yesu givehawala.

15

Kaliva sifi sa'eyana ginuhegena-ma ana gahetalahobuhobu.
Madiu 18:12-14
1 Tova sa'eyana takesi ana toyaudi kadu tokoyona velugadiyao moya'aidi Yesu againe hiyo'oyo'o be bonana hinanogalina.
2 Tu tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi kadu Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala hivebutu hi'alawoluwolu higayo, "Medema kaliva tokoyona givevetobohiyanedi buye hi'au'a."
3-4 Au hidede amine higahe fa'ina Yesu hida gahetalahobuhobu agaidiya gilukahihiyena gigayo, "Ka'i kaliva sa'eyana agaimiya yana sifi 100 tu sa'eyana gidanuhegena, gavaimi gidagani? Au sifi 99 ubuleya gidanuyabuyabudi tu sifi ginuhegena-ma gidalelena. Gidalelelena gidanunauwena tu gidanuhagana.
5 Ada ahe gidanuhagana againe, gida'avalana be yana wavemwamwala gidanauwena yana manuweya.
6 Ada ahe gidayemu-yo tobohiyaneyao be yana yo'o gidakovavaga'auhidi gidagahedi gidagayo, Omi buye

14:33: Lu 18:28-30 Lu 9:23 Md 5:27-28

kanavemwamwala, fa'ina yaku sifi ganuhegena-ma ahe
ganuhagana.
7 Gagahemi meda anafaiweya tokoyona sa'eyana yana
nuwavilana fa'ina vemwamwala lakahi-mo'ena lobameya
ginalakayemu, tu yamumudiyao 99 au yegayegadiyao fa'ina
keke hidanuwavilani-ma badi fa'idiya vemwamwala ma'ita."
Au hidedemi Yesu gigahetalahobuhobu.

Kwamayoku yadi mani siliva teni tu sa'eyana

hinuhegena-ma ana gahetalahobuhobu.

8 Kadu Yesu gigayo, "Ka'i kwamayoku yadi siliva teni tu
sa'eyana hidanuhegena digo, gavaimi hidagani? Lamufa
hidakabuna manuwa matatabuna hidagili-'owona be hidale-
lena. Hidalele-hagihagiyena hidanunauwena tu hidanuha-
gana.
9 Ada ahe hidanuhagana againe tobohiyadiyao be
yadi yo'o hidakovavaga'auhidi hidagayo, Omi buye
kanavemwamwala fa'ina yama mani siliva anuhegena-ma
ahe anuhagana.
10 Gagahemi meda anafaiweya tokoyona sa'eyana
yana nuwavilana fa'ina Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata
hivemwamwala."

Yaubada yana hinekalikali tokoyona fa'idiya Yesu give-
hawala.

11 Kadu gahetalahobuhobu anaveto Yesu gilukahihiyena
gigayo, "Kaliva sa'eyana natuneyao luhei.
12 Ada kwamaneya tamana againe gigahe gigayo, Ka-
maku, lokoloko aku du'u ma udaveleku. Au yana lokoloko
natuneyao agaidiya gifolakena.
13 Himiyami aiyeta keke moya'aina tu kwamaneya yana
lokoloko moya'aina givagakokona, gilowoga be gina lauveya
mali fafali againe gimiyami. Medede againe gakahikahi
tulina tulina agaidiya yana mani giluyauyaulena.
14 Tu ahe yana mani givehavaidi-yo mena fafali-nadi
againe lokabudubudula gilakayemu, au givebutu mafu gi-
laulauna anaga keke.
15 Au gina melalai-nadi ana kaliva-lakata sa'eyana againe
give'agetoga. Ada givegidena be ginana yana babi sa'eyana
againe yana bawe gina'itave'avidi.
16 Ada nuwanuwana lakahina bawe adi bini a'a
fwayafwayana againe gina'ahiyauwa tu keke tamo hakwadi
ma'i a'a gidaveleni.
17 Gimiyami tu nuwanuwa ayaugina a givaina be
gi'ayaunena againe gigayo, Kwavakwavaku. Kamaku yana

15:7: Lu 5:29-30 Lu 19:10

tofaisewa yuwa adi waga tu iya'eku ma hidedei mafulaugeya
gana'alika.
18 Ganamidi be kamaku againe ganana ada bana againe
ganagahe ganagayo, Kamaku ahe gakoyo Yaubada matane
kadu o mataniya.
19 Keke gidalubodaku be unahawavenatuneku. Au unave-
himeyeku be ya tofaisewa amine ganamiyami. Au hidedemi
tauna nuwahinage gigahe.
20 Au gitowamidi be gilowoga tamana againe.

Aimo lauveya gi'ela'ela tu tamana gi'itana be gihineka-
likaliyena. Au gimadu gi'atulauhina giveyaugina.

21 Au kwamana gigahe gigayo, Kamaku, Yaubada matane
kadu o mataniya ahe gakoyo ada keke gidalubodaku be una-
hawavenatuneku.
22 Au hidedemi gigahe tu tamana ana agetoga gigahedi
gigayo, Wamadu, vaigau yamumu-mo'ena wa'aliye
be wave'oseni, kadu nimalukabubu nimane wahifo,
ageyafayafa agene waseni.
23 Bulumakau natudi veve'ahiyauwana wa'aliyeni be wa-
munu. Avemwamwala againe kanavemwamwala-mo'a.
24 Fa'ina natuku vaita gida'alika tu ahe giyemu-havagi,
kadu vaita gadanuhegeni tu ahe ganuhagana. Au hivebutu
hikidewadewa be hivemwamwala.
25 Badi yadi wavemwamwala hi'au'a tu tomo'ainagona
faheya gimiyami be giyewayewana melaleya. Manuwa liline
giyemu tu alata kadu vaga ginogalina.
26 Au agetoga sa'eyana giyowanina be gi'ela ada gi-
toliluveluvena gigayo, Wada gavaimi-yo modawa butuna
ganogalini?
27 Ma agetoga gigayo, Me o taini a gi'ela ada tama gigahe
be bulumakau veve'ahiyauwana ahe amununa, higa natuna
wayawaina ginuhagana fa'ina.

28 Au tomo'ainagona gi'ila'a ada manuwa ana luku
gidibutoyogena. Medema fa'ina bana tamana gihobu
gihawanuwenuwena vaita ginaluku.
29 Tu tamana againe gibonalaufata gigayo, U'ita, hida
malamala moya'aina againiya gaveve'agetoga. Ya vehimeya
keke tamo gadadibutoyogeni tu keke tamo udaveleku, keke-
mo'a. Keke tamo kevakeva kabi'ona manugose natudi amine
udaveleku-yo tobohiyakweyao buye adavemwamwala.
30 Tu wama natu ya lokoloko vevine yamayamadadadiyao
agaidiya gihebana amanadi bana fa'ine bulumakau
veve'ahiyauwana umununa.

31 Tamana gigahena gigayo, Ho natuku, tova moya'aina
o iya buye kamimiyami. Yaku gaitoma moya'aina kadu ya
gaitoma.
32 Au gilubodada be kana'avemwamwala, fa'ina taini vaita
gida'alika tu giyemu-havagi, kadu vaita kadanuhegeni tu ahe
kanuhagana." Au hidedemi Yesu yana gahetalahobuhobu.

16

Lokoloko ana to'itave'avina nuwahuyahuyana tu koyona.

1 Kadu'e Yesu ana tomuliya agaidiya gigahetalahobuhobu
gigayo, "Wakalivana sa'eyana gimiyami, yana giba ana
to'itave'avina valeyana ginogalina higa kaliva tufoidi
hi'awatalatalainena vaita yana giba gihebahebana.
2 Au gikovana be gi'ela-yo gitoliluveluvena gigayo, Higa
tamo gavadi ugana-ma ganogalina? Ya faisewa ana valeya
una'ihagihagiyena be yaku giba ana itave'avina againe ya
vemadu ganahalamanena. Valeya koyona ganogalina fa'ina
ya faisewa ganadabana.
3 Wakalivana hidedemi gigahe-yo yana giba ana
to'itave'avina nuwahinage gigahe gigayo, Yaku taubada
yaku faisewa ginalemaku. Gavaimi ganaga? Fa'ina iya hima
faha againe keke fifiwalaku, kadu a'a lokoloko ana ve'o'ola
againe wowomumu gananuhagana.
4 Oo! Nuwaku gi'afolena. Hidemi hidemi ganahuluva be
yaku faisewa yaku taubada ginadabani-yo kaliva hinaveto-
bohiyaneku be agaidiya ganamiyami.
5-6 Au hidedemi gigahe-yo kaliva sa'eyana sa'eyana yana
taubada againe hibuki-ma giyowanidi. Kaliva nagona gi'ela
gigahena gigayo, Yaku taubada againe a buki gavaiyehi?
Bana gigayo, Olive gufana dolomu 100. To'itave'avina gigayo,
A buki ana fefe uvaini uhiyoto be 100 unayawelina be 50
unamadu'etoladina.
7 Kadu kaliva anavelu gitoliyena gigayo, Kadu o'eni a
buki gavaiyehi? Bana gigayo, Witi wabaikina 100. Kadu
to'itave'avina gigayo, A buki ana fefe uvaini be 100 uyawelini
tu 80 u'etoladini. Au hidedemi to'itave'avina gihuluva.
8 Tu yana taubada mena valeyana ginogalina againe gigahe
gigayo, Yana dewa koyona tu kaliva adi buki gikivekabi'ona
fa'ina yana wanuwanuwa gihuluva." Kadu Yesu gigayo,
"Wa'ita, badi babi ana kikaiwabugaga hinuwenuwena-ma
yadi wanuwanuwa tobohiyadiyao nuwadi hikivedivedigag-
ina be aimo tova mulina fa'ina hinakidewadewa. Tu badi
mahalina ana kaliva ma keke hidanuwanuwa lakahina higa

15:32: Gah 29:3 Gah 23:21 Kl 2:13 Yon 3:10, 4:1 **15:32:** Isi 33:11

vaita tobohiyadiyao nuwadi ana kivedivedigaga guwana hi-
nanuhagani.
9 Gagahemi babi ana kikaiwabu wanafolafolakena be
medema againe kaliva wanavetobohiyanedi. Ada au aimo
kikaiwabu-nadi ginahavaina ana toveya, abaga miyamiya-
vagahina againe wanaluku be wanamiyami." Au hidemi
Yesu gigahe.

Babi ana kikaiwabu fa'ina gavaimi kananuwanuwa?

10 Kadu Yesu gigayo, "Hai kaliva vehimeya kabi'ona yana
wa'idibumuhiga gi'itave'avina, kadu medema adafaiweya
vehimeya lakahina kanavelena. Tu hai kaliva vehimeya
kabi'ona keke gida'itave'avini, kadu medema vehimeya
lakahina keke gina'itave'avini.
11 Au ka'i babi ana kikaiwabu keke yami wa'idibumuhiga
wada'itave'avini, hakwa'adi lobama ana kikaiwabu
ginavelemi-yo wana'itave'avini? Au keke tamo.
12 Kadu ka'i gava kaliva yana giba keke yami
wa'idibumuhiga wana'itave'avini, hakwa'adi giba taumiyao
fa'imiya ginavelemi-yo wana'itave'avini? Au keke tamo.
13 Tofaisewa keke anafaiweya taubada luhei fa'idiya
ginafaisewa. Ka'i adi'iselu fa'idiya ginafaisewa digo,
sa'eyana againe ginanuwanuwakoyo tu sa'eyana againe
ginanuwanuwa yamumuna, kadu sa'eyana againe
ginamiyave'avina tu sa'eyana gina'itatagona. Au keke
amifaiweya wananuwanuwaluga. Ka'i nuwanuwami
Yaubada digo, Yaubada ana nuwanuwa'eya. Ka'i mani digo,
mani ana nuwenuwe'eya." Au hidede amine Yesu gigahe.
14 Tu tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi mani
nuwadi givaina fa'ina, mena Yesu yana gahe babi ana kikai-
wabu fa'ina hinogalina againe Yesu hihawavelaigena.
15 Bana Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Omi wafolafolaka be
higa mali kaliva hinagayo, Badi kaliva yegayegadiyao, tu
Yaubada ase'asemi gihalamanena. Gavadi agaimiya kaliva
hihawaveyamumuyedi, medema vaita iyohoyoho Yaubada
matane."

Mosese yana vehimeya fa'ina.
Madiu 11:12-13, 5:31-32, 19:9 Maki 10:11-12

16 Kadu Yesu Falisi agaidiya gigayo, "Tuwai-mo'ena
Yaubada yana vehimeya Mosese givelena kadu yana
nuwanuwa bonana ana to'awatalatalaina giveledi be
hidedemi ginauna Yoni Tobafitaiso yana toveya. Yoni
gilakayemu-yo Yaubada yana yo'ogaga ana luku fa'ina

16:9: Lu 12:33 **16:15:** Md 25:21 Md 6:24 Md 23:27-28 Lu 18:9-14

yana kaliva hilulumamala, ada kaliva moya'aidi hififaiwala
alu'aluwadi givedivediwe be higa hinaluku.
17 Ihayana be lobama babi anafaiweya ginahavaidi tu keke
tamo Yaubada yana vehimeya gina'awowolini.
18 Hai kaliva vavinena ginakilowedi-yo kwamayoku velu-
gana ginanagina, medema ana egana to'udo. Kadu hai kaliva
kwamayoku moganedi gikilowedi-ma ginanagidi, medema
ana egana to'udo." Au hidedemi Yesu givehawala.

Wakalivana be Lasalo kahihidi.

19 Kadu Yesu gigahetalahobuhobu gigayo, "Wakalivana
sa'eyana gimiyami, kaiwabu adi vaigau yabeyabelina be
kwayakwaya-mo'ena againe givivaigau kadu aiyeta sa'eyana
sa'eyana a'a kevakeva bunabunavina gi'au'ana.
20 Yana miyami yamumunaga tu koyokoyo sa'eyana ana
egana Lasalo wowona kolikoliyana gimiyami, tova be tova
tobohiyaneyao wakalivana yana eda'awaneya hi'ali'aliyena.
21 Ada nuwanuwana wakalivana ana awamukumuku
gibe'ube'u-ma gina'au'a. Ada galu'eta hi'ela'ela ana koliya
hiyamoyamona.
22 Himiyami tu bana koyokoyo gi'alika be aluwana lobama
ana tovenuwa'ata hinauwena be Abelahamo liline hisena.
Tu muliya kadu wakalivana gi'alika be hitauna.
23 Ada bana abaga koyona againe givedivediwe tu
gida'italele ma yuwa lauveya Lasalo Abelahamo buye
hivetogalugedi-ma gi'itadi.
24 Au gikova gigayo, Ho kamaku Abelahamo, udahineka-
likaliyeku be Lasalo uda'iveninisena ada nimatabona gufa
againe gida'utuvini-yo meyaku gidakiveduvedubana be gi-
datuluna, fa'ina ai'ala'alata againe gavedivediwe lakahina.
25 Tu Abelahamo gigayo, Boi babiya ya walokoloko
umiyami tu bana Lasalo yana miyami keke yamumuna
medema tovai-nadi unanuwenuwena. Tu adamoya bana
yana wanuwayamumu gimimiyami tu o ya wa'ase'u'aulolo
umimiyami.
26 Kadu'e hahavi lakahina gilugolohina fa'ina gaveyao
nuwanuwadi omi agaimiya hinadamana-ma keke adifai-
weya. Meda keke tamo hakwadi ime agaimeya ginadamana.
27-28 Ada wakalivana gigayo, Auwe tu kamaku,
gahawayafeyafe gavaimi udagahe be Lasalo uda'iveninisena
kamaku yana yo'o agaidiya, fa'ina tobohiyakweyao faifi
himimiyami-ma gida'ago'abiyedi be hida hima aulolo
lakahina ana abageya keke hina'ela.
29 Tu Abelahamo gigayo, Auwe, Mosese yana buki-
vehimeya be Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina yadi

16:18: Md 5:18 1Ko 7:10-11

buki tobohiyamomo agaidiya hidadauda. Gilubodadi be bonai-dina hidavenogaledi.

30 Tu kadu bana gigayo, Keke kamaku Abelahamo, ka'i keke hinavenogaledi. Atu tamo hakwadi alikeya gidamididi-havagi be gidana agaidiya, au makewa hidanuwavilana.

31 Bana Abelahamo gigayo, Mosese be to'awatalatalaina bonadi hikilowena, kadu meda ka'i tamo hakwadi gidamididi-havagi digo, bonana keke hinavenogaleni." Au hidedemi Yesu Falisi gigahedi.

17

To'aladibidibi be tokoyona adi kivetuvetunu fa'ina.
Madiu 18:6-7,21-22 Maki 9:42

1 Kadu'e Yesu ana tomuliya agaidiya gigahe gigayo, "Makewa'e koyona ana abavebe'u moya'aina ginalakayemu tu hoiyoi bana kaliva koyona againe gina'aladibidibiyedi-ma vita lakahina ginanuhagana!

2 Ka'i kuga vita-mo'ena bana odone hidaluhifona be lehageya hidahegehobuyeni-yo gida'alika, au gidalubodana be gidamadu'alika-yo keke anafaiweya tamo kaliva kowakowana koyona againe ginavebe'uni-yo matahiwadi lakahina Yaubada nimane ginanuhagani.

3 Medema fa'ina taumiyao wana'itave'avimi. Ada ka'i tobohiyami ginahuluva koyona, au wanadakeyena be ka'i nuwana gina'avilana, au kadu yana koyona wanavenuwauluyena.

4 Ada ka'i aiyeta sa'eyana againe yana koyona seveni agaimiya ada kadu tova seveni agaimiya, gina'elayewayewa ginagahegahe higa vaita yana koyona wadavenuwauluyena, au gilubodami be yana koyona wadavenuwauluyena."

5 Au hidedemi Kaiwabu Yesu koyona ana venuwauluya moya'aina fa'ina gigahe-yo afositolo higahena higayo, "Kau-veya, udavelugama be yama vetumagana udakivetubugina."

6 Ada Kaiwabu gigayo, "Ka'i yami vetumagana ana tubuga vaita masitada nafona kabikabi'ona tu gikabukabu lakahina amine, au amifaiweya hida aihala againe wanagahe wana-gayo, Tauni unahabu be unana lehageya unamidi, au bonami gidavenogalena.

Agetoga yadi faisewa fa'ina.

7-8 Ka'i kaliva sa'eyana agaimiya ana agetoga gidave-himeyena be yana faheya gidafifaisewa o ka'i yana sifi gida'ita'itave'avidi ma gidayewana melaleya againe, bana againe gavaimi gidagahe? Ka'i gidagayo, Auhe'ama u'ela

---

16:31: Yo 11:45-48 **17:6:** Md 18:15 Mk 9:24 Md 17:20

uhiyoto be u'a? Keke-mo'a hidede amine gidagahe. Au
gidagayo, Akuga ukidewadewa be unavaigau-yo unahaulili,
aku bwai unahiwana be gana'a ganayu. Tu muliya-yo o
unana una'a. Au hidedemi gidagahe.
9 Kadu agetoga yana kauveya givehimeyena amine gi-
huluva fa'ina, ka'i yana kauveya bana againe ginavesiule?
Keke-mo'a.
10 Meda anafaiweya omi'iyao. Ka'i ami vehimeya
matatabuna ganavelemi-ma wanafaisewa-'owodi amine
gilubodami be wanagayo, Ime agetoga hawaveyamumu keke
ama lauboda, fa'ina ama vehimeyagaga amine afaisewa."
Au hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

Yesu tovedawodawowo teni gisiveyawadi.

11 Yesu Yelusalema againe ginauna tu Sameliya Galili ana
fafali hinafadiya amine ginauna.
12-13 Ada melala sa'eyana againe giyemuyemu tu toveda-
wodawowo teni himadubodebodena. Yuwa himidilauva
tu hikova'awafatafata higayo, "Yesu Kauveya, udahineka-
likaliyema."
14 Yesu gi'itadi-yo gigahedi gigayo, "Wanana abaveyao ana
tofaisewa agaidiya wowomi wanavehawaledi be wabwaina
ma hina'itana." Ada edeya hinauna tu hiyamumu.
15 Tu kaliva sa'eyana agaidiya yana yamumu gi'ita-yo au
Yesu againe giyewana, agona lakahina Yaubada gihawadava-
davana.
16 Au Yesu agene gi'ibo'ula-mo'a be givesiuleyena. Hida
kaliva au kwanamiSameliya badi miYuda hivenibainedi
amanadi.
17-18 Bana Yesu gigahe gigayo, "Tovedawodawowo teni
matatabudi gasiveyawadi. Tu hai kaliva naeni himimiyami?
Gavadi-yo bana hida keke kwanamiIsileli anakaibe giyewa-
yo Yaubada gihawadavadavani?"
19 Ada kaliva againe gigahe gigayo, "Au umidi be unana.
Uvetumaganeku fa'ina ubwaina."

Yaubada yana abavehimeya yana yemu fa'ina.

20 Tu tova sa'eyana tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana
Falisi Yesu againe hitoliluvaluva higayo, "Gava tova Yaubada
yana abavehimeya kaliva agaideya ginalakayemu?" Bana gi-
gayo, "Keke tamo iya'iyaya adafaiweya kana'itana-ma againe
Yaubada yana abavehimeya ginalakayemu.
21 Kadu keke kaliva hinagahe hinagayo, Hidede againe
Yaubada yana abavehimeya giyemu, o ka'i hinagayo, Wad-
edei giyemu. Fa'ina Yaubada kaliva ase'asediya ahe givebutu
givehivehimeya."

17:19: 1Veh 13:45-46 1Veh 14:1-4, Lu 5:14 Yo 4:9 **17:21:** Yo 3:3, 18:36

Yesu yana yewa'ela fa'ina gilukahihi.
Madiu 24:23-27,36-41

22 Yesu hidedemi Falisi agaidiya gigahe-yo ana tomuliya
gigahedi gigayo, “Aimo tova gi'ela'ela be againe wanagahe
wanagayo, Ho nuwanuwama Bana Tohobu'ela yana ive-
mogatala ana aiyeta sa'eyana ana'itana! Hidedemi wana-
gahe tu keke wana'itani.
23 Ada muliya valeya wananogalina vaita ahe
gada'ivemogataliku ada kaliva hinagayo, Bana yuwa
gi'ela, o ka'i hinagayo, Wa'ita hidei gi'ela. Yadi gahe keke
wanamuliyeni.
24 Fa'ina nama gisinamana be auhe'ama lobama fafalina
kadu fafalina gituvemahali-'owona amine, meda kaliva
moya'aidi hinamadu'itaku Iya Tohobu'ela yaku yewa'ela ana
tova.
25 Tu aku vehimeya gavaina higa kaliva tova adamoya
himimiyami-ma hinakiloweku be aulolo moya'aina badi ni-
madiya gananuhagana.

26-27 Boi tuwai-mo'ena Nowa yana toveya kaliva vevine
himiyamiyabaubau, a'a hi'au'a bwai hiyuyu hinaginagi hive-
navenagi, au yadi havivila tulina tulina hinunauwena tu
Nowa waka againe giyage aiyetai-nadi. Giyage tu mala
gituwa be moya'aidi gituwa'afufudi. Meda anafaiweya Iya
Tohobu'ela yaku yewa'ela ana toveya kaliva vevine hinade-
wadewa.

28-29 Meda boi tuwai-mo'ena Lota yana toveya kaliva
himiyamiyabaubau, hi'au'a hiyuyu hilulukimokimone
hifahafaha himanumanuwaiyogona, tu auhe'ama Lota
gimidi Sodoma gihege-yo ai'ala'alata kadu gaitoma
yagoyagona alamatafifailina lobameya gi'ililihiwana be
moya'aidi give'alayauyaule-'owodi.
30 Meda anafaiweya kaliva agaidiya ginalakayemu Iya To-
hobu'ela gana'ivemogataliku ana toveya.

31 Tu medema aiyetai-nadi hai kaliva yana tolameya gi-
namiyami, medema keke yana manuweya ginaluku be higa
yana lokoloko ginavaini. Meda anafaiweya hai kaliva yana
faheya ginamiyami, medema keke anafaiweya melaleya gi-
nayewani.
32 Lota vavinena agaidiya nuwami ginanunauyena. Badi
hi'ota'ota tu hihagaviladi fa'ina hi'alika.
33 Gava kaliva keke Iya agaikuya ginahawahegeni tu
taunaga yana miyami babiya ginanuwenuwena, medema
yawaina ginanuhegena. Atu gava kaliva yawaina alikeya
gihawahegena, medema yawai-vagahina ginanuhagana.

34 Gagahemi bogi-nadi againe kaliva luhei ivi sa'eyana
again hinadauda tu sa'eyana gananauwena sa'eyana gi-
namiya.
35 Vevine luhei gufeya hina'i'ivilavila tu sa'eyadi
gananauwedi sa'eyadi hinamiya. [
36 Kaliva luhei faheya hinamiyami tu sa'eyana
gananauwena sa'eyana ginamiya.] ”
37 Hidedemi Yesu gigahe-yo ana tomuliya hitoliyena
higayo, “Kauveya, hida gaitomai-dina ha'againe
hinalakayemu?” Bana gigayo, “Hai ubula siyona gilakalaka,
medede again manusiyo hinavaga'auta.” Hidedemi Yesu
givenuwa'atadi.

18

Atuvefa'ila ve'o'ola again fa'ina Yesu gigahetalahobuhobu.

1 Tu Yesu ana tomuliya agaidiya gigahetalahobuhobu be
ginavehawaledi higa tova moya'aina hinave'ove'o'ola, be
yadi atuvefa'ila again keke-mo'a hina'ilova.
2 Gigayo, “Melala sa'eyana again tovedewayauga sa'eyana
gimiyami, ada Yaubada keke gidamatauseni kadu kaliva keke
gidanuwenuwedi.
3 Kadu mena melalai-nadi again sikwa sa'eyadi
himiyami, ada tova moya'aina tovedewayauga again
hi'ela'elayewayewa higahegahe higayo, Kaliva sa'eyana
agaimeya gidewa koyona ada kotu again o udavehimeya be
agaimeya gidalaufata.
4-5 Tova moya'aina yadi ve'o'ola gidibudibutoyogena
ginunauwena tu muliya tauna nuwahinagene gigahe
gigayo, Yaubada keke gadamatauseni kadu kaliva
keke gadanuwenuwedi tu hida sikwa tova moya'aina
dibuku hivevetoyogina fa'ina ganavelugadi. Ka'i keke
ganavehimeya be nibaidi agaidiya ginalaufata, au yadi
elayewayewa again wowoku ginalogilogi.” Au hidedemi
Yesu gigahetalahobuhobu.
6 Kadu Kaiwabu gigayo, “Tovedewayauga koyona yana
gahe wananuwenuwena.
7-8 Bana tovedewayauga koyona nonogana kwamayoku
givelugadi. Bana Yaubada kaliva hagihagi-mo'ena ma ka'i
yana kaliva luluwafadiyao bogi uyadayada Bana again
hitagitagi-fa'ila ma ka'i ginavelugadi o ka'i keke? Ka'i yana
veluga again ginavekwalu? Keke-mo'a, au gagahemi adi
veluga fa'ina ginavehimeya, e ginamaduvehimeya. Atu
Iya Tohobu'ela babiya ganayewa'ela ana toveya, ka'i kaliva

17:37: Lu 21:7-8 Mk 13:15-16 Aba 7:6-23

yadi wavetumagana hive'ove'o'ola-ma gananuhagadi o ka'i keke?" Au hidemi Yesu gigahe.

Falisi be takesi ana toyaudi yadi ve'o'ola

ana gahetalahobuhobu.

9 Tu kaliva tufoidi taudiyao hivetumaganedi vaita badi yegayegadiyao tu mali kaliva moya'aidiyao hi'itatagodi. Hidedemi hinuwanuwa fa'ina Yesu badi agaidiya gigahetalahobuhobu.

10 Gigayo, "Kaliva adi'iselu manuwa-tafalolo againe hiluku be hinave'o'ola. Sa'eyana tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi yadi yo'o kalivana tu sa'eyana takesi ana toyaudi.

11 Falisi gimidi tauna fa'ine give'o'ola gigayo, Yaubada yo, againiya gavesiule fa'ina yaku dewa keke mali kaliva moya'aidi yadi dewa amine. Badi to'alasebaseba, vehimeya ana todibutoyoga, to'udo. Kadu gavesiule fa'ina iya keke wada takesi ana toyaudi kiki'afuna amine.

12 Wiki sa'eyana sa'eyana hinagene aiyeta luhei galabelabewaviyo be higa ganave'o'ola fa'ina. Gava lokoloko o ka'i mani gavaivaina-ma gadakadi adi yo'o teni tu sa'eyana O Yaubada gavelevele. Au hidedemi Falisi gigahe.

13 Tu takesi ana toyaudi yuwa ma'i lauveya gimidi, yana wawowomumu fa'ina keke lobameya gida'itavedadaga au odona gi'aweweni tu gigahe gigayo, Ho Yaubada, iya tokoyona tu udahinekalikaliyeku. Hidedemi gigahe.

14 Gagahemi hida kalivai-nadi Yaubada matane gisena yegayegana tu gina yana manuweya, tu bana Falisi ma keke. Fa'ina hai kaliva tauna ana egana ginakilakahina, Yaubada mena kaliva ginakivewowomumuna. Atu hai kaliva tauna ginanuwahobu, medema ana egana Yaubada ginakilakahina." Au hidedemi Yesu gigahedi.

Yesu we'owe'o gi'itanuwakabubuyedi.
Madiu 19:13-15 Maki 10:13-16

15 Himiyami tu fwefweya nonogana Yesu againe hi'ali'aliyedi be ginakibwa'edi higa ginagahenuwakabubuyedi, atu ana tomuliya hi'itadi-yo to'aliya hidakeyedi.

16 Tu Yesu we'owe'o gikovadi be Bana againe hina'ela ada ana tomuliya gigahedi gigayo, "We'owe'o keke wanahawatadi au Iya agaikuya hina'ela fa'ina gaveyao vaita we'owe'o keke yadi wakikaiwabu amine, medema Yaubada yana itave'avina againe hinamiyami be ase'asediya ginavehivehimeya.

17 Gagahe velemo'ena gava kaliva Yaubada matane keke ginanuwahobu be kwamana kabi'ona amine ginanuwanuwa,

---

18:7-8: Kl 4:2 Lu 11:5-9 Ha 6:9-11 **18:14:** Lu 16:15 Md 23:23,28

medema keke Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya ginaluku be yana itave'avina againe ginamiyami, keke-mo'a.”

Kwanatubulakahina yana walokoloko Yesu gikilowena.
Madiu 19:16-26 Maki 10:17-27 Madiu 19:27-30 Maki 10:28-31

18 Ada tonagona sa'eyana Yesu gitoliluveluvena gigayo, “Tovehawala yamumu, gavaimi ganadewa-yo yawai-vagahiku gananuhagani?”
19 Ada Yesu gigahena gigayo, “Gavana fa'ina Iya uhawaveyamumuyeku? Keke tamo hakwadi yamumuna, au Yaubada anakaibe'u-mo'a yamumuna.
20 Yaubada yana vehimeya ahe uhalamanena higa keke unakelele keke unaluve'alika keke unakai'afu, tobohiya yana dewa fa'ina keke unagahe-kawowo. Kadu sa'eyana tama be hina unave'amohimohinedi.”
21 Bana kaliva gigayo, “Mena vehimeyai-dina aimo kabi'okuya gavebutu ga'ita'itave'avina be ganunauwena tova adamoya.”
22 Ada Yesu yana gahe ginogalini-yo gigahena gigayo, “Dewa sa'eyanaga againe aimo ukali'uho. Unana ya lokoloko matatabuna udakimonevedamanena be fatana koyokoyo agaidiya udafolakena, ada au aimo laufata hagihagina lobameya unanuhagana. Unafolakeni-yo una'ela be Iya agaikuya unavetomuliya.”
23 Bana kaliva Yesu yana gahe ginogalini-yo nuwana givita-mo'a, fa'ina bana yana walokoloko.
24 Yesu yana nuwavita gi'ita-yo gigahe gigayo, “Badi wakali-vadiyao yadi luku Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya au vita-mo'ena.
25 Ka'i yomuyomu lakahina ana egana kameli gaima matane ginaluku, medema vitana. Atu ka'i wakalivana Yaubada yana yo'o agaidiya ginaluku be yana itave'avina againe ginamiyami, medema vita-mo'ena.”
26 Badi gahe-nadi hinogalini-yo higahena higayo, “Ha! Keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya kibababala ginanuhagani.”
27 Tu Yesu gigayo, “Kaliva adi kibababala keke taudiyao adifaiweya, atu medema Yaubada ana tagalowalowa.”
28 Au Fita gigayo, “U'ita, ime yama melala ahegedi be O againiya avetomuliya.”
29-30 Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Gagahe velemo'ena gava kaliva yana melala gihegena o vavinena o tobohiyaneyao o tamaneyao o hinaneyao o natuneyao ginuyabuyabudi be higa Yaubada yana yo'ogaga ana luku fa'ina kaliva ginavenuwa'atadi, medema tova adamoya ana laufata lakahina, lakahi-mo'ena gavadi gavadi yamumuna

ginavaina, ada kadu tova mulina yawai-vagahina
ginanuhagana."

Tova anaveto Yesu yana alika fa'ina gilukahihi.
Madiu 20:17-19 Maki 10:32-34

31 Tu Yesu vetomuliya ana laufata fa'ina hidedemi gigahe-
yo yana yo'o tuwelo gisi'aliyedi be gigahedi gigayo, "Wa'ita,
Yelusalema againe kananauna ada gavadi gavadi Yaubada
bonana ana to'awatalatalaina Iya Tohobu'ela fa'ikuya
hi'etoladina, medema matatabuna ginalakayemu.
32-33 Au yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina agaidiya hinahege-
nauweku be hinahawavelaigeku ada hina'ihawadamaneku
hinakiwaliku hinamunukoyokoyoku tu hinaluve'alikaku.
Atu tova anaveto againe ganamididi-havagi."
34 Au hidedemi Yesu givenuwa'atadi tu tomuliya yana gahe
matatabuna hifaniyena. E, bonai-nadi ana nuwanuwa seva-
sevauyana badi agaidiya, ada gavaimi Yesu gigaheyena-ma
keke hidahalamaneni.

Yesu tomatakoyo Yeliko againe gikiveyamumuna.
Madiu 20:29-34 Maki 10:46-52

35 Tu Yesu Yeliko liline giyemuyemu tu tomatakoyo edeya
gihiyoto leme fa'ina give'ove'o'ola.
36 Au yo'o hinauna-ma butudi ginogalini-yo gitoliluvaluva
gigayo, "Omi gaveyao?"
37 Kaliva higahena higayo, "Yesu kwanaNasaledi
ginanauna."
38 Bana gikova gigayo, "Yesu, O Devida bwanenena gavaimi
uda'itanuwakabubuyeku."
39 Kaliva wai hinagona-ma hidakeyena be higa
ginave'amata, tu bana kadu agona gilakata-mo'a
gikovadona gigayo, "O Devida bwanenena gavaimi
uda'itanuwakabubuyeku."
40-41 Au Yesu ginumidi givehimeya be tomatakoyo Bana
againe hinavega'aulena. Ada ahe Yesu liline gi'ela-yo gi-
toliyena gigayo, "Gavadi nuwanuwa o fa'iniya ganagani?"
Bana gigayo, "Kauveya, nuwanuwaku gada'italele."
42 Au Yesu gigahena gigayo, "Mata gina'italele. Uvetuma-
ganeku fa'ina ubwaina."
43 Auhe'ama matana gi'ita'italele ada Yesu gimulimuliyena
tu Yaubada ana egana gikikilakahina. Ada kaliva moya'aidi
hi'ita-yo kadu badi Yaubada hihawadavadavana.

19

Sakiusa kahihina.

18:29-30: Yem 20:12-16 Lu 12:33 **18:43:** Md 2:23 Md 1:1

1 Tu Yesu Yeliko melala againe giluku be ginanauna.
2 Medede againe kaliva sa'eyana gimiyami ana egana
Sakiusa, ada bana takesi ana toyaudi kikaiwabuna yana
walokoloko.
3 Ada nuwanuwana gavaimi Yesu ana ita'ita ma gina'itana,
tu bana kaliva kali'uhona ada kaliva hiyo'oyo'o fa'ina keke
anafaiweya gida'itani.
4 Au wai gimadunagona aihala ana egana sikomoli againe
gilaka be gina'itana, fa'ina edai-nadi againe Yesu gi'ela'ela.
5 Yesu ai-nadi inubane giyemu-yo givedadaga gigahena
gigayo, “Sakiusa, umaduhobu fa'ina adamoya gilubodaku be
ya manuweya buye kanamiyami.”
6 Auhe'ama gimaduhobu yana wavemwamwala
givega'aulena be hina yana manuweya.
7 Ada kaliva moya'aidi hi'itana againe hivebutu
hi'alawoluwolu higayo, “Bana kaliva koyona nonogana
againe giluku giwakawaka.”
8 Tu Sakiusa gitowamidi Kaiwabu againe gigahe gigayo,
“Kauveya u'ita, adamoya yaku lokoloko ganalugolohina,
tufona koyokoyo fa'idiya tufona iya fa'ikuya. Kadu
kaliva gaveyao yadi mani gavai-kawowona, medema
ganaveleyewedi. Ka'i sa'eyana amine gavaina, au fowa
amine ganaveleyewedi.”
9 Yesu gigahena gigayo, “Adamoya hida yo'o yadi koyona
ana aiyawela hinuhagana, fa'ina hida kaliva takesi ana toy-
audi nonogana bana Abelahamo yana yo'o kalivana.
10 Wa'ita, Iya Tohobu'ela gahobu'ela be badi Yaubada yana
eda hifaniyena-ma ganaleledi kadu ganakibababaledi.”

Tofaisewa yadi lukimokimone ana gahetalahobuhobu.
Madiu 25:14-30

11 Yesu yana yo'o buye kabisona Yelusalema againe hi-
nayemu ada yo'oyo'o hinuwanuwa vaita Yaubada yana
abavehimeya kaliva agaidiya auhe'ama gina'ivemogatalina.
Medema fa'ina Yesu yana gahe aimo hinuwenuwena tu give-
butu gahetalahobuhobu gilukahihiyena.
12 Gigayo, “Kaliva kikaiwabuna sa'eyana fafali lauveya
ginana be tokaiwabu adi maka ginavaina be ginayewana.
13 Ginana fa'ina yana tofaisewa teni gikovadi be
sa'eyana sa'eyana K100 giveledi ada gigahedi gigayo,
Hida mani lukimokimone againe wanakivetubugina be
wananunauwena yaku yewa'ela ana toveya.
14 Gina tu yana melala kalivadi hivenikohiyena
ada tovenuwa'ata hi'iveninisedi be hivemulitawaina

19:10: Yem 22:1 Af 16:31 1Ti 1:15

higa tokaiwabu lakahina hinagahena hinagayo, Keke
nuwanuwama hida kaliva agaimeya ginavetokaiwabu.
15 Hidedemi higahe tu au ai'adi tokaiwabu adi maka gi-
vaina be giyewana yana melaleya. Giyemu-yo yana to-
faisewa mani giveledi-ma giyowanidi be higa gavaiyehi yadi
lukimokimoneya ana tufo buye hivaini-ma ginahalamanena.
16 Au tofaisewa nagona gi'ela gigayo, Kauveya, ya mani
K100 gave'atutamo'aina be K1,000 gilakayemu.
17 Yana tovehimeya gigahena gigayo, O tofaisewa hagihagi.
Gaitoma kabikabi'ona ya wa'idibumuhiga u'itave'avina
fa'ina, abavehimeya melala teni agaidiya unavaina.
18 Tofaisewa anavelu gi'ela gigayo, Kauveya, ya mani K100
gave'atutamo'aina be K500 gilakayemu.
19 Yana tovehimeya gigahena gigayo, Kadu o'eni abave-
himeya melala faifi agaidiya unavaina.
20-21 Muliya kadu tofaisewa sa'eyana gi'ela gigayo, Kau-
veya, hidei ya mani, kalekoya gakevana be gidauda. O kaliva
nuwa koyona fa'ina gamatause. Mali kaliva gififaisewa
tu o fata uvaivaina, kadu mali kaliva gifahafaha tu o a'a
uyauyaudi-kawowo.
22-23 Yana tovehimeya gigahena gigayo, O tofaisewa koyo.
Tauni ya gahe amine ganavedewayaugi. O ugahe va ita
udahalamaneku iya kaliva nuwaku koyona. Mali kaliva gifi-
faisewa tu iya fata gavaivaina, kadu mali kaliva gifahafaha tu
iya a'a gayauyaudi-kawowo. Hidedemi o ugahe tu gavadi-yo
yaku mani banika againe keke udaseni? Ka'i udasena digo,
yaku mani ana ve'atutamo'ai gadavaina yaku yewa'ela ana
toveya.
24 Au ana agetoga liline himidimidi-ma agaidiya gigahe gi-
gayo, Yana mani K100 wanalemana be bana K1,000 gi'abina-
ma wanavelena.
25 Badi higayo, Kauveya, yana mani ahe lakahina K1,000.
26 Tu bana gigayo, Gagahemi hai kaliva yana halamana
o ka'i yana faisewa Yaubada givelena-ma gi'ita'itave'avina,
medema yana halamana o yana abavehimeya ginakive-
tubugina. Atu hai kaliva yana gava'adi Yaubada givelena-
ma keke gina'itave'avini, medema yana halamana kabi'ona
Yaubada ginavaihegena be ginamiya-kawowo.
27 Ma hida nibaikweyao keke nuwanuwadi badi agaidiya
ganavetokaiwabu-ma wanakive'avidi be wana'aliyedi
matakuya wanaluve'alikadi." Gahetalahobuhobu au hidede
amine.

Yesu doniki kwaune Yelusalema againe giyemu.
Madiu 21:1-11 Maki 11:1-11 Yoni 12:12-19

19:27: Lu 16:10-11

28 Yesu gilukahihi gihavaina, ana tomuliya edeya gi-
nagoyedi Yelusalema againe hinauna-tu.
29 Melala luhei Bedefegi kadu Bedani oya ana egana Olive
againe hi'iveda'ufodi tu ana tomuliya adi'iselu gigahedi be
wai hinanagona.
30 Gigahedi gigayo, “Omi wai wananagona yuwa melala
againe wanaluku, ada wanalukuluku tu doniki natudi ai
againe hiluhifona-ma wana'itana. Mena doniki kwaune keke
tamo hakwadi boi gidayage. Au wanayauna be wana'aliyena.
31 Ada ka'i tamo hakwadi ginagahe ginagayo, Gavana fa'ina
wayauyauni? au wanagahena wanagayo, Yama Kaiwabu
nuwanuwana me'ama.”
32 Au tomuliya adi'iselu gi'iveninisedi-ma hilowoga be
hina, ada Yesu gigaheyena amine hinuhagana.
33 Ada doniki natudi hiyauyauni waganeyao higahedi hi-
gayo, “Gavana fa'ina doniki wayauyauni?”
34 Badi higayo, “Yama Kaiwabu nuwanuwana fa'ina.”
35 Au doniki natudi Yesu againe hi'aliyena ada adi aikeva
kwaune hiyavelini-yo Bana giyage.
36 Ada ginauna tu kaliva adi aikeva edeya hiyaveyavelina.
37 Ada Yelusalema liline oya Olive ana eda gihobu againe
giyemu-yo ana tomuliya yadi yo'o lakahina hivebutu
yadi wavemwamwala Yaubada hihawadavadavana agodi
lakahina, Yesu yana gugai fifiwalana tulina tulina hi'itana-
ma fa'ina hivesivesiule higayo,
38 “O Tokaiwabu Kaiwabu ana eganeya u'ela'ela-ma
au Yaubada ginanuwakabubuye.
Kukuya ana toni'inuba lobameya kanadavadavana,
Tomiyagetane-mo'ane kanakivekaiwabuna.”
39 Au hidedemi Yesu ana tomuliya hidavadava tu Falisi
tufoidi yo'o agaidiya higahena higayo, “Tovehawala, a to-
muliyamomo unahawatadi.”
40 Bana gigayo, “Gagahemi ka'i badi hidave'awa'ibodeku
digo, kuga aku davadava fa'ina auhe'ama hidakovakova.”

*Aimo miYelusalema nibaidiyao melala hi-
naluyaweyawelina.*

41 Tu Yesu Yelusalema gi'ivedaveda'ufona be melala-
mo'ena gi'itana againe givebutu gitagi'uvadi.
42 Gigayo, “Hoiyoi miYelusalema! Vaita adamoya kukuya
ana eda wadahalamaneni tu tova hidevama matami
gi'itahowahowa eda wafaniyena.
43-44 Aimo tova vitana agaimiya ginayemu, nibaimiyao
boda hinadudauvina be hinabodabodafifimi-yo melala hi-
naluyaweyawelina, omi'iyao kadu natumiyao melala ana

19:40: Sam 118:26 Md 21:14-16

alahinageya hinaluyaweyaweli-'owomi. Keke tamo ka-
bala hikivetalana-ma aimo kabalahiyana tabone ginada, au
moya'aina hinatutuyauyaulena. Au hidedemi hinahulu-
vimi, fa'ina Yaubada gi'ela be ginakibababalemi-ma ana tova
wafaniyena."

Yesu manuwa-tafalolo lakahina againe giluku.
Madiu 21:12-17 Maki 11:15-19 Yoni 2:13-17

45-46 Yesu miYelusalema gitagi'uvadi gihavaina, manuwa-
tafalolo lakahina ana eda'awaneya giluku be givebutu
tolukimokimone giwavidi gigahedi gigayo, "Yaubada bonana
eto'etoladina gigahe gigayo,
Yaku manuwa hinavewagana abave'ove'o'ola ana manuwa.
Hidedemi gigahe tu omi'iyao ma vaita tokai'afu yadi abaga
amine wafaisewana." Hidedemi Yesu gidakeyedi.

47 Ada au aiyeta sa'eyana sa'eyana agaidiya manuwa-
tafalolo againe givehavehawala. Atu badi abaveyao ana
tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu Mosese yana vehimeya ana
tovehawala kadu yo'o adi tonagona eda hilelena be higa
hinaluve'alikana.

48 Tu eda hilele-wayoga keke adifaiweya, fa'ina
yo'o moya'aidi Yesu bonana hivenovenogalena keke
nuwanuwadi tamo gahe hinanogalibabuni.

20

Yesu yana abavehimeya inubana fa'ina hitoliluveluvena.
Madiu 21:23-27 Maki 11:27-33

1-2 Tova sa'eyana Yesu manuwa-tafalolo againe kaliva give-
havehawaledi kadu Yaubada yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna
fa'ina gilulumamaledi tu abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikai-
wabudiyao be Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala kadu
kaliva lakahidiyao buye Bana againe hi'ela higayo, "O uga-
hema, ha'againe ya abavehimeya uvaini-yo boiyesedi mena
gaitoma tulina tulina ufifaisewadi? Hakwa'adi mena abave-
himeya givele-yo hidedemi uhuluva?"

3-4 Yesu gigayo, "Kadu toliluvaluva sa'eyana agaimiya
ganasena. Au omi wanagaheku, hakwa'adi abavehimeya
Yoni Tobafitaiso givele-yo kaliva gikivebafitaisoyedi? Ka'i
yana abavehimeya Yaubada againe give'inuba o ka'i kaliva
agaidiya?"

5 Yesu gigahe-yo badi buye hive'agahegahe higayo, "Ka'i
kanagahe vaita Yoni yana abavehimeya Yaubada againe gi-
dave'inuba au Bana ginagayo, Ka'i Yaubada againe digo,
gavadi-yo Yoni yana gahe keke wadavetumaganeni?

19:43-44: Lu 13:34-35 **19:48:** Md 21:46

6 Tu ka'i kanagahe vaita kaliva agaidiya gidave'inuba,
kaliva moya'aidi hinatutuve'alikada, fa'ina badi
hinuwave'avina vaita Yoni Yaubada bonana ana
to'awatalatalaina."
7 Hidedemi hinuwanuwa fa'ina Yesu yana toliluvaluva
hidemi hifatana higayo, "Ka'iwa. Ime keke adahalamaneni."
8 Au Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Omi keke wadagaheku fa'ina,
meda anafaiweya Iya keke ganavenuwa'atami hade'againe
yaku abavehimeya give'inuba-yo hida gaitoma gafifaise-
wadi." Au hidemi Yesu gigahe.

Faha ana to'itave'avina koyodiyao adi gahetalahobuhobu.
Madiu 21:33-46 Maki 12:1-12

9 Tu Yesu badi tonagona bonadi gifata-yo yo'o agaidiya
gahetalahobuhobu hidede amine gilukahihiyena gigayo,
"Kaliva sa'eyana ai guwana ana egana kelefi yana babi againe
gifahana, ada kaliva tufoidi faha ana to'itave'avina gisedi
tu yana melala gihegena gina mali fafaliya gimiyami lauva
tunugina.
10 Himiyami tu kelefi ana aikolu ana tova giyemu
againe, tonifaha ana agetoga faha ana to'itave'avina
agaidiya gi'iveninisena be yana faha guwana tufona
hinavelena fa'ina. Atu to'itave'avina agetoga himununa
be makagekagena hiwavina.
11 Au kadu agetoga velugana gi'iveninisena tu
to'itave'avina himununa be hikivekoyo-mo'ena au
makagekagena hiwavina.
12 Kadu agetoga anaveto gi'iveninisena ada hida kalivai-
nadi hi'iveki'onina be ala kwaune hihegevihilena.
13 Au tonifaha gigahe gigayo, Gavadi ganagani?
Natuku natu'ase'aseku gana'iveninisena. Ka'i bana'e
hinave'amohimohinena. Hidemi gigahe.
14 Tu to'itave'avina hi'ita-yo taudiyao hive'agahegahe hi-
gayo, Hida hima bana ana hilafa. Kanaluve'alikana be higa
yana babi taudeyao kanavaina.
15 Au ala kwaune hituwa'atugena be hiluve'alikana."

Au hidedemi Yesu gigahe tu gitoliluvaluva gigayo,
"Wananuwanuwa. Tonifaha badi to'itave'avina agaidiya
gavaimi ginaga?
16 Au ginayewa'ela be ginaluve'alikadi ada yana faha
to'itave'avina velugadiyao nimadiya ginasena." Tovanenega
hinogalini-yo higahe higayo, "Au keke, keke-mo'a."
17 Au Yesu gi'itadonedonedi gigayo, "Omi wavekeke vaita
gava vita galukahihiyena-ma keke ginalakayemu tu omi
wakiloweku ma kahihiku Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina

giyakahina. Bonai-nadi ana nuwanuwa ma'i wahalamanena
o ka'i keke? Gigayo,
Ogola manuwa ana to'aiyogona hikilowena-ma
au holili'abi manuwa hinafane-mo'ane gimidimidi.
18 Wa'ita, gaveyao moya'aidi ogolai-nadi againe hinabe'u-
ma luludi hinadobona, atu hai kaliva ogola gina'alatagona,
medema ginafuwa-mo'ena." Au hidemi Yesu gigahe.

19 Tu badi Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala
kadu abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao mena
gahetalahobuhobu badi fa'idiya Yesu gigaheyena-ma
hi'ayaunena fa'ina, nuwanuwadi medema bai-nadi againe
hinakive'avina. Atu yo'o himatausedi fa'ina, higa-wayoga
keke adifaiweya.

Yesu takesi ana sewadi fa'ina hitoliluveluvena.
Madiu 22:15-22 Maki 12:13-17

20 Tu badi miYuda adi tonagona keke adifaiweya Yesu hi-
namadukive'avini fa'ina, aimo hilulubodena ada yadi kaliva
tufoidi hivegidedi be yo'o hinafadiya hinanaukau tu vaita
kaliva velemodi amine hinahuluva. Nuwanuwadi Yesu tamo
yana bonalaufata againe hinavebauna be higa adifaiweya
kabemani yana wafaiwala ma yana abavehimeya againe
hinahegenauwena.

21 Au tonaukau hitoliluveluvena higayo, "Tovehawala, ime
ahalamanena ya gahe ya vehawala au tunutunugina, kadu
kaliva moya'aidi u'itadi leleleya tu Yaubada yana eda fa'ina
uvehavehawala velemo'ena.

22 Au anatoliye, kwanaLoma yada tokaiwabu lakahina
Sisa againe takesi kanasena, ka'i medema gilubodana o ka'i
keke?"

23-24 Hidedemi hitoliluvaluva tu Yesu yadi nuwanuwakau
gi'ayaunena ada gigahedi gigayo, "Mani kabala wanave-
hawaleku. Hida hakwadi magigina? Kadu hakwadi ana
egana mene kabala againe hikilumini?" Badi higayo, "Bana
Sisa."

25 Bana gigahedi gigayo, "Au hadema Sisa yana lokoloko,
medema Sisa againe wanasena. Kadu hadema Yaubada yana
lokoloko, medema Yaubada againe wanasena."

26 Au keke adifaiweya Yesu yana bonalaufata againe
hinavebauni-yo ginakoyo kaliva matadiya. Ada yana bonala-
ufata fa'ina hiyaulowoga ada au hive'amata.

To'alika yadi mididi-havagi fa'ina Yesu hitoliyena.
Madiu 22:23-33 Maki 12:18-27

20:19: Sam 118:22 Ais 8:14-15 Lu 19:47-48

27 Tu tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Sadusi tufoidi
Yesu againe hi'ela be hinatoliluveluvena. Badi'iyao ma hi-
gahe vaita aimo tova mulina to'alika keke hinamididi-havagi.
28 Badi higayo, “Tovehawala, Mosese yana buki-vehimeya
againe hidede amine gi'etoladi. Ka'i kaliva sa'eyana kwa-
mayoku ginanagina ada natudi keke tu gina'alika, au kaliva
tobohiyana yana vayasi anafaiweya gidanagina be tobo-
hiyana ana hilafa fa'ina natuneyao gina'ivetubugidi. Au
vehimeya hidede amine Mosese giveleda.
29 Au kaliva tobohiyaneyao seveni himiyami tu
tomo'ainagona kwamayoku ginagina ada natudi keke tu
gi'alika.
30-31 Ada taina yana vayasi ginagina ada natudi keke tu
gi'alika. Meda anafaiweya kaliva anaveto be hinunauwena
tu taina kaliva anaveseveni natuna keke tu gi'alika.
32 Muliya-mo'ane kadu kwamayoku gi'alika.
33 Au kaliva adiveseveni kwamayoku sa'eyana hinag-
ina fa'ina, aimo tova mulina kaliva hinamididi-havagi ana
toveya bana kwamayoku-nadi ma gava kaliva vavinena?”

34 Tu Yesu bonadi gifatana gigayo, “Badi kaliva vevine hida
aituhai-nadi babiya himimiyami-ma hinaginagi hivenave-
nagi.
35-36 Atu badi gaveyao Yaubada givehawadi vaita gilu-
bodadi be alikeya hinamididi-havagi be aimo tova mulina
aituhai-nadi againe hinamiyami, medema keke hinanagi,
kadu keke hina'alika-havagi fa'ina yadi miyami badi lobama
ana tovenuwa'ata yadi miyami amine. Kadu Yaubada alikeya
ginasivemidididi fa'ina, badi Yaubada natuneyao.
37 Omi wagahegahe vaita to'alika keke hinamididi-havagi
tu kaliva velemona hinamididi-havagi ma Mosese tauna
yana buki againe givehawaleda. Wa'ita, ai giyabelina tu keke
gida'alahini ma kahihina againe Mosese Kaiwabu givewa-
gana Abelahamo yana Yaubada kadu Aisake yana Yaubada
kadu Yakobu yana Yaubada, badi kalivai-dina alu'aluwadi
yawayawadi himimiyami amanadi.
38 Bana Yaubada ma keke ali'alikadiyao yadi Yaubada, au
kaliva alu'aluwadi yawayawana yadi Yaubada, fa'ina badi
kalivai-dina tuwai-mo'ena hi'alika-ma adamoya wayawaidi
Yaubada matane himimiyami.”

39 Hidedemi Yesu gigahe-yo Mosese yana vehimeya ana
tovehawala tufoidi higahe higayo, “Tovehawala, ubonalau-
fata yamumuna.”
40 Yesu bonadi gifatana yamumuna fa'ina badi tonagona
tafatafalolodiyao toliluvaluva kadu keke velugana hidaseni,

au himatauta fa'ina hi'ilova.

Keliso inubana fa'ina.
Madiu 22:41-46 Maki 12:35-37

41 Tu Yesu tonagona tafatafalolodiyao agaidiya toliluvaluva
gisena gigayo, “Gavadi-yo tovehawala higahe vaita Yaubada
yana Tovegida ana egana Keliso Devida bwanenena?
42-43 Bana Devida tauna Same ana buki againe gigahe gi-
gayo,
Bana Yaubada Kaiwabu iya yaku Kaiwabu gigahena gigayo,
Nima i'atagikuya unahiyoto. O unamiyami tu
nibaimomo ageyafayafaniya ganasedi.
44 Au hidede amine Devida Keliso givewagana yaku Kai-
wabu, tu gavaiya'amine yana Kaiwabu kadu bana bwane-
nena muliya gitubuga amanadi?”

Yesu Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala

gihawavekoyoyedi.
Madiu 23:1-12 Maki 12:38-40 Luke 11:43

45-46 Yesu au hidemi givehawala ada kaliva moya'aidi
aimo hivanevanenega tu ana tomuliya givenuwa'atadi
gigayo, “Taumiyao wana'itave'avimi be Mosese yana
vehimeya ana tovehawala yadi dewa keke nuwami
gina'abini. Nuwanuwadi aikeva tunugina hina'oseni-
yo abakimokimone againe hinanunudadana be kaliva
hinalusiuleyedi kadu hinagayo, Velemodi. Nuwanuwadi
manuwa-abavehawala ana egana sinagogi agaidiya kadu
avemwamwala againe abavetoga kikaiwabuna againe
hinavetoga.
47 Ada sikwasikwadiyao yadi lokoloko hilemadi ada
hive'ove'o'ola-fa'ila be higa kaliva hinahawaveyamumuyedi.
Yadi koyona ve'o'ola-fa'ila againe hikevana fa'ina adi
vita gavatubuga hinanuhagana.” Au hidedemi Yesu
givenuwa'ata.

21

Sikwa sa'eyadi yadi velekawowo fa'ina.
Maki 12:41-44

1 Yesu manuwa-tafalolo lakahina againe givetoga ada
gi'italele be wakalivadiyao yadi velekawowo abavedodoga
againe hiseusena-ma gi'itadi.
2 Kadu sikwa koyokoyodi gi'itadi, hi'ela kabala kuk-
wauhina luhei hidodona.
3 Au gigahe gigayo, “Gagahe velemo'ena wakalivadiyao
yadi velekawowo mani lakahina hidodona tu hida sikwa
koyokoyodi yadi velekawowo kabi'ona againe hitubuhegedi.

20:40: 2Veh 25:5 Yem 3:6 **20:44:** Sam 110:1

4 Fa'ina badi wakalivadiyao yadi mani tufonaga hidodona
ada yadi tufo lakahina aimo gidadauda, tu badi sikwa
koyokoyodi gavadi againe adiga o adi kaleko hidakimonena-
ma mani-nadi matatabuna hidodo-'owona."

Tova mulina aulolo tagiya lakahina babiya ginalakayemu.
Madiu 10:17-22, 24:1-14 Maki 13:1-13

5 Tu Yesu ana tomuliya tufoidi manuwa-tafalolo
lakahina hiyofeyofena higayo, "U'ita, manuwa ana kabala
gavavewaga! Kaliva yadi abahawahega againe manuwa
hivevigauna."
6 Bana Yesu bonadi ginogalini-yo gigahe gigayo, "Hida
manuwa wa'ita'itana-ma tova gi'ela'ela be badi nibaimiyao
hinaluyaweyaweli-'owona. Kabala againe hikivetalana tu
aimo keke tamo kabala kabalahiyana tabone ginada, au
moya'aina hinatutuyauyaulena."
7 Badi higayo, "Tovehawala, gava tova hidedemi
ginalakayemu? Gava aituha ana'ita-yo anahalamaneni
mena gaitomai-dina ulukahihiyedi-ma kabisona
hinalakayemu?"
8 Yesu gigayo, "Aituha hidede amine. Taumiyao
wana'itave'avimi be keke tamo hakwadi yana fwaya
againe ginanuwa'abiyemi. Fa'ina aimo kaliva moya'aidi
hina'ela aku egana hinayakahina hinagayo, Kaliva Yaubada
givegidena-ma iya kaliva-mo'eku. Kadu hinagayo, Keliso
yana yewa'ela ana tova giluveda'ufo-mo'a. Tu bonadi keke
wanavenogaleni.
9 Kadu aituha sa'eyana ma gaviya kadu vekwageya
moya'aina valeyadi wananogalina againe keke ase'asemi
gina'akolukoluni lakahina. Mena gaitoma anafaiweya
gidalakayemu tu tova ana lauyabu keke auhe'ama
ginamadulakayemu." Au hidemi Yesu givenuwa'atadi.
10 Kadu Yesu gigayo, "Yo'o sa'eyana mali yo'o buye hi-
nave'amunumunuga, kadu fafali sa'eyana mali fafali buye
hinalulugaviya.
11 Fafali tulina tulina agaidiya li'uli'u lakahina kadu
lokabudubudula kadu aulolo koyona nudamadamanina
hinalakayemu. Ada abamatauta kadu iya'iyaya
ase'asekolukoludi lobameya hinalakayemu.
12 Tu hida gaitomai-dina aimo keke hinalakayemu tu
nagona hinakive'avimi be hinakivekoyomi, kadu manuwa-
abavehawala ana tonagona agaidiya hinahegenauwemi o
ka'i deliya hinasemi. Kadu omi yaku kaliva fa'ina kini be
kabemani matadiya hinahegeliyemi be hinavedewayaugimi.

21:4: 2Ko 8:12

13 Au higa tova yamumuna be Iya fa'ikuya
wana'awatalatalaina.
14-15 Kadu yami bonalaufata aimo kotu againe fa'ina
keke wanavenuwanauna, fa'ina kotu againe wanamidi ana
toveya gana'alavelevelemi kadu gananuwahuyavelemi be
nibaimiyao agaidiya keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya yami
gahe ginamadubodani o ka'i ginavele'atuyewemi.
16 Ada tamamiyao hinamiyao o tobohiyamiyao o
tubudelideli o ami kusebo nonogana tovehimeya agaidiya
hinahegenauwemi, ada hinavehimeya be tufoimi
hinaluve'alikami.
17 E, omi yaku kaliva fa'ina moya'aidi hinavenikohiyemi.
18 Atu u'umi keke tamo gina'agologolohi, au yamumu-
miyao wanamiyami.
19 Ada yami atuvefa'ila againe yawai-vagahimi wananuha-
gana.

Yelusalema ana lauyawela fa'ina gigaheye-vagahina.
Madiu 24:16-21 Maki 13:14-19

20 Tu tolugaviya adi yo'o moya'aina Yelusalema
hinabodafifina-ma wana'itadi ana toveya, au wanahala-
manena melalai-nadi ana lauyawela giluveda'ufo.
21 Medema tovai-nadi omi Yudiya ana fafaliya
wanamiyami-ma au oyeya wana'ota, kadu omi melala
hinagene wanamiyami-ma melala wananuyabuyabuna,
ada omi wala'aiya wanamiyami-ma keke wanayewami
melaleya.
22 Fa'ina hida aiyetai-dina agaidiya Yaubada miYuda
ginavematahiwadiyemi be higa gavaimi Bana bonana
eto'etoladina gigaheye-vagahini, medema ginalakayemu
velemo'ena.
23 Hoiyoi vevine wahifugadi kadu vevine natudiyao
aimo hivehuvehuhudi amanadi! Fa'ina medema tovai-
nadi mulolova lakahina omi miYuda yami fafali againe
ginalakayemu, ada Yaubada yana ila'a wananuhagana.
24 Nibaimiyao feto againe tufoimi hinaluve'alikami, tu-
foimi hinakive'avimi be fafali tulina tulina agaidiya hi-
nanauwemi. Ada yo'o tulidiyao Yelusalema hinavagatagona
be hinanunauwena tu yo'o tulidiyao yadi abavehimeya ana
tova Yaubada gisena-ma ginahavaina ana maka.

Tohobu'ela yana yemuna-havagi fa'ina.
Madiu 24:29-36 Maki 13:24-33

25 Kadu'e iya'iyaya kauwana vaikohi ibadibadi agaidiya
hinalakayemu. Babi againe yo'o tulina tulina ase'asedi

21:19: Lu 19:43-44 Lu 12:11-12 **21:24:** Lu 19:41-44 Dan 9:25-26 Lo 11:25, Dan 8:13, Ais 63:18-19

gina'u'aulolo, lehaga mala yadi wainefa fa'ina nuwadi gi-
navegafo'uya'uya.
26 Kaliva yadi matauta fa'ina hina'enota'u, kodulele babiya
ginalakayemu-ma fa'ina asekolukolu againe keke ma'ita
hina'ilova. Hinamatauta fa'ina lobama ana gaitoma fifiwal-
adiyao adi iviya gina'atuliyeliyedi.
27 Hidedemi lobama ana loi hinahuluva tu Iya Tohobu'ela
buhibuhi tabone gayewayewa'ela-ma hina'itaku. Yaku
wafaiwala kadu yaku wamahalina ve'akinamanamalina
gayewayewa'ela-ma hina'itaku.
28 Hida gaitomai-dina hinavebutu hinalakayemu
wanamididi-mo'a wanavedadaga, fa'ina ami tutuvehobu
tova kabi'ona wananuhagana." Au hidedemi Yesu
givenuwa'ata.
29 Kadu Yesu badi agaidiya gigahetalahobuhobu gigayo,
"Lalava kadu ai moya'aina adi dewa wananuwenuwena.
30 Ai hinatafa ma taumiyao nuwamiya wa'itahalamanena
wagayo, Kauwana yana tova giluvedaveda'ufo.
31 Meda anafaiweya mena aituhai-dina hinalakayemu
ma wana'itadi againe, au wanahalamanena tova kabisona
kaliva Yaubada yana itave'avina againe hinamiyami be
ase'asediya ginavehivehimeya.
32 Gagahe velemo'ena hida tova ana yo'o keke moya'aidi
hina'alika-'owoga tu nagona mena gaitomai-dina moya'aina
hinalakayemu.
33 Lobama be babi ginayawowola tu bonaku keke ginaya-
wowola, au ginaduva-vagata.
34 Tu taumiyao wana'itave'avimi be higa abavemwamwala
kwavakwavana kadu gufa laulaugina yana ivekwava kadu
babi ana gaitoma ana venuwanauna keke nuwami ginavaini-
yo yaku yewa'ela ana tova dai amine ginavefuta'ami.
35 Fa'ina tovai-nadi tomiyababi moya'aidi fafali tulina
tulina agaidiya ginavefuta'adi.
36 Tova moya'aina wanavanevanenega kadu
wanave'ove'o'ola be higa Yaubada ginafaiwalavelemi-
yo mena vitai-dina hinalakayemu-ma agaidiya
wana'atuvefa'ila, kadu Iya Tohobu'ela matakuya amifaiweya
wanamidi." Au hidedemi Yesu givenuwa'ata.
37 Tu aiyeta sa'eyana sa'eyana agaidiya Yesu manuwa-
tafalolo lakahina againe givehavehawala, ada mala gibobogi
gilolowoga ginana oya Olive ginunauda.
38 Ada kaliva moya'aidi manuwa-tafalolo againe
hi'eno'enohobu be bonana hinanogalina.

21:38: Ais 13:6-13, Yow 2:1-2, Ha 6:12-14 Md 16:27 **21:38:** Lo 13:10-14

22

Yudasi Yesu nibaineyao agaidiya ginahawavemogatalena.
Madiu 26:1-5,14-16 Maki 14:1-2,10-11 Yoni 11:45-54

1 Tu tafalolo ana egana lobama ana tovenuwa'ata yana
Abamaduviviya giluvedaveda'ufo. Medema tovai-nadi
beledi keke wa'isina hi'au'ana, fa'ina tafalolo-nadi ana egana
velugana Beledi keke Wa'isina.
2 Ada badi abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu
Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala eda hilelelena be
gavaimi Yesu hinaluve'alikani, tu yo'o himatausedi.
3 Hidemi hinuwanuwa tu Yudasi-Isikaliyota ase'asene Se-
tani giluku, bana Yesu yana yo'o tuwelo kalivana.
4 Au gina abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu
tuilala adi tonagona buye hilulukahihi be gavaimi Yesu badi
agaidiya ginahawavemogataleni.
5 Au badi nuwadi giyamumu ada higahe higa vaita mani
hinavelena.
6 Ada bana gigayo, “Au yamumuna.” Au gina tu tova yamu-
muna gilelena be badi agaidiya ginahawavemogatalena yo'o
keke hinavaga'auta againe.

Tomuliya Abamaduviviya a'ana hikidewedewena.
Madiu 26:17-19 Maki 14:12-16

7 Himiyami tu tafalolo ana egana Beledi keke Wa'isina ana
tova giyemu, medema tovai-nadi Abamaduviviya ana sifi
kabi'odiyao himunumunudi.
8 Au Yesu Fita be Yoni gi'iveninisedi gigahedi gigayo, “Wana
Abamaduviviya a'ana wakidewedeweni be buye kana'a.”
9 Higahena higayo, “Ha'againe nuwanuwa
anakidewedeweni?”
10 Bana gigayo, “Wanogali! Melala againe ahe wanayemu-
yo kaliva gufa watuwavina gi'avalana-ma ginamaduhagami.
Au wanamuliyena be gava manuwa againe ginaluku med-
edei buye wanaluku.
11 Au tonimanuwa wanagahena wanagayo, Tovehawala
gigahe gigayo, Hadema vetawana Iya fa'ikuya uhawahegeni
be Abamaduviviya a'ana aku tomuliya buye ana'ani?
12 Ada vetawana lakahina manuwa getane ivi
ahe hi'iyaveyavela-ma ginavehawalemi. Mededei
wanakidewadewa.”
13 Au tomuliya adi'iselu hina ada Yesu gilukahihiyena
amine hinuhagana. Au Abamaduviviya a'ana
hikidewedewena.

Yesu ana tomuliya buye hi'a tu sakalameni ana dewa

22:6: Yem 12:21-27 Yo 13:2

giseyemaunena.
Madiu 26:20-30 Maki 14:17-26 1 Kolinita 11:23-25

14 Tu au ana tova ahe gilakayemu againe, Yesu gi'enolukekela ada badi afositolo Bana buye hi'enolukekela.
15 Ada gigahedi gigayo, “Iya nuwanuwaku lakahina hida Abamaduviviya a'ana omi buye kana'ana. Nagona kana'a, muliya yaku tagiya ginalakayemu.
16 E, gagahemi Abamaduviviya a'ana keke-mo'a kadu gana'a-havagileni tu tova mulina hida a'a ana nuwanuwa badi Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya hinaluku-ma nuwahinagediya ginalakayemu velemo'ena yo gana'ana.”

17 Gigahe-yo au gowa givaina digo Yaubada againe givesiule gitunena gigayo, “Hida wavaini be agaimiya wanafolaka.
18 E, gagahemi aimo keke tamo oine ganayu-havagileni tu tova mulina Yaubada yana avemwamwala ana tova ginalakayemu, kadu oine ganayuna. Mena avemwamwalainadi badi yana yo'ogaga agaidiya hiluku-ma fa'idiya gisena.”

19 Au a'a givaina digo givesiule gikihinena au ana tomuliya giveledi gigayo, “Hida wowoku gahawahegena-ma omi fa'imiya. Hidede amine tova moya'aina wananuwanunauyeku.”

20 Meda anafaiweya hi'a gihavaina gowa givaina gigayo, “Hida gowa dayagiku omi fa'imiya ginamadu be Yaubada yana veyao ivaguna omi agaimiya gisena-ma ana iya'iyaya.
21 Tu wa'ita, bana'e nibaikweyao agaidiya ginahawavemogataleku-ma, we'a buye atogaluga be a'a'au'a.
22 Au Iya Tohobu'ela gana'alika tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada givehimeya amine, tu hoiyoi bana kaliva nibaikweyao agaidiya ginahawavemogataleku amanadi! Bana'e vita lakahina ginanuhagana.”
23 Au hivebutu hive'atolitoli higa vaita hakwadi badi agaidiya medede amine ginahuluva.

Tomuliya kaiwabu hivekwageyena.

24 Kadu'e, ana tomuliya kaiwabu hivekwageyena ka'i hakwadi badi agaidiya kaiwabu againe wai ginago-mo'eni kaliva matadiya.
25 Ada Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Yo'o tulidiyao adi tokikaiwabu yadi wa'agodadaga hi'ita'itave'avidi, kadu yadi tovehimeya taudiyao hivewagadi tonuwakabubu.

22:23: Yel 31:31-34 Sam 41:9, Yo 13:21-22 Af 2:23

26 Tu omi'iyao ma keke mededе amine wanahuluhu-
luva. Hai kaliva kikaiwabu-mo'ena, medema ginavekwana-
we'owe'o. Kadu hai tonagona, medema tobohiyaneyao
agaidiya ginave'agetoga.
27 Fa'ina hakwadi kikaiwabu-mo'ena? Ka'i bana'e givetoga
be gi'au'a amanadi o ka'i bana'e give'agetoga amanadi? Au
bana'e givetoga gi'au'a amanadi, tu Iya'eku agetoga amine
hinafamiya gamimiyami.
28 Tu omi'iyao vita tulina tulina ganuhagana-ma agaidiya
lilikuya wamidi be wavelugaku kalivai-mina.
29 Ada Kamaku abavehimeya giveleku amine, meda abave-
himeya omi ganavelemi.
30 Tova mulina yaku wa'abavehimeya ganamiyami
ana toveya, yaku tolameya wana'au'a wanayuyu kadu
didiga'u'uya wanavetoga miIsileli ami yo'o tuwelo kalivai-
dina wanavedewayaugidi."

Yesu Fita yana vekeke fa'ina gilukahihi.
Madiu 26:31-35 Maki 14:27-31 Yoni 13:36-38

31 Kadu gigayo, "Ho Saimoni, Saimoni! Setani give'o'ola
be vehimeya givaina higa witi hisibutuna be yogo hinasève-
hailena amine, omi gaveyao yogo ma ginasibutumi.
32 Tu o fa'iniya gave'o'ola be ya vetumagana Yaubada
againe keke ginahavaini. Ada aimo Iya agaikuya ahe unaha-
gavila againe tobohiyamomo ase'asedi unakivevatuna."
33 Tu Fita gigahena gigayo, "Kauveya, iya gahawahegeku be
O unaluku deliya kadu iya buye kanaluku. Ka'i O una'alika
kadu iya buye kana'alika."
34 Yesu gigayo, "Fita o ganagahe. Tova adamoya kamukamu
keke ginakwage tu nagona unamidivekekeyeku tohiye vaita
keke udahalamaneku."
35 Hidemi gigahe, kadu moya'aidi gigahedi gigayo, "Boi
melala tulina tulina agaidiya ga'iveninisemi be keke yami
mani ana fose, keke yami vainuwana, keke ami ageyafayafa
wana ana toveya, ka'i tamo gavadi againe wakali'uho?" Au
higayo, "Keke tamo gavadi."
36 Au Bana gigayo, "Tova adamoya hakwadi yana wa-
mani, au gidavaina be gidanauwena, meda anafaiweya vain-
uwana. Kadu hakwadi yana feto keke, au ana aikeva gi-
datunedamanena be yana feto gidakimonena.
37 Fa'ina agaimiya ganagahe, gavaimi tuwai-mo'ena Veyao
Tuwaina ana buki Iya fa'ikuya gigaheye-vagahina, anafai-
weya medemi gidalakayemu velemo'ena gigayo,
Hivaita bana'e tokoyona adi yo'o kalivana.

22:30: Md 20:25-28 1Fi 5:1-5 Yo 13:12-15 **22:30:** 2Ti 2:12 Md 19:28

E, gavaimi tuwai-mo'ena Aiseya Iya fa'ikuya gi'etoladina,
medemi adamoya gilakalakayemu."
38 Yesu gigahe-yo badi higayo, "Kauveya u'ita, hide'i feto
luhei." Bana gigayo, "Au adafata."

Yesu yana wavedivediwe Tamana againe give'o'ola.
Madiu 26:36-46 Maki 14:32-42

39 Tu Yesu Yelusalema gihegena be gina oya Olive againe
yana huluva tova moya'aina amine. Ada ana tomuliya
hivebwa'uliyena.
40 Ada ahe hiyemu-yo gigahedi gigayo, "Wanave'ove'o'ola
be keke aladibidibi againe wanaluku."
41-42 Au gina kabala ka'atugena ana lauva amine be tu-
gana give'etodonena give'ove'o'ola gigayo, "Kamaku, ka'i ya
nuwanuwa amine digo, hida aulolo ana gowa udavaihegena
tu keke yaku nuwanuwa amine, au ya nuwanuwa amine
unahuluva."
43 Hidede amine give'o'ola-yo lobama ana tovenuwa'ata
sa'eyana giyemu gilemena.
44 Tu ase'asena gi'aulolove'ine fa'ina, yana ve'o'ola againe
gifaiwala-mo'a au gihitana ana hitana vaita dayaga babiya
gidahelohelolo amine.
45-46 Ada give'o'ola gihavaina, gimidi ana tomuliya
agaidiya giyewana, badi yadi wanuwavita fa'ina hidauda-
ma gigahedi gigayo, "Gavana fa'ina wadadauda? Wamidi
wanave'ove'o'ola be keke aladibidibi againe wanaluku."

Yesu nibaineyao hikive'avina.
Madiu 26:47-56 Maki 14:43-50 Yoni 18:2-11

47 Gigahegaheni yo'o hilakayemu, ada kaliva ana egana
Yudasi ginagoyedi, bana Yesu yana yo'o tuwelo kalivana. Au
Yesu liline gi'ela be higa ginaveyaugina.
48 Tu Yesu gigahena gigayo, "Yudasi, ka'i hima veyauga
againe Iya Tohobu'ela nibaikweyao agaidiya unahawave-
mogataleku?"
49 Au Yesu ana tomuliya gavadi ginalakayemu ma hi'ita-yo
higayo, "Kauveya, ka'i feto againe kanamunudi?"
50 Ada tomuliya sa'eyana abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tokai-
wabu ana agetoga gilauna tagana wa'i'atagine giluyo'ena.
51 Tu Yesu gigayo, "Auwe gimiya." Au tagana gikivefosena
be gisiveyawana.
52 Ada abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu tu-
ilala kadu kaliva lakahidiyao hi'ela vaita hidakive'avina
be hidanauwena-ma agaidiya Yesu gigahe gigayo, "Vaita

22:38: Yob 1:6-12, 2:1-6 Yo 17:9,11,15, 21:15-17 **22:38:** Lu 9:3 Ais 53:12, Lu 23:32-33

Iya tomunugakai'afu amine yo wa'ela wafetomiyao wafu-
lumamiyao.
53 Tova tova manuwa-tafalolo againe omi buye kamiyami
tu keke wadakive'aviku. Atu tova adamoya ma yami tova
higa umalovana yana abavehimeya giyemu."

Fita Yesu givekekeyena.
Madiu 26:57-58,69-75 Maki 14:53-54,66-72 Yoni 18:15-18,25-27

54 Yesu gigahe-yo au hikive'avina be hinauwena abaveyao
ana tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu yana manuweya. Bana Fita wai
gimulina lauveya.
55 Atu ahe hiyemu be manuwa eda'awana hinafane ai
hikulina digo buye hihiyoto-ma againe, Fita gi'ela badi buye
hihiyoto.
56 Gihiyoto tu agetoga kwamayoku sa'eyana ai mahaline
Fita gi'itana, ada gi'itadonedonena gigayo, "Hei! Hidema
kalivai-nadi kadu Bana'e buye himiyami."
57 Tu gihawavekema gigayo, "Kwamayoku, Bana kalivai-
nadi iya keke gadahalamaneni."
58 Himiyami tu kadu kaliva sa'eyana Fita gi'itana gigahe
gigayo, "Kadu o'eni sa'eya agaidiya." Fita gigayo, "Kaliva iya
keke."
59 Bai sa'eyana himiyami tu kadu kaliva velugana gigahe-
dona gigayo, "Au makewa hidema kalivai-nadi Bana'e buye
himiyami, fa'ina bana kadu kwanaGalili!"
60 Tu Fita gigayo, "Kaliva, gavaimi ugahegahe ma iya
keke gadahalamane." Ada auhe'ama aimo gigahegaheni
kamukamu gikwage.
61 Ada Kaiwabu gihagavilana be Fita gi'itadonena. Au
Fita Kaiwabu yana gahe nuwana gi'afolena gigahena gigayo,
Kamukamu keke ginakwage tu nagona unamidivekekeyeku
tohiye.
62 Ada gina yuwa kabu'avane gitagitagi agona lakahina.

Yesu miYuda yadi Koniselo agaidiya hinauwena.
Madiu 26:57-68 Maki 14:53-65 Yoni 18:12-14,19-24

63 Tu badi kalivai-dina Yesu hikive'avina-ma hivebutu hi-
hawahawavelaigena himunumununa.
64 Kadu matana kalekoya hisebodana au hitoliluvaluva
higayo, "Hakwadi gimunumunu-ma mene u'ayauneni?"
65 Kadu wonakoyokoyo moya'aina againe
hi'ihawadamanena.
66 Tu mala gilauna abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikai-
wabudiyao kadu Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala

22:53: Lu 19:47-48 **22:62:** Lu 22:34

higa miYuda yadi Koniselo hivaga'auta, ada Yesu hinauwena
yadi vaga'auta againe.
67 Au higayo, “Ka'i makewa O Keliso Yaubada yana Toveg-
ida, au agaimeya udahawavemogatala.”
Tu gigahedi gigayo, “Ka'i ganahawavemogatala, keke-mo'a
wanavetumaganeku.
68 Kadu ka'i agaimiya ganatoliluvaluva, keke bonaku
wanalaufata.
69 Tu tova adamoya Iya Tohobu'ela abavetoga kikai-
wabuna Yaubada Tofaiwala-mo'a i'atagine ganahiyoto be
ganamiyami.”
70 Au moya'aidi hitoliyena higayo, “Ka'i O'eni Yaubada
Natuna?” Ada gigahedi gigayo, “Wagahe amine Iya'eku.”
71 Au higayo, “Kadu kaliva velugadiyao yana hawatagona
Yaubada againe hinahawavemogatalena-ma keke kanalele.
Au taudeyao Bana Tauna awane ahe kanogalina.”

23

Yesu ana vedewayauga Failato matane.
Madiu 27:1-2,11-14 Maki 15:1-5 Yoni 18:28-40

1 Tu badi miYuda yadi Koniselo moya'aidi hitowamidi be
Yesu Failato againe hinauwena.
2 Ada hivebutu hihawavekoyoyena higayo, “Hidema
kalivai-nadi anuhagana, Bana ime miYuda yama yo'o
ginuwa'abiyedi be omi miLoma hinavekwageyemi.
Gihawatama higa vaita Loma Tokaiwabu lakahina Sisa
againe keke takesi anaseni. Kadu gigahe vaita Tauna
Yaubada yana Tovegida Keliso, higa vaita Bana'e tokaiwabu
lakahina.”
3 Au Failato gitoliyena gigayo, “Ka'i O'eni miYuda adi Tokai-
wabu?” Yesu gigayo, “Au ugahe amine Iya'eku.”
4 Tu Failato abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao be
yo'oyo'o agaidiya gigahe gigayo, “Keke tamo koyona hida
kalivai-nadi againe gadanuhagani.”
5 Tu badi kaliva hikwagekwageye-mo'ena higayo, “Yana
vehawala againe yo'o nuwadi gisigadagadalina. Galili
againe givebutu tu ginauwena Yudiya ana fafali matatabuna
agaidiya au gi'ela hidedei.”

Yesu ana vedewayauga Helodi matane.

6 Tu Failato hidedemi ginogalina againe, gitoliluvaluva
gigayo, “Ka'i hida kalivai-nadi kwanaGalili?”
7 Galili ma Helodi yana abavehimeya againe gidauda,
ada ahe gihalamanena bana kwanaGalili au Helodi againe

22:71: Yo 10:24-26 Af 7:56 **23:5:** Lu 20:20-26

gi'iveninisena, medema tovai-nadi bana tauna Yelusalema
againe gimiyami.
8 Helodi Yesu gi'itana againe au nuwana giyamumu
lakahina, lauva tunugina nuwanuwana gina'itana fa'ina.
Yesu valeyana moya'aina ginogalina ada ginuwanuwa higa
nimana ana iya'iyaya sa'eyana ginafaisewana be gina'itana.
9 Au toliluvaluva moya'aina Yesu againe giyakahina, tu
keke gidabonalaufata.
10 Abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu Mosese
yana vehimeya ana tovehawala himidimidi, yadi wa'ago'uga
hihawahawavekoyoyena.
11 Ada Helodi yana tolugaviya buye hihawave'iyoyohoyena
kadu hihawavelaigena. Au vaigau yamumu-mo'ena
hive'oseni-yo Failato againe giveyewana.
12 Ada medema aiyetai-nadi Helodi Failato buye hiveyao,
tuwaina ma hive'avenivenibaina.

Failato Yesu alika againe gihawahegena.
Madiu 27:15-26 Maki 15:6-15 Yoni 19:1-16

13 Tu Helodi Yesu Failato againe giveyewana tu Failato
abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao be miYuda adi
tonagona velugadiyao kadu yo'o buye gikovavaga'auhidi.
14 Au gigahedi gigayo, “Hidema kalivai-nadi iya agaikuya
wahege'aliyena, vaita yo'oyo'o nuwadi gidasigadagadalini tu
wa'ita, matamiya gatoliluveluvena ma keke tamo vita yami
hawavekoyo amine Bana againe gadanuhagani.
15 Meda anafaiweya Helodi yana koyona gilele-wayoge,
au ime agaimeya giveyewana. Keke tamo gavadi koyona
gidafaisewani tu gadamiyaluve'alikana.
16 Fa'ina ganavehimeya be tolugaviya bulava againe
hinalauni-yo ganayauna.”
[
17 Tu miLoma adi vehimeya sa'eyana ma tafalolo ana egana
lobama ana tovenuwa'ata yana Abamaduviviya againe yo-
goyogonina sa'eyana gidayauyauna be miYuda agaidiya gi-
dahawahawahegena.]
18 Au moya'aidi tamotamo'aine hikova higayo, “Wadema
kalivai-nadi uluve'alikani tu Balaba uyau.”
19 Bana Balaba ma tobohiyaneyao buye Yelusalema againe
hive'atalalakalaka be kaliva hiluve'alikadi, ada medema
fa'ina Balaba deliya hisena.
20 Failato nuwanuwana Yesu ginayauna fa'ina yo'oyo'o
gigahe-havagiledi.
21 Tu hihawahawaya'ala higayo, “Wanakivekelosena,
wanakivekelosena.”

23:12: Lu 9:9

22 Au tova anaveto gigahedi gigayo, “A! Gavadi yana koyona? Keke tamo gadanuhagani tu gadamiyaluve'alikana. Au ganavehimeya be hinalauni-yo ganayauna.”
23 Tu higahegaheya'aya'ala agodi lakahina againe hikovakova higa vaita kelose againe gina'alika. Au yadi kovadona-luya'aya'ala againe Failato bonadi gi'abina.
24 Au gihawahegedi be yadi ve'o'ola amine givehimeya.
25 Kaliva vekwageya luve'alika fa'ina deliya hisena-ma giyauna, bana'e hive'o'olena kalivai-nadi, tu Yesu giveta-laiyena be gavaimi hinuwanuwa amine hinahuluvina.

Yesu kelose againe hitutuvefosena.
Madiu 27:32-43 Maki 15:21-32 Yoni 19:17-24

26 Tu Yesu hinauwena. Hinauna tu kaliva sa'eyana, kwana-Sailini ana egana Saimoni himaduhagana. Bana wala'aiya gitauya be Yelusalema againe ginauna. Au hikive'avina digo kelose hive'avalani tu higayo, “Ulau'avala be Yesu muline una.”
27 Ada yo'o lakahina hivebwa'uliyena, vevine buye'i. Ada badi vevine ase'asedi hi'atu'atutagona tu Yesu fa'ine hitag-itagi'awafatafata.
28 Yesu badi agaidiya gihagavilana gigayo, “MiYelusalema vevine, keke Iya fa'ikuya wanatagiya. Au taumiyao fa'imiya wanatagi, kadu natumiyao fa'idiya wanatagi.
29 Wanogali! Aimo tova vitana ginayemu be wanagahe wanagayo, Badi kakalidiyao ma hagihagidiyao! Vevine keke hidavenatuna keke hidavehuvehuhu-ma hagihagidiyao!
30 Au hinavebutu oya agaidiya hinagahe hinagayo, Ho oya, wadadobomi be wadavetalabodama. Kadu oya kabi'odi agaidiya hinagayo, Wadasevauyema.
31 Ka'i Iya vaita ai mahi'ina amine aku vita keke ma hidedemi hinahuluviku, aimo miYelusalema vaita ai bouna amine adi vita lakahina ma hinakivekoyo-mo'edi.”
32 Kadu kaliva adi'iselu tokoyona-mo'a ma buye hinauwedi be hinaluve'alikadi.
33 Ada ahe oya ana egana Utouto againe hiyemu-yo Yesu hikivekelosena, kadu tokoyona-mo'a buye'i, sa'eyana wa'i'atagine, sa'eyana wa'i'imawane.
34 Ada Yesu gigahe gigayo, “Kamaku, yadi koyona keke unalaufata, badi hima fanifanidiyao.” Au kabala hihege-lakahina be gava iya'iyaya higaheyena-ma ginalakayemu, medema kalivai-dina Yesu ana kaleko hinavaina.
35 Ada yo'o himidimidi hilulauboda tu adi tonagona hi-hawaluvetonovena higayo, “Wa'ita, mali kaliva gikibaba-baledi. Ka'i bana velemona Keliso, Yaubada givegidena-ma digo, Tauna gidakibababalena!” Hidemi higahe.

36-37 Kadu tolugaviya hihawahawavelaigena, hi'ela'ela
vaita oine golagolana hidaveleni higayo, “Ka'i O'eni miYuda
adi Tokaiwabu digo, Tauni unakibababale.”
38 Kadu Bana u'una getane hida hifufu hi'etoladina, “Hide-
vama miYuda adi Tokaiwabu.”

Tokoyona luhei kelose againe Yesu buye hilukahihi.
Madiu 27:44 Maki 15:32 Yoni 19:18

39 Tokoyona sa'eyana kelose againe hitutuvefosena-ma,
givebutu gihawaluvetonovena gigayo, “Vaita Yaubada yana
Tovegida O'eni. Au Tauni unakibababale, kadu ama'iselu
buye'i!”
40 Tu bana velugana tobohiyana gidakeyena gigayo, “Ka'i
keke Yaubada udamatauseni? Moya'aida kelose againe
kanagilagi.
41 Ada'iselu ma yada dewa ana vita kawahiwahina tu
hidema kalivai-nadi keke tamo gavadi koyona gidagani.”
42 Au Yesu againe gigahe gigayo, “Ho Yesu, tovai-nadi ya
wakikaiwabu unayemu, udanuwa-nunauyeku.”
43 Yesu gigayo, “Gagahe velemo'ena againiya, adamoya
o'eni Iya buye Yaubada yana abamiyami Faladaisi againe
kanamiyami.”

Yesu gi'alika.
Madiu 27:45-56 Maki 15:33-41 Yoni 19:28-30

44 Ada au kauwana getadiya gilaka tu umalovana babi
moya'aina gi'uyuyubodena be ginauwena mala gilavina bai
tohiye amine, kauwana gikibodana fa'ina.
45 Ada manuwa-tafalolo vetawana-tabu ana abaseboda
kaleko gi'ahailugana be higa vaita abaluku Yaubada againe
gi'ayauna.
46 Au Yesu gikova'awafatafata gigayo, “Kamaku,
alu'aluwaku nimaniya ganasena.” Gigahe-yo yawaina
gihavaina.
47 Tu togiyomatana gavadi gilakayemu-ma gi'itana againe,
givebutu Yaubada gihawadavadavana gigayo, “Wona vele-
mona hidema kalivai-nadi yegayegana.”
48 Kadu yo'oyo'o moya'aidi medede againe
matawabuwabu fa'ina hivaga'auta-ma huluvai-nadi hi'itana
againe, hiyewayewadi ase'asedi hi'atu'atutagona.
49 Ada Yesu tobohiyaneyao moya'aidi kadu vevine
Galili againe hitauya be hivebwa'uliyena-ma, himidilauva
gaitomai-dina hilakayemu-ma hi'itadi.

23:38: Hos 10:8, Ha 6:16 Sam 22:18, Md 5:44 **23:38:** Sam 22:7-8 Sam 69:21
23:49: Lu 18:31, Emo 8:9 Hi 9:2-3,6-8 Sam 31:5

Kaliva Yesu tomohuyehuyeya hihuyana.
Madiu 27:57-61 Maki 15:42-47 Yoni 19:38-42

50 Tu kaliva sa'eyana ana egana Yosefa gimiyami kwanaAl-
imadiya, medema Yudiya melalina. Ada bana miYuda yadi
Koniselo kalivana tu bana kaliva hagihagina yana dewa
tunutunugina.
51 Tu Koniselo yadi vevai be yadi dewa Yesu yana alika
fa'ina keke gidavenogaleni. Au Yaubada yana Tovegida
Tauna yana ela fa'ina gibodaboda.
52 Bana kalivai-nadi gina Failato againe Yesu wowona
give'o'olena.
53 Au gikakilina digo kaleko kwayakwayana againe gi-
fafana au tomohuyahuya boi kuga hinagene hiyalana-ma
againe gisena, medede againe keke tamo to'alika boi hi-
daseni.
54 Tafalolo ana abakidewadewa ana aiyeta gihavahavaina
tu sabati kabisona ginavebutu.
55 Au Yosefa Yesu wowona gihuyana againe vevine
hivebwa'uliyena, badi boi Galili againe Yesu buye hitauya.
Tomohuyahuya hi'itana kadu gavaiya'amine Yesu wowona
gisena-ma hi'itana.
56 Hi'ita-yo au hiyewadi manuweya, vanedimodimo
bunama buye hikidewedewena. Tu sabati againe hiveyawai,
Yaubada yana vehimeya amine.

24

Yesu gimididi-havagi.
Madiu 28:1-10 Maki 16:1-8 Yoni 20:1-10

1 Tu sabati higa Satadei hihege tu tafaloloya mala giwedala
vevine vanedimodimo hi'ihagihagiyena-ma hivaina be hina
tomohuyehuyeya.
2 Hiyemu-yo kabala tomohuyehuyeya tamo hakwadi ahe
give'awawana-ma hi'itana.
3 Tu hiluku againe Kaiwabu Yesu wowona hi'i'avana.
4 Ada mema nuwadi givevegafo'uya'uya tu kaliva
adi'iselu gilu'afuneunedi lilidiya himidi, adi vaigau
ve'akinamanamalidi.
5 Au vevine himatauta be babiya hi'ibo'ula-mo'a tu kaliva
higahedi higayo, “Gavana fa'ina yawayawana waleleleni
to'alika yadi abageya?
6 Bana'e keke hidedei gidamiyami, au gimididi-havagi.
Yana gahe agaimiya boi Galili againe aimo gimiyami tu giga-
hemi, medema nuwami ginanunauyena.
7 Gigayo, Iya Tohobu'ela kaliva koyodiyao nimadiya hi-
nahegenauweku ada kelose againe hinatutuvefoseku, ada
aiyeta anaveto ganamididi-havagi. Hidedemi gigahe.”

8 Au yana gahe againe vevine nuwadi ginauna.
9 Ada tomohuyehuyeya hitauya be hiyewadi melaleya,
hida gaitoma moya'aina tomuliya ileveni kadu kaliva velu-
gadiyao moya'aidi agaidiya hilukahihiyena.
10 Vevine ma Meli vineMagidala, Yowana, Meli Yemesa
hinana kadu mali vevine hibwa'ulidi-ma gaitoma hidevama
afositolo agaidiya hilukahihiyena.
11 Tu afositolo hivaita badi vevine hidagahe-kawowo fa'ina
yadi gahe keke hidavetumaganeni.
12 Atu Fita gitowamidi be gimadu tomohuyehuyeya.
Giyemu-yo gi'ibo'ula be gilukenala againe, to'alika yana
lifigaga gi'itana. Au ginauna manuweya tu nuwana
givevegafo'uya'uya gaitomai-nadi ahe giyemu-ma fa'ina.

Yesu Emeusa ana edeya gilakayemu.
Maki 16:12-13

13 Tu medema aiyetai-nadi tomuliya luhei agaidiya melala
ana egana Emeusa hinauna, Yelusalema ana lauva kilomita
ileveni.
14 Ada hida gaitoma moya'aina ahe gilakayemu-ma fa'ina
buye hilukahihi.
15 Buye hilulukahihi hiveve'atolitoli tu Yesu Tauna lilidiya
giyemu be buye hinauna.
16 Tu matadi giluhowahowa be hifaniyena.
17 Ada gigahedi gigayo, “Medema gavaimi
waveve'agahegahe tu wananauna?” Au walumagiboudiyao
himidi-vagata.
18 Kaliva sa'eyana ana egana Kaliyofasi gigahena gi-
gayo, “O'eni, wakawaka Yelusalema againe umimiyami tu
gaitomai-dina tova hidevama hiyemu-ma ka'i O akaibe keke
udahalamanedi?”
19 Bana gigayo, “Gava gaitoma!”
Badi higayo, “Yesu kwanaNasaledi fa'ine, Bana'e ma
Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina, gugai be gahe
againe gifaiwala Yaubada matane kadu kaliva moya'aima
matameya.
20 Kadu abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu ama
tonagona badi miLoma agaidiya hihegenauwena be alika
againe hinahegena, ada au hikivekelosena.
21 Tu ime anuwave'avina vaita Bana'e miIsileli nibaideyao
agaidiya ginakibababaleda. Kadu'e Yesu a gi'alika tu aiyeta
tohiye ahe kahegedi.
22-23 Ada vevine tufoidi yama yo'o agaidiya yadi gahe
againe ase'asema gi'alilihiwana. Badi hi'enohobu be hina
tomohuyehuyeya tu wowona hi'i'avana au hi'ela higayo,

24:12: Lu 9:22, 18:31-33 Lu 8:2-3

Lobama ana tovenuwa'ata a'itadi, badi higahema Yesu
yawayawana gimimiyami.
24 Kadu tufoidi ime buye amiyami-ma hilowoga be hina.
Ada vevine higaheyena amine hi'itana tu Bana'e keke
hida'itani."
25 Hidedemi kaliva higahe-yo Yesu gigahedi
gigayo, "Kwavakwavamiyao! Yaubada bonana ana
to'awatalatalaina yadi gahe moya'aina Veyao Tuwaina
ana buki againe gidadauda-ma ase'asemi givenogale-
'abobowena.
26 Keliso Yaubada yana Tovegida ana vehimeya ma aulolo
kaliva nimadiya ginanuhagana, ada muliya yana wakikai-
wabu ginamiyami. Mena to'awatalatalaina yadi gahe ma'i
wanuwenuwena o ka'i keke?"
27 Ada Yesu givebutu gahe moya'aina Tauna fa'ine Veyao
Tuwaina ana bukiya gidadauda-ma gahe-nadi fa'ina gikive-
tuvetunudi. Givebutu Mosese yana buki agaidiya kadu
Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina yadi etoladi agaidiya
be ginunauwena buki moya'aina giluyabuna.
28 Tu melala againe hinauna-ma liline hiyemu-yo Yesu
gihuluva vaita ginanulovedi.
29 Tu yadi gaheya hisiveyewana higayo, "Mala a gilavina
kabi'ona ginabogi fa'ina au buye kanamiyami." Au giluku
buye himiyami.
30 Ada hi'enolukekela hi'au'a tu Yesu a'a givaina digo
Yaubada againe givesiule gikihinena ada giveledi.
31 Au matadi gimahalina be hihalamane-mo'ena, auhe'ama
gilu'amuvedamana.
32 Ada buye hive'agahegahe higayo, "Wona velemo'ena ada
ayauna giyamuyamumu edeya kanauna tu Bana ide buye
kalulukahihi be Yaubada bonana fa'ina gikivetuvetunuda."
33-34 Auhe'ama adi'iselu hitowamidi Yelusalema againe
hiyewadi, yo'o ileveni hinuhagadi kaliva velugadiyao buye
hivaga'auta higahegahe higayo, "Makewa Kaiwabu ahe
gimididi-havagi ada Saimoni againe gilakayemu."
35 Au kaliva adi'iselu gaitoma edeya gilakayemu-ma
hilukahihiyena, kadu higayo, "A'a gikihinena againe
ahalamanena."

Yelusalema againe Yesu ana tomuliya agaidiya gilakayemu.
Madiu 28:16-20 Maki 16:14-18 Yoni 20:19-23 Afositolo 1:6-8

36 Aimo hilulukahihi tu Yesu Tauna gilu'afuneunena hi-
nafadiya gimidi gigahedi gigayo, "Ase'asemi gina'ilova."
37 Tu ase'asedi gi'akolukoluna ada himatautave'ine, hivaita
balauma hida'ita'itani.

24:35: Af 13:27 Lu 1:68, 2:25, Af 1:6 Lu 24:1-11 **24:35:** Ais 53:12, Sam 22:1,7-8,16-18, 69:21 Lu 24:16

38 Tu Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Gavadi-yo wa'ase'u'aulolo?
Gavana fa'ina ase'asemi gi'amalakibo?
39 Nimaku ageku wana'itana. Hima Iya Tauku. Wanaki-
dadaniku be wana'itaku. Balauma keke wawowona keke
waluluna tu we'a wawowoku waluluku.”
40 Gigahe-yo nimana agena givehawaledi.
41 Tu badi hivemwamwala lakahina kadu nuwadi
giyaulowoga fa'ina, aimo keke hidavetumagane-mo'eni
tu Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Ka'i mene tamo a'a?”
42-43 Au igana kabukabunina hivelena ada givaina be
matadiya gi'ana.

*Yesu nuwadi gikiyauyauga be Yaubada bonana hihalama-
nena.*
Afositolo 1:2-5

44 Ada gigahedi gigayo, “Boi aimo buye kamiyami tu
gavenuwa'atami-ma hidede amine. Gilubodana be gavadi
moya'aina boi tuwai-mo'ena Iya fa'ikuya Veyao Tuwaina
ana bukiya hi'etoladina, medema gidalakayemu velemo'ena.
Gahe-nadi Mosese yana buki-vehimeya againe gi'etoladina,
kadu Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina hi'etoladina,
kadu Yaubada yana kaliva Same againe hi'etoladina.”
45 Au Yesu nuwadi gikiyauyauga be Yaubada bonana ana
nuwanuwa hinahalamanena.
46 Ada gigahedi gigayo, “Hidede amine hi'etoladi higa Iya
Keliso ganatagi tu aiyeta anaveto againe alikeya ganamididi-
havagi.
47 Kadu yaku kaliva nuwavilana be koyona ana
aba'aiyawela aku eganeya hinalulumamalena. Hinavebutu
Yelusalema againe hina'avalalakahina be hinanunauwena
fafali moya'aina agaidiya.
48 Gaitoma hidevama ana tohawavemogatala omi'iyao.
49 Ada wanogali! Abahawahega Kamaku
giwonadabedabemi-ma gana'iveninisena higa Alu'aluwa
Mahalina, tu hidei melaleya wanabodaboda tu lobama yana
faiwala againe ginave'osemi.”

Yesu gilaka lobameya.
Maki 16:19-20 Afositolo 1:9-11

50 Tu Yelusalema hitauya be Bedani tufone givega'auledi,
ada nimana gikilakahina be gigahenuwakabubuyedi.
51 Gigahegaheyeni Yaubada lobameya gisilakahina be gin-
uyabuyabudi.
52 Au hihawadavadavana be yadi wavemwamwala
Yelusalema againe hiyewadi.

24:49: Lu 24:27 Yo 15:26, 16:7

53 Ada tova moya'aina manuwa-tafalolo againe himiyami
be Yaubada hihawadavadavana.
(Yesu kahihina iya Luke ga'etoladina-ma au hidede amine.)

24:53: Yo 14:28

Venuwa'ata Yamumuna YONI gi'etoladina amanadi

Bana Yoni Yesu yana yo'o tuwelo kalivana. Badi Maki Madiu Luke yadi buki wai ginagona tu Yoni yana buki wai gimulina.

Tova moya'aina Yoni Yesu giveve'alunena fa'ina, gavaimi tauna gi'ita o ginogalini medema gi'etoladina. Keke nuwanuwana tauna ana egana ginakilakahini fa'ina, gi'etoladi ma vaita mali kaliva gidalukahihiyeni. Atu bana to'ita-mo'ena fa'ina ime tokaivila akivilana vaita tauna gidalukahihi. Bana gi'etoladi gigayo, Badi ana tomuliya higahe. Ime akivilana agayo, Ime ana tomuliya agahe.

Tu Yoni gi'etoladi ana toveya, Yesu kahihina fafali tulina tulina agaidiya ahe give'aliyahega be keke miYuda gagana tu yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina Yesu againe hivetumagana. Yoni nuwanuwana Yesu inubana kadu ana vetumagana ana nuwanuwa fa'ina ginakivetuvetunudi. Yesu inubana Yoni givewagana Bona, higa Yaubada ana ita'ita kadu yana nuwanuwa gi'iveyemaunina. Yana aituha fifiwalana givewagana nimana ana iya'iyaya. Iya'iyayai-dina seveni gilukahihiyedi higa Yesu Yaubada Natuna ma hi'ivemogatalina.

Tu Yesu yana gahe Tauna inubana fa'ina higa Yaubada gihawavetamanena o Tamana gi'iveninisena be babiya gihobu'ela, medema fa'ina miYuda adi tonagona hivekwavekwageyena ma Yoni gilukahihiyena.

Kadu'e Yesu yana vehawala ana tomuliya agaidiya higa ve'ahawahawahega, Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana veluga, yadi miyave'avina Bana againe, yana alika fa'idiya givenuwa'ata.

Tu Yoni yana buki inubana fa'ina 20:30-31 againe tauna gigahe higa Yesu Yaubada Natuna againe kanavetumaganayo yawaida ivaguna kanavaina.

Yoni Yesu givewagana Bona higa Yaubada ana ita'ita kadu yana nuwanuwa gi'iveyemaunina.

1 Boi tuwai-lokalokana babi ana abave'inuba aimo keke ana toveya kaliva ana egana Bona gimiyamiya-vagata, ada Bana Bona Yaubada buye himimiyami, ada Bana Bona Yaubada Tauna.

2 Ada au babi ana abave'inuba againe Bana Bona Yaubada buye himimiyami.

3 Ada Bana Yaubada yana nuwanuwa Bana Bona givelena be Bana Bona gaitoma moya'aidi gibubudi, ada Bana

anakaibe babi ana gaitoma sa'eyana sa'eyana gibubudi, au
keke tamo hakwadi velugana gida'aibubuna.
4 Bana'e againe gaitoma moya'aidi wayawaidiyao yawaidi
hinuhagana, ada Bana'e kaliva yawaida giveleda-ma kadu
nuwada gikivemahalina.
5 Ada Bana'e kaliva nuwada gikivemahalina-ma ana egana
Tomahala, fa'ina ide uyuyu againe kamimiyami-ma gitutu-
vemahalida, tu badi to'uyuyu ma Tomahala yana mahalina
keke adifaiweya hidaluvekwe'uni.
6 Tu kaliva sa'eyana gilakayemu ana egana Yoni. Bana
Yaubada gi'iveninisena be gi'ela.
7 Bana kalivai-nadi gi'ela be kaliva agaidiya mahalina
fa'ina ginahawavemogatala, ada yana gahe hinanogalini-yo
moya'aidi Tomahala hinavetumaganena.
8 Tu bana Yoni tauna keke Tomahalai-nadi. Bana gi'ela be
higa Tomahala fa'ine ginahawavemogatala.
9 Tu Bana Bona mahala velemo'ena ada babiya gihobu'ela
be kaliva moya'aida nuwada gi'i'ivemahalina.
10 Ada au Bana Bona babiya gihobu'ela be gimiyami.
Yaubada yana nuwanuwa againe Bana Bona Tauna babi ana
To'aibubuna nonogana tomiyababi hifaniyena.
11 Tauna yana babi againe gihobu'ela tu yana yo'o hikilo-
wena.
12 Tu tufoidi keke hidakiloweni, au ase'asediya
hivega'aulena be hivetumaganena, fa'ina badi
tovetumagana gihawahegedi be Yaubada yana yo'ogaga
agaidiya hitubuyemu.
13 Badi tovetumagana Yaubada natuneyao hitubuvagu, ada
yadi tubuvagu inubana keke kaliva dayagine, keke kaliva
be kwamayoku yadi enoluga againe, kadu keke kaliva yana
nuwanuwa againe. Au Yaubada Tauna yana vehimeya
againe badi tovetumagana au Yaubada natuneyao hitubu-
vagu.

Yaubada Natuna anakaibe'u-mo'a fa'ina.

14 Ada Bana Bona gihobu'ela be givekaliva ada gi'ela adahi-
nageya a buye kamiyami. Kadu ime yana kikaiwabu a'itana,
hida kikaiwabu-nadi Yaubada Tamada Natuna anakaibe'u-
mo'a givelena-ma. Bana Bona nuwadoga kadu nuwanuwa
velemo'ena againe gidodobodabodana.
15 Kadu Yoni Bana fa'ine gilukahihi, gikovalumamala
gigayo, “Hida kalivai-nadi fa'ine boi galukahihi gagayo,
Iya wai ganagona tu Bana mulikuya gina'ela-ma gikai-
wabuhegeku, fa'ina iya aimo keke gadatubuga tu Bana
tuwaina gimiyamiya-vagata.” Hidemi Yoni gigahe.

1:13: 1Yn 1:1-2, Ha 19:13 Kl 1:16-17, Hi 1:2 Yo 5:26 **1:13:** Yo 8:12 Yo 17:25 Ga 3:26, Kl 2:6

16 Ada Bana'e nuwadoga againe gidodobodabodana ada
moya'aida agaideya yana nuwadoga gifolafolakena tova
moya'aina, keke tamo gida'ilova.
17 Boi tuwaina Mosese Yaubada yana vehimeya ime
miYuda bwanenemeyao givehawaledi, tu tova adamoya Yesu
Keliso Tamana Yaubada yana huluva amine gihuluva fa'ina,
Yaubada yana nuwadoga kadu yana gahe velemona kahala-
manena.
18 Keke tamo hakwadi Yaubada gida'itani, keke. Tu
Bana'e Natuna anakaibe'u-mo'a Tamana tova moya'aina
giveve'alunena, Yaubada yana huluva ide agaideya give-
hawala.

Kaliva Yoni Tobafitaiso inubana fa'ina hitoliluvaluva.
Madiu 3:1-12 Maki 1:1-8 Luke 3:1-18

19 Tu tova sa'eyana miYuda yama tovehimeya Yelusalema
againe abaveyao ana tofaisewa tufoidi kadu manuwa-
tafalolo ana toveluga buye'i hi'iveninisedi be Yoni againe
hi'ela, higa hinatoliluveluvena. Au higayo, “O hakwa'adi?
Ka'i o'eni kalivai-nina Yaubada givegide be yada yo'o
unanagoyeda?”
20 Ada Yoni keke gidave'amata, au moya'aidi matadiya
gihawavemogatala gigayo, “Iya keke Keliso Yaubada yana
Tovegida.”
21 Badi higayo, “Au ugahe o hakwa'adi? Ka'i o'eni Elaiya
Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina tuwaina gimiyami-
ma?” Bana gigayo, “Keke. Iya keke Elaiya.”

Kadu hitoliluvaluva-havagi higayo, “Ka'i o'eni
to'awatalatalaina boi Mosese gilukahihiyena, higa tova
mulina gina'ela-ma?” Kadu bana Yoni givekeke.
22 Bana givekeke-yo badi kadu higayo, “O udavenuwa'ata
be adanogalina. Badi hi'iveninisema-ma aimo o fa'iniya
gavaimi anagahedi? Gavadi o inuba?”
23 Au Yoni gigahedi gigayo, “Tuwaina Aiseya Yaubada bo-
nana ana to'awatalatalaina iya fa'ikuya gilukahihi amine,
adamoya iya gahuluhuluva. Bana Aiseya gigayo,
Iya tokova, wala'aiya gakovakovadadana gagayo,
Kaiwabu yana eda ase'asemiya wanakidewedewena.”
Hidedemi Yoni Aiseya bonana giyakahina.
24 Tu badi totoliluvaluva medema tonagona
tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi adi yo'o kalivai-dina. Badi
Falisi hi'iveninisedi be hi'ela.
25 Ada au Yoni againe hitoliluvaluva-havagi higayo, “O'eni
keke Keliso, o'eni keke Elaiya kadu o keke tokivetuvetunu

1:18: Yo 3:3-6, 1Fi 1:23 Fl 2:7, Hi 2:14, Lu 9:32,35 **1:18:** Ef 3:19 Yo 6:46, Md 11:27

Mosese gilukahihiyena-ma, tu o hakwadi vehimeya givele-yo
kaliva ukikivebafitaisoyedi?”
26 Yoni gigayo, “Iya gufagaga againe gakivebafitaisoyedi, tu
kaliva sa'eyana omi hinafamiya gilakayemu-ma wafaniyena.
27 Bana mulikuya gina'ela tu gikaiwabuhegeku. Bana
kikaiwabu-mo'ena tu iya kwamana kabisoku fa'ina, keke
akufaiweya Bana againe ganave'agetoga-yo ana ageyafayafa
adi aba'aiyauga ganayauni.” Hidemi Yoni gigahe.
28 Ada hida lukahihi melala ana egana Bedani againe gi-
lakayemu, melalai-nadi Yolidani yuwa fafaline. Medede
againe Yoni kaliva gikikivebafitaisoyedi.

Yesu Yaubada yana Sifi Kabi'ona fa'ina.

29 Tu aiyeta anavelu againe Yoni gida'ita ma Yesu bana
againe gi'ela'ela ada Yoni gigahe gigayo, “Wa'ita. Wada
kaliva gi'ela'ela-ma Yaubada givegidena, ana egana Yaubada
yana Sifi Kabi'ona. Tomiyababi yada koyona ginawahina be
ginanauwena, sifi abaveyao againe gina'alika amine.
30 Wada kalivai-nadi fa'ine boi galukahihiyena gagayo,
Iya wai ganagona tu Bana mulikuya gina'ela-ma kikaiwabu
againe gitubuhegeku, fa'ina iya aimo keke gadatubuga tu
Bana tuwaina gimiyamiya-vagata. Hidemi gagahe, ada
wadema kaliva-mo'ena.
31 Ada nagona iya gafaniyena gavaita hakwa'adi, tu omi
miIsileli agaimiya Bana inubana ganakivemogatalina fa'ina,
Yaubada gi'iveniniseku be ga'ela gufa againe gakikivebafi-
taisoyemi.”
32-33 Kadu Yoni gihawavemogatala gigayo, “Nagona
gafaniyena, Bana Yaubada yana Tovegida ma keke
gadahalamaneni, tu Yaubada Alu'aluwana lobameya gihobu
be Bana againe gimiya-vagata, ana ita vaita bunebune
amine ada iya ga'itana. Ga'ita-yo nuwaku gi'afolena. Bana
gi'iveniniseku be kaliva gufeya ganakivebafitaisoyedi-ma
bonana nuwaku gi'afolena gigayo, Alu'aluwa ginahobu be
kaliva sa'eyana againe ginamiya-vagata amanadi una'itana,
au unahalamanena Bana kalivai-nadi Alu'aluwa Mahalina
againe kaliva ginavemagadi. Hidemi Yaubada gigaheku.
34 Ada au iya ga'itana, ada moya'aimi matamiya gahawave-
mogatala hida kalivai-nadi Yaubada Natuna.” Hidedemi Yoni
gigahe.

Kaliva Yesu againe himidivetomuliya-ma kahihidi.

35 Tu kadu aiyeta anaveto againe Yoni gimidimidi ana
tomuliya adi'iselu buye'i.

1:28: 2Veh 18:15, Af 3:22 Ais 40:3 Yo 1:33 **1:34:** Ais 53:6-7, 1Fi 1:18-19 Md 3:16

36 Himidimidi tu Yesu gi'ela be ginauna. Yesu ginauna tu
Yoni gi'ita-yo gigayo, “Mene wa'ita, Bana Yaubada yana Sifi
Kabi'ona.”
37 Ada tomuliya adi'iselu Yoni bonana hinogalini-yo,
hilowoga Yesu muline hina.
38 Hinauna tu Yesu gihagavilana gida'ita ma himuliyena, au
gitoliluveluvedi gigayo, “Gavadi-yo wa'ela?” Ada tomuliya
sa'eyana gigayo, “Labai, gava manuwa againe umiyami?”
(Hifufu *labai* ana kaivila ide bonadeya “tovehawala
lakahina”.)
39 Au Yesu gigayo, “Wa'ela be kana ganavehawalemi.” Ada
au hina be manuwa againe gimiyami-ma hi'itana. Ada
kauwana giwahivekenana fa'ina, badi Bana againe buye
himiyami tu mala a gibogi.
40 Ada kaliva adi'iselu Yoni yana gahe Bana Yesu fa'ine
hinogalina-ma sa'eyana Anidulu, bana Saimoni-Fita taina.
41 Ada auhe'ama Anidulu gimadulowoga be gina tawagana
Saimoni gilelena. Ginuhagani-yo gigahena gigayo, “Bana Me-
saiya higa Yaubada yana Tovegida yada yo'o ginanagoyeda-
ma ahe anuhagana.” (Tu bona Gilika againe Tovegida
hivewagana Keliso.)
42 Ada au Anidulu tawagana givega'aulena Yesu again e.
Ada Yesu gi'itadonedonena gigahena gigayo, “O'eni Saimoni
Yoni natuna tu Iya ganaluwatuye Sifasi.” (MiYuda bonadiya
bana ana egana Sifasi, bona Gilika ana egana Fita, ada egana
ana kaivila kabala.)

Yesu Filifi kadu Nataniyela gigahedi be hinamuliyena.

43 Tu aiyeta anavefowa again e Yesu ginuwanuwa vaita gi-
nana Galili ana fafali again e, ada Filifi ginuhagana gigahena
be higa ginamuliyena.
44 Ma bana Filifi kwanamiBedasaida, medema kadu
Anidulu be Fita yadi melala.
45 Au Filifi gina Nataniyela gilelena. Ginuhagani-yo gi-
gahena gigayo, “Kaliva anuhagana, bana fa'ine boi Mosese
yana buki-vehimeya again e gi'etoladina, kadu Yaubada bo-
nana ana to'awatalatalaina hi'etoladina-ma Bana kalivai-
nadi anuhagana. Ana egana Yesu, Yosefa natuna, kwanam-
iNasaledi.”
46 Bana Nataniyela gigayo, “Nasaledi melala kabi'ona. Keke
tamo tokaiwabu wada melalai-nadi again e ginalakayemu,
keke.” Tu Filifi gigahena gigayo, “U'ela be kana, tauni
una'itani.”
47 Ada Yesu gida'ita ma Nataniyela gi'ela'ela, ada
bana fa'ine gigahe gigayo, “Wa'ita, bana kwanamiIsileli

1:42: Yo 1:29 Md 16:18

velemo'ena. Yana dewa velemo'ena fa'ina keke tamo
ve'alololo bana againe gidadauda."
48 Nataniyela gigahena gigayo, "Ha'againe u'itaku-yo uha-
lamaneku?" Yesu gigayo, "Bana Filifi aimo keke gida'ela
gidavega'aule tu iya ga'ita be gahalamane, fiki aiwa'une
umiyami ana toveya."
49 Au bana Nataniyela gigayo, "Tovehawala lakahi, Wona
velemona o'eni Yaubada Natuna. O'eni miIsileli yada Tokai-
wabu."
50 Yesu gigayo, "O againiya Iya gagahe fiki aiwa'une
ga'ita. Hida yaku gahe fa'ina uvetumaganeku. Yaku gahe o
fa'iniya medema gaitoma kabi'ona, tu aimo gaitoma lakahina
una'itana."
51 Kadu gigayo, "Yaubada gihalamaneku tu gagahegahe.
Lobama gina'ayauna be Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata
Iya Tohobu'ela agaikuya hinatauya be hinalakalaka
hinahobuhobu ma o una'itadi." Hidemi Yesu gigahe.

2

Yesu yana vehimeya againe gufa-mo'a give'oine.

1 Tu aiyeta luhei hihegedi tu kaliva sa'eyana kwamayoku
ginagina melala ana egana Kena againe. Kena medema Galili
ana fafaliya ada melalai-nadi againe moya'aidi hivaga'auta
nagi ana avemwamwala fa'ina, ada Yesu hinana ahe hi-
lakayemu.
2 Kadu Yesu hiyowanina ana tomuliya buye'i nagi ana
avemwamwala fa'ina.
3 Au hivaga'auta hivebutu hi'au'a tu bwai ana egana oine
hiyu-'owoni-yo Yesu hinana Bana Yesu againe higahe higayo,
"Yadi oine a gihavaina."
4 Ada Bana gigahedi gigayo, "Kwamayoku, gavadi-yo omi
wagahegahe? Au Iya Tauku ganavehimeyeku. Yaku ive-
mogatala ana tova aimo keke gidayemu."
5 Tu Yesu hinana agetoga agaidiya higahe higayo,
"Gavaiya'amine Bana ginagahe, au mededе amine
wanahuluva."
6 Ada au aba'aihiwaga kugakugana sikisi gidauda,
medema nima ana aba'ikolakola fa'ina miYuda yama dewa
tafatafalolona amine. Ada aba'aihiwaga sa'eyana sa'eyana
ana laga vaita dolomu kabi'ona faifi o kai seveni amine ana
laga.
7 Tu Yesu agetoga gigahedi gigayo, "Aba'aihiwaga gufa-
mo'a againe wanavemagana." Ada au hihiwalakahina.

1:51: 2Veh 18:18, Ais 7:14 Yo 7:41,52 **1:51:** Md 14:33, 16:16, Yo 12:13 Aba 28:12

8 Kadu gigahedi gigayo, “Au wahiwa be avemwamwala ana
tovehimeya againe wanauwe.” Ada au hihiwana be kaliva-
nadi againe hinauwena.

9-10 Tu gufa-mo'a a give'oine ada bana tovehimeya giyu-
luvaluva tu hade'againe oine-nadi hivaini-ma keke gida-
halamaneni. Au badi agetoga hihalamanena, taudiyao
gufa-mo'a againe hihiwana fa'ina. Ada bana tovehimeya
giyuni-yo, tonagi gikovana be gigahena gigayo, “Kaliva yadi
oine yamumu-mo'ena himidihiwana, ada wakawaka hi-
nayu'ahiyauwa-yo muliya oine-kawowo hinahiwana. Hid-
edemi kaliva moya'aidi yadi dewa tu o'eni ma oine yamumu-
mo'ena usevauyena be adamo'uya useyemaunena.” Hid-
edemi gigahe.

11 Ada gufa againe Yesu nimana ana iya'iyaya gifaisewana
Kena melala Galili ana fafali againe, ada iya'iyayai-nadi Yesu
yana iya'iyaya nagona. Hidedemi gifaisewani-yo yana kikai-
wabu gihawavemogatalena kaliva matadiya, ada au ime to-
muliya yama vetumagana gilakata.

12 Tu muliya Yesu Kafeneumi melala againe gihobu, kadu
badi hinana, tobohiyaneyao kadu ana tomuliya buye hi-
hobu'ela ada medede againe hinumiya.

Yesu tolukimokimone manuwa-tafalolo againe giwavidi.
Madiu 21:12-17 Maki 11:15-19 Luke 19:45-48

13 Himiyami tu miYuda yama tafalolo lakahina ana egana
lobama ana tovenuwa'ata yana Abamaduviviya giluvedav-
eda'ufo fa'ina Yesu gitauya Yelusalema againe gilaka'ela.

14 Ada manuwa-tafalolo againe giluku tolukimokimone
ginuhagadi, bulumakau sifi bunebune hikimonayedi
abaveyao fa'ina. Kadu'e mani tulina tulina ana tosenisi
yadi tolameya hivetoga-ma gi'itadi.

15 Gi'itadi-yo yana fuluma bulava Tauna gimetana be
moya'aidi gitafidi au giwavidi, kaliva yadi yomuyomu buye'i.
Kadu'e tosenisi yadi mani gi'iyauyaulena, ada yadi tolama
givetala'afufuna.

16 Kadu badi bunebune hikimonayedi-ma gigahedi gigayo,
“Hida lokoloko au wanauwe. Keke Kamaku yana manuwa
againe wanakimokimone vaita maketi amine.” Au giwavidi
be hihobu.

17 Ada au ana tomuliya Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina
sa'eyana nuwadi gi'afolena, gigayo,

Ho Yaubada, ya manuwa fa'ina iya gavedivediwe be vita
ganuhagana.

2:12: Yo 7:30 Yo 1:14, 4:54, 11:4

18 Tu Yesu tolukimokimone giwavidi fa'ina, miYuda tufoidi
higahena higayo, “Hakwadi vehimeya givele-yo kaliva uwa-
vidi? Aituha fifiwalana tamo unafaisewana be ya abave-
himeya anahalamanena, ka'i velemo'ena Yaubada givele o
ka'i fwaya.”
19 Au Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Hida manuwa-tafalolo
wanayawelina, ada aiyeta tohiye againe kadu
ganavemididina.”
20 MiYuda higayo, “Hida manuwa-tafalolo ana aiyogona
kaliva hinunauwena malamala foti-sikisi (46) agaidiya, tu O
ugahe vaita aiyeta tohiyegaga againe afaiweya unavemidi-
dini.”
21 Tu Yesu keke manuwa-tafalolo-mo'ena fa'ine
gidalukahihi, au tauna wowona fa'ine gilukahihi.
22 Ada muliya Yesu ahe gimididi-havagi ana toveya, bonai-
nadi ime ana tomuliya nuwama gi'afolena ada au Yaubada
bonana tuwai-mo'ena hi'etoladina-ma adavadavana kadu
Yesu bonana avetumaganena.
23 Atu Yesu tafalolo lakahina, ana egana lobama ana
tovenuwa'ata yana Abamaduviviya fa'ina Yelusalema againe
gimiyami, ada medema tovai-nadi nimana ana iya'iyaya
hi'itana fa'ina, moya'aidi Yesu ana egana hivetumaganena.
24 Tu Bana Yesu ma ase'asedi gihalamanena, fa'ina keke
gidavetumaganedi.
25 Bana'e kaliva moya'aida ase'aseda gihalamane-'owona,
ada yada dewa fa'ina keke tamo hakwadi againe ginatolilu-
valuva, au gihalamane-mo'eda.

3

Yesu bana Nikodimo buye hilukahihi.

1 Tu kaliva sa'eyana gimiyami, bana tonagona
tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi ana yo'o kalivana, ana
egana Nikodimo, ada bana miYuda yama tovehimeya
sa'eyana.
2 Ada bogi sa'eyana againe hida kalivai-nadi Yesu againe
gi'ela gigahena gigayo, “Tovehawala lakahi, ime ahalamane
Yaubada gi'iveninise be bonana unavehawalema, fa'ina tova
moya'aina nima ana iya'iyaya ufifaisewana. Ka'i Yaubada
keke O buye wadamiyami o, iya'iyaya-nadi keke afaiweya.”
3 Au Yesu gigahena gigayo, “Yaubada gihalamaneku tu
gagahegahe. Ka'i kaliva keke ginatubuga-havagi, kadu keke
anafaiweya Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya ana luku gina-
halamaneni.”

2:25: Yem 12:1-27 Sam 69:9 Md 26:61 **2:25:** Lu 24:6-8, Yo 12:16

4 Bana Nikodimo gigayo, “Gavaiya'amine kaliva lakahina
kwamana amine ginatubuvagu? Bana keke anafaiweya hi-
nana kamodiya ginaluku-yo kadu ginatubuga-havagi, keke.”
5 Bana Yesu gigayo, “Yaubada gihalamaneku tu gaga-
hegahe. Ka'i kaliva yawaina ivaguna gufa againe kadu
Alu'aluwa Mahalina againe keke ginavaini, kadu keke anafai-
weya Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya ginaluku.
6 Bana'e amanadi kaliva dayagine ginatubuga, au kaliva
wowona luluna ginavaina tu bana'e ma Alu'aluwa Mahalina
yawaine ginatubuga, au Alu'aluwa yawaina ginavaina.
7 Iya gagahe gagayo, Omi wanatubuga-havagi. Hida yaku
gahe againe keke nuwami ginavegafo'uya'uya.
8 Kaliva yana tubuga Alu'aluwa Mahalina yawaina againe
medema vaita bolimana amine. Bolimana ginauna tauna
givehimeyena amine. Butuna wanogalina higa ana aituha,
tu inubana kadu ana lauyabu keke wadahalamaneni. Meda
anafaiweya Alu'aluwa Mahalina yawaina inubana kadu ana
lauyabu keke wadahalamaneni, tu hai kaliva Alu'aluwa Ma-
halina yawaina againe ginatubuga, medema yawaina iva-
guna ana aituha yana huluva againe wa'itana.” Hidemi Yesu
gigahe.
9 Tu Nikodimo gigahena gigayo, “Kaliva yana tubuga-
havagi gavaiya'amine? Iya keke gadahalamaneni.”
10 Bana Yesu gigayo, “Gavadi-yo o tovehawala lakahi
miIsileli agaideya tu hida gaitoma galukahihiyena-ma
ufaniyeni.
11 Yaubada gihalamaneku tu gagahegahe. Ime bona
ahalamane-mo'ena ma alukahihiyena ada gavadi a'ita-
mo'ena ma ahawavemogatalena tu omi tovehawala ma
bonama keke wadavenogaleni.
12 Babi ana miya fa'ina omi agaimiya galukahihiyena tu
keke wadavetumaganeku. Ka'i lobama ana miya fa'ina
ganalukahihi, keke-mo'a wanavetumaganeku.
13 Ada keke tamo hakwadi lobameya gidalaka-yo gida-
hobu'ela tu Iya Tohobu'ela akukaibe. Au lobameya gamiyami
be gahobu'ela.
14 Boi tuwai-mo'ena wala'a againe Mosese oloto kainu-
muleya gibubuna be ai againe gikivemididina. Kadu meda
anafaiweya Iya Tohobu'ela ai againe makewa hinakivemi-
dididiku.
15 Gavana fa'ina-yo hinakivemididiku? Hinakivemididiku
be higa gava kaliva Iya ginavetumaganeku, medema yawai-
vagahina ginanuhagana.” Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

3:15: Yo 7:50-51, 19:39 1Fi 1:23 Ta 3:5 Yo 1:13 **3:15:** Ail 21:9, Yo 12:32

Kibababala o ka'i matahiwadi, gavaimi kananuhagani?

16 Au higa Yaubada nuwanuwana lakahi-mo'ena
tomiyababi, fa'ina Natuna anakaibe'u-mo'a gihawahegena
be gava kaliva Bana againe ginavetumagana, medema keke
gina'alika-vagata tu yawai-vagahina ginanuhagana.
17 Yaubada Natuna babiya gi'iveninisena keke vaita
tomiyababi matahiwadi ginaveledi, keke-mo'a. Au
gi'iveninisena be kaliva ginakibababaledi fa'ina.
18 Gava kaliva Yaubada Natuna againe ginavetumagana
au medema Yaubada keke matahiwadi ginaveleni, tu gava
kaliva gidibutoyoga be keke ginavetumaganeni au ahe'i,
ana wamatahiwadi Yaubada matane ahe gimimiyami, fa'ina
Natuna anakaibe'u-mo'a ana egana keke gidavetumaganeni.
19 Yaubada yana matahiwadi gavana ana inuba? Tom-
ahala babiya gihobu'ela nonogana, kaliva nuwanuwadi
uyu'uyuyune hinamiyami be dewa koyona hinafaisewana
fa'ina. Yadi dewa koyona fa'ina keke nuwanuwadi mahalina
againe hinamiyami. Hidema fa'ina Yaubada matahiwadi
ginaveledi.
20 Tokoyona keke nuwanuwadi mahalina. Au hiveniko-
hiyena, fa'ina mahalina yadi dewa koyona gi'iveyemaunina,
ada au keke nuwanuwadi mahalina againe hinayemu.
21 Tu badi kaliva dewa tunutunugina hififaisewana-ma
nuwanuwadi mahalina againe hinamiyami be moya'aidi
hinahalamanena Yaubada yana faiwala againe yadi dewa
tunutunugina hififaisewana.

Yoni Tobafitaiso Yesu yana kikaiwabu fa'ina gilukahihi.

22 Tu Yesu gilukahihi gihavaina, Yelusalema gihegena ana
tomuliya buye hina Yudiya awa'awanine buye himiyami ada
kaliva Yesu yana vehimeya againe hibafibafitaiso.
23 Ada kadu Yoni melala ana egana Ainoni againe, medema
Salimu liline, kaliva gikikivebafitaisoyedi melalai-nadi
againe gufa lakahina gidauda fa'ina. Ada kaliva vevine
bana againe hinauna hibafibafitaiso.
24 Medema tovai-nadi Yoni deliya aimo keke hidaseni.
25 Tu Yoni ana tomuliya tufoidi kwanamiYuda
sa'eyana buye hivekwageya. Bwanene ana aba'ikolakola
tafatafalolona fa'ina hivekwageya.
26 Au Yoni ana tomuliya bana againe hi'ela
hi'awatalatalaina higayo, “Tovehawala, Bana boi yuwa
Yolidani buye wamiyami ada Bana fa'ine ulumamala-ma,
Bana kalivai-nadi againe adamoya kaliva moya'aidi hinauna

3:21: Lo 5:8, 1Yn 4:9-10 Lu 19:10, Yo 12:47 **3:21:** Yo 3:36 Yo 1:5

hibafibafitaiso. Vaita o againiya hida'ela tu Bana againe hinauna.”
27 Higahe-yo Yoni gigahedi gigayo, “Yaubada anakaibe vehimeya givetavetala. Hakwadi yana kikaiwabu lakahina kadu hakwadi yana kikaiwabu kabi'ona ma Yaubada anakaibe givehimeyena.
28 Omi taumiyao boi iya gagahe yaku gahe wanogalina gagayo, Iya keke Keliso, Bana'e Yaubada givegidena be yada yo'o ginanagoyeda amanadi, tu Yaubada gi'iveniniseku be wai ganagona yana eda ganakidewedewena fa'ina. Hidemi gagahemi.
29 Wa'ita, ka'i kaliva ginanagi, kwamayoku bana againe gina'ela buye hinalukahihi ada kaliva tobohiyana badi lilidiya ginamiyami-ma, tonagi agona yana wavemwamwala ginanogalina. Ginanogalini-yo bana kadu ginavemwamwala. Ada iya vaita kaliva toubohiyana amine. Meda anafaiweya moya'aidi Yesu againe hi'ela'ela fa'ina, iya Yesu tobohiyana gavemwamwala-mo'a.
30 Ada aku vehimeya gavaina higa Bana yana kikaiwabu ginalakata tu iya yaku kikaiwabu ginakabi'o be ganamiya-kawowo.” Yoni au hidemi gigahe.

Vetumagana Yaubada Natuna againe fa'ina.

31 Tu Bana higa wese lobameya gihobu'ela-ma moya'aidi kikaiwabu againe gitubuhegedi. Kaliva babiya gilakayemu-ma bana babi ana kaliva kadu babi ana nuwanuwa gilukahi-hiyena, tu kaliva lobameya gihobu'ela-ma Bana anakaibe Tokaiwabu.
32 Ada gavadi lobameya gi'itana be ginogalina, medema fa'ina gilukahihiyena tu keke tamo hakwadi Bana bonana gidavenogaleni.
33 Tu gava kaliva Bana bonana ginavenogalena, medema gina'alakakila ginagayo, Yaubada Bana velemona.
34 Bana'e Yaubada gi'iveninisena-ma Yaubada bonana gilukahihiyena, fa'ina Yaubada Bana againe Alu'aluwana keke ma'ita gidanuwaloloneni, au gidodobodabodana.
35 Tamada nuwanuwana Natuna ada abavehimeya gait-oma moya'aidi agaidiya Bana nimane gisedi.
36 Gava kaliva Yaubada Natuna givetumaganena medema yawai-vagahina ginuhagana, tu gava kaliva Yaubada Natuna ginadibutoyogena be keke ginavetumaganeni medema yawai-vagahina keke-mo'a ginanuhagani, au Yaubada yana ila'a bana kalivai-nadi againe ginaduva-vagata. Au hidede amine.

3:30: Md 14:3-4 Yo 1:26-34 Yo 19:11 **3:36:** Yo 8:23 Yo 1:32-34 Md 11:27, Yo 5:20
3:36: Yo 3:16-18, 1Yn 5:12

4

Yesu vinemiSameliya buye hilukahihi.

1 Tu Yesu ana tomuliya himoya'ai. Kaliva tufoidi Yoni himuliyena tu kaliva moya'ai-mo'edi Yesu himulimuliyena be gikikivebafitaisoyedi, ada tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi Yesu ana tomuliya valeyadi hinogalina.

2 Tu Yesu Tauna keke gidakivebafitaisoyedi, au ime ana tomuliya kaliva akivebafitaisoyedi.

3 Ada au Falisi Yesu yo'o givaidi ma valeyana hinogalina ada Yesu gihalamanena againe, Yudiya ana fafali ginuyabuyabuni tu Galili ana fafali againe giyewayewana.

4 Ada Galili ana eda Sameliya hinafane ginauna fa'ina, Yesu Sameliya ana fafali againe ginauna.

5 Ginauna tu melala sa'eyana Sameliya ana fafali againe gilakayemu, melala ana egana Saika. Boi tuwaina Yakobu natuna Yosefa babi sa'eyana givelena, ada melalai-nadi hida babi liline gidauda.

6 Kadu folufolu Yakobu tuwaina giyalana-ma medede againe gidauda. Ada au Yesu folufolu liline givetoga, fa'ina yanana lauva tunugina ginunauwena tu wowona gilogilogi. Ada kauwana getadeya gilaka.

7-8 Ime ana tomuliya melala-mo'ena againe ana be a'a anakimonena tu Yesu anakaibe gimiyami. Folufolu liline givetoga tu kwamayoku sa'eyadi, vinemiSameliya, hiyemu be higa gufa hinaboluna. Ada Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Ma'i gufa wabolu be gayuni.”

9 Au badi kwamayoku higayo, “O'eni kwanamiYuda tu gavadi-yo ima vineSameliya agaimeya gufa uve'o'ola?” Hidemi higahe fa'ina miYuda miSameliya keke tamo tova buye hidalukahihi, au himiyavehaila.

10 Tu Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Yaubada yana abahawahega agaimiya keke wadahalamaneni kadu Iya inubaku keke wadahalamaneni. Gufa fa'ina gave'o'olemi tu ka'i Iya inubaku wadahalamaneku digo, omi agaikuya wadagahe wadagayo, Ma'i gufa be ayuni. Wadave'o'ola be gufa miyamiya-vagahina gadavelemi.”

11 Hidedemi Yesu gigahe-yo badi higayo, “Kauveya, hida folufolu gava gihobu tunugina ada ya abakaibolu keke. Au ha'againe gufa miyamiya-vagahina ugaheyena-ma unabolu-ni?

12 Bwaneneda Yakobu hida folufolu giyalana-ma ime miSameliya givelema, ada hida gufa againe bana giyuyu kadu natuneyao buye hiyuyu, ada yadi yomuyomu hiveyuveyudi. Ka'i O'eni Yakobu ukaiwabuhegena? Ka'i keke.”

13 Au Bana Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Gufa hida folufolu againe
giguwaguwalena-ma moya'aimi wanayuna tu aimo kabisona
agomi ginataina-havagi.
14 Tu yaku gufa ka'i ganavelemi be wanayuna, au agomi
keke ginataina-havagi, ada gufai-nadi ganavelemi medema
ginaveguya ase'asemiya be ginaguwaguwalena, ada ana
egana yawai-vagahimi.”
15 Hidemi Yesu gigahedi tu kwamayoku higayo, “Kauveya,
hida gufa unavelema be anayuni-yo agoma keke ginataina,
kadu keke tova moya'aina ana'ela'ela gufa-kaiboluya.”
16 Yesu gigayo, “Wanana moganemi wanavega'aulena be
wanayewami.”
17 Badi kwamayoku higayo, “Ima moganema keke.” Yesu
gigayo, “Au wagahe velemo'ena.
18 Keke wamoganemi, fa'ina kaliva faifi wanagidi be wav-
iholiliyedi, ada bana kaliva adamoya buye wamimiyami-
ma keke moganemi velemo'ena. Hidema fa'ina wagahe
velemo'ena higa keke wamoganemi.”
19 Ada au badi kwamayoku higayo, “Kauveya, makewa
O'eni Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina, fa'ina yama
huluva uhalamane-mo'ena.
20 Ime miSameliya bwanenemeyao hida oya againe
Yaubada againe hihawadavadava, tu omi miYuda wagahe
higa vaita Yelusalema gagana againe kaliva Yaubada againe
hinahawadavadava.”
21 Bana Yesu kwamayoku gigahedi gigayo, “Iya ganagahe
be yaku gahe wanavenogalena. Mali tova giluveda'ufo.
Medema tovai-nadi omi tohawadavadava keke hida oya
gagana againe kadu keke Yelusalema gagana againe Tamada
wanahawadavadavani. Au alu'aluwami againe fafali
moya'aina agaidiya wanahawadavadavana.
22 Omi miSameliya yami Yaubada againe wahawa-
davadava nonogana Bana'e keke wadahalamaneni, tu
ime miYuda ma yama Yaubada ahawadavadavana-ma
ahalamane-mo'ena, fa'ina miYuda agaimeya tokibababala
ginatubuyemu.
23 Tu mali aituha giluveda'ufo ada au gilakayemu be
Alu'aluwa Mahalina nuwanuwa velemo'ena inubana ma
yana veluga againe fafali moya'aina agaidiya Tamada
hinahawadavadavana. E, gavaimi Bana Tamada Kaliva
velemo'ena ana lauboda, medemi nuwanuwana kaliva
Bana'e hinahawadavadavana.
24 Yaubada Bana yawai-vagata miyamiyanina ana
Tovetala, ada ana tohawadavadava gilubodadi be Bana
Alu'aluwana againe wayawai-vagahidi hinatubuvagu-yo
hinahawadavadavana velemo'ena.” Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

25 Au badi kwamayoku higahena higayo, “Ahalamanena
Yaubada yana Tovegida ginalakayemu, Bana ana egana Ke-
liso. Ada Bana ginalakayemu ana toveya, gaitoma moya'aidi
fa'ina ginakivetuvetunuma.”
26 Bana Yesu gigayo, “Iya omi'e agaimiya galulukahihi-ma
Iya'eku kalivai-kuna.”

Tomuliya Yesu againe hiyewadi.

27 Tu Yesu gigahe-yo au ime ana tomuliya ana kimoneya ma
ayemu. Ada Bana Yesu kwamayoku buye hilukahihi fa'ina
nuwama givegafo'uya'uya tu keke tamo hakwadi agaimeya
gidatoliluveluvedi gidagayo, “Gavadi fa'ina walukahihi?” O
ka'i Yesu againe gidagahe gidagayo, “Gavana fa'ina kwa-
mayoku buye walukahihi?” Adagahe tu awowomumu fa'ina
ave'amata.
28 Ada au kwamayoku yadi aba'aihiwaga hise-vagahini tu
hilowoga, melala againe hina kaliva hinuhagadi higahedi
higayo,
29 “Wa'ela be kana kaliva wa'ita. Bana boi keke gida'itama
tu gaitoma moya'aina ahuluvina-ma giyauna. Ima
anuwanuwa ka'i Bana Yaubada yana Tovegida Keliso o
ka'i keke?”
30 Higahedi-yo moya'aidi hilowoga Yesu againe hina.
31 Badi kaliva aimo hi'ela'ela tu ime Yesu ana tomuliya
aluya'aya'alina agayo, “Tovehawala, ma'i a'a u'ani.”
32 Tu Bana gigayo, “We'a akuga, medema mali a'a omi keke
wadahalamaneni.”
33 Au avebutu ave'agahegahe agayo, “Ka'i tamo hakwadi
anaga a givelena?”
34 Ada Bana Yesu gigahema gigayo, “Kamaku givegideku
be yana vehimeya ganafaisewana. Nuwanuwaku yana
faisewa giveleku-ma ganafaisewa-'owona. Yana faisewa
tova moya'aina gafififaisewa-ma vaita a'a gada'au'a-yo
gada'ahiyauwa amine.
35 Au omi wagagahe wagagayo, Vaikohi fowa
kanaluyabuni-yo a'a kana'aiyala. Tu Iya gagahe, Wa'ita,
matami wahege be kaliva moya'aidi Iya agaikuya
hi'ela'ela-ma wa'itadi. Badi nuwadi ahe giludigadigaga
be hinavetumaganeku.
36 Badi bonaku ana tovehawala vaita tofaha kadu
toyaudi amine. Badi tofaha ma bonaku kaliva ase'asediya
himidifahana, atu badi toyaudi ma yadi kivetuvetunu
hive'atutamo'aina againe, kaliva hivetumaganeku, au
yaku kaliva hiyaudi. Hivetumaganeku-yo yawai-vagahidi
hinuhagana. Ada au yaku tovehawala yadi laufata

4:26: Aba 33:19 Lu 10:33 Yo 7:37-39, Ha 21:6 Yo 6:35 **4:26:** Sam 122:1-4 Yo 15:26 Lo 12:1

hivaivaina, higa tofaha kadu toyaudi kaliva yadi vetumagana
fa'ina buye hivemwamwala.
37 Ada kaliva higagahe higagayo, Kaliva sa'eyana a'a gifa-
hana tu mali kaliva yaudi againe givelugana. Hida gahe keke
fwaya.
38 Iya ga'iveninisemi be faha againe keke wadafaisewa-
ma wanayaudi. Mali kaliva hifaisewa tu omi yadi faha
wanayaudi, au higa mali kaliva bonaku kaliva ase'asediya
himidifahana tu omi'iyao ma yami kivetuvetunu againe
kaliva hivetumaganeku." Hidede amine Yesu ana tomuliya
agaimeya gigahe.

MiSameliya moya'aidi Yesu hivetumaganena.

39 Ada au kwamayoku yadi melala againe miSameliya
moya'aidi agaidiya higahe higayo, "Bana gaitoma moya'aina
ahuluvina-ma giyauna." Ada yadi gahe fa'ina moya'aidi Yesu
hivetumaganena.
40 Ada badi miSameliya Yesu againe hi'ela higahe higayo,
"Una'ela yama melaleya buye kanamiya." Ada au Yesu gina
badi agaidiya gimiya aiyeta luhei.
41 Ada Yesu Tauna yana gahe fa'ina kadu kaliva moya'aidi
hivetumaganena.
42 Ada kwamayoku agaidiya higahe higayo, "Keke yami ga-
hegaga fa'ina adavetumaganeni, au taumeyao Bana bonana
anogalina fa'ina avetumaganena, kadu ahalamanena Bana
makewa tomiyababi ada Tokibababala." Hidemi higahe.

Yesu tovehimeya natuna gisiveyawana.

43 Tu aiyeta luhei gihavaini-yo Yesu Sameliya ana fafali
againe kadu gilowoga gina Galili ana fafali againe.
44 Ma boi Yesu Tauna gigahe gigayo, "Yaubada bonana
ana to'awatalatalaina tauna yana yo'o keke hidawowomu-
muyeni."
45 Tu Tauna yana fafali Galili againe gilakayemu ana
toveya, miGalili yadi wavemwamwala hilusiuleyena. Badi
tafalolo lakahina fa'ina Yelusalema againe Yesu buye hina,
ada yuwadede againe nimana ana iya'iyaya moya'aina
hi'itana fa'ina Yesu nuwadi givaina.
46 Ada au Yesu Kena againe gilakayemu-havagi, melalai-
nadi Galili ana fafali againe. Boi hida melala againe
givehimeya be gufa-mo'a give'oine. Ada tovehimeya
sa'eyana, kaliva lakahina, melala ana egana Kafeneumi
againe gimiyami ada natuna kaliva gi'aulolo.
47 Ada Yesu Yudiya ana fafali ginuyabuyabuna be Galili
againe giyewana ma bana tovehimeya ginogalini-yo, au

4:38: Yo 6:38, 17:4 Lu 10:2 **4:42:** 1Yn 4:14

gilowoga Yesu againe gi'ela, give'o'olena be ginahobu'ela
Kafeneumi againe natuna ginasiveyawana, natuna gi'aulolo
vaita gida'alika fa'ina.
48 Tu Yesu gigahena gigayo, “Ka'i keke nimaku ana iya'iyaya
ganafaisewani be ganaveyaulowogimi amine o, kadu keke
wanavetumaganeku.”
49 Au tovehimeya lakahina gigahena gigayo, “Kauveya,
udamadu'ela natuku uda'itana, kabisona gina'alika.”
50 Yesu gigayo, “Au unana natu adamoya ginabwaina.” Ada
au kaliva Yesu yana gahe givetumaganena fa'ina gilowoga.
51 Ginauna tu ana agetoga buye hive'anauhaga higahena
higayo, “Au natu giyamumu.”
52 Ada bana tovehimeya gitoliluveluvedi gigayo, “Gava
kauwana natuku givebutu giyamumu?” Badi higayo,
“Boiyesedi kauwana getadeya wowona gituluna.”
53 Au kwamana tamana nuwana gi'afolefolena gigayo, “Au
boiyesedi kauwana getadeya Yesu gigaheku gigayo, Natu
adamoya ginabwaina, ada medema tovai-nadi wayakahina-
ma natuku giyamumu.” Ada au bana tauna Yesu givetuma-
ganena, kadu ana unuma buye'i.
54 Ada au Yesu Yudiya ana fafali ahe ginuyabuyabuna
be Galili ana fafali againe giyewana, ada hida nimana
ana iya'iyaya anavelu Galili againe gifaisewana be kaliva
agaidiya yana faiwala gi'ivemogatalina.

5

Ni'u liline Yesu kaliva sa'eyana gisiveyawana.

1 Himiyami tu miYuda yama tafalolo sa'eyana gilakayemu,
ada tafalolo fa'ina Yesu Yelusalema againe gina.
2 Tu Yelusalema melala kuga againe hi'alana ada sifi yadi
abaluku liline ni'u abatowa gidadauda, bona Hibeliu againe
ana egana Bedesida. Ada ni'u afa'aine abamiyami faifi hiyo-
gona.
3 Ada abamiyami againe to'aulolo moya'aidi hidauda,
tomatakoyo tovefela kadu kaliva wowodi gifwalele-vagata.
[Badi gufa yana lu'awabolubolu fa'ina hibodaboda.
4 Higa tamo tova Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata ni'uya gi-
dahobu'ela gufa gidalu'awabolubolu ada againe gava kaliva
gidamadu gufeya gidamiditowa, medema kalivai-nadi gi-
dayamumu. Gavadi yana aulolo, au gidahavaina.]
5 Ada to'aulolo agaidiya kaliva sa'eyana gimiyami,
gi'u'aulolo malamala teti-eita.

4:54: Yo 2:1-11 Yo 2:18 Md 8:13, Mk 7:29 **4:54:** Af 16:31 Yo 2:11

6 Ada Yesu to'aulolo-nadi gidauda-ma gi'itana, ada bana
gi'u'aulolo lauva tunugina ma gihalamanena. Gi'ita-yo gito-
liluveluvena gigayo, “Ka'i nuwanuwa unabwaina?”

7 Bana to'aulolo gigayo, “Kauveya, aku toveluga keke.
Gufa yana lu'awabolubolu againe, keke tamo hakwadi
gidamiyami-yo gufeya gidanauweku. Aimo gahobuhobu tu
mali kaliva auhe'ama gimamadutowa, ada au yana yamumu
givaina.”

8 Au Yesu gigahena gigayo, “Umidi, a ivi uwahi be unanau-
dadana.”
9 Ada auhe'ama kaliva giyamumu, ana ivi giwahina give-
butu ginunudadana.

Tu aiyeta Yesu kaliva gisiveyawana, medema sabati
miYuda yama veyawai.
10 Sabati againe gisiveyawana fa'ina miYuda yama
tonagona kaliva giyamumu-ma higahena higayo, “Adamoya
sabati. Ide yada vehimeya ivi ana wahi sabati againe
gihawatana.”

11 Tu bana kaliva gigahedi gigayo, “Bana gikiveyamumuku-
ma gigaheku gigayo, A ivi uwahi be unanaudadana.”

12 Ada badi hitoliluveluvena higayo, “Bana kaliva gigahe
higa vaita a ivi unawahina be unanudadana-ma, bana
hakwa'adi?”
13 Tu hakwadi gisiveyawana-ma Bana kaliva keke gida-
halamaneni, fa'ina yo'o lakahina himiyami ada Yesu a gi-
nanauna.
14 Tu muliya Yesu manuwa-tafalolo againe kalivai-nadi
ginuhagana ada gigahena gigayo, “U'ita, ahe uyamumu. Ya
dewa koyona unahege-vagahina be mali aulolo koyo-mo'ena
keke ginavaini.”
15 Yesu hidemi gigahe tu kaliva gilowoga, gina
miYuda agaidiya gi'awatalatalaina gigayo, “Bana kaliva
gisiveyawaku-ma ana egana Yesu.”

16 Ada au Bana Yesu sabati veyawai ana tova againe kaliva
gisisiveyawadi fa'ina, miYuda yama tonagona nuwanuwadi
Yesu hinamununa.
17 Tu hidedemi hinuwanuwa fa'ina, Yesu gigayo, “Kamaku
aiyeta moya'aina aimo gifififaisewa, ada hidema fa'ina kadu
Iya aiyeta moya'aina gafififaisewa.”
18 Ada au hida yana gahe fa'ina miYuda hinuwakoyo-
mo'a, ada nuwanuwadi lakahina hinaluve'alikana. Bana
sabati ana vehimeya vaita keke gida'abi'abini fa'ina himid-
inuwakoyo, tu muliya vaita yana koyona gidave'atutamo'aini
higa Yaubada gihawavetamanena vaita bana tauna Yaubada

amine, au gilagatamo'aina. Hidema fa'ina hinuwakoyo-
mo'a.

Yesu yana abavehimeya fa'ina.

19 Tu Yesu miYuda gigahedi gigayo, “Yaubada gihala-
maneku tu gagahegahe. Iya Yaubada Natuna keke akufai-
weya akukaibe gavadi ganagugaiyeni, keke. Gavadi Kamaku
gigugaiyena be ga'itana, medema kadu Iya bana Natuna
gagugugaiyena. Gaitoma moya'aina Kamaku gigugaiyena-
ma Iya kadu meda anafaiweya gagugaiyena.
20 Fa'ina Kamaku nuwanuwana Iya'eku Natuna, ada gait-
oma moya'aina Bana gigugaiyena-ma givehavehawaleku.
Ada gugai fifiwala-mo'ena aimo ginavehawaleku be
ganafaisewana, ada medema againe wanayaulowoga.
21 Fa'ina Kamaku kaliva alikeya gisivemidididi ada yawaidi
giveledi amine, meda anafaiweya Iya Natuna ganahuluva.
Gaveyao nuwanuwaku yawaidi ganaveledi, medema au
ganaveledi.
22 Au Kamaku keke tamo kaliva gidavedewayaugini tu
vedewayauga ana vehimeya Iya Natuna giveleku.
23 A giveleku be kaliva moya'aidi hinawowomumuyeku,
Kamaku hiwowomumuyena amine. Badi kaliva Iya Yaubada
Natuna keke hidawowomumuyeku-ma, kadu keke Kamaku
hidawowomumuyeni, fa'ina Bana gi'iveniniseku.
24 Ada Iya gagahe velemo'ena, gava kaliva bonaku gi-
nanogalina be Bana'e gi'iveniniseku-ma ginavetumaganena,
medema yawai-vagahina ginanuhagana, kadu keke yana
huluva koyona fa'ina Yaubada againe ginakotu, fa'ina bana
alika ana eda gihege tu yawai-vagahina ana eda againe gi-
damana be ginanauna.
25 Kadu Yaubada gihalamaneku tu gagahegahe, tova
giluveda'ufo ada au gilakayemu. Adamoya kaliva yawaidi
ivaguna keke hidavaini-ma badi vaita ali'alikadiyao amine,
ada badi ali'alikadiyao Iya Yaubada Natuna bonaku
hinanogalina ada ka'i hinavenogalena amine o, yawaidi
ivaguna hinanuhagana.
26 Fa'ina Kamaku kaliva yawaidi ivaguna inubana ada
givewahivedamaku be kadu kaliva yawaidi ivaguna inubana
Iya Natuna agaikuya.
27 Ada babiya gahobu'ela be gavekaliva fa'ina, Kamaku
kadu abavehimeya velugana giveleku be kaliva moya'aidi
yadi dewa fa'ina ganavedewayaugidi.
28 Yaku gahe fa'ina keke nuwami ginavegafo'uya'uya,
fa'ina aimo tova mulina kaliva moya'aidi lahi againe
hidadauda-ma agoku hinanogalina be hinayemu.

5:18: Md 9:6 Yel 17:21, Lu 13:14 Yo 8:11 Yo 10:30,33

29 Badi yadi dewa hagihagina ma hinamididi-havagi be
Yaubada buye hinamiyamiya-vagata, tu badi yadi dewa koy-
ona ma hinamididi-havagi be matahiwadi ganaveledi.
30 Keke Iya akukaibe gadavehimeya au gavaimi Kamaku
gigaheku amine gavehivehimeya. Ada keke yaku nuwanuwa
amine gadavehimeya, au Bana gi'iveniniseku be gahobu'ela
yana nuwanuwa amine gavehivehimeya. Hidema fa'ina
yaku vedewayauga tunutunugina.

Tohawavemogatala Yesu inubana fa'ina.

31 Ka'i Iya akukaibe Tauku fa'ikuya ganahawavemogatala
be Tauku ganakilakahiku, omi wananuwanuwa vaita yaku
gahe fwaya.
32 Tu tohawavemogatala sa'eyana gimimiyami, Bana Ka-
maku. Ada Bana inubaku fa'ina gihawavemogatala ada Iya
gahalamanena Bana yana gahe Iya fa'ikuya keke fwaya.
33 Kadu Yoni againe kaliva wa'iveninisedi be Iya fa'ikuya
gavaimi gigahe-ma hivenuwa'atami, ada bana Yoni yana
hawavemogatala inubaku fa'ina au velemo'ena.
34 Tu tomiyababi Iya fa'ikuya gavaimi higahe-ma keke
gadanuwenuweni. Bana Yoni tomiyababi tu yana gahe fa'ina
nuwami gatalafolena be wanavetumaganeku-yo kibababala
wananuhagana.
35 Bana Yoni vaita lamufa gi'ala'alata be kaliva
gituvemahalidi-ma amine, ada eda mahamahalina
givehawalemi fa'ina tova kali'uhona wavemwamwala.
36 E, Yoni inubaku gihawavemogatalena. Bana yana
hawavemogatala gaitoma kabi'ona. Gaitoma lakahina
gidadauda be againe wanahalamaneku. Yaku gugai
fifiwalana inubaku gihawavemogatalena. Kamaku
givehimeyeku be gugai fifiwalana tulina tulina ganafaisewa-
'owodi, ada adamoya mena gugai-dina gafifaisewadi
medema inubaku omi agaimiya gihawavemogatalena, higa
Yaubada Kamaku gi'iveniniseku.
37 Kadu Bana Kamaku gi'iveniniseku-ma Iya fa'ikuya
gihawavemogatala tu keke tamo tova Bana agona
wadanogalini o magigina wada'itani.
38 Kadu Kamaku bonana keke ase'asemiya gidadauda,
fa'ina Iya gi'iveniniseku-ma keke wadavetumaganeku.
39 Yaubada bonana Veyao Tuwaina againe gidadauda-
ma wahawa-hagihagiyena, fa'ina wanuwanuwa vaita bonai-
nadi againe yawai-vagahimi wananuhagana. Tu kadu hida
bonai-nadi Iya fa'ikuya gilukahihi, tu wafaniyeku.

5:30: Yo 8:29 Yo 5:26 Af 10:42 Fl 2:10-11 **5:30:** Yo 3:16 Af 24:15 Yo 6:38

40 Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gilukahihiyeku nonogana, keke
Iya agaikuya wada'ela-yo yawai-vagahimi wadanuhagani,
au wakiloweku.
41 Tu kikaiwabu keke kaliva agaidiya gadalele, au Kamaku
againe kikaiwabu gavaina.
42 Au ase'asemi gahalamanena, keke nuwanuwami
Yaubada.
43 Iya'eku ma Kamaku ana eganeya gahobu'ela tu wak-
iloweku. Ka'i tamo hakwadi tauna ana eganeya gina'ela,
makewa bana wanavetumaganena.
44 Keke amifaiweya wanavetumaganeku, fa'ina
nuwanuwami lakahina kaliva matadiya wanakaiwabu,
tu Yaubada anakaibe'u-mo'a matane wanakaiwabu fa'ina
keke wadanuwanuwa. Hidema fa'ina keke amifaiweya
wanavetumaganeku.
45 Kadu keke wananuwanuwa vaita Kamaku againe
ganavekotumi. Iya keke ganavekotumi. Au bana Mosese
ginavekotumi. Omi miYuda moya'aimi Mosese againe
wanuwave'avina be vaita ginakibababalemi, tu bana bonana
keke wada'abini fa'ina, bana ginavekotumi.
46 Ka'i Mosese wadavetumaganena digo, kadu Iya wadave-
tumaganeku, fa'ina Mosese Iya fa'ikuya gi'etoladi.
47 Tu Mosese yana etoladi keke wadavetumaganeni fa'ina,
kadu keke amifaiweya yaku gahe wanavetumaganeni.” Yesu
yana kahihi miYuda yama tonagona agaidiya au hidede
amine.

6

Yesu yo'o kaliva faifi tausani give'adi.
Madiu 14:13-21 Maki 6:30-44 Luke 9:10-17

1 Tu muliya Yesu tobu ana egana Galili yuwa fafaline gi-
damana. Tobu ana egana kadu Taibiliya.
2 Ada Yesu nimana ana iya'iyaya to'aulolo agaidiya gifi-
faisewadi fa'ina, yo'o lakahina himulimuliyena.
3 Au Yesu gilaka oya fafaline givetoga, ada ime ana tomuliya
buye'i.
4 Ada medema tovai-nadi miYuda yama tafalolo lakahina
giluveda'ufo, tafalolo ana egana lobama ana tovenuwa'ata
yana Abamaduviviya.
5 Ada au Yesu givetogana, matana gidahegena ma yo'o
lakahina Bana againe hi'ela'ela-ma gi'itadi. Gi'itadi-yo Filifi
againe gigahe gigayo, “Ha'againe beledi kanakimoneni-yo
hida yo'o hina'a?”

5:47: 1Yn 5:9 Yo 1:19-27 Yo 14:11 Lu 3:22 **5:47:** Lu 24:27 Af 3:22 Lu 16:31

6 Ma Yesu hidede amine Filifi gigaluvaluvana be gavaimi
ginagahe ma gina'itana. Tu Yesu ahe gihalamanena aimo
Tauna gavaimi ginaga.
7 Ada Filifi gigayo, “Ka'i mani lakahina kaliva yana faisewa
fatana vaikohi eita amine kadaseni-yo beledi kadakimonena
digo, keke adifata kasimina kasimina hinavaini.”
8-9 Tu ana tomuliya sa'eyana ana egana Anidulu, Saimoni-
Fita taina, bana gigahena gigayo, “Kwamana sa'eyana gim-
imiyami, ana alaka giwahina beledi kabi'ona a'a ana egana
bali againe hibubuna-ma faifi, kadu igana kabi'odi luhei. Tu
hida a'a hima kasimina keke lakahina, au yo'o keke-mo'a
adifata.”
10 Au Bana Yesu gigayo, “Kaliva vevine wanagahedi be
hinavetoga.” Ada au agahedi be hivetoga, babi unaunagina
kadu isisi'u yamumuna fa'ina. Ada kaliva gagana akilagala-
gadi adi yo'o 5,000 tu vevine we'owe'o buye'i a gavaiyehi.
11 Hivetoga-yo Yesu beledi faifi givaidi digo Yaubada againe
givesiule gikihinehinena ime ana tomuliya givelema be yo'o
agaidiya afolakena. Kadu anafaiweya igana gikihinehinena
be afolakena, ada moya'aidi adifata amine hi'a.
12 Ada hi'ahiyauwa-yo Yesu gigahema gigayo, “Adi tufo
wanakwakwana be keke tamo kanahegeni fa'ina.”
13 Ada au akwakwa, adi tufo beledi faifi kwadakwadana
againe feyawa tuwelo avemagadi.
14 Tu yo'o Yesu nimana ana iya'iyaya a'a againe
gifaisewana-ma hi'itana againe hivebutu higayo, “Wona
velemona Bana Yaubada bonana ana To'awatalatalaina
lakahina, Bana yana lakayemu babiya fa'ina kabodabodana-
ma.”
15 Higahegahe tu Yesu yadi nuwanuwa gihalamanena, higa
vaita hidakive'avini-yo yadi tokaiwabu hidaseni. Tu Yesu
keke nuwanuwana hidede amine hinahuluvini fa'ina, gin-
uyabuyabudi be anakaibe gina gilaka oyeya.

Yesu ni'u getane ginudadana.
Madiu 14:22-33 Maki 6:45-52

16-17 Yesu gina tu mala a gilavina, ada ime ana tomuliya
taliyeya ahobu digo wakeya ayage, Kafeneumi melala againe
avebutu awoidamana. Ada au mala a gibogi tu Yesu aimo
wese oyeya, keke ime agaimeya gidayewani.
18 Awoiwo tu mala koyona gilakayemu bolimana lakahina
gimadu.
19 Kadu awoiwo awoiwo anunauwena tu ana lauva kilo-
mita ka'i faifi awoihegena, tobu hinafane ayemu tu Yesu
a'itana, waka amine ni'u getane agene gi'ela'ela, ada ime
amatautave'ine.

6:15: Af 3:22 Md 14:23

20 Tu Yesu gigahema gigayo, “Keke wanamatauta, hima Iya
ga'ela'ela.”
21 Agona anogalini-yo avemwamwala agayo, “U'ela uyage.”
Au gi'ela giyage ada auhe'ama avaleya ayemu Kafeneumi
liline.

Yo'o Yesu hilelelena.

22 Bogi ada tu yo'o yuwa tobu fafaline himiya. Mala gilauna
hive'agahegahe higayo, “Boiyesedi waka sa'eyanaga a'itana,
ada Yesu ana tomuliya hiyage tu Yesu Tauna keke gidayage.
Badi hina tu Bana hami gina?”
23 Ada waka kabi'ona kadu velugadi Taibiliya hilowoga be
hi'ela ada abaga liline hiyemu, abagai-nadi againe Yesu a'a
givesiuleyeni-yo yo'o hi'ana.
24 Ada yo'o Yesu ime ana tomuliya buye hilele-wayogema
yo au kabi'odi wakai-dina agaidiya hiyage, Kafeneumi againe
hidamana'ela be Yesu hinalelena.

Yesu yawaida ana a'a fa'ina.

25 Tu Yesu tobu fafaline gidamana-ma hinuhagana higa-
hena higayo, “Tovehawala, gava tova udamana'ela?”
26 Bana Yesu givebutu gilukahihi gigayo, “Yaubada gi-
halamaneku tu gagahegahe. A'a gavelemi wa'ana be
wa'ahiyauwa-yo waleleleku. Keke nimaku ana iya'iyaya
wada'itani-yo wadanuwenuweni fa'ina wadaleleku, keke.
27 Keke babi ana a'a fa'ina wanavedivediwe, fa'ina a'ai-
nadi keke ginaduva-vagata. Au a'a miyamiya-vagahina Iya
Tohobu'ela ganavelemi-ma wanalele-mo'ena, fa'ina Yaubada
Kamaku abavehimeya giveleku be hida a'a ganavelemi.”
28 Au badi hitoliluveluvena higayo, “Ka'i Yaubada yana
faisewa nuwanuwama ana'abina, gavadi anagani?”
29 Bana Yesu gigayo, “Iya Yaubada gi'iveniniseku be
gahobu'ela-ma wanavetumaganeku. Yami faisewa vetu-
magana. Au hidede amine Yaubada nuwanuwana omi
wanafaisewa.”
30 Badi higayo, “Gava iya'iyaya au unafaisewana
be ana'itani-yo anavetumagane? Gavadi fifiwalana
unafaisewana be ya faiwala ana'itani-yo anahalamanena
Yaubada gi'iveninise be u'ela?
31 Bwanenedeyao lobama ana a'a, ana egana mana,
wala'aiya hi'au'ana. Meda Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina
sa'eyana gigahe gigayo,
A'a giveledi medema lobameya gihobuhobu.”

6:21: Mk 6:46

32 Bana Yesu gigayo, “Yaubada gihalamaneku tu gagahe-
gahe. A'a lobameya gihobuhobu-ma keke Mosese gidav-
elemi, keke. Au Iya Kamaku a'a velemo'ena lobameya
giyemu-ma tova moya'aina givelevelemi.
33 Fa'ina a'a Yaubada givetavetala, medema kaliva
lobameya gi'iveninisena be gihobu'ela, ada Kalivai-nadi
againe tomiyababi yawaidi ivaguna hinavaina.”
34 Badi higahena higayo, “Kauveya, hida a'a ugaheyena-ma
udavelevelema tova moya'aina.”
35 Tu Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Iya'eku yawaimi ivaguna ana
a'a. Hakwadi unamuliyeku, medema aimo keke-mo'a mafu
ginalau. Kadu hakwadi unavetumaganeku, medema aimo
keke-mo'a ago ginataina.
36 Tu ahe gagahemi higa ahe wa'itaku yaku iya'iyaya
wa'itana nonogana keke wadavetumaganeku.
37 Gaveyao Iya agaikuya Kamaku ginahawahegedi,
medema moya'aidi hinamuliyeku. Ada badi hinamuliyeku-
ma, keke-mo'a ganakilowedi.
38 Keke vaita yaku nuwanuwa fa'ina lobama gadahegeni
tu gadahobu'ela babiya, keke. Au Kamaku gi'iveniniseku be
yana nuwanuwa ganafaisewa fa'ina gahobu'ela.
39 Ada Bana gi'iveniniseku-ma yaku kaliva giveleku. Keke
nuwanuwana tamo hakwadi badi agaidiya gananuhegeni-yo
gina'alika-vagata. Au nuwanuwana yaku kaliva moya'aidi
alikeya ganasivemidididi tova mulina vedewayauga ana
toveya.
40 Ada au Kamaku nuwanuwana moya'aidi Iya Bana
Natuna agaikuya hina'ita be hinavetumaganeku amanadi
yawai-vagahidi hinanuhagana, ada Iya Tauku alikeya gana-
sivemidididi tova mulina vedewayauga ana toveya. Kamaku
yana vehimeya au hidede amine.” Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

Yesu wowona be dayagina yawai-vagata ana a'a ana bwai.

41 Tu miYuda yana gahe hinogalini-yo Bana againe hive-
butu hi'alawoluwolu. Bana Yesu a gigahe a'a lobameya
gidauda be gihobu amanadi Iya'eku. Hidemi yana gahe fa'ina
hi'alawoluwolu.
42 Kadu hive'agahegahe higayo, “Hida kaliva ana egana
Yesu Yosefa natuna, ada au hinana tamana ide kahala-
manedi. Gavadi-yo gigahe gigayo, Lobameya gamiyami be
gahobu'ela? Bana give'alololo.” Hidemi higahe.
43 Tu Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Auwe, keke wanave'agahegahe
wana'alawoluwolu.

6:40: Yo 6:48-51 1Yn 3:23 Yem 16:4,14-15 Yo 4:14 **6:40:** Yo 17:6-8 Yo 10:28-29, 17:12 Yo 11:25-26

44 Kaliva tauna yana nuwanuwa againe keke anafaiweya
Iya ginamuliyeku, tu ka'i ase'asena Kamaku gina'onana be
nuwana gina'abina o ginamuliyeku, ada alikeya ganasivemi-
didina tova mulina vedewayauga ana toveya.
45 Gahe sa'eyana Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina
yadi bukiya gidadauda gigayo,

Yaubada Tauna yana kaliva moya'aidi ginavehawaledi.
Ada hai kaliva Kamaku bonana hinogalina be hi'abi'abina,
medema Iya agaikuya hinavetomuliya.
46 Keke tamo hakwadi Yaubada Kamaku gida'itani, keke.
Au Iya akukaibe ga'itana, fa'ina Kamaku buye amiyami be
gahobu'ela.
47 Yaubada gihalamaneku tu gagahegahe, hai kaliva tova
moya'aina uvetuvetumaganeku, medema yawai-vagahi ahe
unuhagana.
48 Iya'eku yawaimi ivaguna ana a'a.
49 Bwanenemiyao wala'a againe a'a ana egana mana
hi'au'ana tu keke hidamiya-vagata, au hi'alika.
50 Tu a'a Iya gagaheyena-ma lobameya gihobu'ela, ada hai
kaliva a'ai-nadi una'ana, medema keke una'alika-vagata.
Ada au a'ai-nadi Iya'eku.
51 Iya'eku a'a miyamiya-vagahina, lobameya gahobu'ela.
Hai kaliva hida a'ai-nadi una'ana, medema unamiyamiya-
vagata. Ada hida a'a kaliva moya'aidi fa'idiya ganahawa-
hegena amanadi Iya wowoku. E, wowoku ganaveledi be
kaliva yawaidi ivaguna hinavaina fa'ina." Hidedemi Yesu
gilukahihi.
52 Tu Yesu yana gahe ana nuwanuwa fa'ina miYuda
hivebutu yadi wa'agodadaga buye hivekwageya higayo,
"Gavadi-yo hida kaliva gigahe vaita wowona ginaveleda-yo
kana'ani?"
53 Ma Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Yaubada gihalamaneku tu
gagahegahe. Ka'i keke Iya Tohobu'ela wowoku wana'ani
dayagiku wanayuni, kadu wayawaimi ivaguna keke.
54 Hai kaliva wowoku u'au'ana kadu dayagiku uyuyuna,
medema yawai-vagahi ahe unuhagana, ada alikeya gana-
sivemididi tova mulina vedewayauga ana toveya.
55 Fa'ina wowoku vaita a'a velemo'ena amine, kadu
dayagiku vaita bwai velemo'ena amine, au yawaimi yana
faiwala inubana.
56 Bana kaliva wowoku gi'au'ana kadu dayagiku giyuyuna,
medema Iya agaikuya gimiyamiyave'avina kadu Iya bana
againe gamiyamiyave'avina, au yawaima sa'eyana.
57 Bana Kamaku gi'iveniniseku-ma gimiyamiya-vagata,
ada Bana yawaiku inubana fa'ina Iya kadu gamiyamiya-

vagata. Meda anafaiweya bana kaliva Iya gina'au'aku, medema kadu ginamiyamiya-vagata, yawai-vagahiku gi-vaivaina fa'ina.
58 Ada au hida a'ai-nadi lobameya gihobu'ela, higa Iya wowoku, ada hidema keke a'a ana egana mana bwanene-miyao hi'au'ana-ma amine. Mana lobameya gihobu be hi'ana tu keke yawai-vagahidi hidavaini, au hi'alika. Tu a'a Iya gagaheyena-ma mema tulina. Gava kaliva hida a'a higa wowoku una'au'ana, medema unamiyamiya-vagata."
59 Au hidede amine Yesu gilumamala miYuda yadi manuwa-abavehawala ana egana sinagogi Kafeneumi melala againe.

Tomuliya tufoidi moya'aidi Yesu hinuyabuyabuna.

60 Tu kaliva vevine moya'aidi Yesu bonana hinoganogalina be himulimuliyena. Hida yana laumamala manuwa abave-hawala Kafeneumi againe hinogalini-yo higayo, "Hida hima vehawala vita-mo'ena. Keke adafaiweya kanamuliyeni."
61 Tu Bana Yesu Tauna ase'asene gihalamanena badi ana tomuliyamomo yana laumamala hi'alawoluwoluyena, fa'ina gigahedi gigayo, "Yaku vehawala vitana fa'ina, ka'i omi wanuwakoyo?
62 Au Iya Tohobu'ela lobameya ganalaka, boi gamiyami-ma againe ganayewaku. Adamoya yaku laumamala wanuwenuwena vaita vita-mo'ena, tu ka'i aimo yaku laka-havagi wana'itana, gavaimi wananuwanuwa?
63 Yawai-vagahimi inubana keke omi kaliva agaimiya, au yawai-vagahimi inubana Yaubada Alu'aluwana againe. Yaku gahe adamoya agaimiya galukahihiyena, medema alu'aluwami fa'ina, higa yawai-vagahimi wananuhagana.
64 Tu tufoimi keke wadavetumaganeku." Hidemi Yesu gigahe fa'ina boi nagona gaveyao keke hidavetumaganeni-ma gihalamanedi. Kadu'e bana kaliva nibaineyao agaidiya ginahawavemogatalena-ma tuwaina gihalamane-vagahina.
65 Kadu'e yana gahe giluyabuna gigayo, "Hida yaku lau-mamala omi wavaitana vita-mo'ena. Hidema fa'ina ahe gagehemi gagayo, Kaliva tauna yana nuwanuwa againe keke anafaiweya Iya ginamuliyeku tu ka'i ase'asena Kamaku gina'onana be nuwana gina'abina o, ginamuliyeku."
66 Tu au hidede amine Yesu gilukahihi fa'ina, ana to-muliyamomo tufoidi moya'aidi hinuwayewa, be aimo keke hidamulimuliyeni.
67 Badi hinuwayewa fa'ina, Yesu ana yo'o tuwelo gitolilu-veluvedi gigayo, "Ka'i omi kadu wananuyabuyabuku, ka'i keke?"

6:59: Ais 54:13 Yo 1:18 Yo 3:16 Yo 6:58 **6:59:** Md 26:26-28

68 Au Saimoni-Fita Yesu againe gigahe gigayo, “Kauveya,
keke tamo hakwadi velugana gidamiyami-yo anamuliyeni.
O'eni yawai-vagahima ana eda uvehavehawalema.
69 Ada ime avetumagane kadu ahalamane-mo'ena O'eni
Yaubada yana Tovegida, Kaliva Mahamahali-mo'e.” Hidemi
Fita gigahe.
70 Bana Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Iya Tauku
gavenuwadadanemi ami yo'o tuwelo, tu kaliva sa'eyana
agaimiya Setani yana kaliva.”
71 Au bana Yudasi fa'ina Yesu gigahe, bana Saimoni-
Isikaliyota natuna, fa'ina bana Yudasi yo'o tuwelo kalivana
aimo Yesu nibaineyao agaidiya ginahawavemogatalena.

7

Yesu taineyao buye hilulukahihi.

1 Au Yesu hidede amine gilukahihi gihavaina, Galili ana
fafali againe gimiyami be ginunudadana. MiYuda yama
tonagona nuwanuwadi hinaluve'alikana fa'ina, Yesu keke
nuwanuwana Yudiya ana fafali againe ginanunaudadana.
2 Tu miYuda yama tafalolo sa'eyana giluve'eda'ufo, ana
egana A'a-'aiyala ana vesiule.
3 Ada Yesu taineyao higahena higayo, “Hida Galili ana fafali
unahegeni tu unana Yudiya ana fafaliya be kadu badi ya kali-
vamomo wesede againe ya aituha fifiwalana ufifaisewadi-
ma hina'itadi.
4 Ka'i kaliva nuwanuwana moya'aidi tauna hinahalama-
nena be hinavetumaganena, au keke ginafaisewakau, fa'ina
Tauni una'ivemogatale yo'o matadiya.”
5 Hidemi higahe fa'ina badi taineyao nonogana keke hidav-
etumaganeni.
6 Badi higahe tu Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Yaku ivemogatala
ana tova aimo keke gidalakayemu tu omi'iyao ma gava tova
nuwanuwami wanana, au wanana. Keke tamo gavadi fa'ina
wadabodaboda.
7 Tomiyababi keke omi agaimiya hinanuwakoyo tu Iya'eku
ma yadi dewa koyona gahawavemogatalena fa'ina, Iya
agaikuya hinuwanuwakoyo.
8 Au tafalolo Yelusalema againe omi wanana tu yaku ive-
mogatala ana tova aimo keke gidalakayemu fa'ina, adamoya
hida tafalolo againe Iya keke ganana.”
9 Ada au hidede amine gigahedi-yo au Galili againe gimiya.

Yesu gina Yelusalema againe tafalolo ana egana A'a-'aiyala

6:71: 2Ko 3:6 Yo 6:44 Md 14:33, 16:16 **7:9:** Yo 5:18 2Veh 16:13 Af 1:14 Yo 15:18

ana vesiule fa'ina.

10 Tu Yesu taineyao tafalolo againe ahe hilowoga be hina,
tu muliya Bana Tauna kadu gina. Au keke yo'o buye hidana,
anakaibe gina.
11 Ada au miYuda yama tonagona yo'o agaidiya Yesu hilele-
lena kaliva hitoliluveluvedi higayo, “Yesu hai gimimiyami?”
12 Ada moya'aidi yo'o sa'eyana sa'eyana agaidiya Bana
Yesu fa'ine hi'alawoluwolu. Tufoidi higayo, “Bana kaliva
hagihagina.” Tu tufoidi higayo, “Keke, Bana keke kaliva
yamumuna fa'ina yo'o ginuwa'abiyedi, gigahe vaita Tauna
kaliva kikaiwabuna.”
13 Hidemi hive'agahegahe tu miYuda yama tonagona hi-
matausedi fa'ina, keke yo'o matadiya hidalukahihiyeni.

Yesu manuwa-tafalolo againe givehawala.

14 Tu tafalolo ana tova hinafane Yesu manuwa-tafalolo
againe giluku givebutu givehawala.
15 Ada badi miYuda hinogalini-yo nuwadi givegafo'uya'uya
higayo, “Gavadi-yo hida kaliva tonagona yadi sikulu againe
keke gidasikulu tu ginuwahuya?”
16 Au Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Keke Tauku yaku nuwanuwa
gadavehawalemi tu au Bana gi'iveniniseku amanadi yana
nuwanuwa gavehavehawalemi.
17 Gava kaliva nuwanuwana velemona Yaubada yana
vehimeya gina'itave'avina, medema ginahalamane-mo'ena
ka'i Bana Yaubada yana nuwanuwa gavehavehawala, o ka'i
au Tauku yaku nuwanuwagaga gavehavehawala.
18 Bana kaliva ka'i tauna yana nuwanuwa ginalukahi-
hiyena digo, au nuwanuwana tauna ginakilakahina, tu
Iya nuwanuwaku Bana gi'iveniniseku-ma ganakilakahina,
fa'ina keke tamo gadafwaya, au yaku gahe velemo'ena.
19 Mosese Yaubada yana vehimeya givehawalemi tu keke
tamo hakwadi agaimiya vehimeyai-nadi gida'itave'avini. Au
gavana fa'ina nuwanuwami wanaluve'alikaku?”
20 Hidedemi Yesu gigahe-yo yo'o higahena higayo, “A! O'eni
wayafune, fa'ina ugahegahe vaita kabakabaleya. Hakwadi
nuwanuwana ginaluve'alika?”
21 Bana Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Gugai fifiwalana sa'eyanaga
sabati againe gafaisewana fa'ina, omi moya'aimi nuwami
givegafo'uya'uya.
22 Boi Mosese givehimeya be fwefweya kaliva moya'aidi
wowodiya Yaubada yana iya'iyaya wanatomogolohina,
tu hida dewa inubana keke Mosese againe, au tuwai-
mo'ena bwanenemiyao hidedemi hihuluva. Ada au Mosese
givehimeya fa'ina, ka'i fwefweya kaliva ana aiyeta eita

7:13: Yo 12:42, 19:38

sabati againe ginaluvefosena, au sabati nonogana wowone
iya'iyaya wanatomogolohina.
23 Ada sabati nonogana mena iya'iyaya ana
tomogolota againe wafaisewa be Mosese yana vehimeya
wana'itave'avina fa'ina. Ka'i sabati againe hidede amine
omi wafaisewa digo, gavadi-yo Iya agaikuya wanuwakoyo
sabati againe gafaisewa yamumuna be kaliva yana aulolo
matatabuna gavaihegena fa'ina?
24 Keke kiholiholi amine kaliva wanahawavekoyoyeni.
Nagona wanalele wananuwanuwa, ka'i velemo'ena bana
gihuluva koyona o ka'i keke. Wanahalamane-hagihagiyena,
au wanagahe." Hidemi Yesu gigahe.

Kaliva hive'agahegahe ka'i Yesu Yaubada yana Tovegida Keliso, Bana miIsileli yadi yo'o ginanagoyedi o ka'i keke.

25 Tu Yesu yo'o agaidiya hidedemi gigahe-yo au
miYelusalema tufoidi hive'atolitoli higayo, "Bana miYuda
yama tonagona nuwanuwadi hinaluve'alikana-ma ka'i
hidevama Bana'e?
26 Atu wa'ita, kaliva moya'aidi matadiya gilulukahihi tu
yada tonagona hive'amata, keke tamo bana againe hidagahe.
Ka'i velemona hinuwanuwa vaita hida kaliva Yaubada yana
Tovegida Keliso?
27 Atu aimo Yaubada yana Tovegida Keliso ginalakayemu
ana toveya, keke tamo hakwadi yana tauya ginahalamaneni
tu hida kalivai-nadi ma yana melala moya'aida kahalama-
nena." Hidemi miYelusalema higahe.
28 Tu Yesu aimo manuwa-tafalolo againe givehavehawala.
Atu miYelusalema yadi gahe ginogalini-yo gikovadona
gigayo, "Omi wagagahegahe vaita wadahalamaneku
kadu yaku melala wadahalamaneni tu keke Tauku
yaku nuwanuwa fa'ina omi agaimiya gada'ela.
Bana gi'iveniniseku-ma au velemona tu Bana'e keke
wadahalamaneni.
29 Au Bana'e Iya gahalamanena, fa'ina Bana buye amiyami
ada gi'iveniniseku be gahobu'ela."
30 Hidede amine Yesu gigahe fa'ina, badi tonagona
nuwanuwadi Yesu hinakive'avina tu yana tova aimo keke
gidalakayemu fa'ina, ana kive'avina higa-wayoga.
31 Tu moya'aidi yo'o agaidiya hivetumaganena ada
hive'agahegahe higayo, "Ide kahalamanena Yaubada yana
Tovegida Keliso ginalakayemu againe, nimana ana iya'iyaya
ginafifaisewana. Hida hima Yesu au makewa Yaubada
yana Tovegida, fa'ina Yesu nimana ana iya'iyaya moya'aina

7:24: Md 13:54 Yo 12:49, 14:10 Yo 8:48-52 **7:24:** 1Veh 12:3 Yo 5:8-10,16 Yo 8:15

gififaisewana, ada bana vaita aimo ginalakayemu-ma keke-
mo'a hida kaliva anafaiweya ginafaiwalahegeni.”

Tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi kaliva

hi'iveninisedi be Yesu hinakive'avina.

32 Atu Falisi yo'oyo'o yadi ve'agahegahe vaita Yesu Bana
Keliso Yaubada yana Tovegida ma hinogalina. Hinogalini-yo
badi'iyao kadu abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao badi
tuilala hi'iveninisedi be hinakive'avina.
33 Au Yesu gigahe gigayo, “Aimo tova kabisonaga Iya
omi buye kanamiyami. Kanamiya kabisona tu Bana
gi'iveniniseku-ma againe ganayewaku.
34 Aimo wanaleleku tu keke wananuhagaku, ada Iya
ganana againe omi keke amifaiweya wana'ela.”
35 Yesu hidedemi gigahe ada miYuda hinogalini-yo
hive'agahegahe higayo, “Bana hima kaliva hai ginana-
yo keke adafaiweya kanahagani? Ka'i yada yo'o
miGilika hi'abinauna-ma agaidiya ginana be miGilika
ginavehawaledi, ka'i keke?
36 Gavadi-yo gigahe gigayo, Aimo wanaleleku tu keke
wananuhagaku, ada Iya ganana againe keke amifaiweya
wana'ela? Hidema gavaimi ana nuwanuwa?” Hidemi
hive'agahegahe.

Gufa miyamiya-vagahina fa'ina Yesu gilukahihi.

37 Tu tafalolo ana egana A'a-'aiyala ana vesiule ana lauyabu
gilakayemu. Medema aiyetai-nadi tova lakahina, ada au Yesu
yo'o hinafadiya gitowamidi gikovadona gigayo, “Gava kaliva
ase'ase agona gitaina, medema Iya agaikuya uda'ela yaku
gufa udayuna.
38 Ka'i unavetumaganeku, gufa miyamiya-vagahina gava
nuwahinageniya ginaguwaguwalena be ginanauna. Hidede
amine Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigahe.”
39 Yesu hidedemi gigahe higa badi hinavetumaganena-ma
Alu'aluwa Mahalina ase'asediya ginaluku. Tu Yesu aimo keke
gida'alika-yo yana wakaiwabu gidalaka lobameya fa'ina,
kadu Yaubada Alu'aluwana kaliva ase'asediya aimo keke
gida'iveniniseni.
40 Tu kaliva tufoidi yo'o agaidiya Yesu yana lukahihi
gufa miyamiya-vagahina fa'ina hinogalini-yo higayo,
“Bana hidevama wona velemona Yaubada bonana ana
To'awatalatalaina lakahina, bana kabodabodana-ma.”
41 Kadu tufoidi higayo, “Bana makewa Yaubada yana
Tovegida Keliso, yada yo'o ginanagoyeda.”

7:31: Yo 7:41-42 Md 11:27 Yo 8:20, 13:1 **7:31:** Yo 2:23, 11:45 **7:36:** Yo 8:21

Tu kaliva tufoidi higayo, “Yaubada yana Tovegida keke-mo'a Galili againe ginatubuyemu, tu Bana Yesu ma kwana-Galili.
42 Fa'ina Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigahe vaita Yaubada yana Tovegida bana Devida ana yo'o kalivana. Bedelihema againe ginatubuyemu, medema Devida yana melala.”
43 Ada au Yesu fa'ine hinuwanuwaluga.
44 Ada kaliva tufoidi nuwanuwadi hinakive'avina tu ana kive'avina higa-wayoga.

MiYuda yadi tonagona keke-mo'a Yesu hidavetumaganeni.

45 Atu badi tuilala hi'ela vaita Yesu hidakive'avini amanadi abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao be Falisi agaidiya hiyewadi, ada hiyemu-yo badi Falisi hitoliluveluvedi higayo, “Gavana fa'ina keke wada'aliyeni?”
46 Badi tuilala higayo, “Bana hima yana gahe au keke tamo hakwadi Bana amine boi gidalukahihi.”
47 Ma badi Falisi hihawavelaigedi higayo, “Ha! Kadu omi'iyao ma yana ve'alololo nuwami gi'abina.
48 Keke tamo hakwadi yami tovehimeya agaidiya kadu ime Falisi agaimeya Bana againe gidavetumagana, keke-mo'a.
49 Tu hida hima yo'oyo'o kaliva-kawowo Bana himuliyena amanadi, Yaubada yana vehimeya Mosese givelena-ma keke hidahalamaneni fa'ina au Yaubada yana alatabutabu dibune himimiyami.”
50-51 Hidemi badi Falisi higahe tu Falisi sa'eyana ana egana Nikodimo, bana boi Yesu againe gi'ela buye hilukahihi amanadi gigahedi gigayo, “Keke kanagahe-kawowo yo kaliva kanahawavekoyoyeni. Yada vedewayauga ana vehimeya keke hidede amine. Nagona kaliva kanayowanina be yana gahe kananogalina, yana dewa kana'itanuwenuwena ada ka'i koyona amine gihuluva, au kanahawavekoyoyena.”
52 Au badi Falisi higahena higayo, “Ha! Ka'i o kadu kwana-Galili Yesu amine? Au Yaubada bonana againe unalele be halamana unavaina. Keke tamo Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina Galili againe ginatubuyemu, keke-mo'a.” [
53 Ada au higahe-yo moya'aidi hi'abinauna yadi manuweya.

8

Kwamayoku udo'udodi Yesu againe hisimadumadugedi.

1-2 Tu Yesu gina oya Olive againe gilaka, ada bogi gida malalauga gi'enohobu manuwa-tafalolo againe giluku ada

---

7:44: Yo 4:10,14 Yo 15:26, Af 2:4 Af 3:22 **7:44:** Mai 5:2, Md 2:4-6 Yo 9:16 **7:53:** Yo 7:32 Mk 1:22 Yo 12:42 Yo 3:1-2

kaliva moya'aidi Bana againe hiyo'oyo'o, ada au givetogana
givebutu givehawaledi.
3 Givehavehawala tu Mosese yana vehimeya ana tove-
hawala kadu tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Fal-
isi, kwamayoku Yesu againe hisimadumadugedi, badi mali
kaliva buye hidauda tu hinuhagadi. Ada yo'o hinafadiya Yesu
matane kwamayoku hivemidididi.
4 Hivemidididi tu Yesu againe higahe higayo, "Tovehawala,
badi hida hima kwamayoku mali kaliva buye hidauda-ma
anuhagadi, au a'ita-mo'edi.
5 Atu Mosese yana buki-vehimeya againe givehimeya be
vevine to'udo kuga againe kanatutuve'alikadi. Tu O'eni ma
badi fa'idiya ka'i gavaimi unagahe?"
6 Au hidemi higahe be Yesu hinavebauna fa'ina.
Hinuwanuwa ka'i yana bonalaufata againe tamo gavadi
keke gidalubodani-ma ginagaheyena digo, adifaiweya
hinahawavekoyoyena.
Tu Yesu gi'ibo'ula givebutu nimalagolagone babiya
gi'eto'etoladi.
7 Bana keke gavaimi gidagahegahe tu badi higa-
heluya'aya'ala fa'ina, gimididi-mo'a gigahedi gigayo, "Hai
kaliva sa'eyana agaimiya keke tamo gidakoyo, medema kuga
againe kwamayoku ginamidifihadi."
8 Yesu hidedemi gigahe-yo au gi'ibo'ula-havagi babiya
gi'eto'etoladi.
9 Ada au yana gahe hinogalini-yo yadi koyona nuwadi
gi'afolena fa'ina hivebutu anakaibe anakaibe hilowolowoga.
Au lakahidiyao himidilowoga tu kabi'odiyao wai himulina,
ada au moya'aidi hinu-'owoga tu Yesu anakaibe gimiyami,
kwamayoku buye'i aimo himidimidi.
10 Kadu Yesu gimididi-mo'a kwamayoku gigahedi gigayo,
"Kaliva hami hina? Ka'i keke tamo hakwadi nuwanuwana
kuga againe ginafihami?"
11 Au badi kwamayoku higayo, "Kauveya, keke tamo."
Ada Bana Yesu gigayo, "Kadu Iya keke matahiwadi
ganavelemi. Au wanana tu yami dewa koyona wanahege-
vagahina."]

Bana Yesu tomiyababi yada Mahalina.

12 Tu muliya Yesu manuwa-tafalolo againe giluku-havagi,
yo'o agaidiya gigahe gigayo, "Iya'eku omi tomiyababi
yami mahalina, nuwami ana mahalina. Gava kaliva
unamulimuliyeku o, keke uyuyu againe unanunaudadana
tu nuwa ganakivemahalina be mahalina againe unamiyami
tova moya'aina."

8:11: 1Veh 20:10 Yo 5:14

13 Au badi Falisi higahena higayo, “O'eni Tauni fa'iniya
ulukahihi uhawavemogatala fa'ina ya hawavemogatala keke
velemo'ena.”
14 Bana Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “E, Tauku fa'ikuya galukahihi
gahawavemogatala tu hai gatauya kadu hami ganana ma
gahalamanena fa'ina, yaku hawavemogatala Tauku fa'ikuya
keke fwaya, au gagahe velemo'ena. Tu hai gatauya kadu
hami ganana ma omi keke wadahalamaneni.
15 Omi'iyao ma itagaga againe wagahe-kawowo be wa-
hawavekoyoyeku tu, Iya'eku ma keke tamo hakwadi fa'ine
nuwaku gidafaisewa-yo gadahawavekoyoyeni.
16 Tu ka'i tamo kaliva fa'ine nuwaku gidafaisewa be gada-
hawavekoyoyena digo, yaku vehimeya au velemo'ena, fa'ina
keke akukaibe gadavehimeya, au Bana Kamaku buye ave-
himeya, Bana'e amanadi gi'iveniniseku be gahobu'ela.
17 Kadu yami buki-vehimeya againe hi'etoladi vaita to-
hawavemogatala luhei ka'i yadi gahe sa'eyana, au kanahala-
manena yadi gahe velemo'ena.
18 Ada au Iya Tauku fa'ikuya gahawavemogatala kadu
Bana Kamaku gi'iveniniseku-ma Iya fa'ikuya gihawave-
mogatala au Ime tohawavemogatala luhei.” Hidedemi Yesu
gigahe.
19 Tu Tamana giyakahina fa'ina higahena higayo, “Tama
hai gimimiyami?” Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Keke wada-
halamaneku kadu keke Kamaku wadahalamaneni. Ka'i
wadahalamane-mo'eku digo, kadu Kamaku wadahalamane-
mo'ena.”
20 Ada au Yesu manuwa-tafalolo againe givehavehawala tu
hidede amine gilulukahihi. Velekawowo ana abavedodoga
liline gimidimidi tu givehavehawala. Ada yana tova aimo
keke gidalakayemu fa'ina ana kive'avina higa-wayoga.

MiYuda yadi tonagona Yesu inubana hifaniyena.

21 Tu kadu Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Iya ganana
gananuyabuyabumi tu omi wanalele-wayogeku, au yami
wakoyona wana'alika. Ada Iya ganana againe omi keke
amifaiweya wana'ela.”
22 Hidedemi Yesu gigahedi fa'ina, miYuda yama tonag-
ona hive'agahegahe higayo, “Gavadi-yo gigahe gigayo, Iya
ganana againe omi keke amifaiweya wana'ela? Ka'i Tauna
ginaluve'alikana, ka'i keke?”
23 Au Bana Yesu gigayo, “Omi'iyao ma babiya walakayemu
tu Iya'eku ma lobameya gamiyami be gahobu'ela. Omi babi
ana kaliva tu Iya lobama ana kaliva.

8:20: Yo 1:4-9, 12:46 Yo 7:24 Yo 5:30 **8:20:** 1Yn 5:9 Yo 14:7 Yo 7:30

24 Hidema fa'ina ahe gagahemi yami wakoyona wana'alika,
fa'ina ka'i yaku gahe Tauku inubaku fa'ina keke wanavetu-
maganeni digo, yami wakoyona wana'alika."
25 Au badi higayo, "O hakwa'adi?" Yesu gigahedi gi-
gayo, "Iya'eku boi yaku vehawala ana abave'inuba againe
gavenuwa'atami amine.
26 Ada yaku gahe moya'aina yami koyona fa'ina
we'a gidadauda be aimo ganalukahihiyena ada
ganahawavekoyoyemi. Ada au Bana gi'iveniniseku-ma
bonana velemo'ena ada gavaimi Bana againe ganogalina
amanadi, omi tomiyababi agaimiya galulukahihi."
27 Au hidedemi Yesu gigahe tu badi miYuda yana
nuwanuwa hifaniyena, keke hidahalamaneni Tamana
Yaubada fa'ine gilukahihi.
28 Ma Yesu kadu gigayo, "Aimo Iya Tohobu'ela ai againe
wanakivemididiku ana toveya, au medema tovai-nadi hala-
mana wanavaina inubaku wanahalamanena. Kadu wanaha-
lamanena keke tamo Tauku yaku nuwanuwa againe gadagu-
gaiyeni, tu hida yaku gahe Kamaku givehawaleku amine Iya
gagahe.
29 Ada Bana gi'iveniniseku-ma Iya buye amimiyami.
Keke gidanuyabuyabuku-yo akukaibe gadamiyami. Tova
moya'aina Bana bonana ga'abi'abina fa'ina nuwana
gakiveyamumuna."
30 Ada au hida Yesu yana lukahihi againe moya'aidi hive-
butu hivetumaganena.

Ve'agahegahe Abelahamo ana unumamomo fa'idiya.

31 Tu Yesu miYuda Bana bonana hivetumaganena
amanadi gigahedi gigayo, "Ka'i yaku vehawala againe
wanaluluve'avina amine o, aku tomuliya velemo'ena
omi'iyao.
32 Omi yogoyogonimiyao vaita tove'agetoga amine.
Yaku vehawala ahe wanogalina ada ka'i bonaku
wana'ita'itave'avina, bonaku au velemo'ena ma
wanahalamanena be yami ve'agetoga ginahavaina."
33 Tu badi miYuda Yesu againe higahe higayo, "Ime Abela-
hamo ana unumamomo ada keke tamo hakwadi againe
adave'agetoga. Gavadi-yo ugahe vaita yama ve'agetoga gina-
havaini?"
34 Bana Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Yaubada gihalamaneku tu
gagahegahe. Gaveyao hihuluva koyona, medema moya'aidi
koyona againe hive'agetoga.
35 Bana kauve'a natuna velemo'ena ma tamana ana unuma
agaidiya ginamiya-vagata be yana lokolokofou ginavaina.

8:30: Yo 7:34-35 Yo 3:14, 5:19 Yo 16:32

Atu bana agetoga ma keke yana kauve'a againe ginamiya-
vagata higa vaita ana du'u ginavaini.
36 Omi yogoyogonimiyao wamimiyami higa vaita koy-
ona againe wadave'agetoga. Ka'i Iya Yaubada Natuna
yami ve'agetoga ganadabana amine o koyona keke ginave-
himeyemi, au Yaubada ana unuma agaidiya wanaluku be
wanamiya-vagata.
37 Iya gahalamanemi omi'iyao Abelahamo ana
unumamomo. Omi Abelahamo bwaneneneyao nonogana
nuwanuwami wanaluve'alikaku, fa'ina bonaku keke
ase'asemiya gidaluku-yo gidadauda.
38 Gavadi Bana Kamaku againe ahe ga'itana, medema omi
agaimiya galulukahihiyena, tu omi meda anafaiweya ka'i
gavadi kaliva sa'eyana higa omi tamami againe wanogalina,
mededemi wahuluhuluvina." Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.
39 Badi miYuda higahena higayo, "Abelahamo ime
tamama." Yesu gigayo, "Ka'i velemo'ena omi Abelahamo
ana unumamomo, Abelahamo nimana wadavaina tu keke
wadavaini.
40 Omi wanuwanuwa amine Abelahamo keke
gidanuwanuwa. Iya bona velemo'ena omi agaimiya
galukahihiyena, bonai-nadi Yaubada againe ganogalina.
Bonaku velemo'ena galukahihiyena fa'ina omi
nuwanuwami wanaluve'alikaku.
41 Omi'iyao ma kaliva sa'eyana higa omi tamami amine
wahuluhuluva."
Yesu hidedemi gigahe-yo badi higayo, "Ime keke eda
natuneyao. Ime tamama au sa'eyana, anafaiweya Bana
Yaubada."

MiYuda yadi tonagona vaita Setani ana unumamomo.

42 Bana Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Ka'i velemo'ena Bana
Yaubada omi tamami digo, omi wadanuwakabubuyeku,
fa'ina Iya inubaku ma Yaubada againe gatauya be ga-
hobu'ela. Keke tauku yaku nuwanuwa fa'ina gada'ela, au
Bana'e gi'iveniniseku fa'ina gahobu'ela.
43 Gavana fa'ina-yo yaku nuwanuwa galukahihiyena-ma
wafaniyeni? Omi bonaku keke nuwanuwami fa'ina keke
yaku nuwanuwa wadahalamaneni.
44 Omi'iyao ma tamami au Setani, ada tamami yana
nuwanuwa amine omi nuwanuwami wanahuluva. Boi
tuwaina babi ana abave'inuba againe bana Setani yana dewa
luve'alika, ada hidede amine ginunauwena tova adamoya.
Keke-mo'a nuwanuwa velemo'ena againe gidamiyami,
fa'ina keke tamo nuwanuwa tunutunugina bana ase'asene
gidadauda, keke. Nuwanuwa ve'afwayafwayana bana

8:41: Lo 6:16, 2Fi 2:19 Ga 5:1 Yo 8:44

ase'asene gidadauda fa'ina, yana gahe tova moya'aina fwaya, fa'ina bana ana egana tofwaya. Ada au fwaya matatabuna inubana bana againe.

45 Tu iya'eku ma yaku gahe velemo'ena fa'ina, keke wadavetumaganeku tu omi tamami ma tofwaya amine wanuwanuwa.

46 Keke tamo hakwadi afaiweya Iya agaikuya koyona unanuhagani. Ka'i yaku gahe velemo'ena, gavana fa'ina-yo keke wadavetumaganeku?

47 Kaliva gaveyao Yaubada natuneyao, medema Yaubada bonana hivenogalena. Omi'iyao ma keke Yaubada natuneyao. Hidema fa'ina Bana'e bonana keke wadavenogaleni." Au hidedemi Yesu gigahedi.

Yesu Tauna inubana fa'ina gilukahihi-havagi.

48 Tu miYuda Yesu yana gahe badi fa'idiya hinogalini-yo higahena higayo, "Au O fa'iniya agahe velemo'ena. O'eni vaita ada aniyabina miSameliya kalivadi amine, kadu O'eni wayafune."

49 Bana Yesu gigayo, "Iya keke wayafuneku. Tu au Bana Kamaku Iya gakilakahina tu omi keke wadakilakahiku, au wahawavekoyoyeku.

50 Ma keke Tauku ganakilakahiku. Au Kaliva sa'eyana gimimiyami, Bana ginakilakahiku ada Bana'e kaiwabu ana tovetala.

51 Yaubada gihalamaneku tu gagahegahe. Gava kaliva bonaku gi'abi'abina, medema keke gina'alika."

52 Au badi miYuda higayo, "Au ahalamane-mo'e O'eni wayafune. Abelahamo gi'alika kadu Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina tuwaina hi'alika. Gavadi-yo ugahe vaita ka'i kaliva O bona gina'abina, medema keke-mo'a gina'alika?

53 Ime bwanenema Abelahamo, kaliva kikaiwabuna, tuwai-mo'ena gi'alika. Keke-mo'a Abelahamo kaiwabu againe O udatubuhegeni. Kadu badi Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina hi'alika-'owoga. O vaita hakwa'adi tu O ugagakahikahi?"

54 Bana Yesu gigayo, "Ka'i Tauku ganakilakahiku, yaku kaiwabu vaita iyohoyoho, vaita gadagahe-kawowo. Atu Bana Kamaku gikilakahiku ada Bana'e omi wahawaveyauba-dayena.

55 Tu omi Bana'e keke wadahalamane-mo'eni tu Iya vele-mona gahalamanena. Ka'i Iya gadagahe gadagayo, Yaubada keke gadahalamaneni, ka'i hidede amine gadagahe digo, Iya gadafwaya omi wafwaya amine. Tu Iya Bana'e gahalamane-mo'ena, kadu bonana ga'abi'abina.

8:47: Yo 16:28 1Yn 3:8, Aba 3:4 1Fi 2:22

56 Ada omi bwanenemi Abelahamo Iya yaku hobu'ela
babiya ma tuwai-mo'ena gimidihalamanena. Hidema
fa'ina givemwamwala, ada au yaku tova ahe gi'itana ada
givemwamwala."
57 Au badi miYuda higahena higayo, "O'eni keke Abela-
hamo uda'itani fa'ina O keke kaliva lakahi, a malamala aimo
keke fifiti (50) udavaidi. Au ugahe-kawowo."
58 Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Yaubada gihalamaneku tu gaga-
hegahe. Abelahamo aimo keke gidatubuga tu Iya tuwaina
tuwai-mo'ena gamiyamiya-vagata."
59 Hida yana gahe hinogalini-yo kuga hivaina be hinafi-
hana. Tu Yesu giveu be manuwa-tafalolo ginuyabuyabuna.

9

Kaliva yana tubuga againe givematakoyo-ma

Yesu gikiveyamumuna.

1 Tova sa'eyana ime Yesu ana tomuliya Bana buye
anunudadana tu tomatakoyo sa'eyana a'itana, yana tubuga
againe givematakoyo.
2 Ada Yesu atoliluveluvena agayo, "Tovehawala, gavana
fa'ina hida kaliva yana tubuga againe givematakoyo? Ka'i
bana tauna yana koyona fa'ina, o ka'i tamana hinana yadi
koyona fa'ina givematakoyo?"
3 Bana Yesu gigayo, "Keke tauna yana koyona fa'ina, kadu
keke tamana hinana yadi koyona fa'ina hida kaliva gidav-
ematakoyo. Tu Yaubada yana faiwala bana yana yamumu
againe ginaseyemaunena fa'ina givematakoyo.
4 Au aimo uyadayada againe gilubodada be Bana
gi'iveniniseku-ma yana faisewa kanafaisewa. Uyuyu
giyemuyemu ada uyuyu againe kaliva keke anafaiweya
ginafaisewa.
5 Iya aimo babiya gamimiyami ana toveya, Iya omi
tomiyababi yami mahala, nuwami gakikivemahalina."
6-7 Au hidede amine gigahe-yo babiya gikiwala, kiwalina
againe babi giki'amo'amona maikawa amine, au tomatakoyo
matana againe babi fwalelena giseni tu gigahena gigayo,
"Unana ni'u ana egana Sailomu againe mata unakolana."
Ime bonameya Sailomu ana kaivila ma ive'iveninitana.
Ada au kaliva gilowoga matana gikolana giyewana matana
gi'ita'italele.
8 Tu yana yo'o kadu badi boi yana vematakoyo tova
moya'aina hi'ita'itana, medema higahegahe higayo, "Hida

8:59: Yo 7:20 Yo 5:24 Yo 7:28-29 Yo 1:1 **8:59:** Yo 10:31

ka'i kaliva edeya gihiyoto be mani fa'ina give'ove'o'ola-ma,
o ka'i mali kaliva?"
9 Kadu tufoidi higayo, "Makewa bana hida kalivai-nadi."
Ada kadu tufoidi higayo, "Au keke bana'e tu ana bela
tomatakoyo ana bela amine."

Tu bana kaliva tauna gigahegahe gigayo, "Velemo'ena iya
kalivai-kuna."
10 Au badi higahe-fa'ila higayo, "Gavaiya'amine uyamumu-
yo mata gi'ita'italele?"
11 Bana kaliva gigayo, "Kaliva sa'eyana, ana egana Yesu,
babi giki'amo'amona be matakuya giseni tu gigaheku gigayo,
Unana Sailomu ni'u againe mata unakolana. Ada au gana
gakola-yo gayamumu, mataku givebutu gi'italele."
12 Ada badi higayo, "Bana kalivai-nadi hami gina?"

Bana gigayo, "Iya keke gadahalamaneni."

Tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi

tomatakoyo hitoliluveluvena.

13 Tu tomatakoyo giyamumu-ma, Falisi agaidiya hin-
auwena.
14 Fa'ina sabati againe veyawai ana tova tu Yesu babi
giki'amo'amona be kaliva matane giseni-yo, au gikiyauna.
15 Au Falisi kaliva againe kadu hitoliluvaluva higayo,
"Gavaiya'amine uyamumu? Gavai'ona-yo mata
gi'ita'italele?"

Bana kaliva gigayo, "Babi fwalelena matakuya giseni tu
gakolana, ada au mataku gi'ita'italele."
16 Ada Falisi tufoidi higahegahe higayo, "Hida hima kaliva
keke-mo'a Yaubada gida'iveniniseni, fa'ina sabati ana ve-
himeya keke gida'abi'abini."

Tu kadu tufoidi higahegahe higayo, "Ka'i hida kaliva
velemo'ena tokoyona digo, hida iya'iyaya fifiwalana
tomatakoyo againe keke anafaiweya gidafaisewani." Ada
au Falisi buye hive'atolitoli, yadi nuwanuwa tulina tulina.
17 Kadu tomatakoyo againe hitoliluvaluva-havagi higayo,
"O ugahe vaita hida kaliva mata gidakiyauni. Au bana fa'ine
gavaimi unuwanuwa?"

Ada bana tomatakoyo gigayo, "Au Bana Yaubada yana
kaliva."
18 Tu badi miYuda hivaita kaliva matana keke velemo'ena
gidakoyo-yo gidayamumu, fa'ina kaliva tamana hinana hiy-
owanidi be hi'ela.

9:12: Yem 20:5 Yo 11:4 Yo 8:23

19 Hi'ela-yo hitoliluveluvedi higayo, “Ka'i bana hidevama
omi natumi? Omi wagahe vaita yana tubuga againe gi-
davematakoyo. Ka'i tuwaina matana keke gida'ita'italele tu
gavadi-yo adamoya matana gi'italele?”
20 Au kaliva tamana hinana higahedi higayo, “Bana hide-
vama ime natuma amanadi ahalamane-mo'ena. Kadu'e gi-
tubuga againe makewa matana keke gida'ita'italele.
21 Atu gavadi-yo matana adamoya giyamumu ma keke
adahalamaneni, o ka'i hakwadi matana gikiyauna be
gi'ita'italele keke adahalamaneni. Au bana tauna againe
wanatoliluvaluva. Bana a givekaliva-lakata fa'ina, tauna
fa'ine anafaiweya ginahawavemogatala.”
22 Kaliva tamana hinana miYuda yama tonagona higa hi-
matausedi be hidede amine higahe. Fa'ina miYuda ahe
hivehimeya, ka'i tamo hakwadi Yesu fa'ine ginagahe vaita
Bana Yaubada yana Tovegida Keliso digo, bana kalivai-
nadi ana egana hinayawelina be keke anafaiweya manuwa-
abavehawala sinagogi againe ginaluku-yo ginatafalolo.
23 Hida vehimeya fa'ina tomatakoyo tamana hinana hi-
gahe higayo, “Bana againe wanatoliluvaluva, ahe givekaliva-
lakata fa'ina.”
24 Au tova anavelu tomatakoyo giyamumu-ma hiyowanina,
higahena higayo, “Ya yamumu fa'ina Yaubada ana egana
unakilakahina. Wadema kalivai-nadi ahalamanena Bana
wadevama tokoyona fa'ina keke unahawadavadavani.”
25 Tu tomatakoyo gigahedi gigayo, “Iya keke gadahalama-
neni ka'i Bana tokoyona o ka'i keke. Tu gaitoma sa'eyana
iya gahalamane-mo'ena, higa boi mataku gikoyo-vagata tu
adamoya mataku gi'ita'italele.”
26 Ada au badi higayo, “Gavadi o againiya gigani?
Gavaiya'amine mata gikiyauni?”
27 Bana gigayo, “Ahe gagahemi tu keke wadavenogaleku.
Gavana fa'ina nuwanuwami ganagaheye-havagileni? Ka'i
omi nuwanuwami Bana againe kadu wanavetomuliya, ka'i
keke?”
28 Gigahe-yo au hifainena higayo, “O'eni wada kaliva
ana tomuliya tu ime'eyao ma Mosese yana vehawala
amulimuliyena.
29 Yaubada Mosese againe gilukahihi ma ahalamanena tu
wama kaliva ma inubana keke adahalamaneni.”
30 Tu bana tomatakoyo gihawavelaigedi gigayo, “A! Keke
fwaya. Mataku gikiyauna fa'ina, vaita inubana wadahalama-
neni.
31 Ide moya'aida kahalamanena Yaubada tokoyona keke
gidavelugadi tu hai kaliva sa'eyana Yaubada gimatausena

bonana gi'abi'abina, medema Yaubada givelugana be gugai
fifiwalana anafaiweya ginafaisewana.
32 Boi tuwai-mo'ena kadu adamoya keke tamo hakwadi
valeyana kadanogalini, vaita kaliva yana tubuga againe give-
matakoyo amanadi gidakiveyamumuni.
33 Ka'i hida kaliva wavekwageyena-ma keke Yaubada
gida'iveniniseni, kadu keke anafaiweya gugai fifiwalana
gidafaisewani." Hidemi tomatakoyo gigahe.
34 Au badi miYuda higayo, "O tokoyona, ya koyona fa'ina
utubukoyo, mata keke gida'italele. O tokoyona nonogana,
uhuluva vaita halamana unavehawalema." Ada au hiwavina
be gina.

Kaliva ase'aseda yana vematakoyo fa'ina.

35 Tu badi hiwavina ma Yesu ginogalina. Ginogalini-yo gina
gilelena ginuhagana, ada gitoliluveluvena gigayo, "Ka'i Bana
Tohobu'ela uvetumaganena?"
36 Bana kaliva tomatakoyo gigayo, "Kauveya, Bana To-
hobu'ela hakwa'adi? Unahawavetuvetunuku be ganavetu-
maganena fa'ina."
37 Bana Yesu gigayo, "Ahe u'itana. Iya kaliva buye
kalulukahihi-ma Kalivai-kuna."
38 Ada bana tomatakoyo gigayo, "Kauveya iya gavetuma-
gane." Ada au Yesu againe gi'odu ada gidavadavana.
39 Tu Yesu gigayo, "Iya babiya gahobu'ela be kaliva yadi
nuwanuwa ase'asediya ganakivemogatalina. Badi matadi
uyu'uyuyuna ganakivemahalidi, tu badi hivaita matadi ma-
hamahalina medema hinavematakoyo."
40 Ada Falisi tufoidi Bana liline himiyami-ma yana gahe
hinogalina ada higahena higayo, "Ka'i O uvaita ime kadu
matama gida'uyuyuni."
41 Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Ka'i omi fanifanimiyao digo, keke
ami wavita. Tu omi wagahe vaita matami mahamahalina
fa'ina, ami wavita wamimiyami." Hidemi Yesu Falisi giga-
hedi.

10

Sifi adi ala fa'ina tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi agaidiya Yesu gigahetalahobuhobu.

1 Kadu'e Yesu Falisi agaidiya aimo gilulukahihi gigayo,
"Yaku gahe velemona wananogalina. Sifi adi ala fa'ina
ganalukahihi. Ka'i kaliva sa'eyana gina'ela vaita sifi adi

9:34: Yo 3:2, 9:31-33 Yo 7:13 Yo 8:14 **9:34:** Sam 34:15, 66:18 Yo 9:16 **9:41:** Yo 8:15-16 Md 15:14

ala hinagene gidaluku tu keke abaluku-mo'ena againe ginaluku, au ka'i ala fafaline ginalakalowoga, bana kalivainadi tokai'afu, vaita mali kaliva yana yomuyomu ginalemana.
2 Tu sifi adi to'itave'avina velemo'ena abaluku againe ginalukuluku.
3 Ada sifi adi to'itave'avina ginayemu againe, abaluku ana tovehimeya wanafali ginayauna be bana ginaluku. Au sifi adi to'itave'avina agona hinanogalina, ada tauna yana sifi adi egana sa'eyana sa'eyana againe ginaluwatuyedi be ginasehobuyedi.
4 E, ginalauwatu-'owoga yo bana wai ginanagona be yana sifi hinamulimuliyena, fa'ina adi to'itave'avina agona hihalamanena.
5 Keke-mo'a mali kaliva hinamuliyeni, keke. Ka'i agona hinanogalina, au hina'ota, kaliva-kawowo agodi keke hidahalamaneni fa'ina."
6 Au hida gahetalahobuhobu Yesu badi Falisi miYuda yama tonagona agaidiya gilukahihiyena tu badi yana nuwanuwa hifaniyena.

Yesu sifi adi To'itave'avina yamumuna fa'ina.

7 Hifaniyena fa'ina Yesu gigahe-havagiledi gigayo, "Yaubada gihalamaneku tu gagahegahe, Iya'eku eda'awana sifi fa'idiya.
8 Badi boi himidi'ela higahe vaita Yaubada gida'iveninisedi, mema tove'alololo, adi egana tokai'afu o ka'i to'ailema. Tu yaku sifi badi kalivai-dina keke hidavenogaledi.
9 Iya'eku eda'awana sifi fa'idiya. Gava kaliva Iya agaikuya unaluku, medema kibababala unavaina. Ada sifi hihobuhobu adiga hilelele be hi'a'ahiyauwa-yo ala hinagene hilukuluku, kadu adi to'itave'avina hilugolegoledi amine, meda anafaiweya o'eni yaku sifi galugolegole.
10 Tokai'afu keke gida'ela-kawowo. Au bana gi'ela be sifi ginaki'afudi ginaluve'alikadi ginaluvehawaliyedi fa'ina. Tu Iya gahobu'ela be yawaidi ivaguna hinavaina, e yadi wavemwamwala hinamiyamiya-vagata.
11 Iya'eku sifi adi To'itave'avina yamumuku, ada Iya To'itave'avina yamumuku yaku sifi fa'idiya yawaiku ganahawahegena.
12 Tu kaliva sa'eyana sifi gi'ita'itave'avidi ada fatana givaivaina. Bana keke sifi wagadi, au fata fa'ina gififaisewa. Ada ka'i tova sa'eyana gida'ita ma galu'eta manimaninina ana egana wolivi gi'ela'ela, au sifi gina'otayabuyabudi. Ada au galu'eta manimaninina sifi tufoidi ginayovadi, tufoidi ginavemaduyauyauledi.

10:6: Yo 10:27

13 Bana kaliva gina'ota, fa'ina bana tofaisewa wafatana.
Sifi keke gidanuwenuwedi fa'ina, gina'otayabuyabudi.
14-15 Iya'eku sifi adi To'itave'avina yamumuku. Bana
Kamaku gihalamaneku, kadu Iya Kamaku gahalamanena.
Meda anafaiweya yaku sifi gahalamanedi, kadu badi Iya
hihalamaneku, ada yawaiku gahawahegena be yaku sifi
ganalugolegoledi fa'ina.
16 Kadu yaku sifi velugadiyao himimiyami tu keke hida ala
againe hidamiyami. Au mali yo'o agaidiya himimiyami, ada
badi kadu akufaiweya gadakovadi be hida'ela, agoku hidav-
enogalena. Ada au yaku sifi moya'aidi ganave'atutamo'aidi
be se'eyaine hinamiyami, adi yo'o sa'eyana adi To'itave'avina
sa'eyana.
17 Ada yaku sifi fa'idiya yawaiku ganahawahegena ada
muliya ganamididi-havagi. Yawaiku ganahawahegena
fa'ina, Kamaku nuwanuwana lakahina Iya'eku.
18 Ka'i Iya ganahawahegeku digo, kaliva adifaiweya hi-
naluve'alikaku. Ka'i keke ganahawahegeku digo, kadu
keke kaliva adifaiweya hinaluve'alikaku. Au Tauku yaku
nuwanuwa againe alikeya ganahawahegeku. Akufaiweya
gana'alika, kadu akufaiweya ganamididi-havagi. Hida ve-
himeya higa alika mididi-havagi fa'ina Kamaku giveleku."
19 Tu Yesu hidede amine gilukahihi fa'ina, miYuda yama
tonagona buye hive'anuwanuwa, yadi nuwanuwa tulina
tulina.
20 Tufoidi moya'aidi higahegahe higayo, "Yafune Bana
againe giluku be givekabaleya, fa'ina gigahegahe-kawowo.
Gavana fa'ina Bana bonana aimo wavanevanenegeni?"
21 Tu tufoidi higayo, "Bana yana lukahihi keke kaliva
wayafunena amine. Kaliva wayafunena keke anafaiweya
tomatakoyo matana ginakiyauni." Au hidede amine
hive'agahegahe.

MiYuda yadi tonagona Yesu hikilowena.

22 Atu tafalolo sa'eyana ana tova gilakayemu, ada au
Yelusalema againe kaliva hivaga'auta. Boi tuwaina ni-
baimeyao manuwa-tafalolo hiyawelina tu muliya bwanen-
emeyao ivaguna hiyogona. Ada hida tafalolo-nadi againe
manuwa-tafalolo ivaguna ana aiyogona anuwenuwena.
23 Ada medema tovai-nadi kwadudu ana tova, ada
Yesu manuwa-tafalolo ana eda'awaneya ginunudadana,
eda'awanai-nadi hivewagana Solomoni yana abaga.
24 Ada miYuda yama tonagona Yesu againe hivaga'auta
higahena higayo, "Gavana fa'ina ime O inuba fa'ina aimo

10:21: Yo 14:16 Sam 23:1, Yo 15:13 Yo 10:27, 1Yn 3:16 **10:21:** Yo 11:52 Fl 2:8-9 Yo 19:11

aleleleni tu O keke udahawavemogatala ime agaimeya? Ka'i
velemo'ena O'eni Yaubada yana Tovegida Keliso yada yo'o
unanagoyeda amanadi, o ka'i keke? Keke unasevauyeni, au
unagahe be ananogalina."

25 Au Bana Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Ahe omi agaimiya ga-
hawavemogatala tu omi keke wadavetumaganeku. Au gugai
fifiwaladi Kamaku ana eganeya gafifaisewadi-ma, inubaku
omi agaimiya hihawavemogatalena.
26 Iya ahe gagehemi tu omi keke yaku sifi fa'ina, keke
wadavetumaganeku.
27-28 Yaku sifi agoku hivenogalena ada Iya gahalamanedi.
Badi himuliyeku be yawai-vagahidi gaveledi, ada au keke-
mo'a hina'alika-vagata. Kadu keke tamo hakwadi yaku sifi
nimakuya ginalemaku.
29 Kamaku yaku sifi giveleku, ada Bana anakaibe fifiwala-
mo'ena fa'ina, keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya Kamaku ni-
mane badi ginalemaku.
30 Iya'eku kadu Kamaku inubama sa'eyana, nuwama
sa'eyana." Au hidede amine Yesu miYuda yama tonagona
agaidiya gilukahihi.

31 Tu badi hinogalini-yo kuga hivaina be hinatu-
tuve'alikana fa'ina.
32 Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Gugai hagihagina moya'aina
Tamada yana faiwala againe omi matamiya gafaisewana.
Gava gugai fifiwalana fa'ina adamoya wanatutuve'alikaku?"

33 Badi miYuda higayo, "Keke gugai hagihagina fa'ina
anatutuve'alika, au Yaubada uhawatagona fa'ina anatu-
tuve'alika. Fa'ina O'eni kaliva nonogana ugahe vaita O Tauni
Yaubada."
34 Bana Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Gahe sa'eyana yami buki-
vehimeya againe ma'i wahalamanena o keke? Gahe-nadi
ma Yaubada bonana badi kaliva Yaubada givegidedi be
hivetovehimeya-ma. Yaubada gigahe gigayo,

Omi kaliva amanadi omi yaubada.
35 E, Yaubada bonana tovehimeya agaidiya giyemu, ada badi
kalivai-dina Yaubada Tauna gihawaveyaubadayedi. Ada
Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina keke kaliva adifaiweya hi-
nayawelini, au duduva-vagahina.
36 E, tovehimeya agaidiya Yaubada bonana giyemu-ma badi
tomiyababi, tu Iya'eku ma Yaubada Kamaku givegideku be
babiya gi'iveniniseku bonana ganalukahihiyena fa'ina. Ada
Iya gagahe gagayo, Iya'eku Yaubada Natuna. Au gavadi-yo
hida yaku gahe fa'ina omi wagaheku vaita Yaubada gada-
hawatagoni?

37 Ka'i Iya keke gadafifaisewa Kamaku gififaisewa amine
digo, au keke wanavetumaganeku.
38 Tu ka'i Iya gafififaisewa Kamaku gififaisewa amine be
yaku gugai fifiwalana wa'ita'itana, au yaku gugai wanavetu-
maganena. Ka'i keke amifaiweya Iya Tauku wanavetuma-
ganeku, au yaku gugai fifiwaladi wa'itadi-ma wanavetuma-
ganedi be halamana wanavaina. E, wanahalamanena Ka-
maku Tauna nuwahinagekuya gimimiyami, kadu Iya Tauku
Kamaku nuwahinagene gamimiyami, au Ime sa'eyama."
39 Ada au Yesu hidede amine gigahe fa'ina, kadu
higaluvaluva-havagi be hinakive'avina tu Yesu gihamwakau.
40 Tu Yesu Yolidani yuwa fafaline ginu-havagi, Yoni boi
kaliva gimidikivebafitaisoyedi againe gina gimiyami.
41 Ada kaliva moya'aidi Bana againe hi'ela ada
hive'agahegahe higayo, "Bana Yoni keke Yaubada nimana
ana iya'iyaya gidafaisewani tu gahe moya'aina hida kalivai-
nadi fa'ine Yoni gilukahihiyena amanadi keke fwaya, au
gigahe velemo'ena."
42 Hidedemi higahe ada tufoidi moya'aidi mededе againe
Yesu hivetumaganena.

11

Lasalo yana alika fa'ina.

1 Tu kaliva sa'eyana gi'aulolo, ana egana Lasalo yana
melala Bedani, medema Meli kadu tobohiyana Mata badi
buye yadi melala.
2 Bana Meli higa muliya Kaiwabu agena bunama againe
gibunamina ada agena u'una tunugina againe giluvehave-
hayana, au bana kwamayoku-nadi nouna Lasalo gi'aulolo.
3 Gi'aulolo tu vevine adi'iselu venuwa'ata Yesu againe
hi'iveninisena higayo, "Kauveya, tobohiya bana'e
nuwanuwa lakahina amanadi gi'aulolo lakahina."
4 Tu Yesu ginogalini-yo au gigayo, "Yana aulolo lakahina tu
keke vaita gina'alika amine, au yana aulolo againe Yaubada
yana kikaiwabu gina'iveyemaunina be Iya Bana Natuna
kaliva hinakilakahiku."
5 Au higa Yesu nuwanuwana Mata kadu tobohiyana be
noudi Lasalo buye'i, nuwanuwana badi'iyao.
6 Ada au Lasalo gi'aulolo ma ginogalini-yo kadu aimo yuwa
Yolidani fafaline gimiyami aiyeta luhei, keke gidamadu-
lowoga.
7 Aiyeta luhei gimiyami tu ime ana tomuliya gigahema gi-
gayo, "Wa'ela be kana Yudiya ana fafali againe kanayewada."

10:42: Yo 5:36, 10:38 Yo 10:3, 3:16, 6:39 Sam 82:6 **10:42:** Yo 5:17-20 Yo 14:10-11

8 Ime ana tomuliya agahena agayo, “Tovehawala, boi tova
kabi'ona kahegena tu miYuda yama tonagona nuwanuwadi
O hinatutuve'alika. Ka'i badi agaidiya kanayewa? Vaita
hidedei kadamiya.”
9 Bana Yesu gigayo, “Wa'ita, aiyeta sa'eyana againe
kauwana yana mahalina bai tuwelo ginunauwena. Ada
au ka'i hakwadi uyadeyadeya ginanunudadana amine o
bana keke ginatutumadumadu, fa'ina babi ana mahalina
kauwana yana eda gituvemahalina.
10 Tu ka'i kaliva uyuyuya ginanunudadana amine o bana
ginatutumadumadu, fa'ina yana mahalina keke.”
11 Au hidede amine Yesu gigahe (higa vaita mena tovai-
nadi aimo uyadayada fa'ina keke vita ginanuhagani tu uyuyu
ginayemu-yo kaliva hinaluve'alikana.) Au kadu gigahema
gigayo, “Tobohiyada Lasalo gi'enonuwaulu tu Iya ganana be
ganaluvaguna fa'ina.”
12 Au ime ana tomuliya agahena agayo, “Kauveya, ka'i
gi'enonuwaulu, au enonuwaulu againe ginabwaina.” Hid-
edemi agahe.
13 Tu Yesu Lasalo yana alika fa'ina gilukahihi tu ime avaita
dauva-mo'a fa'ina gidalukahihi.
14-15 Ime afaniyena fa'ina, Yesu gigahe-mo'ema gigayo,
“Lasalo a gi'alika, ada tova gilubodana be omi wanavetu-
maganeku. Medema fa'ina bana gi'alika againe Iya bana
buye keke adamiyami fa'ina gavemwamwala be higa tova
adamoya wanavetumagane-mo'eku. Au kanana kana'itana.”
16 Hidedemi Yesu gigahe-yo au Tomasi, bana ana egana
Natuluga, ime tomuliya velugameyao gigahema gigayo, “Au
ide buye kana be ka'alika.”

Yesu alika be mididi-havagi fa'ina Mata buye hilukahihi.

17 Tu Lasalo ahe hitau-yo aiyeta fowa ahegedi tu muliya
Yesu gilakayemu Bedani melala againe.
18 Ma Bedani medema Yelusalema liline, ana lauva ka'i
kilomita tohiye amine.
19 Ada au miYuda moya'aidi Mata be Meli agaidiya hiyemu
be noudi yana alika fa'ina hina'ivemoluvidi.
20 Ada bana Mata Yesu gi'ela'ela-ma valeyana ginogalini-
yo au gilowoga be ginamadubodebodena, tu bana Meli ma
gimiya manuweya.
21 Au Mata giyemu Yesu againe gigahe gigayo, “Ho Kauveya,
ka'i O hidedei udamiyami digo, nouku keke gida'alika.
22 Tu ahe nouku gi'alika, atu gahalamanena ka'i gavadi
Yaubada againe unave'o'olena, medema Bana'e ginavele.”

11:16: Lu 10:38-39 Yo 12:3 Yo 11:36 Yo 9:3 **11:16:** Yo 10:31 Md 9:24 Yo 20:25

23 Au Yesu gigayo, “Nou ginamididi-havagi.”
24 Au Mata gigayo, “A gahalamanena bana ginamididi-havagi aimo tova mulina Yaubada kaliva alikeya ginasivemi-dididi vedewayauga ana toveya. Hidedema gahalamanena.”
25 Bana Yesu gigayo, “Iya'eku mididi-havagi inubana, kadu Iya'eku kaliva yawaimi ivaguna inubana. Gava kaliva ginavetuvetumaganeku, medema keke gina'alika au wayawaina ivaguna ginamiyamiya-vagata. Ka'i bana kalivai-nadi wowona gina'alika, tu tauna ginamiyamiya-vagata.
26 Ada gaveyao wayawaidi himimiyami kadu Iya hivetu-vetumaganeku, medema keke-mo'a hina'alika-vagata. Ka'i hida yaku gahe uvetumaganena?”
27 Yesu hidedemi gitoliluvaluva-yo Mata gigayo, “Ika Kau-veya, iya gavetumagane, O'eni velemona Yaubada yana Tovegida Keliso. E, O'eni Yaubada Natuna, O Kalivai-nina fa'iniya abodaboda be uhobu'ela babiya.”
28 Ada au Mata hidedemi gigahe-yo gilowoga tobohiyana Meli againe giyewana, giluwahiyena be gi'alakululuyena gi-gayo, “Bana yada Tovehawala a gi'ela, nuwanuwana o unana be gina'ita.”
29 Ada Meli tobohiyana yana gahe ginogalini-yo au gi-towamidi Yesu againe gimaduna.

Yesu gitagitagi.

30 Meli ginauna tu Yesu aimo keke gidayemu melaleya, au edeya Mata ginuhagana againe aimo gimiyami.
31 Ada miYuda ahe hi'ela, bana Meli buye manuweya himiyami hihawavemoluvina. Au Meli gitowamidi manuweya gimaduhobu ma hi'ita-yo au himuliyena, hivaita bana gidanauna tomohuyehuyeya gidatagiya.
32 Badi himuliyena tu bana Meli Yesu againe gilakayemu, gi'ita tu agene gi'ibo'ula-mo'a gigahena gigayo, “Ho Kauveya, ka'i O hidedei udamiyami digo, nouku keke gida'alika.”
33 Ada bana Meli gitagitagi-lulaukuhi, kadu miYuda bana hibwa'ulina-ma kadu buye hive'alulaukuhi. Ada au Yesu yadi tagiya gi'ita-yo alika fa'ina gi'ila'a kadu nuwana gik-abubu.
34 Au gigayo, “Hai watau?”
Badi higayo, “Kauveya, u'ela be kana u'ita.”
35 Ada au Yesu gitagitagi.
36 Ada bana Yesu gitagitagi fa'ina, badi miYuda higayo, “Wa'ita. Wona velemona nuwanuwana lakahina bana'e.”
37 Tu tufoidi higayo, “Ka'i hida kaliva gidamadu'ela to'aulolo gidamadu'itana digo, anafaiweya gidavelugana be

11:29: Yo 11:32 Yo 6:40 Yo 6:68-69

keke gida'alika, fa'ina bana tomatakoyo matana gikiyauna, au ana tagalowalowa."

Yesu Lasalo alikeya gisivemididina.

38 Tu Yesu alika fa'ina kadu gi'ila'a, au gilowoga aba'aitauna againe gina. Aba'aitauna higa tomohuyahuya, ada kabala lakahina abaluku gisebodana.

39 Au Yesu gigayo, "Kabala wavaini."

Tu bana Mata to'alika nouna gigahena gigayo, "Kauveya, bana hima gilada, fa'ina hitau-yo aiyeta fowa kahegena."

40 Bana Yesu gigahena gigayo, "Au yaku gahe udanuwa-nunauyena ahe gagahe gagayo, Ka'i unavetumaganeku o, Yaubada yana kikaiwabu una'itana."

41 Ada au kabala hivaina digo Yesu gi'italele gigayo, "Ka-maku, gavesiule againiya ahe uvenogaleku fa'ina.

42 Ada a gahalamanena uvenovenogaleku tova moya'aina, tu O againiya gavesiule be badi lilikuya himidimidi-ma hinanogalina. Hinanogali-yo au hinahalamane-mo'ena O Tauni u'iveniniseku be gahobu'ela." Hidedemi Yesu Tamana againe gigahe.

43 Ada au give'o'ola gihavaina, gikova'awafatafata gigayo, "Lasalo-yo, uyemu."

44 Yesu gigahe-yo bana to'alika giyemu, nimana agena kaleko againe boi miYuda yama dewa amine hifafana-ma aimo gidauda. Kadu'e kaleko u'une hifafana-ma aimo gi-dauda. Au Yesu kaliva gigahedi gigayo, "Wanayauna be ginana."

MiYuda yadi tonagona hivevai be Yesu hinaluve'alikana.

45 Tu miYuda Meli againe hi'ela hihawavemoluvina amanadi, tufoidi moya'aidi Yesu nimana ana iya'iyaya hi'ita-yo Bana'e hivetumaganena.

46 Tu tufoidi badi tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi agaidiya hina Yesu yana gugai fa'ina hi'awatalatalaina.

47 Hi'awatalatalaina gihavaina, badi Falisi kadu abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao venuwa'ata hi'iveninisena be koniselo yadi vaga'auta hisena. Ada hivaga'auta-yo hive'agahegahe higayo, "Gavaimi kanagani? Bana wadema kalivai-nadi nimana ana iya'iyaya moya'ai-mo'ena gififaise-wana.

48 Ka'i keke kanahawatani digo, kaliva matatabudi hinavetumagana-'owoga ada badi yada tovehimeya miLoma yadi tolugaviya hina'iveninisedi be yada manuwa-tafalolo hinayawelina, kadu ide miYuda moya'aida yada kaiwabu hinavaihegena." Hidede amine hive'agahegahe.

11:37: Lu 19:41 Yo 9:6-7 **11:44:** Yo 11:4 Yo 12:30

49-50 Tu kaliva sa'eyana badi agaidiya gimiyami, ana egana
Kaiyafasi, bana abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu
hisena medema malamalai-nadi againe. Au bana Kaiyafasi
gigahedi gigayo, “Omi kwavakwavamiyao. Gilubodana be
kaliva sa'eyanaga gina'alika ma ma'i wanuwenuwena o
ka'i keke? Ka'i ide miYuda moya'aida miLoma nimadiya
kana'alika-'owoga kadu yada yo'o hinakwaha, medema keke
gidalubodani.”
51 Ma bana Kaiyafasi keke tauna yana nuwanuwa againe
hidede amine gidagahe, au bana medema malamalai-nadi
againe abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu ana maka
givaina fa'ina, Yaubada nuwanuwa givelena be gavadi aimo
ginalakayemu ma gilukahihiyena, higa Yesu miYuda yana
yo'o fa'imeya gina'alika.
52 Kadu keke vaita yana yo'o gagana fa'imeya gina'alika,
tu kadu badi Yaubada natuneyao moya'aidi fa'idiya
gina'alika be badi kalivai-dina fafali tulina tulina agaidiya
himiyamiyavehaila amanadi Yaubada yana yo'o sa'eyana
againe hinavetobohiyana fa'ina.
53 Ada au medema aiyetai-nadi hivebutu hivevai, tova
moya'aina hinuwanuwa be Yesu hinaluve'alikana fa'ina.
54 Badi nuwanuwadi Yesu hinaluve'alikana fa'ina, Bana
miYuda yama tonagona hinafadiya aimo keke gidanau-
dadana, au gilowoga fafali sa'eyana babigaga liline gina
melala ana egana Ifilaimo againe gimiyami. Ada medede
againe Bana ime ana tomuliya buye amiyami.
55 Tu miYuda yama tafalolo lakahina giluvedaveda'ufo,
ana egana lobama ana tovenuwa'ata yana Abamaduviviya,
ada moya'aidi melala tulina tulina agaidiya hitauya, hinauna
Yelusalema be hinakiveyeveyegadi yama tafalolo ana dewa
amine.
56 Ada Yesu hilelelena, manuwa-tafalolo againe himidimidi
tu hive'agahegahe higayo, “Gavaimi wanuwanuwa? Ka'i
Yesu hida tafalolo againe gina'ela o ka'i keke?”
57 Tu abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu Falisi
vehimeya ahe hisena higa ka'i tamo kaliva ha'againe Yesu
gimiyami-ma ginahalamanena o, ginahawavemogatala badi
agaidiya be hinakive'avina fa'ina.

12

Meli Bedani againe Yesu gibunamina.
Madiu 26:6-13 Maki 14:3-9

1 Tu aiyeta sikisi aimo gidadauda be tafalolo ana
egana lobama ana tovenuwa'ata yana Abamaduviviya

11:57: Yo 4:48 Yo 10:16, 17:21, 1Yn 2:2 Yo 7:1 **11:57:** Yem 12:14-20

ginalakayemu. Ada au Yesu gi'ela melala ana egana Bedani
againe, medema Lasalo yana melala, bana boi Yesu alikeya
gisivemididina amanadi kalivai-nadi.
2 Au Yesu Bedani againe gi'ela ada Bana fa'ine
avemwamwala hisena. Ada bana Mata a'a ana haulili
gi'ita'itave'avina tu bana Lasalo badi to'a kadu Yesu buye
tolameya hi'enolukekela be hi'au'a.
3 Hi'au'a tu bana Meli bunama aba'aihiwaga botolu
lakahina amine gi'aliyena, ana egana nado, ai kabuna,
medema keke tamo gavadi buye hidave'atutamo'aini, ada
fatana keke kabi'ona. Au Meli Yesu agena gibunamina
tu u'una tunugina againe agena giluvehavehayana, ada
bunama magana yamumuna manuwa gilelevilana.
4-5 Tu Yesu ana tomuliya sa'eyana ana egana Yudasi-
Isikaliyota, bana muliya nibaineyao agaidiya gihawave-
mogatalena amanadi, gigahe gigayo, “Gavana fa'ina-yo hida
bunama keke gidakimonevedamaneni-yo fatana koyokoyo
agaidiya gidafolakeni? Ka'i gidakimonevedamanena digo,
mani lakahina vaita kaliva sa'eyana yana faisewa malamala
sa'eyana fatana amine gidavaina.”
6 Au hidede amine gigahe tu keke vaita velemo'ena
koyokoyo gida'itanuwakabubuyedi fa'ina, keke. Au bana
tokai'afu fa'ina hidede amine gigahe, ada ime tomuliya yama
mani ana abavedodoga gi'ita'itave'avina fa'ina, bana tauna
mani givaivaina.
7 Tu Yesu gigahe gigayo, “Au kwamayoku keke unaga-
henuwa'atugoloseni. Aimo aku aihuya fa'ina gilubodana be
hida bunama wowokuya gidahiwa-vagahina.
8 Koyokoyo ma amifaiweya wananuwakabubuyedi tova
tunugi-vagahina tu Iya'eku ma keke buye kanamiyami tova
tunugina, fa'ina kabisona au ganahegemi.” Hidedemi Yesu
gigahe.
9 Tu miYuda moya'aidi yo'o lakahina Yesu Bedani againe
gimiyami ma valeyana hinogalina. Hinogali-yo medede
againe hi'ela be Yesu hina'itana. Keke vaita Yesu anakaibe
hina'itani fa'ina hida'ela, au kadu Lasalo hina'itana fa'ina
hi'ela, bana alikeya gisivemididina-ma kalivai-nadi.
10 Tu abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao ma buye
hivevai be kadu Lasalo Yesu buye hinaluve'alikadi.
11 Au Yesu Lasalo gisivemididina fa'ina, miYuda moya'aidi
abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi yo'o hikilowedi be hina Yesu
againe hivetuvetumagana. Hidema fa'ina abaveyao ana
tofaisewa nuwanuwadi Lasalo buye'i hinaluve'alikana.

12:11: Yo 11:1,43 Yo 18:2-3 Yo 19:40 Yo 11:43-44

Yesu doniki kwaune Yelusalema againe gilaka'ela.
Madiu 21:1-11 Maki 11:1-11 Luke 19:28-40

12 Aiyeta anavelu againe yo'o lakahina tafalolo ana egana
Abamaduviviya fa'ina hivaga'auta amanadi, Yesu valeyana
hinogalina vaita Yelusalema againe ginalaka'ela.
13 Hinogali-yo au ai lukumina bodaboda amine hivaina
digo hilowoga Yesu hinavega'aulena, ada au hivebutu hiko-
vakovadavadava higayo,
“Hosana yama tokibababala.
O'eni Kauveya ana eganeya u'ela'ela-ma
Yaubada ginanuwakabubuye.
E, O'eni miIsileli yama tokaiwabu Yaubada ginanuwak-
abubuye.”
Au hidede amine Yesu hihawadavadavana.
14 Badi hivebutu tu Yesu doniki natudi ginuhagana digo
kwaune giyage, au Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina gigahe
amine gihuluva.
15 Gigayo,
Omi miSaiyoni, keke wanamatauta.
Au wa'ita, yami tokaiwabu gi'ela'ela
doniki natudi againe giyage be ginanauna.
Hidede amine to'awatalatalaina miYelusalema adi egana vel-
ugana miSaiyoni fa'idiya gigahe.
16 Tu Yesu doniki kwaune giyage ana toveya, ime ana to-
muliya keke adahalamaneni Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina
gigahe amine Yesu gihuluva. Au tova mulina Yesu gimididi-
havagi be yana wakikaiwabu Tamana againe gilaka ana
toveya, gavaimi Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina Bana
fa'ine gi'etoladina ada badi miYuda Yesu againe hihuluva,
medema anuwa'afolegena.
17 Ada au yo'oyo'o boi Yesu buye himiyami tu Lasalo giko-
vana be tomohuyehuyeya giyemu ada alikeya gisivemidid-
ina amanadi, Yesu yana gugai kaliva moya'aidi agaidiya
hilukahihiyena.
18 Au hida nimana ana iya'iyaya gifaisewana-ma yo'o hino-
galina fa'ina, hina edeya hivega'aulena.
19 Hidema fa'ina tonagona adi egana Falisi hive'agahegahe
higayo, “Wa'ita, kaliva moya'aidi Bana againe hivetomuliya-
'owoga, ada keke adafaiweya kanahawatadi.”

MiGilika tufoidi nuwanuwadi Yesu hina'itana.

20 Badi hive'agahegahe tu miGilika tufoidi yo'o hinafadiya
himiyami, yo'o-dina Yelusalema againe hinauna tafalolo
lakahina fa'ina hivagavaga'auta.

12:19: Sam 118:25-26 Sak 9:9

21 Au badi miGilika Filifi againe hi'ela, bana kwanamiBedasaida, melalai-nadi Galili ana fafali againe. Badi bana againe hi'ela higayo, “Kauveya, nuwanuwama Yesu ana'itana.”
22 Ada Filifi gina Anidulu givenuwa'atana, ada au adi'iselu hina Yesu hivenuwa'atana.
23 Yesu ginogali-yo gigahedi gigayo, “Au adamoya tova gilakayemu be Iya Tohobu'ela kikaiwabu lakahina ganavaina.
24 Yaubada gihalamaneku tu gagahegahe. Aimo kabi'ona gavadi Iya agaikuya ginalakayemu fa'ina ganalukahihiyena. Ka'i otova keke babiya kanafahani, kadu keke ginamoya'ai a'a-mo'ena keke kananuhagani, au sa'eyanaga ginadauda. Tu ka'i babiya kanafahana be tubuna gina'afuwana, au ginatabo be a'a moya'aina kananuhagana. Meda anafaiweya gana'alika-yo babiya hinatauku tu keke akukaibe ganamiyami, au aimo yaku yo'o hinamoya'ai.
25 Kadu gava kaliva tauni ya miyami babiyagaga fa'ina unuwanuwa, medema yawaini unanuhegena, tu gava kaliva ya miyami ana nuwanuwa hida babi againe unavenikohiyena, medema yawai-vagahi wese lobameya unanuhagana.
26 Ka'i hakwadi o nuwanuwa Iya fa'ikuya unafaisewa, giluboda be Iya agaikuya udavetomuliya, ada hai Iya ganamiyami kadu medede againe o'eni yaku tofaisewa buye kanamiyami. Ada hakwadi Iya fa'ikuya unafaisewa, au o'eni Kamaku ginakilakahi.

Yesu yana alika fa'ina gilukahihi.

27 Tu adamoya Iya ase'aseku gi'u'aulolo ada gavaimi ganagahe? Ka'i ganagayo, Ho Kamaku, tova adamoya unalugolegoleku be keke vita gana'ayauneni? Keke lugolagola fa'ina ganave'o'ola, fa'ina babiya gahobu'ela be tova hidevama gana'alika.
28 Au hidede amine ganave'o'ola, Kamaku, a egana lakahina una'ivemogatalina be kaliva hinakilakahina.”

Hidede amine give'o'ola-yo Yaubada agona lobameya giyemu gigayo, “Aku egana lakahina ahe ga'ivemogatalina kadu gana'ivemogatali-havagilena be kaliva hinakilakahiku.”
29 Tu yo'o himidimidi-ma hinogalina. Tufoidi higahe higayo, “Atala gihegena.” Kadu tufoidi higayo, “Lobama ana tovenuwa'ata sa'eyana Bana againe gilukahihi.”
30 Bana Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Keke vaita Iya fa'ikuya hida ago'ago gidayemu-yo wadanogalini, keke. Au omi fa'imiya gigahe.

12:26: Yo 17:1 Lu 9:24 Md 28:20, Yo 14:3

31 Tomiyababi koyodiyao adi vematahiwadi ana tova-
mo'ena adamoya gilakayemu. E, tova adamoya bana Setani
tomiyababi yadi tovehimeya ganawavina be ginana.
32 Ada Iya'eku ma ai againe hinakivemididiku ana toveya,
kaliva moya'aidi ganakovadi be nuwadi Iya agaikuya
gina'ela."
33 Hidede amine gigahe be gavaiya'amine gina'alika ma
kaliva hinahalamanena.
34 Au kaliva yo'o agaidiya higahe higayo, "Yada buki-
vehimeya givehawaleda be higa Yaubada yana Tovegida
yada yo'o ginanagoyeda-ma ginamiyamiya-vagata. Gavadi-
yo O ugahe ugayo, Iya Tohobu'ela gilubodaku be ai againe
hidakivemididiku? O Tauni uvewaga ugayo, Iya Tohobu'ela.
Bana hima gava Tohobu'ela?"
35 Au Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Adamoya Iya Tomahala
omi hinafamiya buye kamimiyami tu aimo kabisona
gananuyabuyabumi. Nuwami aimo gakikivemahalina
tu wanavetumaganeku. Ka'i keke wanavetumaganeku
o, uyuyuya wananunudadana. Ada badi uyuyuya
hinunudadana-ma eda hinufaniyena.
36 Iya Tomahala aimo omi agaimiya gamimiyami
tu wanavetumaganeku be mahalina ana kaliva
wanatubuyemu." Ada au Yesu hidedemi gilukahihi
gihavaina, yo'o ginuyabuyabudi gina Tauna gisevauyena
be keke hina'itani.

MiYuda Yesu keke hidavetumaganeni.

37 Tu Yesu nimana ana iya'iyaya keke sa'eyadi gifaisewadi
miYuda matadiya nonogana hidibudibutoyoga keke hidave-
tumaganeni.
38 Hidede amine hihuluva be Yaubada bonana ana
to'awatalatalaina ana egana Aiseya yana gahe tuwaina
amine velemo'ena ginalakayemu. Bana gigaheye-vagahina,
Kaiwabu-yo, keke tamo hakwadi yada venuwa'ata gidav-
enogaleni.
Kadu keke tamo hakwadi O Kaiwabu ya faiwala
nima ana iya'iyaya againe gida'itahalamaneni.
39 Badi Yesu nimana ana iya'iyaya keke hida'itahalamaneni
fa'ina keke adifaiweya yadi vetumagana Bana againe hi-
daseuseni, fa'ina Aiseya kadu Yaubada yana gahe giyakahina
gigayo,
40 Matadi gakive'uyuyuna be keke hina'itahalamaneni.
Nuwadi gakivefanina be keke hinahalamaneni,
ada au keke adifaiweya Iya agaikuya hinahagaviladi-yo
ganakiveyamumudi fa'ina.

12:36: Md 26:38 Yo 16:11 Yo 3:14-15 **12:36:** Dan 7:13-14 Yo 8:12 Ef 5:8

41 Au hidede amine Aiseya gigahe, fa'ina tuwai-mo'ena
Yaubada bana againe Yesu yana kikaiwabu gi'ivemogatalina
be Bana fa'ine gigaheye-vagahina.
42 E, miYuda moya'aidi Yesu keke hidavetumaganeni tu au
ai'adi tufoidi moya'aidi yama tonagona nonogana hivetuma-
ganena. Hivetumaganena tu yadi vetumagana keke kaliva
agaidiya hidahawavemogataleni, fa'ina himatauta vaita Fal-
isi hidahawatadi be keke manuwa-abavehawala againe hi-
naluku hinatafalolo, au adi egana hidayawelina.
43 Badi kalivai-dina nuwanuwadi lakahina kaliva
hinahawaveyamumuyedi tu Yaubada yana hawaveyamumu
keke hidanuwenuweni.

Gaveyao Yesu bonana keke hinadibumuhigeni,

badi matahiwadi hinanuhagana.

44 Tu tova sa'eyana Yesu gikovadona gigayo, “Gava kaliva
Iya uvetumaganeku, medema Bana gi'iveniniseku-ma buye
uvetumaganema.
45 Ada gava kaliva Iya u'itaku, medema Bana
gi'iveniniseku-ma buye u'itama.
46 Babiya gahobu'ela be nuwami gana'ivemahalina fa'ina.
Gahobu'ela be gaveyao moya'aimi Iya wanavetumaganeku,
medema keke uyuyu againe wanamiyami.
47 Atu gava kaliva bonaku unanogalina tu keke unadibu-
muhigeni digo, Iya keke ganavematahiwadiye. Keke gada-
hobu'ela-yo omi tomiyababi matahiwadi ganavelemi fa'ina,
keke. Au Iya gahobu'ela be ganakibababalemi fa'ina.
48 Tu tovematahiwadi sa'eyana gimimiyami, ana egana
bonaku. Gava kaliva unakiloweku kadu yaku laumamala
keke unadibumuhigeni, au bonaku ahe babiya galukahi-
hiyena tu udibutoyogena-ma ana matahiwadi unanuhagana,
aimo tova mulina vedewayauga ana toveya.
49 Ada keke Tauku yaku nuwanuwa againe gadalukahihi,
au Bana Kamaku gi'iveniniseku-ma givehimeyeku. Gavaimi
ganagahe o ka'i ganalaumamala, Bana givehimeyeku.
50 Ada Iya gahalamanena ka'i kaliva Bana yana vehimeya
hinadibumuhigena amine o, yawai-vagahidi hinanuhagana.
Hidema fa'ina gavaimi Kamaku givehimeyeku be ganagahe,
au mededе amine gagahegahe.” Hidedemi Yesu yo'oyo'o
gigahedi.

13

*Yesu ana tomuliya agedi gikolana be nuwahobu ginave-
hawaledi.*

12:43: Ais 53:1 Ais 6:10, Af 28:26-27 Ais 6:1 **12:43:** Yo 9:22 Yo 5:44 **12:50:** Yo 14:9 Yo 1:9, 8:12 Yo 3:17 Hi 4:12 **12:50:** Yo 8:28

1 Tu aiyeta sa'eyana gidauda be tafalolo ana egana lobama
ana tovenuwa'ata yana Abamaduviviya ginayemu. Ada
au Yesu gi'ayaunena yana tova ahe giluvedaveda'ufo be
hida babi ginanuyabuyabuni tu ginayewana Tamana againe.
Tova moya'aina nuwanuwana lakahina ime'eyao yana kali-
vamomo babiya amiyami amanadi, ada tova giyemu be yana
nuwanuwa agaimeya gavatubuga ma ginavehawalema.

2-3 Au Yesu be ime ana tomuliya avevelavilavi tu ana
tomuliya sa'eyana gimiyami, ana egana Yudasi-Isikaliyota,
bana Saimoni natuna. Ada Setani ahe gilakayemu yana
nuwanuwa gisena Yudasi ase'asene be Yesu nibaineyao
agaidiya ginahawavemogatalena, tu Yesu gihalamanena
Tamana abavehimeya gaitoma moya'aina agaidiya ahe
givele-'owona, kadu Yaubada againe gitauya be gihobu'ela
ada Yaubada againe ginayewana ma gihalamanena.

4-5 Hidedemi gihalamanena tu tolama againe a'au'a-ma gi-
towamidi, ana aikeva givehalilina digo sawelo dobone gihifo
tu nau'a againe gufa gihiwana, au givebutu vaita agetoga
amine ime ana tomuliyamomo agema gikolana digo sawelo
dobone gihifona-ma againe giluvehavehayana.

6 Gi'ikolakola tu gi'ela higa vaita Saimoni-Fita agena gi-
dakolana ma Fita gigahena gigayo, "Ho Kauveya! Ka'i iya
ageku unakolana, ka'i keke?"

7 Yesu gigayo, "Adamoya hida yaku huluva ana nuwanuwa
keke udahalamaneni tu aimo tova mulina nuwa ginama-
halina againe unahalamanena."

8 Tu bana Fita gigayo, "Keke-mo'a iya ageku unakolani."

Yesu gigayo, "Ka'i age keke ganakolani, au keke yaku kaliva
o'eni."

9 Hidedemi gigahe-yo Fita gigayo, "Kauveya, au keke
agekuga unakolani tu nimaku u'uku buye'i."

10 Au Yesu gigayo, "Ahe utowa be matatabuna au yegayega
tu giluboda be ageniga ganakolana. Ada omi moya'aimi
yegayegamiyao tu kaliva sa'eyanaga keke yegayegana."

11 Fa'ina Yesu a gihalamanena gava kaliva nibaineyao
agaidiya ginahawavemogatalena. Hidema fa'ina ahe gi-
gahe moya'aimi yegayegamiyao tu kaliva sa'eyanaga keke
yegayegana.

12 Tu au agema gikolana gihavaina, ana aikeva gi'osena
digo tolameya gi'enolukekela-havagi be gigahema gigayo,
"Ka'i yaku huluva omi agaimiya mene wahalamanena?

13 Omi wavewagaku Tovehawala kadu Kauveya. Au wa-
gahe yamumuna, fa'ina wona velemona yami Kaiwabu
Iya'eku.

14 Ada Iya'eku yami Tovehawala yami Kaiwabu agemi
gakolana vaita agetoga amine fa'ina, meda omi amifaiweya
wadahuluva, agemi wadave'a'ikolakola.
15 Au dewa hagihagina gavehawalemi be omi taumiyao
hidede amine wanahuluva fa'ina. Omi agaimiya Iya gahu-
luva amine, kadu omi wanahuluva.
16 Yaubada gihalamaneku tu gagahegahe, agetoga yana
tovehimeya keke gidakaiwabuhegeni, kadu tovenuwa'ata
bana gi'iveninisena-ma keke gidakaiwabuhegeni.
17 Au hida yaku dewa ana nuwanuwa ahe wahalama-
nena. Ka'i hida nuwanuwa wanadibumuhigena digo, yami
vemwamwala gavatubuga wananuhagana." Au hidemi
ve'agetoga fa'ina Yesu gigahe.

Bana Yudasi yana hawavemogatala fa'ina Yesu gilukahihi.
Madiu 26:20-25 Maki 14:17-21 Luke 22:21-23

18 Kadu gigayo, "Keke vaita moya'aimi fa'imiya
gadalukahihi. Kaliva galuwafami-ma a gahalamanemi tu
sa'eyana agaimiya ginakoyo. Bana fa'ine Veyao Tuwaina ana
buki gigahe gigayo,
Kaliva yaku tolameya buye a'au'a-ma givenibaineku.
Ada au bana kalivai-nadi hidede amine ginahuluva be
Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina velemo'ena ginalakayemu
fa'ina.
19 Hida huluva aimo keke gidalakayemu tu tova adamoya
gavenuwa'ata-vagahimi be aimo ginalakayemu againe, au
wanavetumaganeku wanagayo, Wona velemona Bana Ke-
liso, Yaubada yana Tovegida.
20 Gagahe velemo'ena agaimiya, kaliva gana'iveninisena-
ma hakwa'adi ginavetobohiyanena, au vaita kadu Iya gi-
navetobohiyaneku ada hakwa'adi ginavetobohiyaneku, au
vaita kadu Bana'e gi'iveniniseku-ma ginavetobohiyanena."
21 Tu Yesu hidede amine gilukahihi gihavaina,
gi'ase'u'aulolo ada ime ana tomuliya agaimeya gigaheye-
mo'ena gigayo, "Yaubada gihalamaneku tu gagahegahe,
kaliva sa'eyana agaimiya nibaikweyao agaidiya
ginahawavemogataleku."
22 Yesu gigahe-yo au ime ana tomuliya ave'a'ita'ita,
anuwanuwa ka'i hakwadi fa'ine gilukahihi.
23 Tu iya Yesu ana tomuliya nuwanuwana lakahina iya'eku
amanadi, Bana liline ga'enolukekela tu ga'au'a.
24 Au bana Saimoni-Fita giveguwautuleku gigayo, "Hak-
wadi fa'ina gilukahihi-ma unatoliluvaluva be kanahalama-
nena."

13:17: Yo 15:13 Yo 13:27, 16:28 Lu 22:27 **13:17:** Fl 2:5, 1Fi 2:21 Ye 1:25

25 Giveguwautuleku-yo au ga'alaliya Yesu tagane gagayo,
“Kauveya, hakwadi fa'ina ulukahihi?”
26 Yesu gigayo, “Hida a'a bwai againe gana'utuvina
ada bana ganavelena-ma kalivai-nadi.” Gigahe-yo au a'a
gi'utuvina Yudasi-Isikaliyota givelena, bana Saimoni natuna.
27 Ada Yudasi a'a gi'abina tovai-nadi Setani bana ase'asene
giluku, ada Yesu gigahena gigayo, “Ya faisewa unamaduve-
havaina.”
28 Tu keke tamo ime agaimeya buye a'au'a-ma gidahala-
maneni, ka'i gavana fa'ina Yesu Yudasi againe hidede amine
gigahe.
29 Tufoima anuwanuwa higa Yudasi mani ana abave-
dodoga gi'ita'itave'avina fa'ina, Yesu gigahena vaita tafalolo
ana a'a bana gidakimoneni, o ka'i koyokoyo agaidiya tamo
nuwakabubu gidaveledi.
30 Ada au Yudasi a'a Yesu givelena-ma gi'a gihavaina,
auhe'ama gimaduhobu be gina. Ada mala a gibogi.

Yesu vehimeya ivaguna gisena.

31 Yudasi a gina tu Yesu gigayo, “Au adamoya Yaubada Iya
Tohobu'ela gikivekikaiwabuku, kadu Yaubada yana kikai-
wabu Iya Bana Natuna agaikuya kaliva hi'itadavadavana.
32 Ka'i Yaubada yana kikaiwabu Iya agaikuya kaliva
hina'itadavadavana amine, au kadu Yaubada Tauna yana
kikaiwabu ginaveleku be ganakaiwabu-mo'a. E, hidede
amine ginamadu-kivekikaiwabuku.
33 Natukweyao, wanogali! Keke lauva tunugina buye
kanamiyami. Tova kabi'ona ganalowoga tu aimo wanaleleku
ada miYuda agaidiya gagaheyena amine, kadu omi agaimiya
gagahe gagayo, Iya ganana againe keke amifaiweya
wana'ela.
34 Tu vehimeya ivaguna ganavelemi. Taumiyao agaimiya
wanave'ahawahawahega. Iya omi fa'imiya gahawahegeku
amine, taumiyao agaimiya wanave'ahawahawahega. Au
hidede amine gavehimeyemi.
35 Ka'i taumiyao agaimiya wanave'ahawahawahega, au
huluvai-nadi againe kaliva moya'aidi hinahalamanena hina-
gayo, Wona velemona badi Yesu ana tomuliya.” Hidedemi
Yesu gigahe.

Yesu Saimoni-Fita yana vekeke fa'ina gilukahihi.
Madiu 26:31-35 Maki 14:27-31 Luke 22:31-34

36 Tu Saimoni-Fita gigayo, “Kauveya, hami unana?”
Yesu gigayo, “Iya ganana againe, adamoya keke afaiweya
unamuliyeku tu tova mulina unamuliyeku.”

13:30: Sam 41:9 Yo 14:29 Yo 21:7,20 Yo 12:6 **13:35:** Yo 17:5 Yo 7:33-34 Yo 15:12, Ef 5:2 **13:35:** 1Yn 3:14, Yo 17:23

37 Fita gigayo, “Kauveya, gavana fa'ina adamoya keke
akufaiweya ganamuliye? Au gahawahegeku be O fa'iniya
gana'alika.”
38 Yesu gigayo, “Ugahe vaita Iya fa'ikuya una'alika tu
gagahe velemo'ena againiya, kamukamu keke ginakwage tu
nagona unamidivekekeyeku tova tohiye.”

14

Yesu yada eda Tamada againe.

1 Tu Yesu ime ana tomuliya gigahema gigayo, “Keke
wana'ase'u'aulolo. Yaubada wanavetumaganena kadu Iya
wanavetumaganeku.
2 Abamiya moya'aina Kamaku yana manuweya gidadauda
ada Iya ganana be yami abaga ganakidewedewena fa'ina.
Ka'i keke abamiya moya'aina gidadauda, kadu keke vaita
gadagahe ganana yami abamiya gana'ihagihagiyena.
3 Ada Iya ganana yami abaga ganakidewedeweni-yo au
ganayewaku ganavega'aulemi be Iya ganamiyami againe,
kadu omi wana'ela buye kanamiyami.
4 Ada yaku abamiya againe ganana-ma ana eda omi waha-
lamanena.”
5 Tu Tomasi gigahena gigayo, “Kauveya, hami unana ma
keke adahalamaneni, fa'ina gavaimi eda anahalamaneni?”
6 Yesu gigayo, “Iya Tauku yami eda Kamaku againe, kadu
Iya'eku nuwanuwa velemo'ena inubana, ada Iya'eku yawai-
vagahimi inubana. Aku vetumaganagaga medema yami eda
Kamaku againe. E, keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya mali
edeya ginalaka'ela Kamaku againe.
7 Ka'i wadahalamane-hagihagiyeku digo, kadu Kamaku
wadahalamanena. Ada au tova adamoya be ginanunauwena
Bana'e wahalamanena, kadu ahe wa'itana.”

Yesu Tamana fa'ine ana tomuliya gikivetuvetunudi.

8 Tu Filifi gigahena gigayo, “Kauveya, Tama kaliva-mo'ena
unavehawalema be auwe hidedemi amafaiweya anahalama-
nena.”
9 Au Yesu gigayo, “Ho Filifi, vaita udahalamaneku fa'ina
lauva tunugina buye kamimiyami. Gava kaliva Iya gi'itaku,
kadu Kamaku gi'itana. Gavadi-yo o ugahe ugayo, Tama
unavehawalema?
10 Iya Tauku Kamaku nuwahinagene gamimiyami kadu
Bana Kamaku Tauna nuwahinagekuya gimimiyami, au Ime
sa'eyama. Vaita hida gahe udavetumaganeni. Ada keke
Tauku yaku nuwanuwa againe gadalulukahihi, au Kamaku

14:7: Yo 14:27 Yo 17:24 Ef 2:18, Yo 11:25

Tauna nuwahinagekuya gimimiyami be yana faisewa Tauna gifififaisewa.

11 Au yaku gahe wanavetumaganena. Iya Tauku Kamaku nuwahinagene gamimiyami, kadu Bana Kamaku Tauna nuwahinagekuya gimimiyami, au Ime sa'eyama. Ka'i keke amifaiweya yaku gahe wanavetumaganeni, au yaku gugai fifiwalana fa'ina wanavetumaganeku.

12 Yaubada gihalamaneku tu gagahegahe, ka'i gava kaliva o unavetuvetumaganeku, gugai fifiwalana Iya gafaisewana amine, kadu o unafaisewana. Yaku gugai fifiwalana moya'aina tu ya gugai fifiwalana aimo unafaisewana-ma moya'ai-mo'ena, fa'ina Iya Kamaku againe ganayewaku be Alu'aluwa Mahalina omi nuwamiya gana'iveninisena.

13 Ada gavadi gavadi aku eganeya wanave'o'olena, medema ganafaisewana be higa kaliva Kamaku yana kikaiwabu Iya Bana Natuna yaku faisewa againe hina'itadavadavana.

14 Ka'i gavadi gavadi aku eganeya wanave'o'olena, medema ganafaisewana.

Yesu Alu'aluwa Mahalina fa'ina gilukahihi.

15 Ka'i velemo'ena nuwanuwami Iya'eku, au yaku vehimeya wanadibumuhigena.

16 Ada Kamaku ganave'o'olena, ami Toveluga velugana ginahawahegena be omi agaimiya gina'ela ginamiyamiyavagata fa'ina. Bana'e au Yaubada Alu'aluwana, nuwanuwa velemo'ena inubana.

17 Tu tomiyababi Yaubada keke hidahalamaneni-ma keke adifaiweya hina'ayauneni. Badi keke Alu'aluwa Mahalina hida'itahalamaneni, au hifaniyena fa'ina keke adifaiweya hina'ayauneni. Tu omi'iyao ma Bana'e wahalamanena, fa'ina omi agaimiya gimimiyami ada aimo Tauna nuwahinagemiya ginamiyami.

18 Ada keke vaita natu'aeda amine Iya gananuyabuyabumi, au omi agaimiya ganayewaku.

19 Aimo tova kabisona Iya ganana be kaliva gaveyao keke hidavetumaganeku, medema keke kadu hina'itaku, tu omi'iyao ma wana'ita'itaku. Ada Iya gamiyamiya-vagata fa'ina, kadu omi wanamiyamiya-vagata.

20 Ada Alu'aluwa Mahalina gina'ela ana toveya, ginakivetuvetunumi be omi wanahalamanena Iya Tauku Kamaku nuwahinagene gamimiyami, kadu omi taumiyao Iya nuwahinagekuya wamimiyami, kadu Iya Tauku nuwahinagemiya gamimiyami.

14:14: Kl 1:15 Yo 12:49 Yo 10:38 **14:14:** Md 7:7, Yo 16:23-24, 15:7

21 Hakwa'adi o yaku vehimeya uhalamanena udibumuhigena, o'eni velemo'ena nuwanuwa Iya'eku, ada o'eni nuwanuwa Iya'eku amanadi Bana Kamaku yana nuwanuwa ginasena o againiya, kadu yaku nuwanuwa ganasena o againiya ada Tauku gana'ivemogataliku be wanahalamane-hagihagiyeku fa'ina." Hidedemi Yesu gilukahihi.

22 Tu tomuliya sa'eyana ana egana Yudasi, keke Yudasi-Isikaliyota au wagakoyona, Yesu gigahena gigayo, "Kauveya, gavadi-yo ime agaimeya Tauni una'ivemogatali-yo anahalamane, tu keke tomiyababi moya'aidi agaidiya una'ivemogatali?"

23 Au Yesu gigayo, "Ka'i kaliva nuwanuwana Iya'eku, bonaku gina'abina ada Kamaku yana nuwanuwa ginasena bana againe, ada Ime ama'iselu bana kalivai-nadi againe ana'ela buye anavemanuwa.

24 Tu ka'i kaliva keke nuwanuwana Iya'eku, bana bonaku keke gida'abini. Ada hida gahe wanoganogalina-ma keke Tauku bonaku, au Kamaku gi'iveniniseku-ma Bana bonana.

25 Iya omi aimo buye kamimiyami tu hida gaitoma omi agaimiya galukahihiyena.

26 Tu Toveluga, ana egana Alu'aluwa Mahalina, Bana Ka-maku gina'iveninisena be yaku kabu ginavaina amanadi, gaitoma moya'aina fa'ina ginakivetuvetunumi, kadu yaku vehawala omi agaimiya fa'ina nuwami ginatalafolena.

Yesu nuwada ana aba'ivehavehagi fa'ina gilukahihi.

27 Kadu nuwami gana'ivehavehagina be ase'asemi keke gina'u'aulolo. Iya nuwaku giyamumu, keke gada'ase'u'aulolo, keke gadamatauta. Iya ganavehimeya be hida yaku miyami yamumuna amine kadu omi wanamiyami tova moya'aina. Ka'i tomiyababi hinavehimeya be yami ase'u'aulolo ginahavaina, keke velemo'ena nuwami ginayamumu. Tu ka'i Iya ganavehimeya be yami ase'u'aulolo ginahavaina, au velemo'ena nuwami ginayamumu. Hidema fa'ina Iya gagahemi keke wana'ase'u'aulolo kadu keke wanamatauta.

28 Au yaku gahe ahe wanogalina gagayo, Iya ganahegemi tu aimo omi agaimiya ganayewaku. Ka'i velemo'ena nuwanuwami Iya'eku digo, yakuna Kamaku againe fa'ina wadavemwamwala, fa'ina Bana Kamaku gikaiwabuhegeku ada yana faiwala wananuhagana velemo'ena.

14:26: 1Yn 5:3 Yo 14:26, 15:26 Yo 16:13 Yo 17:21 **14:26:** Ha 3:20 Yo 15:26, 16:7

29 Ada yaku tauya fa'ina gavenuwa'ata-vagahimi aimo
buye kamiyami-tu. Ahe gavenuwa'atami be aimo ganana
againe, wanavetumaganeku.
30 Keke aimo buye kanalulukahihi lauva tunugina,
fa'ina Setani gi'ela'ela. Bana Setani badi tomiyababi
keke hidavetumaganeku-ma yadi tovehimeya. E, bana
gi'ela'ela be vaita gina'ivehamumuku, tu bana keke-mo'a
gidavehimeyeku.
31 Tu tomiyababi gilubodadi be hidahalamanena
Iya nuwanuwaku Kamaku, kadu gavaimi Kamaku
givehimeyeku mededе amine gahuluhuluva."
Ada au Yesu hidede amine gilukahihi gihavaina, gigahema
gigayo, "Wa'ela be kana."

15

Yesu ai veguveguwana velemo'ena.

1 Kadu Yesu gilukahihi gigayo, "Iya'eku ai veguveguwaku
velemo'ena, ada Bana Kamaku ai ana to'itave'avina.
2 Kaliva hivetuvetumaganeku-ma badi laganiku. Hai
kaliva keke yaku nuwanuwa amine hinahuluva, medema
vaita laganiku keke gidayoyo, ada au medema Kamaku gi-
nakuyadi be ginahegedi. Tu hai kaliva yaku nuwanuwa
amine hihuluhuluva, medema vaita laganiku yoyoyona, ada
au Kamaku yogo badi agaidiya ginavaihegena be hinayoyo
guwadi moya'aina.
3 Tu omi'iyao ma bonaku galumamalena-ma ahe wavetu-
maganena fa'ina, ahe wayegayega yogomi keke.
4 Au Iya agaikuya wanamiyamiyave'avina, kadu omi
agaimiya ganamiyave'avina. Ka'i aiguwa laganina keke ai-
mo'ena againe ginamiyave'avina digo, keke anafaiweya gi-
nayoyo. Meda anafaiweya omi'iyao, ka'i keke Iya agaikuya
wanamiyave'avina, kadu keke amifaiweya yaku nuwanuwa
amine wanahuluva.
5 E, Iya'eku ai veguveguwaku tu omi'iyao laganiku. Hak-
wadi o Iya agaikuya umiyamiyave'avina kadu againiya Iya
ganamiyave'avina, au unayoyoyo lakahina. Ka'i o akaibe
tu keke Iya o'eni buye, kadu keke tamo huluva hagihagina
afaiweya.
6 Ka'i hakwadi o Iya agaikuya keke unamiyave'avina,
aiguwa laganina koyona hihegena be gibou amine, meda
Kamaku o ginahege. Ada au laganina koyona hihegena tu
tamo hakwadi yana ai fa'ina gikwakwana ada gi'alahina.
7 Tu ka'i omi Iya agaikuya wanamiyave'avina ada bonaku
ase'asemiya ginadauda tova moya'aina amine o, gavadi

14:31: Yo 16:33, Fl 4:7 Lu 24:31-32 Yo 12:31

fa'ina nuwanuwami wanave'o'ola, au wanave'o'ola be
velemo'ena wananuhagana.
8 Ka'i wanayoyo lakahina higa Yaubada yana nuwanuwa
amine wanahuluhuluva tova moya'aina, au kaliva Kamaku
ana egana hinakilakahina kadu hina'itami hinagayo, Wa'ita,
wona velemona badi'iyao Yesu ana tomuliya.

Yesu vehimeya gisena taudeyao agaideya

kanave'ahawahawahega.

9 Tu Kamaku nuwanuwana Iya'eku amine,
meda Iya nuwanuwaku omi'iyao. Iya agaikuya
wanamiyamiyave'avina be yaku nuwanuwa omi agaimiya
gaseusena-ma wana'aya'ayaunena tova moya'aina.
10 Kamaku yana vehimeya gadibudibumuhigena, ada
au yana nuwanuwa Iya agaikuya ga'aya'ayaunena tova
moya'aina. Meda anafaiweya ka'i yaku vehimeya omi
wanadibudibumuhigena amine o, yaku nuwanuwa omi
agaimiya wana'aya'ayaunena tova moya'aina.
11 Au hidede amine gagahemi be Iya gavemwamwala
amine, meda omi wanavemwamwala, higa
wanavemwamwala-mo'a.
12 Ada Iya omi fa'imiya gahawahegeku amine, kadu omi
taumiyao agaimiya wanave'ahawahawahega. Au hidede
amine Iya gavehimeyemi.
13 Ka'i kaliva tobohiyaneyao fa'idiya yawaina tauna gi-
nanuhegena digo, bana velemo'ena nuwanuwana badi'iyao,
au yana hawahega lakahi-mo'ena.
14 Ada omi'iyao ma ka'i yaku vehimeya wanadibudibu-
muhigena digo, omi Iya tobohiyakweyao.
15 Au wa'ita, bana agetoga gavaimi yana tovehimeya gin-
uwanuwa ma keke gidahalamaneni, fa'ina bana againe
keke gidahawavemogataleni. Boi gavewagami agetoga tu
tova adamoya gahawavetobohiyanemi, fa'ina nuwanuwa
moya'aina Kamaku againe ganogalina-ma omi agaimiya ga-
hawavemogatalena.
16 Omi keke wadavenuwadadaneku, keke. Au Iya
gavenuwadadanemi gavegidemi be wanana wanayoyo
be guwami ginaduva-vagata. Ada au gavadi aku eganeya
Kamaku wanave'o'olena, medema ginavelemi.
17 Gavehimeyemi hidede amine. Omi taumiyao agaimiya
wanave'ahawahawahega.

Tomuliya agaidiya kaliva yadi venibaina Yesu gilukahi-
hiyena.

15:8: Yo 15:16 Yo 14:13 Md 5:16 **15:17:** 1Yn 2:5 Yo 17:13 Yo 13:34 1Yn 3:16
15:17: Yo 15:5, 16:23

18 Tu ka'i badi kaliva Yaubada hikilowena-ma omi
agaimiya hinavenibaina amine, au Iya wananuwa-
nunauyeku wanagayo, Yada Kaiwabu babiya gimiyami
ana toveya, badi Bana'e himidivenibainena.
19 Ka'i omi tokilowa yadi yo'o kalivai-dina digo, badi
taudiyao hive'anuwakabubu amine, kadu omi hidanuwak-
abubuyemi. Tu Iya gavenuwadadanemi be yaku yo'o
agaidiya waluku fa'ina, omi keke badi tokilowa yadi yo'o
kalivai-dina. Ada tokilowa hivenibainemi, fa'ina keke yadi
yo'o agaidiya wadamiyami.
20 Yaku gahe wananuwa-nunauyena gagayo, Agetoga yana
tovehimeya keke gidakaiwabuhegeni. Iya yami tovehimeya
hivekwageyeku fa'ina, kadu omi aku agetoga hinavek-
wageyemi. Ka'i yaku laumamala hidadibumuhigena digo,
kadu yami laumamala hidadibumuhigena.
21 Tu omi aku egana wavetumaganena fa'ina, hinakivekoy-
omi Iya galukahihiyena amine. Bana'e gi'iveniniseku-ma
keke hidahalamaneni fa'ina, au hidedemi hinahuluvimi.
22 Ka'i Iya keke gadahobu'ela tokilowa gadakivetuvetunudi
digo, keke vita hidawahini. Au ahe gakivetuvetunudi tu
bonaku keke hida'abini fa'ina adi wavita, keke adifaiweya
hinagahe vaita badi fanifanidiyao.
23 Gava kaliva Iya givenibaineku, medema kadu Kamaku
givenibainena.
24 Gugai fifiwaladi boi keke tamo hakwadi gidafaisewani-
ma Iya badi matadiya gafaisewadi. Ka'i keke gugai-dina
gadafaisewadi digo, kadu keke vita hidawahini, tu yaku gugai
ahe hi'itana nonogana Iya hivenibaineku Kamaku buye'i,
fa'ina badi adi wavita.
25 Au hidede amine hivenibaineku be gahe sa'eyana yadi
buki-vehimeya againe tuwaina gidadauda-ma velemo'ena
ginalakayemu fa'ina gigayo,

Keke tamo yaku ihi tu hivenibaineku.

26 Tu Bana Toveluga Kamaku againe gimimiyami-
ma gana'iveninisena be ginahobu'ela, higa Alu'aluwa
Mahalina ada Bana'e nuwanuwa velemo'ena inubana. Au
Kamaku againe ginatauya ginahobu'ela be Iya fa'ikuya
gina'awatalatalaina.
27 Kadu omi'iyao ma Iya fa'ikuya wana'awatalatalaina,
fa'ina yaku faisewa ana abave'inuba againe buye
kamimiyami be kanunauwena tova adamoya." Au hidemi
Yesu gigahe.

15:27: 1Yn 3:13 Yo 17:14 Yo 13:16 Yo 16:2-3 **15:27:** Lu 10:16 Sam 69:4 Yo 14:26 Af 5:30-32

16

Yesu ana tomuliya agaidiya tokilowa yadi venibaina aimo gilulukahihiyena.

1 Kadu Yesu ana tomuliya agaidiya gilukahihi gigayo, “Hida tokilowa yadi huluva fa'ina gagahe-vagahimi be aimo yami vetumagana keke ginahavaini fa'ina.

2 Aimo ka'i nuwanuwami manuwa-abavehawala againe wanaluku wanatafalolo, au hinahawatami. Ada tova ginalakayemu be kaliva hinaluve'alikami ada hinagayo, Au Yaubada nuwanuwana hina'alika fa'ina aluve'alikadi.

3 Au hidede amine hinakivekoyomi, keke Kamaku hidahalamaneni fa'ina, kadu keke Iya hidahalamaneku fa'ina.

4 Tu omi aku tomuliya gavenuwa'ata-vagahimi be aimo huluvai-nadi ana tova ginayemu-yo yaku venuwa'ata badi fa'idiya nuwami gina'afolena.

Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana faisewa fa'ina.

5 Boi nagona agaikuya wamidivetomuliya againe, kaliva mena yadi huluva fa'ina keke gadagahemi, buye kamiyami fa'ina. Tu tova adamoya Bana gi'iveniniseku-ma againe ganayewaku, ada vaita tamo hakwadi agaimiya udatoliluvaluva udagayo, Hami unana? Tu keke yakuna fa'ina wadatoliluvaluva.

6 Ada yakuna galukahihiyena fa'ina, ase'asemi gi'u'aulolo.

7 Tu gagahe velemo'ena gananuyabuyabumi be omi yamumu wananuhagana fa'ina. Ka'i Iya keke ganana digo, ami Toveluga agaimiya keke gina'ela. Tu ka'i ganana digo, Bana'e gana'iveninisena be omi agaimiya ginahobu'ela.

8 E, Bana'e gina'ela tomiyababi yadi nuwanuwa kali'uhona ginakivetuvetunugina be yadi dewa koyona hinahalamanehagihagiyena, kadu gaveyao yegayegadiyao Yaubada matane ma hinahalamanena. Kadu'e Yaubada yana matahiwadi fa'ina ginakivetuvetunudi be hinahalamanena.

9 Keke hidavetumaganeku fa'ina, Alu'aluwa Mahalina hida yadi dewa koyona fa'ina ginakivetuvetunudi.

10 Kamaku againe ganayewaku ada omi aimo keke wana'ita'itaku. Kamaku againe ganayewaku fa'ina, badi tomiyababi hinahalamanena Iya yegayegaku Yaubada matane. Hidedemi Alu'aluwa Mahalina ginakivetuvetunudi.

11 Kadu yana kivetuvetunu sa'eyana ma Yaubada ahe givehimeya be Setani hida babi ana tovehimeya koyona matahiwadi-vagata ginanuhagana.

12 Tu yaku nuwanuwa keke gadalukahihiye-'owoni agaimiya, au tufona moya'aina gidadauda tu tova adamoya

---

16:4: Md 24:9, Lu 6:22 Yo 15:21

keke amifaiweya wananogalini, fa'ina nuwami ginakoyo-
mo'a.
13 Tu Alu'aluwa Mahalina, Bana nuwanuwa velemo'ena in-
ubana amanadi, gina'ela ana toveya, nuwanuwa velemo'ena
matatabuna fa'ina ginakivetuvetunumi. Keke Tauna yana
nuwanuwa amine ginalukahihi, au gavadi Kamaku againe
ginanogalina medema ginalukahihiyena, kadu gavadi aimo
tova mulina ginalakayemu-ma omi agaimiya ginahawave-
mogatalena.
14 Yaku nuwanuwa ginavaina be ginavehawalemi, ada au
hidede amine aku egana ginakilakahina.
15 Kamaku yana nuwanuwa moya'aina, medema
kadu Iya yaku nuwanuwa. Hidema fa'ina gagahe vaita
yaku nuwanuwa Alu'aluwa Mahalina ginavaina be
ginavehawalemi." Au hidedemi Alu'aluwa Mahalina fa'ina
Yesu gilukahihi.

Yesu ana tomuliya hina'ase'u'aulolo tu tova mulina

hinavemwamwala.

16 Kadu Yesu gigayo, "Tova kabi'ona aimo keke wana'itaku,
kadu tova kabi'ona kanahegeni-yo wana'ita-havagileku."
17 Au ime ana tomuliya buye ave'agahegahe agayo,
"Gavadi-yo gigahe gigayo, Tova kabi'ona aimo keke
wana'itaku, kadu tova kabi'ona kanahegeni-yo wana'ita-
havagileku. Kadu gavana fa'ina-yo gigahe gigayo, Kamaku
againe ganayewaku fa'ina?
18 Ada au buye ave'atolitoli agayo, Yana gahe, higa tova
kabi'ona, ana nuwanuwa gavaiya'amine? Hida yana gahe
kafaniyena."
19 Tu Yesu gihalamanena ime nuwanuwama anatolilu-
veluvena fa'ina gigahema gigayo, "Iya gagahemi gagayo,
Tova kabi'ona aimo keke wana'itaku, kadu tova kabi'ona
kanahegeni-yo wana'ita-havagileku. Ka'i hida yaku gahe
fa'ina buye wave'agahegahe?
20 Yaubada gihalamaneku tu gagahegahe, omi yaku
alika fa'ina wanatagitagi wanave'alulaukuhi tu badi
tomiyababi hikiloweku-ma hinavemwamwala. Nagona omi
wana'ase'u'aulolo tu muliya vemwamwala yami ase'u'aulolo
ginatogahegena.
21 Ka'i kwamayoku hinavefahedi againe, aulolo hinavaina
yadi venatuna ana tova gilakayemu fa'ina, tu ahe
hinavenatuna againe yadi aulolo nuwadi ginaulu tu
hinavemwamwala natudi hivenatunena fa'ina.
22 Meda anafaiweya omi'iyao. Adamoya ase'asemi
gi'u'aulolo, tu aimo gana'ita-havagilemi ada au ase'asemi

16:15: Yo 14:16 Yo 12:31 Yo 14:26, 1Yn 2:27

ginavatu, ada keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya yami vemwamwala ginayawelini.

23 Ada aimo yami wavemwamwala ana toveya keke tamo gavadi fa'ina wanatoliluveluveku. Gagahemi velemo'ena gavadi gavadi aku eganeya Kamaku wanave'o'olena, medema ginavelemi.

24 Boi keke tamo gavadi fa'ina aku eganeya wadave'o'oleni. Au adamoya wanave'o'ola be wananuhagana be higa wanavemwamwala-mo'a fa'ina.

Yesu yana yewa Tamana againe fa'ina ana tomuliya gigahe-mo'edi.

25 Adamoya gahetalahobuhobu amine omi agaimiya galu-lukahihi tu aituha gi'ela'ela be keke gahetalahobuhobu amine ganalukahihi, au Kamaku fa'ina ganagahe-mo'emi.

26 Ada medema tovai-nadi Kamaku againe aku eganeya wanave'o'ola, ada keke ganagahe vaita omi fa'imiya Bana againe Iya ganave'o'ola. Au taumiyao wanave'o'ola-mo'a.

27 Keke omi fa'imiya ganave'o'ola, fa'ina Kamaku Tauna nuwanuwana omi'iyao. Omi nuwanuwami Iya'eku, kadu yaku gahe wavetumaganena gagayo, Yaubada againe gatauya be gahobu'ela. Hidema fa'ina Kamaku nuwanuwana omi'iyao.

28 E, Kamaku againe gatauya be babiya gahobu'ela. Au tova adamoya babi gananuyabuyabuna be Kamaku againe ganayewaku." Hidedemi Yesu gigahema.

29 Tu ime ana tomuliya agahena agayo, "Ehe, adamoya keke gahetalahobuhobu amine udalukahihi, au ime agaimeya ugahe-mo'a be ahalamanena.

30 Kadu adamoya ahalamanena gaitoma moya'aina O uhalamane-'owona, ada keke vaita tamo hakwadi O againiya anafaiweya gidatoliluvaluva-yo yana nuwanuwa unahala-manena, fa'ina kaliva yama nuwanuwa uhalamane-mo'ena. Hidema fa'ina avetumagane, Yaubada againe velemo'ena utauya be uhobu'ela." Hidemi agahe.

31 Au Yesu gigahema gigayo, "Ka'i hida au velemona adamoya againe wavetumaganeku?

32 Tu aituha gi'ela'ela, ka'i ahe gilakayemu be wana'oseku-yo kaliva sa'eyana sa'eyana wana'abinauna yami manuweya, ada keke tamo hakwadi Iya buye anamiya. Tu keke velemona akukaibe, fa'ina Kamaku Iya agaikuya gimimiyami.

33 Ada au hidede amine omi agaimiya galukahihi be Iya agaikuya nuwayamumu wanavaina. Tomiyababi agaidiya

---

16:24: Yo 20:20 Yo 15:7, Md 7:7 Yo 15:11

aulolo wanavaina tu wana'asevatu, fa'ina tomiyababi gafai-
walahegehegedi.”

17

Yesu Tauna fa'ine give'o'ola.

1 Tu Yesu ime ana tomuliya agaimeya gilukahihi gihavaina,
lobameya gi'itavedadaga givebutu give'o'ola gigayo,
“Kamaku, yaku tova a gilakayemu. Iya O Natu aku egana
unakilakahina be Iya O a egana ganakilakahina kaliva
matadiya fa'ina.
2 Au abavehimeya kaliva moya'aidi agaidiya uveleku
be yaku kaliva O uveleku-ma moya'aidi yawai-vagahidi
ganaveledi fa'ina.
3 Yawai-vagahidi ana nuwanuwa gavaiya'amine? Badi O
Yaubada velemo'ena akaibe'u-mo'a ma hihalamane kadu Iya
Yesu Keliso O u'iveniniseku-ma hihalamaneku. Au hidedemi
hihalamanema fa'ina, ahe hivebutu himiyamiya-vagata.
4 Ada ya faisewa uveleku be babiya ganafaisewana-
ma au gafaisewa-'owona fa'ina, ya kikaiwabu tomiyababi
agaidiya ahe ga'ivemogatalina.
5 Kamaku, boi tuwai-lokalokana babi aimo keke kad-
abubuni ana toveya, Iya O'eni buye kamiyami ada Iya
wakikaiwabuku. Au tova adamoya O unavehimeya be
tuwaina Iya gakaiwabu-mo'a amine, meda adamoya mene
umimiyami-ma againe ganakaiwabu-mo'a.

Yesu ana tomuliya fa'idiya give'o'ola.

6 Tu badi tomiyababi uvenuwadadanedi be uveleku-ma
ya nuwanuwa agaidiya ahe gahawavemogatalena. Nag-
ona badi'iyao O ya kaliva tu Iya agaikuya uhawahegedi,
ada O bona ahe hi'abina.
7 Ada tova adamoya ahe hihalamanena yaku gahe yaku
gugai moya'aina inubana au O againiya.
8 Vehawala O uveleku-ma kadu badi gavehawaledi ada
ase'asedi gi'onana. O againiya gatauya be gahobu'ela ma
hihalamane-hagihagiyena, kadu Iya fa'ikuya higahe higayo,
Wona velemona Bana Yaubada gi'iveninisena.
9 Au badi fa'idiya gave'o'ola. Keke tomiyababi moya'aidi
fa'idiya gadave'o'ola, au badi gaveyao Iya agaikuya
uhawahegedi-ma fa'idiya gave'o'ola, fa'ina badi'iyao ya
kalivamomo.
10 Gaveyao moya'aidi yaku kalivamomo, medema kadu
ya kalivamomo. Meda anafaiweya gaveyao moya'aidi ya

16:33: Yo 14:21,23 Md 26:31,56, Yo 8:29 Yo 14:27, 1Yn 5:4 **17:5:** Yo 6:39-40 1Yn 5:20 Yo 4:34 Yo 17:24

kalivamomo, medema kadu badi yaku kalivamomo. Ada badi yaku kaiwabu hi'ivemogatalina.

11 Ada tova adamoya O againiya ganayewaku. Iya keke babiya ganamiyami tu badi babiya hinamiyami. Ho Kamaku mahamahali, a egana fifiwalana againe unayavayavadi, eganai-nadi uveleku amanadi. Ada egana sa'eyana, kadu yada nuwanuwa au sa'eyana. Badi yada kalivamomo unayavayavadi be ide nuwanuwa sa'eyana againe kamimiyami amine, kadu badi nuwanuwa sa'eyana againe buye hinamiyami.

12 Aimo badi buye amiyami ana toveya, mena a egana fifiwalana uveleku-ma againe gayavadi. Tova moya'aina galugolegoledi ada keke tamo hakwadi gidabwavi tu kaliva sa'eyanaga gibwavi, bana abaga koyona ana kaliva. Bana gibwavi higa vaita O bona eto'etoladina velemo'ena ginalakayemu fa'ina.

13 Tu tova adamoya O againiya ganayewaku, ada aimo babiya gamimiyami tu hidede amine gave'o'ole be higa badi hinavemwamwala-mo'a fa'ina. E, nuwanuwaku Iya gavemwamwala lakahina amine, kadu badi hinavemwamwala.

14 O bona badi agaidiya gahawavemogatalena, ada medema fa'ina badi tomiyababi O hikilowe-ma hivenibainedi. Iya keke tokilowa amine gadanuwanuwa, kadu anafaiweya yaku kaliva keke tokilowa amine hidanuwanuwa. Keke badi amine yaku kaliva hidanuwanuwa fa'ina, au yaku kaliva agaidiya hivenibaina.

15 Keke vaita gadave'o'ole be hida babi againe unavaihegedi, keke. Tu au gave'o'ole be kaliva koyona Setani againe unayavadi.

16 Iya keke tomiyababi O hikilowe-ma amine gadanuwanuwa, kadu anafaiweya yaku kaliva keke badi tokilowa amine hidanuwanuwa.

17 Nuwanuwa velemo'ena ase'asediya unafahana be mahamahalidiyao O fa'iniya unasevehailedi. O bona, medema nuwanuwa velemo'ena.

18 Tomiyababi agaidiya u'iveniniseku be gahobu'ela amine, meda anafaiweya tomiyababi agaidiya badi gana'iveninisedi be O bona hinalumamalena.

19 Ada badi fa'idiya Iya gahawahegeku O againiya be badi O againiya hinahawahegedi velemo'ena fa'ina.

Yesu tovetumagana moya'aidi fa'idiya give'o'ola.

17:19: Yo 16:30 Yo 6:37 Yo 17:21 Af 1:18 **17:19:** Yo 15:11 Yo 15:19 2Te 3:3 Yo 20:21

20 Tu keke hida yaku kalivagaga fa'idiya gadave'o'ola, au
kadu badi aimo yadi laumamala hinanogalina be hinave-
tumaganeku amanadi fa'idiya gave'o'ola.

21 Gave'o'ole be nuwanuwa sa'eyana againe hi-
namiyami. Kamaku, O Tauni nuwahinagekuya umimiyami,
kadu Iya Tauku nuwahinageniya gamimiyami. Meda
anafaiweya nuwanuwaku badi taudiyao nuwahinagedeya
hinamiyami be tomiyababi moya'aidi hinagahe hinagayo,
Wona velemona Yaubada gi'iveninisena be gihobu'ela.

22 Ada kikaiwabu uveleku-ma kadu badi gaveledi be
ide nuwanuwa sa'eyana againe kamimiyami amine, meda
anafaiweya badi nuwanuwa sa'eyana againe hinamiyami
fa'ina.

23 E, Iya Tauku badi nuwahinagediya gamimiyami
kadu O Tauni nuwahinagekuya umimiyami be higa yadi
nuwanuwa leleleya-mo'a hinamiyami. Nuwanuwaku
nuwanuwa leleleya-mo'a hinamiyami be hida iya'iyaya
againe tomiyababi moya'aidi hinahalamanena O
u'iveniniseku be gahobu'ela. Kadu hinahalamanena ya
nuwanuwa Iya agaikuya usena amine, meda badi agaidiya
ya nuwanuwa ahe usena.

24 Kamaku, nuwanuwaku yaku kaliva uveleku-ma Iya
ganamiyami againe badi buye anamiyami. E, buye
anamiyami be yaku kikaiwabu O uveleku-ma hina'itana
fa'ina. Tuwai-lokalokana aimo keke babi kadabubuni
ana toveya O nuwanuwa Iya'eku fa'ina, hida kikaiwabu
uveleku.

25 Ho Kamaku yegayega, tomiyababi keke hidahala-
mane nonogana Iya gahalamane, kadu hida yaku kaliva O
u'iveniniseku ma hihalamanena.

26 Ada O'eni badi agaidiya gahawavemogatale,
kadu tova moya'aina ganahawahawavemogatale be ya
nuwanuwa lakahina Iya agaikuya useusena-ma badi
taudiyao nuwahinagediya hina'aya'ayaunena, kadu Iya
Tauku nuwahinagediya ganamiyami fa'ina."

Au hidedemi Yesu yana ve'o'ola Tamana againe.

18

Yesu miYuda hikive'avina.
Madiu 26:47-56 Maki 14:43-52 Luke 22:47-53

1 Yesu give'o'ola gihavaina, ime ana tomuliya buye ahobu
gufa ana egana Kidiloni againe adamana. Yuwadede againe
ai moya'aina faha againe gikabu, ada Yesu ime buye aluku.

17:26: Ga 3:28 Af 4:32 Yo 14:3 Yo 17:6

2 Tu bana Yudasi Yesu gihawavemogatalena-ma, abagai-
nadi gihalamanena, fa'ina medede againe tova moya'aina
Yesu ime ana tomuliya buye avagavaga'auta.
3 Au abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao be tonag-
ona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi, badi tolugaviya adi
yo'o sa'eyana kadu tuilala tufoidi hi'iveninisedi be walamu-
fadiyao wadakidiyao wagiyodiyao Yudasi gi'aliyedi ime Yesu
buye amiyami-ma abagai-nadi againe.
4-5 Hiyemu tu Yudasi Yesu ana tohawavemogatala badi
buye himidimidi. Au Yesu gaitoma moya'aina Bana againe
ginalakayemu-ma gihalamanena fa'ina givaga'ela badi
agaidiya gigahe gigayo, “Hakwadi waleleleni?”
Badi higayo, “Yesu kwanaNasaledi.”
Bana Yesu gigayo, “Au Iya Kaliva-mo'eku.”
6 Ada Yesu Tauna gigahe Iya Kaliva-mo'eku againe, au
hinuvagatugu yadi wamatauta babiya hibe'u.
7 Kadu gitoliluveluvedi gigayo, “Hakwadi waleleleni?”
Kadu badi higayo, “Yesu kwanaNasaledi.”
8 Yesu gigayo, “Ahe gagahemi Iya Kaliva-mo'eku. Ka'i Iya
waleleleku digo, hida yaku kalivamomo ma waki'ilovedi be
hinana.”
9 Hidedemi gigahe be bonana yana ve'o'ola Tamana againe
ahe gigaheyena-ma velemo'ena gidalakayemu. Boi hidemi
gigahe, “Uveleku kalivai-dina ma keke tamo gadanuhegeni-
yo gidabwavi.”
10 Tu Saimoni-Fita yana feto giwahina-ma gisiwakana digo
kaliva sa'eyana gilauna be tagana wa'i'atagine giluyo'ena.
Bana kalivai-nadi abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu ana
agetoga, ana egana Maleko.
11 Fita bana tagana giluyo'eni-yo Yesu gigahena gigayo, “Ya
feto ana foseya useni. Makewa'e aulolo ana gowa Kamaku
giveleku-ma ganayuyena, keke ganakiloweni.”

Anasi againe Yesu hivekotuna.

12-13 Tu Yesu gigahe-yo badi tolugaviya adi tonagona buye,
kadu miYuda yadi tuilala au Yesu hikive'avina be hiyogo-
yo Anasi againe himidinauwena, bana Kaiyafasi lawana ada
medema malamalai-nadi againe bana Kaiyafasi abaveyao
ana tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu.
14 Kadu Kaiyafasi ma boi miYuda givehimeyedi gigayo,
“Gilubodana be kaliva sa'eyanaga miYuda moya'aida
fa'ideya gida'alika.”

Fita Yesu fa'ine givekeke.
Madiu 26:69-70 Maki 14:66-68 Luke 22:54-57

18:11: Md 26:36 Yo 17:12 Md 26:39 **18:14:** Yo 11:49-51

15-16 Tu Saimoni-Fita Yesu gibwa'ulina kadu iya'eku buye,
iya kadu Yesu ana tomuliya. Abaveyao ana tofaisewa
adi tokaiwabu gihalamane-hagihagiyeku, fa'ina yana
manuwa ana eda'awaneya iya Yesu buye aluku tu bana Fita
kabu'avane wana liline gimidimidi. Au iya gahobu agetoga
kwamayoku wana gi'ita'itave'avina-ma againe gagahe ada
wana giyauna be Fita giluku.
17 Bana kwamayoku-nadi Fita againe gigahe gigayo, "Kadu
o kalivai-nina wadema kalivai-nadi ana tomuliya agaidiya,
au ayoma?" Fita gigayo, "Iya keke."
18 Tu tokaiwabu ana agetoga be badi tuilala ai hikulina
kwadudu fa'ina, ada himidimidi tu ai hivevevala. Ma kadu
bana Fita badi agaidiya gina gimidimidi tu ai givevevala.

Abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu

Yesu givedewayaugina.
Madiu 26:57-68 Maki 14:53-65 Luke 22:66-71
19 Tu bana abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu Yesu
gitoliluveluvena. Ime ana tomuliya fa'imeya kadu yana
vehawala fa'ina gitoliluvaluva.
20 Bana Yesu gigayo, "Tova moya'aina kaliva moya'aidi
matadiya gagahegahe. E, manuwa-abavehawala agaidiya
be manuwa-tafalolo lakahina againe miYuda moya'aida kav-
agavaga'auta-ma, gavehavehawala tova moya'aina. Keke
tamo gavadi gadagahekauyeni.
21 Tu gavana fa'ina-yo Iya utoliluveluveku? Badi bonaku
ahe hinogalina-ma unatoliluveluvedi. Gavaimi gagahegah-
eye ma hihalamanena."
22 Hidemi gigahe tu tuilala sa'eyana liline gimidimidi-ma
Yesu gilu'atugena gigayo, "Gavadi-yo tokaiwabu lakahina
u'ihawadamane?"
23 Yesu gigayo, "Ka'i gagahe koyona digo, gavadi yaku koy-
ona au unahawavemogatala kaliva matadiya. Tu ka'i gagahe
yamumuna amine, gavadi-yo ulu'atugeku?"
24 Au Anasi Bana Yesu nimana aimo yogoyogonina
Kaiyafasi againe gi'iveninisena, bana abaveyao ana
tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu.

Fita Yesu fa'ine givekeke-havagi.
Madiu 26:71-75 Maki 14:69-72 Luke 22:58-62
25 Tu Saimoni-Fita gimidimidi tu ai givevevala. Badi kaliva
buye himidimidi-ma higahena higayo, "O'eni kadu sa'eya ana
tomuliya agaidiya, ka'i ayoma?" Tu kadu givekeke gigayo,
"Iya keke."

18:18: Yo 13:38 **18:24:** Md 26:55, Yo 7:26

26 Abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu ana agetoga
sa'eyana, bana kaliva tagana Fita giluyo'ena-ma tobohiyana
gigayo, “Ka'i o'eni ma ga'ita, boi faha againe bana buye
wamiyami, ka'i ayoma?”
27 Kadu Fita givekeke-havagi. Tu auhe'ama kamukamu
gikwage.

Failato againe Yesu hivekotuna.
Madiu 27:11-14 Maki 15:1-14 Luke 23:1-5

28 Tu miYuda Kaiyafasi yana manuweya hihobu be Yesu
hinauwena kwanaLoma yama tovehimeya yana manuwa
lakahina againe. Bana tovehimeya ana egana Failato. Aimo
mala gilaulauna. MiYuda taudiyao manuwa lakahina againe
keke hidaluku. Ka'i hidaluku digo, adi hawata hidayawelina
vaita ase'asedi hidakivebwanenena. Ka'i hidayawelina digo,
tafalolo lakahina a'ana keke adifaiweya hina'ani, tafalolo
ana egana lobama ana tovenuwa'ata yana Abamaduviviya.
Hidede amine yadi vehimeya gisena.
29 MiYuda adi hawata fa'ina Failato gihobu kabu'avane
badi agaidiya be gigayo, “Hida kaliva gavaimi wahawavekoy-
oyeni?”
30 Badi higayo, “Ka'i hida kalivai-nadi keke tokoyona, kadu
keke ada'aliye o againiya.”
31 Failato gigahedi gigayo, “Au omi wananauwena be tau-
miyao yami vehimeya amine wanavedewayaugina.”
Tu miYuda higayo, “Omi miLoma wahawatama fa'ina,
keke amafaiweya anavehimeya be kaliva alika againe ana-
hegeni tu nuwanuwama omi wanakivekelosena.”
32 Hidede amine hihuluva be gavaimi Yesu yana alika
keloseya fa'ina boi gigaheyena, medema velemo'ena gi-
dalakayemu.
33 Tu miYuda higahe-yo Failato giluku-havagi manuweya
ada Yesu giyowanina be gigahena gigayo, “Ka'i velemo'ena
O'eni miYuda adi tokaiwabu?”
34 Yesu gigayo, “Ka'i tauni ya nuwanuwa againe hidemi
ugahe, o ka'i mali kaliva Iya fa'ikuya o againiya higahe ma
unogalina fa'ina ugahe?”
35 Failato gigayo, “Ka'i o uvaita iya kwanamiYuda? Iya
hima tuliku. O Tauni ya yo'o be kadu yami abaveyao ana to-
faisewa kikaiwabudiyao iya agaikuya hi'aliye. Gavadi tamo
koyona ufaisewani-yo?”
36 Yesu gigayo, “Iya'eku tokaiwabu tu keke hida babi
againe gadavehimeya. Ka'i hida babi againe gadavehimeya
digo, yaku yo'o boiyesedi hidalugaviya be keke miYuda hi-
dakive'aviku fa'ina. Tu yaku abavehimeya inubana tulina.”

18:27: Yo 18:1,10 Yo 13:38

37 Au Failato gitoliluveluvena gigayo, “Velemo'ena O'eni tokaiwabu?”

Yesu gigayo, “Ika, ugahe amine tokaiwabu Iya'eku. Nuwanuwa velemo'ena fa'ina kaliva agaidiya ga'awatalatalaina. Hidema fa'ina Iya gatubuga kadu hidema fa'ina gahobu'ela babiya. Gaveyao nuwanuwa velemo'ena ana kaliva, medema bonaku hivenogalena.”

38 Failato gigayo, “Nuwanuwa velemo'ena gava'adi?” Gigahe-yo gihobu-havagi kabu'avane miYuda agaidiya, ada gigahedi gigayo, “Keke tamo gavadi koyona Bana againe gadanuhagani.

39 Tu tafalolo lakahina ana egana Abamaduviviya ana toveya yami dewa sa'eyana amine ganahuluva. Kaliva sa'eyana yogoyogonina ganayauna be ginahobu. Ka'i nuwanuwami hida kaliva miYuda ami tokaiwabu ganayauna?”

40 Au badi miYuda hikovadona higayo, “Keke Bana'e. Ime nuwanuwama Balaba.” Tu Balaba bana tomunugakai'afu.

19

Failato givehimeya be Yesu hinakivekelosena.
Madiu 27:15-31 Maki 15:15-20 Luke 23:13-25

1 Tu Failato badi miYuda yadi nuwanuwa ginogalini-yo au givehimeya be tolugaviya bulava againe Yesu hilaulauna.

2 Kadu badau bulava hakahakaluluna againe hi'etowalini-yo u'une hisena, kaleko likelikena hive'osena, medema tokai-wabu ana vaigau.

3 Ada Bana againe hi'ela'ela hihawahawavelaiga higayo, “Siule, siule miYuda adi tokaiwabu.” Ada au wamagigine hilulu'atugena.

4 Kadu Failato gihobu-havagi yo'o gigahedi gigayo, “Wa'ita, Bana gavedewayaugina tu we'a galele-wayoge, au hidedei ganavega'aulena omi matamiya be wanahalamanena keke tamo Bana againe gavadi koyona gadanuhagani.”

5 Au Yesu badau hakahakaluluna vaigau likelikena hive'osena-ma gihobu kabu'avane. Bana Failato gigahedi gigayo, “Wa'ita, hide'i kaliva-mo'ena.”

6 Tu abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao be tuilala hi'ita-yo au hivebutu hikovakova higayo, “Kelose againe wanatutuvefosena, au kelose againe wanatutuvefosena.”

Ma Failato gigahedi gigayo, “Taumiyao wananauwena be wanakivekelosena. Iya'eku ma keke tamo Bana againe gavadi koyona gadanuhagani.”

18:40: Yo 19:6-7 Yo 12:32-33 1Ti 6:13

7 Badi miYuda higayo, “Bana wadema kalivai-nadi gigahe
vaita Bana Yaubada Natuna. Hidema fa'ina gilubodana
be Bana gida'alika, fa'ina vehimeya sa'eyana yama buki-
vehimeya againe gidadauda gigayo, Ka'i kaliva Yaubada gi-
nahawatagona amine o, bana wanaluve'alikana.”

8 Tu Failato miYuda yadi gahe ginogalina againe, Yesu
bonana fa'ina kadu gimatauta keke kabi'ona.
9 Au manuwa lakahina againe giluku-havagi Yesu againe
gigahe gigayo, “O gava kaliva?” Tu Yesu keke tamo bonala-
ufata gidagaheye.
10 Bonana keke gidafatani fa'ina, Failato gigahena gigayo,
“Gavana fa'ina keke tamo agaikuya udagahe? Au unahala-
manena iya ganavehimeya be hinayau, o ka'i iya ganave-
himeya be kelose againe hinatutuvefose, au iya O yaku
abavehimeya.”

11 Yesu gigayo, “Afaiweya unavehimeyeku tu keke tauni ya
vehimeya fa'ina, au Yaubada abavehimeya givele fa'ina
unavehimeya. Hidema fa'ina ka'i o unavehimeya be
hinaluve'alikaku amine, ya koyona lakahina, tu bana o
againiya gihege'aliyeku-ma yana koyona lakahi-mo'ena.”

12 Failato Yesu yana gahe ginogali-yo nuwana ginauna be
gavaiya'amine Yesu ginayauni tu miYuda hikovakova higayo,
“Ka'i hida kalivai-nadi unayauna digo, o'eni keke Sisa to-
bohiyana, bana yada kaiwabu lakahina. Yesu Tauna giki-
lakahina be higa vaita ginavetokaiwabu. Gava kaliva hidede
amine tauna ginakilakahina, medema Sisa nibaina.”

13 Failato hida hifufu ginogali-yo gihobu kabu'avane
abavedewayauga ana didiga'u'u againe gihiyoto tu Yesu
giyowanina be gi'ela abagai-nadi againe. Ime miYuda
bonameya abaga avewagana Gabata, au didiga yamumuna
amine.
14 Tu medema aiyeta againe tafalolo lakahina fa'ina hikide-
wadewa, tafalolo ana egana Abamaduviviya. Mala gi-
nalauna tova-mo'ena ginayemu. Tu kidewadewa ana tova
kauwana getadeya Failato miYuda agaidiya gigahe gigayo,
“Wa'ita, hide'i ami tokaiwabu.”

15 Gigahe-yo hikovakova higayo, “Gida'alika, gida'alika,
keloseya hidatutuvefosena.”

Failato gigahedi gigayo, “A! Ka'i nuwanuwami ganave-
himeya be kelose againe hinatutuvefosena, Bana ami tokai-
wabu?”

Amanadi abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao hikova
higayo, “Sisa anakaibe ama tokaiwabu.”

16 Failato agodi ginogali-yo Yesu badi agaidiya gihawahe-
gena be tolugaviya kelose againe hinatutuvefosena.

Yesu kelose againe hitutuvefosena.
Madiu 27:32-44 Maki 15:21-22 Luke 23:26-43

17 Au tolugaviya Yesu hinauwena be kelose hive'avalana,
hina abaga ana egana Utouto againe. Tu miYuda bonameya
abaga ana egana Goligota.
18 Yuwadede againe hinauwena kelose againe hitutuve-
fosena, kadu kaliva-kawowo adi'iselu buye hitutuvefosedi,
sa'eyana fafaline kadu sa'eyana fafaline tu Yesu hinafadiya.
19 Kadu valeyana Failato gi'etoladina, givehimeya be kelose
tabone hisena. Gi'etoladi gigayo,

BANA HIDEVAMA HIGA YESU KWANANASALEDI,
BANA MIYUDA ADI TOKAIWABU.

Etoladi-mo'ena au hidede amine.
20 Abagai-nadi Yesu hikivekelosena-ma au melala liline,
fa'ina miYuda moya'aidi valeyana hihawana. Ada valeyana
hi'etoladina bona tohiye againe, bona Hibeliu medema
miYuda bonadi, bona Loma kadu bona Gilika.
21 Tu abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao Failato
againe higahe higayo, “Keke una'etoladini, miYuda adi tokai-
wabu. Tu unagayo, hida kaliva gigahe vaita Bana miYuda adi
tokaiwabu. Au hidede amine una'etoladi.”
22 Failato gigayo, “Auwe. A ga'etoladina au gimiya.”

Tolugaviya Yesu ana kaleko hifolakena.
Madiu 27:35-36 Maki 15:24 Luke 23:34

23 Tu tolugaviya Yesu hikivekelosena amanadi adi yo'o
fowa. Ada au kelose againe hitutuvefosena gihavaina, Yesu
ana kaleko hivaina bo'u fowa hisena, tolugaviya sa'eyana
sa'eyana bo'u sa'eyana sa'eyana. Kadu ana aikeva hivaina tu
medema aikevai-nadi againe keke tamo ana havi, au tunug-
ina hiyogona.
24 Hidema fa'ina tolugaviya hive'agahegahe higayo, “Keke
abafolaka fa'ina kanahaini tu kabala kanahegelakahina
iya'iyaya kanagaheyena be kanahalamanena hakwadi
aikevai-nadi ginavaini.” Au hidedemi hihuluva be Yaubada
bonana eto'etoladina velemo'ena ginalakayemu fa'ina
gigayo,
Aku kaleko taudiyao agaidiya hifolakena,
aku aikeva fa'ina kabala hihegelakahina
iya'iyaya higaheyena be hakwadi hakwadi
hinavaina ma hinahalamanena.
Au tolugaviya hidede amine hihuluva.

19:16: 1Veh 24:16, Yo 5:18 Md 27:12, Lu 23:9 **19:16:** Yo 10:18, Af 2:23, Lo 13:1 Lu 23:2, Af 17:7 **19:24:** Sam 22:18

Yesu hinana fa'idiya ginuwanuwa.

25 Tu Yesu ana kelose liline vevine tufoidi himidimidi,
hinana kadu hinana tobohiyadi, ada Meli Kelofasi vavinena
kadu Meli vineMagidala, badi adivefowa himidimidi.
26 Kadu iya gamidiveda'ufo, iya Yesu ana tomuliya
nuwanuwana lakahina iya'eku amanadi, ada Yesu
hinana be iya'eku gi'itama againe, hinana agaidiya
hidedemi gigahe gigayo, “Hinaku, adamoya bana Yoni
wanahawavenatunena.”
27 Au iya agaikuya gigayo, “Adamoya hinaku unavehi-
nanedi.” Ada au Yesu gimidi'alika tu muliya ganauwedi be
yaku manuweya himiyami.

Yesu gi'alika.
Madiu 27:45-56 Maki 15:33-41 Luke 23:44-49

28 Gimiyami tu yana faisewa matatabuna ahe gihavaina ma
Yesu gihalamanena, ada gigahe gigayo, “Agoku gitaina.” Hid-
edemi gigahe be Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina velemo'ena
ginalakayemu fa'ina.
29 Tu oine golagolana wanau'ana gidauda. Au balou oine
againe hilu'utuvina be gimaga, ai ana egana hisofa againe
hikwanena be hitunena Bana awane.
30 Yesu oine giyuna gihavaina gigayo, “Yaku faisewa a
galauyabu.” Gigahe-yo gi'odu, alu'aluwana Yaubada againe
giveleyewena.

Tolugaviya sa'eyana Yesu bahimina gi'onana.

31 Ada Yesu gi'alika tu medema aiyeta againe sabati
fa'ina hikidewadewa, fa'ina keke nuwanuwadi sabati againe
to'alika wowodi kelose againe ginadauda. Kadu sabati-
nadi aituha lakahina, Abamaduviviya ana sabati fa'ina.
Hidema fa'ina miYuda Failato hive'o'olena be tolugaviya
ginavehimeyedi ada kaliva kelose againe agedi hinadobona
be hinamadu'alika fa'ina, ada wowodi hinakakilina be hi-
nanauwena.
32 Au tolugaviya hina kaliva sa'eyana agena hidobona,
kadu velugana agena hidobona, adi'iselu Yesu buye
hikivekelosedi-ma kalivai-dina.
33 Tu Yesu againe hi'ela hida'itana ma ahe gi'alika, fa'ina
Bana agena keke hidadoboni.
34 Tu tolugaviya sa'eyana bahimina giyo againe gi'onana
ma auhe'ama dayagina gufagufa buye gimadutamo'ai.
35 Iya tauku ga'itana ada gaitoma gilakayemu-ma iya
tauku galukahihiyena. Tauku ga'itana fa'ina yaku kahihi au
velemo'ena, keke gadave'alololo. Ada au iya galukahihiyena
be higa omi wanavetumagana fa'ina.

19:30: Sam 22:15 Sam 69:21 Yo 4:34

36 Ada tolugaviya hidede amine hihuluva be Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina velemo'ena ginalakayemu fa'ina. Bonainadi gigayo,
Bana luluna keke tamo hinadoboni.
37 Kadu bona velugana hi'etoladina gigayo,
Bana hi'onana-ma hina'itana.

Tomohuyahuya againe Yesu hihuyana.
Madiu 27:57-61 Maki 15:42-47 Luke 23:50-56

38 Tu kaliva sa'eyana gimiyami, Yosefa bana kwanaAlimadiya. Bana kadu Yesu ana tomuliya tu gimuliyekauyena, miYuda yama tonagona gimatausedi fa'ina. Au bana gina Yesu wowona fa'ina Failato againe give'o'ola. Gihawahegeniyo Yosefa gina wowona gikakilina be ginauwena.
39 Kadu Nikodimo Yosefa buye hina, ada bana Nikodimo vanedimodimo lakahina ana vita foti-faifi (45) kilo amine gi'aliyena, vane ana egana mulo be alo. Bana Nikodimo boi bogi sa'eyana gina Yesu buye hilukahihi-ma kalivai-nadi.
40 Ada au badi adi'iselu Yesu wowona hivaina, ada kaleko kwayakwayana againe vanedimodimo buye hifafana. To'alika ana aba'aihuya fa'ina miYuda yama dewa au hidede amine.
41 Tu abaga Yesu hikivekelosena-ma liline faha gidauda, kadu faha againe tomohuyahuya ivaguna gidauda, ada mededede againe boi keke tamo to'alika hidahuyani.
42 Au mededede againe Yesu hihuyana, fa'ina medema aiyeta againe tafalolo lakahina higa Abamaduviviya ana sabati fa'ina hikidewadewa, kadu tomohuyahuyai-nadi eda'ufoya fa'ina.

20

Yesu gimididi-havagi.
Madiu 28:1-8 Maki 16:1-8 Luke 24:1-12

1 Tu sabati hihegena tafaloloya mala aimo keke gidalauni tu Meli vineMagidala gi'enohobu tomohuyehuyeya, ada kabala tomohuyahuya ana eda'awaneya tamo hakwadi give'awawana-ma gi'itana.
2 Au gimadu be gi'ela Saimoni-Fita be iya'eku agaimeya, iya tomuliyai-kuna Yesu nuwanuwana lakahina amanadi, ada gigahema gigayo, “Kauveya wowona tomohuyehuyeya hivaina be hinauwena tu hai hiseni ma keke gadahalamaneni.”
3 Gigahe-yo Fita iya'eku alowoga be ana tomohuyehuyeya.
4 Ama'iselu amadu tu iya gamaduga-mo'a be tomohuyehuyeya gamadu'ela.

19:37: 2Veh 21:22-23 Yo 21:24 Yem 12:46, Sam 34:20 **19:37:** Ha 1:7, Sak 12:10
19:42: Yo 7:13 Yo 3:1-2

5 E, gayemu ga'ibo'ula galukenala, kaleko kwayakwayana
hifafana mededemagaga gidauda-ma ga'itana.
6-7 Tu Saimoni-Fita wai gimulina. Giyemu tomohuye-
huyeya giluku au kaleko kwayakwayana gidauda-ma
gi'itana, kadu kaleko Yesu u'una ana lifi gi'itana medema
keke kaleko kwayakwayana buye se'eyaine gidadauda, au
uwa'uwana tulina gidauda.
8 Tu iya'eku ma tomohuyehuyeya wai ganagona-ma au
galuku ga'ita-yo nuwahinagekuya gavetumagana gagayo,
“Wona velemona gimididi-havagi.”
9 Tu medema tovai-nadi Yaubada bonana higa Yesu yana
mididi-havagi fa'ina tuwai-mo'ena hi'etoladina amanadi,
aimo keke adahalamane-hagihagiyeni.
10 Ada au ama'iselu alowoga ana yama manuweya.

Yesu Meli vineMagidala againe Tauna gi'ivemogatalina.
Madiu 28:9-10 Maki 16:9-11

11-12 Tu Meli a giyewana tomohuyehuyeya, ada kabu'avane
gimidimidi tu gitagitagi. Ada aimo gitagitagi tu gina
gi'ibo'ula tomohuyehuyeya be gilukenala, au lobama ana
tovenuwa'ata luhei gi'itadi adi vaigau kwayakwayana, ada
Yesu wowona boi gidauda-ma againe hihiyoto. Sa'eyana Yesu
wa'u'une gihiyoto, sa'eyana wa'agene gihiyoto.
13 Ada tovenuwa'ata sa'eyana Meli gigahena gigayo, “Kwa-
mayoku, gavadi-yo utatagitagiya?”
Bana gigayo, “Yaku Kaiwabu wowona hinauwena tu hai
hiseni ma keke gadahalamaneni.”
14 Gigahe-yo gida'enovilana ma Yesu gi'itana tu gifaniyena,
givaita Bana faha ana to'itave'avina.
15 Tu Yesu gigayo, “Kwamayoku, gavana fa'ina utagitagiya?
Hakwadi uleleleni?”
Au Meli gigayo, “Kauveya, ka'i yaku Kaiwabu wowona O
unauwena, hai useni ma unahawavemogatalena be ganana
ganavaina ada gananauwena.”
16 Au Yesu bana ana egana giyakahina gigayo, “Meli.”
Ada gihagavilana Hibeliu meyameya gigahena gigayo,
“Laboni.” Hifufu ana kaivila ma “Aku Tovehawala.”
17 Yesu gigayo, “Keke una'abiku, fa'ina aimo keke Ka-
maku againe gadalaka tu tobohiyakweyao agaidiya unana
Iya fa'ikuya unagahedi Iya ganalaka Kamaku againe, Bana'e
kadu omi Tamami, e yaku Yaubada kadu yami Yaubada.”
Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.
18 Au Meli vineMagidala gi'ela ime tomuliya agaimeya gi-
gahe gigayo, “Kaiwabu a ga'itana.” Kadu Yesu yana gahe
matatabuna gi'awatalatalainena ime agaimeya.

20:10: Yo 13:32 Af 2:24-32 **20:18:** Lu 24:16, Yo 21:4 Hi 2:11-12

Yesu ana tomuliya agaidiya Tauna gi'ivemogatalina.
Madiu 28:16-20 Maki 16:14-18 Luke 24:36-49

19 Tu medema aiyetai-nadi tafaloloya, ada mala a gibogi tu
ime Yesu ana tomuliya avaga'auta be wana ahe a'aifalidona,
miYuda yama tonagona amatausedi fa'ina. Amiyami tu
auhe'ama Yesu gilu'afuneunena hinafameya gimidi giga-
hema gigayo, "Ase'asemi gina'ilova."
20 Gigahe-yo nimana bahimina givehawalema. Au yama
Kaiwabu a'itana fa'ina, vemwamwala givemagama.
21 Kadu Yesu gigahe-havagilema gigayo, "Ase'asemi
gina'ilova. Bana Kamaku babiya gi'iveniniseku be yana kabu
gavaina amine, meda anafaiweya omi gana'iveninisemi be
yaku kabu wanavaina."
22 Gigahe-yo yawaina giya'avedamana ime agaimeya au gi-
gahema gigayo, "Alu'aluwa Mahalina ginaluku ase'asemiya.
23 Alu'aluwa Mahalina ase'asemiya ginamiyami amine, au
ka'i gaveyao yadi koyona omi wanayawelina, au yadi koyona
kadu Yaubada ginayawelina ginagayo, Keke adi vita. Kadu
ka'i gaveyao yadi koyona keke wanayawelini, au yadi koyona
kadu Yaubada keke ginayawelini, we'a adi vita."

Yesu gimididi-havagi ma Tomasi keke gidavetumaganeni.

24 Tu Tomasi, sa'eyana Yesu yana yo'o tuwelo agaidiya ana
egana Natuluga, Yesu giyemu ime agaimeya ana toveya bana
keke ime buye adamiyami.
25 Au agahena agayo, "Kaiwabu ahe a'itana." Tomasi
gigayo, "Yana mididi-havagi fa'ina iya keke ganavetuma-
gana tu nagona neli yana ki'ona gana'itana, kadu nimalago-
lagoku againe neli nigo'awa'ivina ganakidadanina, kadu
giyo nigo'awa'ivina bahimina againe nimaku ginaluku, au
muliya ganavetumagana."
26 Ada aiyeta eita ahege tu kadu avaga'auta-havagi
manuweya, au medema Tomasi buye amiyami. Kadu'e
wana a'aifalidona tu Yesu gilu'afuneunena hinafameya
gimidi gigayo, "Ase'asemi gina'ilova."
27 Au Tomasi againe gigahe gigayo, "Neli nimakuya gilukuma againe nimalagolago useni, nimaku u'ita kadu nima utune be giyo nigo'awa'ivina againe useni. Auwe amalakibo, tu unavetumaganeku Iya yawayawaku gamimiyami."
28 Tomasi gigayo, "Yaku Kaiwabu kadu yaku Yaubada
O'eni."
29 Yesu gigahena gigayo, "O u'itaku fa'ina uvetumaganeku.
Badi'iyao ma keke hida'itaku tu au ai'adi hivetumaganeku,
badi yadi vemwamwala gavatubuga!"

20:23: Yo 19:34, 16:22, 1Yn 1:1 Yo 17:18 **20:29:** Yo 11:16, 14:5 1Fi 1:8

Hida buki inubana fa'ina.

30 Tu Yesu nimana ana iya'iyaya kadu moya'aina gifaisewana ime tomuliya matameya. Tufona moya'aina hida buki againe keke gada'etoladini.

31 Atu tufona ahe ga'etoladina be omi Yesu wanavetumaganena fa'ina, Bana'e velemona Yaubada yana Tovegida Keliso kadu Bana'e Yaubada Natuna. Ka'i Yesu ana eganeya wanavetumagana, yawaimi ivaguna wanavaina.

21

Yesu ana tomuliya seveni agaidiya Tauna gi'ivemogatalina.

1 Tu aiyeta gavaiyehi ahegedi tu tova sa'eyana ime tomuliya Galili tobuya amiyami tu Yesu agaimeya gilakayemuna-havagi, tobu kadu ana egana Taibiliya, ada yana ivemogatala hidede amine.

2 Ime Sebedi natuneyao ama'iselu amiyami, kadu Saimoni-Fita, Tomasi bana hivewagana Natuluga, Nataniyela bana kwanamiKena medema Galili ana fafali againe, kadu ana tomuliya adi'iselu, au ama yo'o seveni amine amiyami.

3 Tu bana Saimoni-Fita gigahema gigayo, “Iya ganana bayaumeya.” Ime agayo, “Ime buye kanana.” Au avevai. Ahobu wakeya ayage tu medema bogi-nadi keke tamo igana adave'onani.

4 Ada auwe mala gilaulauna Yesu avaleya gimidimidi tu ime afaniyena, keke adahalamaneni Bana Yesu.

5 Au gikovama gigayo, “Natukweyao, ka'i igana tufona wave'onadi?”

Ime agayo, “Anudadana-wayoga.”

6 Bana gigayo, “Waka wa'i'atagine alevatu wanasehobuyena be moya'aidi wanave'onadi.” Au alevatu asehobuyena igana himaga ada keke amafaiweya adataini, igana moya'ai-mo'edi fa'ina.

7 Ada iya Yesu ana tomuliya nuwanuwana lakahina iya'eku amanadi, Fita againe gagahe gagayo, “Wadema yada Kaiwabu.” Bana Saimoni-Fita yaku gahe Kaiwabu fa'ine ginogalini-yo, au ana aikeva faisewa fa'ina givehalilina-ma gi'ose tu lehageya gi'auhifu wa'avaleya gikayolaka.

8 Tu ime'eyao ma waka againe a'ela'ela igana wa'alevatudi ataitaidi, avala eda'ufo fa'ina, ana lauva nimada ana wava wani hanaledi (100) amine.

9 Ada auwe avala avaina be ahobu, ai nolana a'itana igana wa'a'ana gitagotagova.

10 Yesu gigahema gigayo, “Igana adamoya wave'onadi-ma tamo wa'aliye.”

20:31: Yo 21:25 Yo 3:15, 1Yn 5:13

11 Au Saimoni-Fita gihobu wakeya gilaka alevatu
wa'avaleya amine gilautaina, igana lakahidiyao himaga adi
kilagalaga hanaledi fifiti teli (153), ada igana moya'ai-mo'edi
nonogana alevatu keke hidakaninini.
12 Ada au Yesu gigahema gigayo, “Wa'ela be
kanave'awaboge.” Tu keke tamo hakwadi agaimeya
gidatoliluveluveni gidagayo, “O hakwa'adi?” Adagahe tu
awowomumu fa'ina ave'amata. Tu ahalamanena Bana'e
yama Kaiwabu.
13 Au Yesu ali'auya gina a'a givaina digo givelema, kadu
igana anafaiweya.
14 Ada au Yaubada Yesu alikeya gisivemididini-yo Bana
tova tohiye ime ana tomuliya agaimeya gilakayemu, ada
hidema tovai-nadi yana ivemogatala anaveto.

Yesu Fita gigahena vaita yana sifi gina'itave'avidi.

15 Tu ave'awaboge gihavaina, Yesu Saimoni-Fita againe
gigahe gigayo, “Saimoni, o Yoni natuna, ka'i ya nuwanuwa
agaikuya hida kaliva tobohiyamomo yadi nuwanuwa
agaikuya gitubuhegena o ka'i keke?”
Bana Fita gigayo, “Ika Kaiwabu, ide kavetobohiyana ma
makewa O uhalamanena.”
Yesu gigayo, “Yaku sifi kabi'odiyao unave'adi.”
16 Kadu tova anavelu gigahe-havagilena gigayo, “Saimoni,
o Yoni natuna, ka'i velemo'ena nuwanuwa Iya'eku?”
Bana gigayo, “Ika Kaiwabu, kavetobohiyana ma ahe uhala-
manena.”
Yesu gigayo, “Yaku sifi una'itave'avidi.”
17 Kadu tova anaveto gigahe-havagilena gigayo, “Saimoni,
o Yoni natuna, ka'i velemo'ena kavetobohiyana?”
Au Fita nuwana gikabubu, fa'ina Yesu gitoliluveluvena to-
hiye gigayo, “Ka'i nuwanuwa Iya'eku?” Ada gigahena gigayo,
“Kaiwabu, gaitoma moya'aina uhalamane-'owona, kadu iya
nuwanuwaku O'eni ma ahe uhalamanena.”
Yesu gigayo, “Yaku sifi unave'adi.
18 Yaubada gihalamaneku tu gagahegahe, boi o kabi'oniya
tauni a gaiyona uhifona, kadu ha'againe nuwanuwa unana
au una, tu aimo unavekauve'a ana toveya, nima unatunena
mali kaliva a gaiyona ginavehifo ada keke nuwanuwa unana
againe, mededei au ginanauwe.”
19 Hidedemi gigahe be higa ginahawavemogatala aimo
kaliva Fita hinayogoni-yo hinaluve'alikana be kaliva bana
againe Yaubada yana kikaiwabu hina'itadavadavana. Au
kadu Yesu gigahena gigayo, “O unamuliyeku.”

21:14: Lu 24:41 Lu 5:4-7 Yo 20:19,26 **21:19:** Md 26:33 1Fi 5:2 2Fi 1:14, Yo 13:36

Bana tomuliya Yesu nuwanuwana lakahina amanadi fa'ine.
20 Tu iya gamuliyedi Yesu be Fita, ada Fita gihagavilana
gi'itaku, iya tomuliya Yesu nuwanuwana lakahina
amanadi. Kadu buye a'au'a againe, iya Yesu liline-mo'ane
ga'enolukekela ada gatoliluveluvena gagayo, “Kauveya,
hakwa'adi ginahawavemogatale nibaimomo agaidiya?”
21 Au iya gamuliyedi be Fita gi'itaku-yo Yesu againe gigahe
gigayo, “Kaiwabu, hida kalivai-nadi gavaiyami?”
22 Yesu gigahena gigayo, “Ka'i nuwanuwaku bana gi-
namiyami tu Iya ganayewa'ela ana toveya digo, au gi-
namiyami tu bana o keke ya gaitoma. Au o'eni unamuliyeku.”
23 Yesu hidede amine gigahe fa'ina, tomuliyai-nadi vaita
keke gina'alika ma valeyana give'aliyahega Yesu yana kali-
vamomo agaidiya. Tu Yesu keke gidagahe vaita bana keke
gina'alika. Au gigayo, “Ka'i nuwanuwaku bana ginamiyami
tu Iya ganahobu'ela-havagi ana toveya digo, au ginamiyami
tu bana o keke ya gaitoma.” Au hidedemi gigahe.
24 Iya Yoni tomuliyai-kuna, ada hida gaitoma iya
ga'awatalatalainena be ga'etoladina. Kadu bonaku au
velemo'ena ma ahalamanena.
25 Tu Yesu yana gugai kadu moya'aina moya'ai-mo'ena.
Ka'i kaliva hina'etoladi-'owona digo, gavaita buki moya'ai-
mo'ena againe babi ginamaga, keke anafata.

21:25: Yo 13:23-25 Yo 19:35 Yo 20:30

AFOSITOLO yadi Gugai

Hida buki ana egana Afositolo yadi Gugai ma bana Luke yana buki anavelu, ada afositolo tulina tulina yadi faisewa gilukahihiyena. Badi kahihidi tufona mali kaliva hihawavelevelena tu tufona Luke tauna gihalamanena, fa'ina bana Folo buye hinudadana buye himiyami. Hidema fa'ina daba 16 againe yana gahe givebutu gigayo, Ime ayage, o ka'i, Ime ayemu. Kaliva hivaitana Folo Loma deliya gimiyami ana toveya, Luke hida buki gi'etoladina.

Tu Luke yana inuba hidede amine. Alu'aluwa Mahalina afositolo kadu tovetumagana moya'aidi gifaiwalaveledi-yo Kaiwabu Yesu fa'ine hilumamala kadu Bana ana eganeya aituha fifiwaladi hifaisewadi be Yesu ana vetumagana fafali tulina tulina agaidiya give'aliyahega. Yesu yana yo'o tuwelo Yelusalema againe hivebutu, ada hinafane mali tonagona Filifi amine Sameliya ana fafaliya hinauwena, tu muliya Folo ahenao fafali yuwa lauveya Yesu bonana hiwahidadanena.

Kadu nuwanuwa sa'eyana ma nagona miYuda adi loigaga hivetumagana tu muliya yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina Yesu hivetumaganena. Boi miYuda yo'o tulidiyao himiyavehailedi, tu Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana kivetuvetunu againe hivebutu hivetobohiyana.

Kadu'e Luke nuwanuwana kabemani higa miLoma hinahalamanena badi Yesu ana tomuliya keke tovekwageya au miLoma yadi vehimeya ana todibumuhiga. Tova moya'aina miYuda adi tonagona afositolo hivekotudi, tu Loma tovedewayauga yadi koyona hilele-wayoge.

Hida buki againe Yesu yana kaliva tulina tulina kahihidi gidadauda tu Bana Alu'aluwa Mahalina gifaiwalaveledi kadu ginuwanuwaveledi fa'ina, buki ana egana ana lauboda au Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana gugai.

Alu'aluwa Mahalina inubana fa'ina.

1 Tobohiyaku Tiyofilo, boi yaku buki nagona againe gaitoma moya'aina Yesu gifaisewana kadu givehawalayena-ma ga'etoladina.

2 Yana faisewa ana abave'inuba againe gavebutu ga'etoladina, ada yana laka lobameya ana toveya Bana kahihina ganunauwena. Tu aimo keke gidalaka lobameya tu Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana kivetuvetunu againe badi kaliva yana kabu hivaini-yo hive'afositolo-ma vehimeya giveledi.

3 E, Bana gi'alika ada gimididi-havagi yo badi kalivai-dina agaidiya Tauna gi'i'ivemogatalina, ada Bana wayawaina

velemo'ena ma giseyemaune-mo'ena be keke adifaiweya
yana mididi-havagi fa'ina hinavenuwanauna. Au tova keke
sa'eyadi Tauna gi'i'ivemogatalina be badi hi'ita'itana, ada
Yaubada yana itave'avina fa'ina higa ide yana yo'ogaga give-
hivehimeyeda ma gilukahihiyedi. Ada hidede amine gin-
unauwena aiyeta foti (40) agaidiya.
4 Ada tova sa'eyana badi Bana buye aimo himiyami
hi'au'a tu hida vehimeya giveledi gigayo, "Keke Yelusalema
wananuyabuyabuni, au wanamiyami be abahawahega Ka-
maku giwonadabedabena-ma wanabodana, abahawahegai-
nadi fa'ina Iya boi gavenuwa'atami be wanogalina, higa
Alu'aluwa Mahalina.
5 Boi tuwaina bana Yoni gufa againe gikivebafitaisoyemi
tu aiyeta keke moya'aina kanahegedi-yo Yaubada Alu'aluwa
Mahalina againe ginakivebafitaisoyemi higa alu'aluwami
gina'utuvina." Hidedemi Yesu gigahedi.

Yaubada Yesu lobameya gisilakahina.

6 Tu badi afositolo Yesu buye hivaga'auta ana toveya, badi
hitoliluveluvena higayo, "Kaiwabu, ka'i adamoya hida tovai-
nadi miLoma yadi abavehimeya unayawelina be ide miIsileli
kanafaiwala-havagi be yo'o moya'aidi kanavehimeyedi?"
7 Bana Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Kamaku anakaibe kaliva yadi
tova o ka'i yadi aituha givehimeyena, tu tovai-nadi omi keke
amifaiweya wanahalamaneni.
8 Tu gaitoma sa'eyana amifaiweya wanahalamanena, higa
Alu'aluwa Mahalina ginaluvaiyemi-yo yana faiwala againe
ginavemagami be Iya fa'ikuya wana'awatalatalaina fa'ina. E,
Yelusalema againe Iya fa'ikuya wana'awatalatalaina, kadu
Yudiya ada Sameliya ana fafali agaidiya ada hida babi ana
fafali moya'aina lauveya wana'awatalatalaineku."
9 Ada hidedemi gigahe-yo Yaubada lobameya gisilakahina.
Bana gilakalaka tu badi afositolo hilulauboda, ada au
buhibuhi gisevauyena be keke adifaiweya hina'itani.
10 Bana gilakalaka ada badi lobameya aimo hi'ita'itadona
tu auhe'ama kaliva adi'iselu adi vaigau ve'akinamanamalina
gilu'afuneunedi be lilidiya himidi.
11 Ada higayo, "Omi miGalili, gavana fa'ina mededei
wamidimidi tu lobameya wavedavedadaga? Bana hidevama
Yesu Yaubada lobameya gisilakahina be ginuyabuyabumi
amanadi, aimo tova mulina ginahobu'ela-havagi. E, Bana
lobameya gilaka amine, kadu lobameya ginahobu'ela."

Afositolo Yudasi ana hilafa fa'ina hinuwanuwa.

1:5: Lu 1:1-4 Lu 24:49-51 Lu 24:36-45 **1:5:** Lu 24:49, Yo 14:16-17 Md 3:11 **1:11:** Mk 13:32 Md 28:19, Af 2:32, 5:32 Ef 3:16 **1:11:** Lu 21:27, Ha 1:7

12 Tu kaliva adi'iselu hidedemi higahe-yo badi afositolo
oya Olive againe hitauya be Yelusalema againe hiyewadi,
melalai-nadi ana lauva eda'ufo vaita kilomita sa'eyana
amine.
13 Ada au Yelusalema againe hiyemu tu manuwa hinagene
himiyami-ma hiluku ada yadi abamiyami manuwa getana
againe hilaka. Ada badi himiyami-ma adi egana Fita Yoni
Yemesa Anidulu, kadu Filifi ada Tomasi, kadu Batolomiu
ada Madiu, kadu Yemesa bana Alifiyo natuna, Saimoni bana
yo'o miLoma hivenibainedi-ma kalivana, ada Yudasi bana
Yemesa natuna. Au afositolo adi yo'o hidede amine.
14 Ada tova moya'aina buye hivagavaga'auta, badi'iyao
kadu vevine, ada Meli Yesu hinana kadu Yesu taineyao. Au
moya'aidi se'eyaine hivagavaga'auta be hive'ove'o'ola.
15-16 Himiyami tu tova sa'eyana tovetumagana hivaga'auta
be himitini, adi kilagalaga hanaledi-tuweniti (120). Ada
au Fita gitowamidi be gilukahihi gigayo, “Tobohiyakweyao,
keke gavana tu Yaubada Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya boi
tuwai-mo'ena givehimeyena amine ahe gilakayemu, higa
Alu'aluwa Mahalina Devida awane Yudasi fa'ine gigaheye-
vagahina, bana kalivai-nadi boi kaliva gi'aliyedi be Yesu
hikive'avina amanadi.
17 Bana Yudasi ma boi ime afositolo yama yo'o kalivana,
fa'ina Yesu bana ime buye hida faisewa fa'ina givegidema.”
Hidedemi Fita givebutu gilukahihi.
18 Tu higa bana Yudasi yana gugai koyona fa'ina fata gi-
vaina, ada mani-nadi againe babi sa'eyana gikimonena. Au
hida yana babi againe gibe'u, hifugana gibifolena be kamoka-
mona giyemu ada au gi'alika.
19 Ada miYelusalema moya'aidi hida Yudasi valeyana hino-
galina, ada hidema fa'ina yana babi taudiyao bonadiya
hivewagana Akelidama. Egana ana kaivila ma babi daya-
dayagina.
20 Kadu Fita gigayo, “Au Yaubada bonana Same againe
kaliva sa'eyana gi'etoladina Yudasi fa'ine gigayo,
Gilubodadi be kaliva moya'aidi yana manuwa
hidanuyabuyabuna,
e keke tamo hakwadi medede againe gidavemanuwa.
Kadu Yaubada bonana sa'eyana gigayo,
Kadu tamo hakwadi velugana yana faisewa gidavaina.
21-22 Yaubada bonana hidedemi gigahe fa'ina, kaliva sa'eyana
bana ana hilafa fa'ina adafaiweya kadavenuwadadanena,
be Yesu Keliso yana mididi-havagi fa'ina bana ime afositolo
buye kaliva agaidiya ana'awatalatalaina. Ada bana kalivai-
nadi yada yo'o agaideya kanavaina. E, tamo hakwadi ide
boi kavebutu Kaiwabu Yesu buye kamiyami kanunudadana

tuwaina Yoni gilumamala be kaliva gikivebafitaisoyedi ana toveya ada kanunauwena Yaubada Yesu lobameya gisilakahina be ginuyabuyabuda, au medema Yudasi ana hilafa kanasena.”

23 Tu Fita hidedemi gigahe fa'ina, kaliva luhei adi egana hiyakahina. Sa'eyana ma Yosefa kadu hivewagana Basabasi, ada ana egana anaveto Yasito. Kadu kaliva anavelu ma Mataiyasi.

24-25 Adi egana hiyakahini tu hive'o'ola higayo, “Kaiwabuyo, kaliva moya'aima ase'asema uhalamanena fa'ina O unavehawalema. Hida kaliva adi'iselu amanadi hadema O uvenuwadadanedi be afositolo yadi faisewa gina'abina, higa faisewai-nadi Yudasi gidibutoyogena be koyona ana laufata ana abageya gina.”

26 Hive'o'ola gihavaina, kaliva adi'iselu adi egana kabala kabi'ona againe hi'etoladina be gowa againe hidodona, ada au hibihiwana againe Mataiyasi ana egana gimidibe'u, fa'ina afositolo adive'ileveni agaidiya giluku.

2

Alu'aluwa Mahalina tovetumagana givemagadi.

1 Tu tafalolo ana egana Fenidikosi giyemu againe, tovetumagana se'eyaine ahe hivaga'auta.

2 Ahe hivaga'auta tu auhe'ama butuna lobameya hinogalina, ana nogala vaita bolimanakouko gidamadumadu, ada manuwai-nadi againe hivetogadi-ma butuna gilelevilana.

3 Butuna hinogalini-yo iya'iyaya hi'itana, ana ita ma vaita ai noya'aina amine, ada gi'alavedavedama be kaliva sa'eyana sa'eyana getadiya gina gihiyoto.

4 Au Alu'aluwa Mahalina moya'aidi nuwahinagediya giluku be givemagadi, ada hivebutu meya tulina tulina agaidiya hilulukahihi Alu'aluwa Mahalina gi'alaveleveledi amine.

5 Tu mededei Yelusalema againe miYuda tufoidiyao himiyami, boi fafali moya'aina agaidiya hitauya be hina Yelusalema himiyami, ada badi Yaubada hihawadavadavana velemo'ena.

6 Ada au badi kalivai-dina kaliva yadi lukahihi meya tulina tulina ma butuna hinogalini-yo, au moya'aidi hiyo'o ada ase'asedi gi'alilihiwana, fa'ina taudiyao bonadi tulina tulina badi tovetumagana hilulukahihiyena amanadi hinogalina.

7 Au nuwadi givegafo'uya'uya kadu hiyaulowoga, ada buye hive'agahegahe higayo, “Badi hidevama kalivai-dina meya

---

1:26: Sam 41:9 Md 27:3-10, Lu 22:22 Sam 69:25, 109:8

tulina tulina agaidiya hilulukahihi-ma au badi moya'aidi
miGalili, keke fafali tulina tulina kalivadi.
8 Bona Galiligaga hihalamanena nonogana gavadi-yo
moya'aida kanogalina taudeyao bonada tulina tulina
agaidiya hilulukahihi?
9 Ide yada fafali ma Fadiya Midiya Elamu kadu Meso-
fotemiya, Yudiya Kafadosiya ada Fonitasi be Esiya.
10 Kadu tufoida miFilidiya miFamifiliya miIdifita ada tu-
foida Libiya ana fafali melala ana egana Sailini liline katauya.
Kadu tufoida miLoma tu Yelusalema againe kawakawaka.
11 Ada higa tufoida miYuda-mo'a, kadu tufoida yo'o tu-
lidiyao kalivai-dana tu miYuda yadi tafalolo againe kahawa-
hegeda be kavemiYuda. E, kadu tufoida miKelita ada mi-
Alebiya. Au yada fafali moya'aina tu Yaubada yana gu-
gai fifiwalana taudeyao bonada tulina tulina agaidiya badi
hilulukahihiyena-ma ide kanogalina."
12 Ada hidedemi moya'aidi hiyaulowoga kadu nuwadi give-
gafo'uya'uya fa'ina buye hive'atoliluvaluva higayo, "Tau-
madi! Hida gavana ana inuba?"
13 Tu tufoidi tovetumagana hihawavelaigedi higayo, "Hida
kaliva gufa koyona hiyuni-yo u'udi gikoyo."

Fita yo'o agaidiya givebutu gilumamala.

Nagona Alu'aluwa Mahalina fa'ina gikivetuvetunu.

14 Tu bana Fita badi afositolo ileveni buye himiyami
amanadi gitowamidi givebutu yo'o agaidiya gilumamala
agona lakahina gigayo, "Omi miYelusalema kadu ide
miYuda moya'aimiyao ganakivetuvetunumi be wananogali-
hagihagiyena.
15 Ime kaliva keke gufa koyona againe u'uma gidakoyo omi
wanuwanuwa amine. Ide yada dewa ma kaliva gufa koyona
keke malalaugeya hidayuyu, au lavilaviya hiyuyu be u'udi
gikoyokoyo. Ada adamoya kauwana ana ita bai naeni amine
fa'ina u'uma keke gufa koyona againe gidakoyo, keke.
16 Au hidevama wanogalina-ma Yaubada bonana ana
to'awatalatalaina ana egana Yoweli boi tuwai-mo'ena
gilukahihiyena gigayo,
17 Tova ana abalauyabu ana aituha fa'ina
Yaubada hidede amine gigahe gigayo,
Tomiyababi moya'aidi Alu'aluwakuya ganavemaga-mo'edi.
Natumiyao kaliva vevine yaku venuwa'ata
ganahawaveleveledi-yo hina'awatalatalainena.
Yami tubulakata yaku nuwanuwa hina'eno'itayena
kadu kaliva lakahidiyao yaku vehimeya hina'avayaunena.

2:13: 2Veh 16:9-11 Md 3:11, Yo 3:8 Yo 14:17, Af 4:31, 10:44-46 **2:13:** Ha 7:9

18 E, mena aituheya kadu aku agetoga
kaliva be vevine Alu'aluwakuya ganavemaga-mo'edi.
19-20 Abaveyaulowoga wese lobameya ganafaisewana,
kauwana ginakweu vaikohi ginavedayaga.
Iya'iyaya gava babiya ganaseyemaunena,
dayaga ai'ala'alata siyo luvilovilona.
tu muliya Kaiwabu yana tova ginalakayemu,
higa vedewayauga ana tova matamatauhina.
21 Tu gaveyao moya'aidi Kaiwabu againe hinakova,
medema adi kibababala hinanuhagana.”
Au hida Yaubada yana gahe bana Yoweli gi'etoladina-ma bana Fita giyakahina.

Yesu yana alika yana mididi-havagi fa'ina.

22 Kadu Fita gigayo, “Omi miIsileli yaku gahe wananogalina. Yesu kwanaNasaledi fa'ina ganagahe. Bana'e Yaubada velemona givegidena ma Yaubada Tauna givehawale-hagihagiyemi, fa'ina gifaiwalavelena be aituha fifiwalana ada abaveyaulowoga iya'iyaya lakahina omi hinafamiya gifaisewadi, ada hida gaitoma omi taumiyao wa'itadi be wahalamanedi.

23 Au hida kalivai-nadi waluve'alikana, fa'ina kaliva koyodiyao nimadiya wahegenauwena be kelose againe hitutuvefosena. Au hidedemi omi wahuluva tu boi tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada Tauna givehimeya be Yesu omi nimamiya gihawahegena ada wanaluve'alikana fa'ina. E, hidedemi Yaubada givehimeye-vagahina, kadu tuwai-mo'ena vehimeyai-nadi aimo keke wadafaisewani-ma au gihalamane-vagahina.

24 Omi waluve'alikana tu Yaubada alikeya gisivemididina. E, alika ana bulava aulo'aulolona giyogona tu Yaubada giyauna, fa'ina alika yana faiwala giyawelina be keke anafaiweya ginakive'avi-vagahini.

25 Alika Yesu keke anafaiweya ginakive'avi-vagahini fa'ina tuwai-mo'ena Devida Yesu yana gahe gigaheye-vagahina vaita Yaubada fa'ine gidalukahihi gidagayo,
Iya gahalamanena tova moya'aina
Kaiwabu agaikuya ginamiyami.
Bana'e lilikuya gimimiyami fa'ina,
ase'aseku keke gina'akolukoluni.
26-27 Hidema fa'ina nuwaku giyamumu,
kadu yaku wavemwamwala galulukahihi.
Aimo wowoku lahiya ginadauda
tu yaku walulauboda ganamiyami,
fa'ina a gahalamanena alu'aluwaku
keke to'alika yadi abageya unahege-vagahini.

2:21: Yow 2:28-32

E, Iya ya Kaliva Mahamahaliku
keke-mo'a wowoku unahawahegeni-yo
babiya gina'alilini.
28 Yawai-vagata ana eda ahe uvehawaleku.
Iya o buye kanamiyami fa'ina,
ganavemwamwala, ganavemwamwala-mo'a.
Au hidedemi Devida Yesu fa'ine gigaheye-vagahina.

Devida yana gahe Yesu yana mididi-havagi be yana kaiwabu fa'ina.

29 Tobohiyakweyao, nuwanuwaku ganagahe-mo'emi higa bwaneneda kikaiwabuna Devida boi tuwai-mo'ena gi'alika ada wowona hihuyana, au ana tomohuyahuya adamoya ide hinafadeya aimo gidadauda.

30 Tu yana gahe gayakahina-ma keke tauna fa'ina, au aimo gavadi ginalakayemu fa'ina gigaheye-vagahina, ada Yaubada gavaimi bana againe giwonadabadaba-ma ahe gihalamanena, higa bwanenena sa'eyana tokaiwabu lakahina bana Devida amine ginasena.

31 Ada gavadi Yaubada ginagani-ma Devida gi'ita-vagahina, ada au Yaubada yana Tovegida Keliso yana mididi-havagi fa'ina gigaheye-vagahina, gahe-nadi iya gayakahina amanadi higa Yaubada to'alika yadi abageya keke gidahegevagahini, kadu wowona keke gida'alilini.

32 Hidedemi Devida gigahe ada Yaubada hida kaliva Yesu makewa alikeya gisivemididina, ada ime moya'aimeyao to'ita, au yana mididi-havagi fa'ina a'awatalatalaina.

33 E, Yaubada gisivemididina be i'atagine gisena. Kadu Tamana Alu'aluwa Mahalina givelena boi giwonadabadaba amine. Ada adamoya Yesu Alu'aluwa Mahalina ime agaimeya gi'iveninisena be givemagama, fa'ina meya tulina tulina agaidiya alulukahihi be omi wa'itana kadu wanogalina.

34-35 Kadu'e, Devida yana gahe gayakahina-ma keke tauna fa'ine gidagahe, fa'ina bana keke lobameya gidalaka Yesu amine. Tu gigahe gigayo,
Bana Yaubada Kaiwabu iya yaku Kaiwabu gigahena
gigayo, I'atagikuya unahiyoto. Unamiyami tu
nibaimomo ageyafayafaniya ganasedi.
Au hidedemi Devida gigahe vaita Yaubada Kaiwabu Yesu againe gidalukahihi.

36 Au ide miIsileli moya'aimiyao wanahalamanehagihagiyena. Bana hidevama Yesu omi kelose againe

---

2:28: Yo 3:2 Af 4:27-28 Sam 16:8-11

watutuvefosena tu Yaubada gisena Kaiwabu kadu yana Tovegida Keliso.” Au hidedemi Fita gilumamala.

Kaliva moya'aidi Fita yana laumamala hinogalini-yo hinuwavilana.

37 Tu yo'o yana gahe hinogalini-yo ase'asedi gi'akolukoluna, bonana ase'asedi gi'onana fa'ina, ada Fita kadu afositolo velugadiyao agaidiya higahe higayo, “Tobohiyameyao, gavadi anagani?”

38 Fita gigahedi gigayo, “Kaliva moya'aimi sa'eya sa'eya yami dewa koyona wanahegena be wanahagavilami, ada Yesu Keliso ana eganeya wanabafitaiso be Yaubada yami koyona ginayawelina fa'ina. Ada au Yaubada Alu'aluwa Mahalina omi agaimiya ginahawahegena be ginavemagami.

39 Fa'ina Yaubada boi giwonadabadaba be Alu'aluwa Mahalina ginahawahegena omi agaimiya, kadu ami unumamomo agaidiya, kadu moya'aidi lauveya himimiyami-ma agaidiya. E, Yaubada yada Kaiwabu gaveyao moya'aidi ginakovadi be Bana againe hina'ela, medema agaidiya ginahawahegena.”

40 Au hidedemi Fita gikivetuvetunudi kadu hifufu keke sa'eyadi againe gigaheya'aya'alidi be higa taudiyao hinalugolegoledi. Gigahedi gigayo, “Taumiyao wanalugolegolemi be hida yo'o koyodiyao Yesu hiluve'alikana-ma yadi koyona ana laufata omi keke buye wananuhagani.” Hidedemi Fita gigahe-fa'ilidi.

41 Ada au tufoidi moya'aidi yana gahe hivetumaganena ada hibafitaiso. Ada medema aiyetai-nadi kaliva moya'ai-mo'edi adi kilagalaga tohiye tausani (3,000) tovetumagana yadi yo'o agaidiya hiluku.

Tovetumagana yadi miyami kadu yadi dewa fa'ina.

42 Tu badi tovetumagana hihawahegedi be tova moya'aina badi afositolo yadi vehawala hinoganogalina, kadu yadi nuwanuwa sa'eyana buye himiyami hilulukahihi. Kadu hivagavaga'auta be buye hi'au'a, a'a oine higa Yesu ana anuwa'udu'udu hivaivaina, kadu buye hive'ove'o'ola. Tova moya'aina yadi miyami kadu yadi dewa au hidede amine.

43 Kadu'e, tova moya'aina afositolo aituha fifiwalana ada abaveyaulowoga hififaisewana fa'ina moya'aidi hiwowomumuyedi.

44 Kadu tovetumagana moya'aidi buye himiyami yadi nuwanuwa sa'eyana, ada yadi lokoloko taudiyao agaidiya hifolafolakena.

2:36: 1Kin 2:10, Af 13:36 Sam 132:11 Sam 16:10 **2:36:** Af 1:4,8, 7:55-56, 1Fi 3:22 Sam 110:1 **2:41:** Af 16:30-33 Ef 2:12-13,17 Af 4:4, 5:14

45 Higa yadi babi ada yadi lokoloko tova tova hikimoki-
monevedamanena be gaveyao adiga o ka'i yadi lokoloko
keke amanadi, badi agaidiya mani hivaivaina-ma hivetave-
talaiyena.
46 Kadu aiyeta moya'aina manuwa tafalolo lakahina againe
se'eyaine hivavaga'auta, kadu taudiyao yadi manuweya
buye hi'au'a be a'a hikikihinena Yesu ana anuwa'udu'udu
fa'ina. E, yadi wavemwamwala kadu yadi nuwanuwa
sa'eyana buye hi'au'a.
47 Ada au tova moya'aina Yaubada hihawahawadavada-
vana, kadu kaliva moya'aidi hive'amohimohinedi. Ada tova
sa'eyana sa'eyana Kaiwabu kaliva gikikibababaledi be tove-
tumagana yadi yo'o give'atutamo'aidi.

3

Fita tovefela gisiveyawana.

1 Tova sa'eyana Fita be Yoni manuwa-tafalolo lakahina
againe hina, ada kauwana giwahivekenana ana ita bai tohiye
amine higa ve'o'ola ana tova.
2 Ada badi hiyemuyemu tu kaliva sa'eyana yana tubuga
againe givefela-ma manuwa-tafalolo ana abaluku againe hi-
wahiwahina, abaluku-nadi ana egana Abaluku Vewaga. Ada
aiyeta sa'eyana sa'eyana tovefela hiwahiwahina, ada hidede
againe hisesehobuyena be badi manuwa-tafalolo ana toluku
agaidiya mani fa'ina give'ove'o'ola.
3 Ada Fita be Yoni hidaluku ma gi'itadi, ada badi agaidiya
mani fa'ina give'o'ola.
4 Tu Fita kadu Yoni buye'i hi'itakwanekwanena. Au Fita
gigahena gigayo, “U'itama-yo.”
5 Fita gigahe-yo kaliva badi agaidiya gi'italele tu gin-
uwanuwa vaita tamo gavadi hidaveleni.
6 Au Fita gigahena gigayo, “We'a keke tamo mani tu
we'a lemegaga sa'eyana akufaiweya ganavele. Yesu
Keliso kwanaNasaledi ana eganeya o gavehimeye be
unanudadana.”
7 Au nimana i'atagine gi'abina be gisilakahina, ada
auhe'ama kaliva agena kadu agemata'ihina gifaiwala.
8 Au gimadutowamidi ada givebutu ginunudadana. Au
badi buye manuwa-tafalolo againe hiluku tu bana gin-
unudadana gihegehegelakalakahina, Yaubada gihawahawa-
davadavana.
9 Ada kaliva moya'aidi bana ginunudadana tu Yaubada
againe givesivesiule-ma hi'itana.

2:47: Af 5:11-12 Af 4:32-35 Lu 24:53 **2:47:** Af 6:7, 11:21,24

10 Au hiyakovina higa bana tova moya'aina manuwa-
tafalolo ana Abaluku Vewaga againe gihiyoto be mani fa'ina
give'ove'o'ola, ada au moya'aidi ase'asedi gi'alilihiwana ada
yana yamumu fa'ina hiyaulowoga.

Fita yo'o manuwa tafalolo lakahina againe gilumamaledi.

Yadi koyona higa Yesu hiluve'alikana fa'ina.

11 Tu manuwa-tafalolo againe abamiyami sa'eyana
eda'awaneya gidauda, ana egana Solomoni yana
Abamiyami, ada medede againe Fita Yoni himiyami kaliva
giyamumu-ma buye'i. Bana nimadi gi'abi'abina tu kaliva
moya'aidi yadi wayaulowoga badi agaidiya himadu.
12 Bana Fita gi'itadi-yo gigahedi gigayo, “Omi ide mi-
Isileli, gavana fa'ina hidevama giveyaulowogimi? Gavadi-yo
wa'itakwanekwanema vaita taumeyao yama faiwala o ka'i
yama tafalolo toyogina fa'ina hida kaliva adasiveyawani be
gidanunaudadana? Keke hidedemi wananuwanuwa.
13 Au bwanenedeyao yadi Yaubada, badi Abelahamo
Aisake Yakobu yadi Yaubada yana kikaiwabu lakahina yana
Tofaisewa Yesu givelena. Tuwaina Bana'e Failato againe
wahegenauwena be alikeya ginahegena. Bana Failato
nuwanuwana ginayauna tu omi bana matane wakilowena.
14 Au omi Kaliva Mahamahalina kadu Yegayegana wakilo-
wena tu wave'o'olena toyogina be toluve'alika ginayauna.
15 Ada hidedemi yawaida inubana waluve'alikana tu
Yaubada alikeya gisivemididina, au yana mididi-havagi ime
ana to'ita.
16 Ada au Yesu ana egana fa'ina, higa Bana ana eganeya
avetumagana fa'ina, hida kaliva gifaiwala ada omi wa'itana
kadu wahalamanena. E, yana yamumu moya'aimi matamiya
inubana ma vetumagana Yesu ana eganeya.

Hagavila be koyona ana aiyawela fa'ina.

17 Tu tobohiyakweyao, iya gahalamanena gavaimi
Yesu againe wafaisewani-ma omi keke wadahalamane-
hagihagiyeni, kadu yami tonagona keke hidahalamane-
hagihagiyeni fa'ina hidedemi wahuluva.
18 Boi tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada badi bonana ana
to'awatalatalaina moya'aidi awadiya gigaheye-vagahina
vaita yana Tovegida Keliso aulolo tagiya gidanuhagana. Ada
Bana givehimeyena amine, a gilakayemu.
19 Au yami dewa koyona wanahegena be Yaubada againe
wanahagavilami be yami koyona ginayawelina fa'ina.
20 E, wananuwavilana be kaliva gufaleda againe
meyana gi'ivebikana amine, Yaubada Tauna ase'asemi

3:10: Af 14:8 Af 3:16, 16:18 **3:16:** Yem 3:15, Lu 23:13-25 Af 2:32, 5:30

gina'ivebikana be faiwala wananuhagana, kadu Yesu
Keliso gina'iveninisena be ginahobu'ela-havagi, Bana ahe
givegidena be omi ginanagoyemi fa'ina.
21 Ada Yaubada boi tuwai-mo'ena bonana ana
to'awatalatalaina mahamahalidiyao awadiya gigaheye-
vagahina amine, aimo tova mulina gaitoma moya'aidi
babiya ginaluve'ivagudi, ada hida tovai-nadi fa'ina Bana
Yesu lobameya gibodaboda. Tovai-nadi ginalakayemu, au
ginahobu'ela-havagi.
22-23 E, to'awatalatalaina sa'eyana Mosese boi tuwai-
mo'ena gigahe gigayo,
Yaubada yami Kaiwabu aimo tova mulina bonana ana
to'awatalatalaina sa'eyana omi yami yo'o hinafamiya
ginakivemididina. Iya gakivetuvetunumi amine, kadu
bana ginakivetuvetunumi. Ada au gaitoma moya'aina
ginavehimeyemi-ma wanadibumuhigena. Hai
kaliva bana yana vehimeya keke ginadibumuhigeni,
medema Yaubada yana yo'o agaidiya ginalu'atugena
be ginaluyaweyawelina.
Hidedemi Mosese gigahe.
24 Kadu anafaiweya Yaubada bonana ana
to'awatalatalaina moya'aidi gavadi tova adamoya
ginalakayemu-ma tuwai-mo'ena higaheye-vagahina. E,
gaveyao Yaubada yana venuwa'ata giveledi, medema tova
adamoya fa'ina higaheye-vagahina. Bana to'awatalatalaina
Samuwela hidedemi gigaheye-vagahina, kadu anafaiweya
to'awatalatalaina moya'aidi wai himulina amanadi tova
adamoya fa'ina higaheye-vagahina.
25 Au Yaubada yana to'awatalatalaina awadiya omi
fa'imiya giwonadabadaba, ada Yaubada boi tuwaina
bwanenemiyao agaidiya yana veyao gisena-ma kadu omi
fa'imiya gisena. E, Abelahamo againe gigahe gigayo, 'A
unumamomo agaidiya tonuwakabubu ginatubuyemu be
fafali tulina tulina adi yo'o moya'aidi ginanuwakabubuyedi.'
Hidedemi Yaubada gigahe.
26 Ada au Yaubada yana Tofaisewa Yesu gisivemididini-yo
omi agaimiya gimidi'iveninisena be ginanuwakabubuyemi.
Bana'e omi moya'aimiyao ase'asemi ginakiviviyena be eda
koyona wanahegena fa'ina. Au hidedemi ginanuwak-
abubuyemi."

4

Fita Yoni miYuda yadi Koniselo agaidiya hivekotudi.

3:26: Lu 23:34 Lu 24:27 2Veh 18:15,18-19 **3:26:** Aba 22:18, Ga 3:8

1 Tu Fita Yoni yo'o agaidiya aimo hilulukahihi tu abaveyao
ana tofaisewa kadu tuilala adi tonagona, kadu tonagona
tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Sadusi, badi agaidiya hiyemu.
2 Badi afositolo adi'iselu yo'o hivehavehawaledi be higa
hinahalamanena Yesu alikeya gimididi-havagi. Kadu higa-
hegahedi vaita Yesu gimididi-havagi fa'ina kadu kaliva vel-
ugadeyao kanamididi-havagi. Hidedemi hivehawala fa'ina,
badi abaveyao ana tofaisewa ahenao buye hi'ila'a.
3 Au Fita Yoni hikive'avidi tu mala a gibogibogi fa'ina,
deliya hisedi be mala ginalauni-yo hinavekotudi.
4 Tu moya'aidi yo'o agaidiya yadi laumamala hivetuma-
ganena, ada tovetumagana yadi yo'o himoya'ai, adi kila-
galaga faifi tausani (5,000) amine.
5 Bogi hida mala gilauna miYuda yadi tovehimeya ada
kaliva lakahidiyao kadu Mosese yana vehimeya ana tove-
hawala Yelusalema againe hivaga'auta.
6 Bana abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu ana egana
Anasi buye hivevai, kadu Kaiyafasi, Yoni, Alekisanida, kadu
tokaiwabu-nadi ana yo'o kalivai-dina velugadiyao buye'i.
7 Au hivehimeya be afositolo adi'iselu badi matadiya hi-
namidi. Hi'ela-yo hitoliluveluvedi higayo, “Omi ami'iselu
ma hakwadi yana faiwala againe hidevama wafaisewani?
Hakwadi ana egana wayakahini-yo kaliva wasiveyawani?”
8 Hidedemi higahedi tu Alu'aluwa Mahalina Fita givema-
gana ada au givebutu gilumamaledi gigayo, “Omi yada yo'o
adi tovehimeya kadu kaliva lakahimiyao.
9 Adamoya ime tovefela avelugana nonogana wavede-
wayaugima. Gavaiya'amine giyamumu-ma watoliluvelu-
vema.
10 Au moya'aimiyao kadu miIsileli moya'aidi
ganakivetuvetunumi be wanahalamanena. Bana Yesu Keliso
kwanaNasaledi ana egana fifiwala-mo'ena fa'ina hida kaliva
ahe giyamumu be omi matamiya gimidimidi. Bana Yesu omi
wakivekelosena tu Yaubada alikeya gisivemididina.
11 Bana fa'ine gahetalahobuhobu sa'eyana Veyao Tuwaina
ana bukiya gidadauda gigayo,
Ogola omi manuwa ana to'aiyogona wakilowena
medema giveholili'abi.
12 Bana Yesu anakaibe againe kibababala kananuhagana. E,
Yaubada Bana ana egana ide tomiyababi giveleda, ada keke
tamo hakwadi velugana babiya gimiyami-ma gidavegideni
be bana ana eganeya kibababala adafaiweya kananuha-
gani.” Hidedemi Fita gigahedi.

Koniselo Fita Yoni yadi laumamala hihawata-wayoga.

4:12: Af 5:18 Af 2:41, 5:14 Md 10:19-20 **4:12:** Af 3:6 1Fi 2:7 Yo 14:6

13 Tu badi miYuda yadi Koniselo Fita Yoni yadi asevatu hi'itana againe, nuwadi givegafo'uya'uya, kadu badi afositolo kaliva-kawowo keke hidasikulu-ma hi'ayaunedi againe, nuwadi givegafo'uya'uya. Ada au badi boi Yesu hiveve'alunena ma nuwadi gi'afolena.

14 Tu kaliva a giyamumu-ma medede againe Fita Yoni buye himidimidi. Koniselo kaliva a giyamumu-ma hi'ita'itana fa'ina keke adifaiweya tamo gavadi hinagaheyeni.

15-16 Au hivehimeyedi be abavedewayauga againe hinahobu. Badi kaliva hihobu-yo badi Koniselo hivebutu hive'anuwanuwa kadu hive'agehegahe higayo, “Hida kaliva fa'idiya gavaimi kanaga? Kaliva moya'aidi Yelusalema againe hida aituha fifiwala-mo'ena hifaisewana-ma hihalamanena, ada ide keke adafaiweya kanagahe kanagayo, Badi keke hidasiveyawani.

17 Tu hida kalivai-dina kadahawatadi kadagayo, Keke tamo hakwadi velugana againe Yesu ana egana fa'ina wanagaheni. E, keke tamo tova hidede amine wanahuluva-havagi. Hidedemi kadahawatadi be kadu keke Yesu valeyana ginanauna kaliva agaidiya fa'ina.”

18 Tu hive'agahegahe gihavaina, kaliva hikovadi be hinaluku-havagi. Hiluku-yo hivehimeyedi higayo, “Kekemo'a Yesu ana eganeya wanalulaumamala. Keke tamo tova Bana ana egana fa'ina wanavehawala.”

19 Hidedemi hivehimeyedi tu badi Fita Yoni higahedi higayo, “Omi taumiyao wananuwanuwa. Hadema hagihagina Yaubada matane, ka'i omi bonami ana'abina o ka'i Yaubada bonana ana'abina?

20 Tu ime keke amafaiweya ana'ilova. Au tova moya'aina gaitoma fifiwalana taumeyao a'itana kadu anogalina-ma analulukahihiyena.”

21 Hidedemi Fita Yoni higahe tu badi Koniselo kadu hihawatadonedi ada hihawahegedi be hina. Gavaiya'amine matahiwadi hinaveledi ma hinuwenuwe-wayoge. Keke adifaiweya, yo'o himatausedi fa'ina. Au tovefela giyamumu fa'ina, kaliva moya'aidi Yaubada hihawahawadavadavana.

22 Tovefela aituha fifiwalana againe yana yamumu givainama bana kaliva lakahina, ana malamala foti (40) kadu gavaiyehi.

Tovetumagana Yaubada againe hivesiule, ada yadi asevatu fa'ina hive'o'ola.

23 Tu Fita Yoni Koniselo hihegedi tu yadi yo'o agaidiya hiyewadi, ada abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu kaliva lakahidiyao gavaimi higahe ma hilukahihiyena.

4:22: Yo 11:47 Af 5:28-29

24 Ada badi tovetumagana hinogali-yo au moya'aidi
Yaubada againe tamotamo'aine hive'o'ola higayo, “Kaiwabu
lakahi, O'eni To'aibubuna, lobama babi lehaga O ububuna,
kadu gaitoma moya'aidi lobameya babiya lehageya
himimiyami-ma O ububudi.
25-26 Boi tuwai-mo'ena Alu'aluwa Mahalina O bona
bwanenema lakahina Devida awane gise-vagahina, ada
au ya tofaisewa Devida gigahe gigayo,

Gavadi-yo yo'o tulidiyao himidi-yo hi'ila'a?

Gavai'ona-yo manuwafo koyona hivevaiye-wayoge?

Babi ana kini moya'aidi hikidewadewa

ada tovehimeya buye hivaga'auta be

Kaiwabu kadu yana Tovegida hinalugaviyadi.

Hidedemi tuwai-mo'ena Alu'aluwa Mahalina Devida awane
gigaheye-vagahina.
27 Au tovehimeya yadi nuwakoyo fa'ina tuwaina gigahe
amine tova adamoya velemo'ena gilakayemu, fa'ina badi
kini Helodi kadu Fonitiyo-Failato badi yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-
dina kadu miIsileli buye hivaga'auta, ada hivevai be Yesu hi-
naluve'alikana, Bana'e ya Tofaisewa Mahamahalina O uveg-
idena be ime miIsileli ginanagoyema amanadi.
28 O Tofaiwala kadu O Tovehimeya fa'ina gavaimi tuwai-
mo'ena ya Tofaisewa Yesu fa'ine O uvehimeyena be
ginalakayemu, au hidedemi badi higugaiyena be ahe
velemo'ena gilakayemu.

29 Ho Kaiwabu, au badi Koniselo yadi hawata
unanuwenuwena ada ime ya tofaisewa unafaiwalavelema
be yama wa'asevatu O bona analumamalena.
30 Ime analulumamala tu O nima utune be to'aulolo hi-
nayamumu, ada abaveyaulowoga kadu aituha fifiwalana ya
Tofaisewa Mahamahalina Yesu ana eganeya anafaisewana.”
Hidedemi hive'o'ola.
31 Ada hive'o'ola gihavaina, manuwa againe hivaga'auta-
ma gili'uli'u, kadu Alu'aluwa Mahalina badi moya'aidi
givemagadi, ada hivebutu Yaubada bonana yadi wa'asevatu
hilulumamalena.

Tovetumagana yadi lokoloko taudiyao agaidiya hifolakena.

32 Tu tovetumagana moya'aidi yadi nuwanuwa au
sa'eyana, kadu adi ayauna au sa'eyana. Keke tamo hakwadi
gidagahe gidagayo, “Yaku gaitoma au tauku akukaibe
fa'ikuya.” Au adiga yadi lokoloko yadi gava'adi taudiyao
agaidiya hifolafolakena.

4:31: Sam 2:1-2 Md 27:1-2 Af 2:23 Ef 6:19 **4:31:** Af 2:4

33 Badi afositolo hifaiwala be Kaiwabu Yesu yana mididihavagi fa'ina hi'awatalatalaina toyogina, ada Yaubada moya'aidi ginuwakabubuyedi lakahina.

34-35 Keke tamo hakwadi koyokoyo badi agaidiya gidamiyami. Tova be tova badi tonibabi o ka'i tonimanuwa medema yadi babi o ka'i yadi manuwa hikimokimonevedamanena, ada mani hivaivaina-ma afositolo agaidiya hi'ali'aliyena. Ada badi afositolo maninadi hifolafolakena. Gaveyao adiga o ka'i yadi lokoloko keke, medema agaidiya hifolafolakena.

36 Ada tova sa'eyana Yosefa, Livai ana yo'o kalivana, hidede amine gihuluva. Bana yana melala ma himula ana egana Saifilasi. Badi afositolo kalivai-nadi hivewagana Banabasi, ada egana ana kaivila ma kaliva ase'asedi ana Tokivevatu.

37 Bana Banabasi yana babi sa'eyana gikimonevedamanena, ada babi fatana gi'aliyena be afositolo giveledi.

5

Ananaiyasi vavinena Safaila buye kahihidi.

1 Tu kaliva sa'eyana gimiyami ana egana Ananaiyasi ada vavinena adi egana Safaila. Bana'e yadi babi sa'eyana gikimonevedamanena.

2 Ada babi fatana tufona tauna fa'ine gisena kadu tufona afositolo agaidiya gi'aliyeni tu gigahedi vaita mani matatabuna gida'aliyeni. Tu tufona ginuwalolonena ma badi vavinena hihalamanena.

3 Au Fita gigahena gigayo, “Ananaiyasi, gavana fa'ina Setani againe uhawahege-yo nuwaniya giluku, ada au Alu'aluwa Mahalina againe ufwaya vaita babi fatana matatabuna uda'aliyeni tu keke. Tufona tauni fa'iniya usena.

4 Aimo babi keke udakimonevedamaneni againe, medema tauni ya babi, tu ahe ukimonevedamanena againe, babi fatana uvaina-ma kadu o uvehimeyena. Gavana fa'ina nuwahinageniya fwaya ufaisewani-yo ugahe vaita mani matatabuna udavele-'owoma? Keke kalivagaga agaimeya udafwaya, au kadu Yaubada againe ufwaya.”

5-6 Tu Ananaiyasi Fita yana gahe ginogalini-yo babiya auhe'ama gibe'u be gi'alika. Au tubulakata hitowamidi, wowona hilifina digo hinauwena be hitauna. Ada gaveyao valeyana hinogalina medema himatauta-ve'ine.

7 Himiyami bai tohiye kadu vavinena hi'ela tu gavadi moganedi againe gilakayemu-ma keke hidahalamaneni.

4:37: Af 2:44 Af 2:25 Af 11:22-26, 13:2-3

8 Bana Fita gigahedi gigayo, “Wanavenuwa'ataku. Yami
babi fatana ana tubuga ka'i hidede amine?” Ada badi higayo,
“Ika, babi fatana medede amine.”
9 Au Fita gigahedi gigayo, “Gavana fa'ina omi'e
kadu moganemi buye wanuwanuwa vaita Kaiwabu
Alu'aluwana againe wanafwaya be wana'itana ka'i fwaya
fatana wananuhagana o ka'i keke? Wa'ita, badi kaliva
moganemi hitauna-ma eda'awaneya hiyemu, ada omi kadu
hinanauwemi.”
10 Ada auhe'ama Fita agene hibe'u be hi'alika. Ada tubu-
lakata hiluku be kwamayoku ahe hi'alika-ma hi'itadi, au
hiwahidi be hinauwedi moganedi liline hitaudi.
11 Ada au tovetumagana moya'aidi himatautave'ine, ada
gaveyao moya'aidi valeyadi hinogalina-ma kadu himatau-
tave'ine.

Afositolo aituha fifiwaladi hifaisewadi.

12 Tu afositolo aituha fifiwalana kadu abaveyaulowoga
moya'aina manuwafo hinafadiya hififaisewadi. Ada badi
tovetumagana moya'aidi Solomoni yana abamiyami againe
se'eyaine hivagavaga'auta.
13 Badi manuwafo hihawaveyamumuyedi ada badi keke
hidavetumagana-ma himatauta be keke badi tovetumagana
buye hidavaga'auta.
14 Himatauta tu tova tova kaliva vevine keke sa'eyadi Kai-
wabu againe hivebutu hivetuvetumagana amanadi tovetu-
magana yadi yo'o agaidiya hiluku.
15 Ada afositolo yadi aituha fifiwalana fa'ina, kaliva yadi
to'aulolo melaleya hisehobuyedi be vaya o sita againe
hisedi. Hisehobuyedi be Fita ginabala againe, higa anununa
to'aulolo tufoidi ginakibwa'edi be hinayamumu.
16 Kadu yo'o moya'aidi melala Yelusalema awa'awanina
agaidiya hitauya, yadi to'aulolo kadu badi wayafunediyao
hi'aliyedi. Ada moya'aidi hiyamumu-'owoga.

MiYuda adi tonagona afositolo hikivekoyodi.

17 Tu bana abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu kadu
tobohiyaneyao moya'aidi, higa yo'o tafatafalolodiyao
adi egana Sadusi kalivai-dina, badi afositolo agaidiya
higa'uma'uma-mo'a.
18 Ada au hitowamidi hina afositolo hikive'avidi be deli
lakahina againe hisedi.
19-20 Deliya hisedi tu bogi nafone Kaiwabu yana
tovenuwa'ata deli ana wanafali giyauna be afositolo

5:11: Af 4:34-35 Yo 13:2 **5:16:** Af 14:3 Mk 6:56, Af 19:11-12

gisehobuyedi, ada gigahedi gigayo, “Wanana manuwa-
tafalolo lakahina againe wanamidi be hida eda ivaguna, higa
yawai-vagata ana eda fa'ina kaliva agaidiya wanagaheye-
'owona.”
21 Au tovenuwa'ata givehimeyedi amine hina, ada mala
gilaulauni manuwa-tafalolo againe hiluku hivebutu hive-
hawala.

Tu bana abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu ahenao
badi miYuda yadi Koniselo hikovavaga'auhidi, be higa
miYuda adi tonagona moya'aidi hivaga'auta-'owoga. Ahe
hivaga'auta-yo yadi tuilala deliya hi'iveninisedi be afositolo
hina'aliyedi.
22-23 Tu yadi tuilala hiyemu againe, afositolo deliya
hi'i'avadi, ada au Koniselo agaidiya hiyewadi ada
hivenuwa'atadi higayo, “Deliya ayemu againe, wana
hi'aifalidona-ma a'itana, kadu to'itave'avina abaluku againe
hi'ita'ita. Tu wana ayauna againe, keke tamo hakwadi deli
hinagene gidamiyami.”
24 Ada tuilala adi tonagona kadu abaveyao ana tofaisewa
kikaiwabudiyao tuilala yadi gahe hinogalini-yo nuwadi gi-
fani, be hinuwanuwa vaita gavaimi gidalakayemu.

25 Hinuwanuwa tu kaliva sa'eyana gi'ela gigahedi gigayo,
“Wanogali! Badi kaliva deliya wasedi-ma manuwa-tafalolo
lakahina againe himidimidi yo'o hivehavehawaledi.”
26 Au tuilala adi tonagona yana kalivamomo buye hina
afositolo hivega'auledi tu keke hidamunudi, fa'ina himatauta
ka'i yo'o kuga againe hinafihafihadi.

27 Hiyemu-yo afositolo hilukuwedi, Koniselo agaidiya
hikivemidididi be abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu
ginavedewayaugidi.
28 Bana gigahedi gigayo, “Ime hawata lakahina
agaimiya asena, higa hida kaliva ana eganeya keke-mo'a
wanavehawala tu hida gavaimi waga? Au yami vehawala
wanunauwena be gina Yelusalema giluyabuna. Ada
nuwanuwami hida kaliva yana alika ana vita ime agaimeya
wanasena.”

29 Tu Fita kadu afositolo velugadiyao higahedi higayo, “Ime
keke kaliva bonana ana'abini, au nagona Yaubada bonana
ana'abina. Hidedemi ama vehimeya.
30 Bana Yaubada, bwanenedeyao yadi Yaubada, Yesu
alikeya gisivemididina, Bana omi ai againe watutuvefosena
be hidedemi waluve'alikana.
31 E, Yaubada gisivemididina be i'atagine gikilakahina, ada
Bana'e yada Tovehimeya Lakahina kadu ada Tokibababala

gisena. Tokibababala gisena be Bana'e omi miIsileli ginavel-
ugami be amifaiweya wananuwavilana, ada yami koyona
ana aiyawela wananuhagana.
32 Ada ime hida gaitoma fa'ina a'awatalatalaina, ime'eyao
kadu Alu'aluwa Mahalina buye a'awatalatalaina, Bana'e
ma badi gaveyao Yaubada bonana hi'abi'abina, medema
agaidiya gihawahegena." Hidedemi afositolo higahe.

Gameliyela afositolo gilugolegoledi.

33 Tu badi Koniselo hida gahe hinogalini-yo hi'ila'a-mo'a be
nuwanuwadi afositolo hinaluve'alikadi.
34 Tu kaliva sa'eyana Koniselo agaidiya ana egana
Gameliyela, badi Falisi yadi yo'o kalivana, Koniselo
hinafadiya gitowamidi. Bana Gameliyela higa Mosese
yana vehimeya ana tovehawala, ada kaliva moya'aidi
hive'amohimohinena. E, bana gitowamidi givehimeya be
afositolo kabu'avane hinasehobuyedi.
35 Badi hihobu tu bana Koniselo agaidiya givebutu
gilukahihi gigayo, "Omi ide miIsileli, hida kaliva fa'idiya
wananuwanuwa-hagihagi. Ka'i wanaluve'alika-kawowodi
digo, medema keke ginalubodani.
36 Malamala gavaiyehi kahegedi againe, kaliva sa'eyana
gilakayemu, ana egana Tiudasi, ada gigahe vaita bana tonag-
ona lakahina, ada kaliva adi yo'o fowa hanaledi (400) amine
himuliyena. Tu muliya badi gaveyao hiluve'alikana, ada ana
tomuliyamomo hi'abinauna be yana vehimeya gihavaina.
37 Kadu muliya kabemani adi eganayaudi ana toveya
kaliva sa'eyana gilakayemu, ana egana Yudasi kwana-
Galili, ada kadu kaliva moya'aidi ginuwa'abiyedi. Kadu
meda anafaiweya badi gaveyao hiluve'alikana, ada ana to-
muliyamomo hi'abinauna be gihavaina.
38 Ada adamoya kadu hida kalivai-dina fa'idiya ganagahe.
Au wanaki'ilovedi be hinana. Bana Yesu medema yadi tonag-
ona gi'alika-ma fa'ine hivehavehawala. Ka'i yadi vehawala
yadi faisewa inubana kaliva agaidiya, au ginahavaina.
39 Tu ka'i inubana Yaubada againe, au keke amifai-
weya wanahawatadi. Aimo wanahalamanena Yaubada
againe walulugaviya." Hidedemi Gameliyela gigahe be badi
Koniselo bonana hivenogalena.
40 Au afositolo hikovadi be hiluku'ela, ada tuilala
hivehimeyedi be hilaudi. Hilaudi gihavaina kadu hihawatadi
higayo, "Au wanana tu keke-mo'a Yesu ana eganeya
wanalaumamala-havagi."

5:32: Af 4:1-3 Af 12:7-10 Af 4:18-19, Md 27:25 **5:32:** Ef 1:20, Hi 12:2 Af 1:8

41 Tu afositolo Koniselo hihegedi, tu yadi wavemwamwala
hina. Hinuwanuwa higa vaita badi yamumudiyao Yaubada
matane fa'ina gihawahegedi be Yesu ana egana fa'ina kaliva
matadiya wowomumu hinuhagana.
42 Ada au aiyeta sa'eyana sa'eyana Venuwa'ata Yamu-
muna Yesu Keliso fa'ine hilulumamala kadu hivehave-
hawala. Manuwa-tafalolo lakahina againe kadu kaliva yadi
manuweya hidedemi hinunauwena, keke hida'ilova.

6

Kaliva adiveseveni hivegidedi be afositolo hinavelugadi.

1 Himiyami tu tova moya'aina Yesu ana tomuliya higa
tovetumagana himoyamoya'ai. Himoya'ai tu vekwageya
gilakayemu. Sikwasikwa adiga fa'ina hivekwageya. Badi
miYuda tovetumagana bona Gilika againe hilulukahihi
amanadi badi kadu tovetumagana bona Hibeliu againe
hilulukahihi-ma hi'alawoluwoluyedi, higahegahe vaita
malalauga sa'eyana sa'eyana a'a ana folaka againe
badi bonadi Gilika ma yadi sikwasikwa kabi'ona amine
hivaivaina, tu badi bonadi Hibeliu ma yadi sikwasikwa
lakahina amine hivaivaina.
2 Hidedemi hi'alawoluwolu fa'ina afositolo adivetuwelo
tovetumagana moya'aidi hikovavaga'auhidi ada higahedi hi-
gayo, “Ka'i ime a'a ana folaka ana'itave'avina be Yaubada
bonana ana laumamala anahegena digo, medema keke gi-
dalubodani.
3 Au tobohiyameyao kaliva adiveseveni wanavegidedi, va-
leyadi ma au hagihagina higa Alu'aluwa Mahalina givema-
gadi kadu tonuwahuya velemo'ena. E, wanavegidedi be hida
abavehimeya a'a ana folaka anaveledi.
4 Tu ime'eyao ma ve'o'ola kadu laumamala ana faisewa
tova moya'aina ana'ita'itave'avina.”
5 Au tovetumagana yadi yo'o matatabudi afositolo yadi
gahe fa'ina nuwadi giyamumu, ada kaliva hivegidedi. Kaliva
sa'eyana hivegidena-ma ana egana Sitiveni, bana yana vetu-
magana toyogina kadu Alu'aluwa Mahalina againe gimaga-
mo'a. Kadu kaliva velugadiyao hivegidedi-ma adi egana
Filifi, Felokolo, Naikena, Timoni, Famenasi, kadu Nikolesi
bana kwanaAnidiyoka yo'o tulidiyao kalivana tu miYuda
yadi tafalolo againe gidamana be givekwanamiYuda.
6 Au hida kalivai-dina afositolo matadiya hisedi be
hive'o'oledi, ada nimadi badi agaidiya hisena be faisewai-
nadi fa'ina hisevehailedi.
7 Ada Yaubada bonana ginauna ada kaliva moya'aidi hino-
galina be hivetumaganena. Ada tovetumagana yadi yo'o

5:42: Af 4:18 Md 5:10-12, 1Fi 4:13 Af 17:3

Yelusalema againe himadumoya'ai, kadu abaveyao ana to-
faisewa tufoidi moya'aidi Yesu bonana againe hihawahegedi.

MiYuda adi tonagona Sitiveni hikive'avina.

8 Tu bana Sitiveni ase'asena Yaubada yana nuwanuwa
againe gimaga, kadu tova moya'aina Yaubada yana
faiwala againe gimiyami fa'ina aituha fifiwalana kadu
abaveyaulowoga lakahina kaliva hinafadiya gififaisewadi.
9 Tu kaliva tufoidi hivekwageyena, miYuda adi yo'o
sa'eyana kalivai-dina. Manuwa-abavehawala ana egana sin-
agogi againe badi hivavaga'auta, ada manuwai-nadi hivewa-
gana Libetini yadi sinagogi. Ada badi miYudai-dina melala
adi egana Sailini kadu Alekisanidiya kaliva. Badi'iyao kadu
miYuda Silisiya ada Esiya ana fafali kalivai-dina hivebutu
Sitiveni buye hivekwavekwageya.
10 Tu Alu'aluwa Mahalina nuwahuya lakahi-mo'ena
Sitiveni givelena fa'ina yana laumamala againe hive'amata,
keke adifaiweya hinabonalaufata.
11 Au badi miYuda kaliva tufoidi higahekauyedi be hi-
nagahe hinagayo, “Bana wadevama kalivai-nadi anogalina
Mosese gihawatagona kadu Yaubada gihawatagona.”
12 Au hidede amine badi miYudai-dina badi yo'o
hi'ive'ago'ugadi, ada kaliva lakahidiyao kadu Mosese yana
vehimeya ana tovehawala buye hi'ive'ago'ugadi, ada au
hina Sitiveni hikive'avina be miYuda yadi Koniselo agaidiya
hinauwena.
13 Sitiveni Koniselo agaidiya hilukuwena, kadu togahe-
kawowo buye hilukuwedi be bana fa'ine hifwaya higayo,
“Bana hida kaliva tova moya'aina yada manuwa-tafalolo
lakahina kadu Mosese yana vehimeya gihawahawavekoy-
oyena.
14 Ime bonana anogalina, gigahe vaita hida Yesu
kwanaNasaledi manuwa-tafalolo lakahina gidayawelina,
ada vehimeya moya'aina Mosese yada yo'o tuwaina
giveleda-ma gidahawatani be vehimeya velugana againe
kanamiyami.” Hidedemi togahe-kawowo higahe.
15 Ada kaliva moya'aidi samuba hinagene bana Sitiveni
hi'itakwanekwanena, ada magigina mahamahali-mo'ena
hi'itana vaita lobama ana tovenuwa'ata ana bela amine.

7

Sitiveni miYuda yadi Koniselo givebutu gilumamaledi.

Nagona Abelahamo kahihina gilukahihiyena.

6:7: Af 13:3 Af 16:5 **6:15:** Lu 21:15 Md 26:60-61

1 Tu abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu Sitiveni againe
gitoliluvaluva gigayo, “Ka'i badi tohawavemogatala higahe
amine uhuluva?”
2 Bana Sitiveni givebutu gilumamaledi gigayo, “Tobohiyak-
weyao kamakweyao, yaku gahe wananogalina. Tuwai-
mo'ena Yaubada Tokaiwabu-mo'a bwaneneda Abelahamo
gilakayemaunina, bana babi ana egana lakahina Meso-
fotemiya againe gimiyami tu aimo keke gidana melala ana
egana Helani againe gidamiyavehaila ana toveya.
3 E, Yaubada bana againe gilakayemu gigahena gigayo, A
yo'o kadu ya babi unanuyabuyabudi, ada babi sa'eyana aimo
ganahawavemogatalena amanadi againe unana.
4 Ada Yaubada hidedemi gigahe-yo Abelahamo gilowoga
fafali ana egana Kalidiya gihegena, ada bana tamana
buye hina Helani againe himiyami. Himiyami tu tamana
gi'alika, ada muliya Yaubada hida babi kamimiyami againe
gi'iveninisena be gi'ela.
5 Hida babi againe gi'ela tu keke babi ma'ita gidaveleni
be vaita gidagahe gidagayo, Hidevama yaku babi, keke-
mo'a. Keke gidaveleni tu giwonadabedabena gigayo, Hida
babi Iya ganavele, o'eni kadu tova mulina a unumamomo
hinatubuyemu amanadi ganaveledi. Ada hidedemi Yaubada
giwonadabadaba ana toveya Abelahamo natuna keke.
6 Kadu Yaubada gigahena gigayo, Aimo tova mulina a
unumamomo babi tulina yuwa lauveya hinamiyami, ada
medede againe yadi tovehimeya agaidiya hinave'agetoga be
hinaluluya'aya'alidi, ada hidedemi hinanunauwena mala-
mala fowa hanaledi (400).
7 Tu badi yo'o hinave'agetogedi be hinakivekoyodi-ma
matahiwadi Iya nimakuya hinavaina, ada tova mulina a yo'o
meda babi-nadi hinanuyabuyabuna, ada hida babi againe
hina'ela be hinahawadavadavaku. Hidedemi Yaubada
Abelahamo againe gigahe.
8 Ada muliya Yaubada yana veyao Abelahamo againe
gisena, ada givehimeyena be bana'e kadu ana unumamomo
iya'iyaya wowodiya hinatomogolohina, higa yana veyao
ana iya'iyaya. Ada Abelahamo Aisake gi'ivetubugina,
ada ana aiyeta eita givaidi-yo iya'iyayai-nadi wowone
gitomogolohina. Meda anafaiweya Aisake natuna Yakobu
wowone gitomogolohina, kadu Yakobu natuneyao kaliva
tuwelo wowodiya gitomogolohina, badi bwanenedeyao
kikaiwabudiyao.

Kadu Yosefa kahihina.

7:8: Aba 12:1-5 Aba 17:8 Aba 15:13-14, Yem 3:12 **7:8:** Aba 17:9-11

9-10 Tu badi bwanenedeyao kikaiwabudiyao tobohiyadi
Yosefa againe higa'uma'uma fa'ina, kaliva agaidiya hikimon-
evedamanena be hinauwena Idifita againe ginave'agetoga.
Tu Yaubada bana againe gimiyami, ada ana vita moya'aina
agaidiya gilugolegolena. E, nuwahuya kadu gakalikali-
valakata Felo miIdifita yadi tokaiwabu matane givelena, ada
au Felo miIdifita moya'aidi yadi tovehimeya Yosefa gisena,
kadu yana manuwa hinagena moya'aidi agaidiya abave-
himeya givelena.
11 Abavehimeya givaini-yo loka gilakayemu, Idifita Kenani
giluyabudi ada moya'aidi vita lakahina hinuhagana. Badi
bwanenedeyao adiga keke.
12 Himiyami tu Yakobu a'a Idifita againe gidauda-ma va-
leyana ginogalini-yo, natuneyao higa bwanenedeyao med-
ede againe gi'iveninisedi, ada hidevama yadina nagona
againe taidi hifaniyena.
13 Ada muliya yadina anavelu againe bana Yosefa tobo-
hiyaneyao agaidiya gi'ivemogatalina higa bana tobohiyadi,
ada bana Felo Yosefa ana unuma valeyadi ginogalina.
14 Au Yosefa tamana Yakobu againe venuwa'ata
gi'iveninisena be higa bana'e kadu ana unuma matatabudi
Idifita againe hina'ela hinamiyavehaila. Ada ana unuma adi
kilagalaga seveniti-faifi (75).
15 Ada au Yakobu Idifita againe gina gimiyavehaila ana
unuma buye'i, ada medede againe bana'e kadu natuneyao
higa bwanenedeyao hi'alika.
16 Ma wowodi yadi melala ana egana Sekemu againe
hiyewedi ada tomohuyehuyeya hihuyadi, tomohuyahuyai-
nadi ma tuwai-mo'ena Abelahamo yo'o adi egana Hemo
agaidiya mani againe gikimonena.

Kadu Mosese kahihina.

17 Malamala a gavaiyehi hihegedi tu Yaubada yana won-
adababadaba ana tova giluveda'ufo, higa tuwaina Abelahamo
againe giwonadababadaba be hida babi ana unumamomo gi-
naveledi. Ada wonadababadaba ana tovai-nadi giluveda'ufo
againe, yada yo'o Idifita againe himoya'ai.
18 Himoyamoya'ai himoyamoya'ai hinunauwena tu kini
velugana Idifita againe givebutu givehimeya, tu Yosefa
tuwaina gi'alika-ma keke gidahalamaneni.
19 Bana yada yo'o gilololodi lakahina, ada bwanenedeyao
giluya'aya'alidi. Givehimeyedi be yadi fwefweya ivagudiyao
kabu'avane hinahegedi ada hina'alika fa'ina.

7:16: Aba 37:11,28, 39:23, 41:37-44 Aba 41:54 Aba 42:1-5 **7:16:** Aba 45:1-11 Aba 46:1-7, 49:33 Aba 33:19

20 Ada hida vehimeya ana toveya Mosese gitubuga fwe-
fweya tomo'aiwaka Yaubada matane. Ada vaikohi tohiye
agaidiya hinana manuweya himiyamiyatagona.
21 Vaikohi tohiye gihavaidi-yo hisehobuyena be
kabu'avane hiseni tu Felo natuna kwamayoku ginuhagana
be gisilakahina, ada gifayayena be vaita tauna natuna amine.
22 Ada miIdifita yadi nuwahuya moya'aina gisikuluye-
'owona, ada yana gahe againe kadu yana gugai againe
givekalivalakata.
23 Tu Mosese ana malamala foti (40) givaidi againe,
nuwanuwana yana yo'o miIsileli gina'itadi.
24 Au badi agaidiya gihobu ada kwanaIdifita sa'eyana
gi'itana kwanaIsileli gimunumununa. Au gimadu
gilugolegolena, ada kwanaIdifita nimana gifatana, ada
gimunumunukoyokoyona tu gi'alika.
25 Bana Mosese higa ginuwanuwa vaita tauna yana yo'o
hidahalamaneni Yaubada bana Mosese nimane gidalugole-
goledi, tu badi keke hidahalamaneni.
26 Au tova anavelu miIsileli adi'iselu buye hive'afwaiki-ma
gi'itadi, ada nuwanuwana hina'ilova be hinaveyao fa'ina gi-
gahedi gigayo, Omi kaliva wanogali! Omi watobohiyamiyao.
Gavadi-yo taumiyao wave'akivekoyo?
27 Tu bana kaliva sa'eyana tobohiyana gikikivekoyona-ma
Mosese gi'atuhegena gigahena gigayo, O hakwadi giseni-yo
higa vaita unavehimeyema unavedewayaugima?
28 Ka'i o nuwanuwa iya unaluve'alikaku, boiyesedi
kwanaIdifita uluve'alikana amine?
29 Ada Mosese kwanaIsileli yana gahe ginogalini-yo Idifita
gi'otayabuyabuna, ada gina babi ana egana Midiyani againe
givekwanahawahawala. Ada medede againe ginagi be kaliva
luhei gi'ivetubugidi.

MiIsiledi adi lugolagola Mosese nimane kahihina.

30 Malamala foti (40) gihegedi tu tova sa'eyana
babigaga againe oya Sainai liline gimiyami tu lobama
ana tovenuwa'ata bana againe gilakayemu. Ai kabi'ona
sa'eyana giyabela-vagata ada noya'aina againe tovenuwa'ata
gilakayemu.
31-32 Ada Mosese hida aituha gi'itana againe nuwana give-
gafo'uya'uya, au gina ai kabi'ona giyabela-vagata gida'ita-
hagihagiyena ma Kaiwabu agona ginogalina gigayo, Iya'eku
bwanenemomo Abelahamo Aisake Yakobu yadi Yaubada. Au
gigahe-yo Mosese givebutu givetavetatava gimatautave'ine
fa'ina keke anafaiweya gida'ita-mo'eni.

7:29: Yem 1:7-8 Yem 1:10-22 Yem 2:1-10 **7:29:** Yem 2:11-15,21-22

33 Bana Kaiwabu gigahena gigayo, Iya hidedei gamimiyami
fa'ina abageya umidimidi-ma babi hawahawatana. Au a
ageyafayafa uyau be useni. Hida babi hawahawatana, keke
unakivebwaneneni.
34 MiIdifita yaku yo'o kalivai-dina himunumunukoyokoyodi-
ma Iya makewa ga'itana. MiIsileli yadi tagiya a ganogalina
ada gahobu'ela be ganalugolegoledi fa'ina. Au umidi, Idifita
againe gana'iveninise be unana." Hidedemi Kaiwabu gigahe
ada bana Sitiveni giyakahina.

35 Kadu Sitiveni yana laumamala ginauwena gigayo, "Tu
bana hidevama Mosese ma badi miIsileli hikilowena fa'ina
higahena higayo, O hakwadi giseni-yo higa vaita unave-
himeyema unavedewayaugima? E, bana'e ma Yaubada
Tauna gi'iveninisena be ginavehimeyedi ada ginalugole-
goledi. Au lobama ana tovenuwa'ata awane givegidena,
bana ai giyabela-vagata hinagene Mosese againe gilakayemu
amanadi.
36 Ada au bana'e miIsileli Idifita againe givega'auledi.
Aituha fifiwalana kadu abaveyaulowoga Idifita againe ada
Lehaga Yabeyabelina againe gifaisewadi be givega'auledi,
ada babigaga againe hinunudadana-ma yana aituha fifi-
walana ginunauwena malamala foti (40) agaidiya.

37 Kadu'e bana hidevama Mosese-nadi miIsileli gigahe-
vagahidi gigayo, Aimo tova mulina Yaubada bonana ana
to'awatalatalaina sa'eyana omi yami yo'o hinafamiya gi-
nakivemididina. Iya gakivetuvetunumi amine, meda bana
ginakivetuvetunumi. Hidemi Mosese yana gahe.
38 Kadu bana Mosese ma babigaga againe miIsileli buye
hivaga'auta. E, bana'e bwanenedeyao buye himiyami, ada
oya Sainai againe gilaka lobama ana tovenuwa'ata buye
hilukahihi, ada Yaubada bonana miyamiya-vagahina gino-
galina be ide agaideya ginasedamanena fa'ina.

MiIsileli yadi kilumina ana hawadavadava kahihina.

39 Tu bwanenedeyao hidibutoyoga keke bonana hida'abini,
au bana hikilowena be nuwahinagediya hinuwanuwa vaita
Idifita againe hinayewadi.
40 Hidedemi hinuwanuwa fa'ina Mosese tobohiyana Eloni
againe higahe higayo, Kilumina yada viviluwa unabubudi
be hinanagoyeda. Bana hidevama kaliva Mosese ma Idifita
againe givega'auleda amanadi bana hami gina? Keke kada-
halamaneni.
41 Hidedemi bwanenedeyao higahe tu kilumina ana ita
vaita bulumakau natudi amine hibubuna, ada kevakeva

7:38: Yem 3:1-10 Yem 7:3, 14:21, Ail 14:33 2Veh 18:15 **7:38:** Yem 19:3, 2Veh 9:10

yadi abaveyao fa'ina hikabudi be kilumina hihawadavadavana. Kadu avemwamwala lakahina hisena be nimadi yana aibubuna hinahawaveyamumuyena fa'ina.

42 Tu Yaubada givekwaulaugedi ada gihegedi be ibadibadi lobameya hinahawadavadavadi. Ada au hihuluva Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina yadi buki againe to'awatalatalaina sa'eyana gigahe amine gigayo,

Omi miIsileli, malamala foti (40) babigaga againe wamiyami ana toveya, keke Iya fa'ikuya kevakeva wadamunudi, keke abaveyao wadakabuni be wanahawadavadavaku fa'ina, keke-mo'a.

43 Au omi mene kilumina wabubudi be higa wanahawadavadavadi. Viviluwa sa'eyana ana egana Moloki, keke Iya fa'ikuya tu bana fa'ine falai wa'ava'avaladadanena. Kadu ikilukiluma vaita badibadi amine wakilakahina, medema yami viviluwa ana egana Lefani yana gaitoma. Au yami ikilukiluma wahawadavadavadi fa'ina, ganawavimi be yuwa wanana lauveya, melala Babiloni yuwa fafaline wanavehawahawala."

Au hidedemi Yaubada yana to'awatalatalaina awane miIsileli agaidiya gigahe ma Sitiveni giyakahina.

Yaubada yana abamiyami kahihina.

44 Kadu Sitiveni yana laumamala ginunauwena gigayo, "Falai lakahina, Yaubada yana abamiyami, bwanenedeyao agaidiya babigaga againe gidauda, ada medema falai-nadi Yaubada yana miyami ana aituha yana yo'o hinafadiya. Ada Yaubada Mosese givehimeyena be gihawavetuvetununa amine falai-nadi hibubuna.

45 Himiyami tu muliya bwanenedeyao falai-nadi Yaubada yana abamiyami natudiyao agaidiya hisedamanena. Ada Mosese ana hilafa bana Yosuwa bwanenedeyao ginagoyedi be hida babi yo'o tulidiyao nimadiya hilemadi. E, Yaubada yo'o tulidiyao givenegadi be miIsileli yadi babi hilemadi, ada hina hiluku ana toveya falai-nadi kadu hinauwena be hida babi againe hikivemididina, ada au gidauda gidauda ginunauwena tokaiwabu Devida yana toveya.

46 Bana Devida ase'asena yamumuna Yaubada matane fa'ina Yaubada gihawaveyamumuyena, ada bana Devida give'o'ola gigayo, O'eni Yakobu bwanenema lakahina yana Yaubada. Iya nuwanuwaku ya abamiyami ganayogona fa'ina udahawahegeku be gadayogona.

47 Hidedemi Devida gigahe tu bana keke gidayogoni, au natuna Solomoni Yaubada yana manuwa giyogona.

7:43: Ail 14:3 Yem 32:1-6 Emo 5:25-27

48 Tu Yaubada Getane-mo'ane keke velemo'ena kaliva
manuwa hiyogona-ma agaidiya gidamiyami, keke. Hidema
fa'ina Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina sa'eyana
awane tuwai-mo'ena gigahe gigayo,
49 Iya'eku Yaubada Kaiwabu.
Lobama yaku didiga'u'u, babi ageku ana abasewadi,
au lobameya kadu babiya gavehivehimeya.
Gavaiya'amine manuwa Iya fa'ikuya wanayogoni?
Gava abamiyami wanabubuni-ma akufata?
50 Au keke amifaiweya, fa'ina hida lobama be babi ana gait-
oma moya'aina Iya Tauku nimakuya gabubuna."
Hidedemi Yaubada yana to'awatalatalaina awane gigahe,
ada bana Sitiveni giyakahina.

*Sitiveni miYuda yadi Koniselo yadi dibutoyoga fa'ina gi-
dakeyedi.*

51 Kadu Sitiveni miYuda yadi Koniselo agaidiya gigahe
gigayo, "Omi tagami kuluna. Badi kaliva-kawowo Yaubada
keke hidavetumaganeni, meda anafaiweya omi'iyao. Keke
nuwanuwami Yaubada bonana wananogalini, kadu keke
nuwanuwami Bana'e nuwami gina'aiyauga. Bwanenemiyao
hihuluva amine, meda anafaiweya omi wahuluhuluva. Tova
moya'aina Alu'aluwa Mahalina wadibudibutoyogena.
52 Bwanenemiyao Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina
moya'aidi hikivekoyo-'owodi, keke tamo hakwadi againe hi-
dahuluva hagihagina. Au badi to'awatalatalaina Yaubada
yana Kaliva Mahamahalina yana hobu'ela fa'ina higaheye-
vagahina amanadi hiluve'alikadi, ada tova adamoya ahe
gihobu'ela-yo nibaineyao agaidiya wahawavemogatalena be
au waluve'alikana.
53 Tuwai-mo'ena omi yami yo'o agaimiya Yaubada yana
tovenuwa'ata gi'iveninisedi be hihobu'ela, yana vehimeya
bwanenemiyao giveledi ada omi agaimiya hisedamanena.
Omi vehimeyai-nadi wavaina tu keke wada'itave'avini." Au
hidedei Sitiveni yana laumamala giluyabuna.

Sitiveni hitutuve'alikana.

54 Tu badi Koniselo Sitiveni hida yana gahe hinogalini-yo
hi'ila'a-manimanini gadodi hi'alamuhumuhuna.
55 Tu Alu'aluwa Mahalina bana Sitiveni giluvaiyena
ada lobameya gi'italele, au Yaubada yana mahalina
ve'akinamanamalina gi'itana, kadu Yesu Yaubada i'atagine
gimidimidi-ma gi'itana.

7:50: Yem 25:9 Yos 4:11, 18:1, 23:9 2Sam 7:1-2 **7:50:** 1Kin 6:1,14 Ais 66:1-2
7:53: Yem 32:9 2Kah 36:16 Af 7:38, Hi 2:2

56 Au gigahe gigayo, “Wa'ita! Lobama gi'ayavalina-
ma ga'itana, kadu Bana Tohobu'ela Yaubada i'atagine
gimidimidi-ma ga'itana.”
57-58 Hidedemi gigahe-yo hivebutu hikova'awafatafata,
ada tagadi nimadiya hikibodani tu moya'aidi bana againe
se'eyaine himadu, hituwamadumadugena digo hihobuyena
melala kabu'avane be hivebutu hitutuve'alikana. Ada
to'aifihaga higa togahe adi aikeva hivehalilina be
kwanatubulakahina sa'eyana ana egana Saulo againe hisena
be gina'itave'avina. Saulo ana egana velugana Folo.
59 Ada badi kabala againe hi'i'ifihaga tu bana Sitiveni
Kaiwabu againe gitagivedadaga gigayo, “Kaiwabu Yesu,
alu'aluwaku unavaina.”
60 Hidedemi gigahe-yo tugana give'etodonena ada gikova
agona lakahina gigayo, “Kaiwabu, hida yadi koyona
fa'ina keke badi agaidiya unalaufata.” Hidedemi gigahe-
yo yawaina gihavaina. Ada au bana Saulo badi Sitiveni
hitutuve'alikana-ma gihawaveyamumuyedi.

8

Saulo tovetumagana gikivekoyodi.

1 Tu medema tovai-nadi kaliva hivebutu tovetumagana
adi yo'o Yelusalema againe hikivekoyodi be tagiya lakahina
hinuhagana. Hikivekoyodi fa'ina tovetumagana moya'aidi
hi'ota tu afositolo gagana himiya. Hi'ota ada Yudiya Sameliya
adi fafali moya'aina agaidiya hi'abinauna.
2 Tu kaliva tufoidi tafatafalolodiyao Sitiveni hitauna, ada
bana fa'ine hive'alulaukuhi lakahina.
3 Tu bana Saulo givebutu tovetumagana adi yo'o
giluyaweyawelidi. Au manuwa sa'eyana sa'eyana agaidiya
ginunuwaliliuga, tovetumagana kaliva vevine gitaitaidi be
ginunauwedi deliya giseusedi.

Filifi Yesu bonana Sameliya againe gilumamalena.

4 Tu badi tovetumagana hi'abinauna-ma gava fafali
moya'aina agaidiya hina, medede againe Yesu Keliso bonana
hilumamalena.
5 Bana Filifi melala ana egana Sameliya againe gina, ada
miSameliya agaidiya Keliso fa'ine gilumamala.
6 Ada yo'o lakahina yana laumamala hinogalina kadu yana
aituha fifiwaladi gifaisewadi-ma hi'itana, ada au moya'aidi
bonana hinogali-hagihagiyena.
7 Moya'aidi wayafunediyao hiyamumu. Yafune
hikova'awafatafata tu hiyemu. Kadu tovefela moya'aidi
kadu badi walogidi gi'a'uwa-vagahina amanadi hiyamumu.

7:60: Kl 3:1 Af 22:20 Lu 23:46 Lu 23:34 **8:3:** Af 11:19 Af 9:1-2, 26:9-11

8 Hidedemi moya'aidi hiyamumu fa'ina, miSameliya
hivemwamwala lakahina.

Tokwelikweli ana egana Saimoni kahihina.

9-10 Tu medema melalai-nadi againe kaliva sa'eyana
gimiyami, ana egana Saimoni, ada boi tuwaina givebutu
tokwelikweli yadi faisewa gi'abi'abina, ada au hida yana
faisewa againe miSameliya moya'aidi gi'iveyaulowogidi.
Gigahe vaita bana kaliva kikaiwabuna, ada kaliva moya'aidi,
lakahidiyao kadu kabi'odiyao, yana gahe hinogali-
hagihagiyena. E, higahe higayo, "Bana hida kalivai-nadi
vaita Yaubada amine, higa ana egana Tofaiwala-mo'a."

11 Ada aituha fifiwalana yana kwelikweli againe gififaise-
wana be gi'iveyaulowogidi, ada hidedemi ahe ginunauwena
lauva tunugina fa'ina moya'aidi ginuwa'abiyedi.

12 Tu Filifi Venuwa'ata Yamumuna Yaubada yana yo'o ana
luku fa'ina gilukahihiyena, kadu Yesu Keliso ana egana fa'ina
badi agaidiya gilumamalena, ada yana laumamala hive-
tumaganena. Hivetumaganeni-yo hibafitaiso, kaliva kadu
vevine.

13 Kadu bana Saimoni tauna Yesu againe givetumagana
ada gibafitaiso. Gibafitaiso-yo Filifi buye buye tu gin-
unauwena tova moya'aina, ada yana aituha fifiwalana kadu
yana abaveyaulowoga lakahina gi'itadi againe, bana kadu
nuwana givegafo'uya'uya.

14 Tu afositolo Yelusalema againe miSameliya valeyadi
hinogalina, higa Yaubada bonana hi'idibumuhigena.
Hinogalini-yo Fita Yoni badi agaidiya hi'iveninisedi.

15 Ada ahe hiyemu againe tovetumagana fa'idiya hive'o'ola
be higa Alu'aluwa Mahalina badi hinavaina.

16 Bana Alu'aluwa Mahalina higa aimo keke tamo hakwadi
badi agaidiya gidaluvaiyeni. Au Yesu ana eganeya ahe hi-
bafitaiso tu Alu'aluwa Mahalina aimo keke badi agaidiya
gidahobu.

17 Ada Fita Yoni hiyemu againe, nimadi badi tovetumagana
agaidiya hisena, au Alu'aluwa Mahalina giluvaiyedi.

18-19 Tu bana Saimoni gilulauboda. Afositolo nimadi badi
tovetumagana agaidiya hiseni-yo Yaubada Alu'aluwa Ma-
halina badi agaidiya gihawahegena. Hidedemi Saimoni
gi'itana againe, mani gitunena Fita Yoni agaidiya ada gi-
gahedi gigayo, "Hida faiwala iya kadu unaveleku be badi
gaveyao agaidiya nimaku ganasena, medema Alu'aluwa Ma-
halina hinavaina."

20 Tu Fita gigahena gigayo, "Taumadi! Makewa o un-
uwanuwa vaita Yaubada yana abahawahega mani againe

8:8: Md 10:1, Mk 16:17

afaiweya unakimonena fa'ina Yaubada o ginaluyaweli, kadu
ya mani buye ginaluyawelina.
21 Ya nuwanuwa keke tunutunugina Yaubada matane
fa'ina, keke afaiweya hida Yaubada yana faisewa ime buye
kanafaisewa.
22 Au unanuwavilana be hida ya nuwanuwa higa koyona
lakahina unavenikohiyena, ada Kaiwabu againe unave'o'ola
be ka'i ya nuwanuwa koyo-mo'ena ginayawelina.
23 Au ya nuwahinage ahe gahalamanena. Ase'ase
italauvadiga againe gimaga ada nuwanuwai-nadi ase'ase
gikivekoyona. Ya nuwanuwa koyona gikive'avi be
yogoyogoni umimiyami." Hidedemi Fita gigahe.
24 Ada bana Saimoni badi Fita Yoni agaidiya gigahe gigayo,
"Omi Kaiwabu againe iya fa'ikuya wadave'o'ola be hida gait-
oma koyona wagaheyena-ma keke agaikuya ginalakayemu."
25 Tu Fita Yoni Kaiwabu bonana ahe hilumamalena
kadu gavadi gavadi taudiyao agaidiya hi'ayaunena-ma ahe
hi'awatalatalaineni-yo au Yelusalema againe hiyewadi.
Ada yadina againe melala moya'aina Sameliya ana fafaliya
Venuwa'ata Yamumuna hilumamalenauwena.

Filifi kwanaIdiyofiya edeya gimaduhagana.

26 Badi hina tu Kaiwabu yana tovenuwa'ata sa'eyana Fil-
ifi againe gi'ela gigahena gigayo, "Unakidewadewa be un-
alowoga. Gava unahobu eda Yelusalema Gasa hinafane
ginauna-ma amine unana. Higa hida eda tuwaina babigaga
hinafane ginauna."
27 Au Filifi gikidewadewa be gilowoga. Ginauna tu kaliva
lakahina sa'eyana edeya gimaduhagana, kwanaIdiyofiya,
ada bana tovehimeya lakahina, badi Kanidesi miIdiyofiya
yadi kwini yadi mani matatabuna gi'ita'itave'avina. Ada hida
kalivai-nadi Yelusalema againe a gina be Yaubada ginahawa-
davadavana fa'ina.
28 Gina be giyewayewana tu yana waka abalautaina againe
gihiyoto tu Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina ana egana
Aiseya yana buki againe gihawahawa.
29 Bana ginauna tu Alu'aluwa Mahalina Filifi againe
gigahe gigayo, "Unana yuwa waka abalautaina liline
unanudadana."

Filifi kwana Idiyofiya Yesu fa'ine gikivetuvetununa.

30 Au Filifi waka againe gimaduna ada kaliva agona gino-
galina, to'awatalatalaina Aiseya yana buki againe gihawa-
hawa. Au gitoliluveluvena gigayo, "Medema uhawahawana-
ma ka'i ana nuwanuwa uhalamanena?"

8:25: Af 9:17, 19:6, 2Ti 1:6 Af 2:38 **8:29:** Ais 56:3-7 Af 10:19

31 Bana kwanaIdiyofiya gigayo, “Gavaiya'amine akufai-
weya ganahalamaneni, fa'ina aku tokivetuvetunu keke.” Ada
au Filifi againe gigahe gigayo, “Ulaka'ela be wakeya buye
kanana.” Ada au giyage.
32 Ada Yaubada bonana Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya
gihawahawana-ma ana maita hidedemi gigahe gigayo,
Sifi hinauwena be hinayogona amine, bana'e hinauwena.
Sifi kabi'ona ana to'aikeya matane keke ginakwage amine,
meda bana keke tamo bonalaufata gidagaheye.
33 Hikivewowomumuna ada keke tamo gavadi koyona
gidafaisewani tu, au ai'adi hiluve'alikana.
Yana miyami babiya himadudabana fa'ina,
keke tamo hakwadi ana unumamomo fa'idiya ginalukahihi,
fa'ina ana unumamomo keke.
Au hidedemi Aiseya gigahe-ma kwanaIdiyofiya gihawa-
hawa.
34 Tu kwanaIdiyofiya Filifi againe gigahe gigayo, “Au un-
akivetuvetunuku. Hakwadi fa'ine to'awatalatalaina hid-
edemi gilukahihi, ka'i tauna fa'ine o ka'i mali kaliva fa'ine?”
35 Ada bana Filifi givebutu medema Yaubada bonanai-nadi
gihawana-ma fa'ina gikivetuvetununa, ada higa Venuwa'ata
Yamumuna Yesu fa'ine bana againe gilukahihiyena.
36 Ada edeya hinauna tu ni'u sa'eyana againe hiyemu,
ada bana kwanaIdiyofiya gigahe gigayo, “Mene u'ita ni'u
gidadauda. Nuwanuwaku ganabafitaiso. Ka'i tamo gavadi
fa'ina unahawataku be keke akufaiweya ganabafitaiso?” [
37 Filifi gigahena gigayo, “Ka'i velemo'ena uhawahege be
Yesu Keliso againe uvetumagana, au afaiweya unabafitaiso.”
Ada bana gigayo, “Yesu Keliso velemo'ena Yaubada Natuna
ma gavetumaganena.”]
38 Ada au yana waka ana tovemadu givehimeyena be
ginave'ilovena. Give'iloveni-yo badi adi'iselu Filifi kadu
kwanaIdiyofiya ni'u againe hihobu be Filifi gikivebafi-
taisoyena.
39 Gikivebafitaisoyena gihavaina hilaka avaleya, ada
auhe'ama Kaiwabu Alu'aluwana Filifi mali fafaliya
gimaduvedamanena. Tu bana kwanaIdiyofiya Filifi keke
gida'ita-havagileni tu yana wavemwamwala a ginanauna.
40 Ada au Kaiwabu Alu'aluwana Filifi ginuvedamanena
ada auhe'ama melala ana egana Asodo againe gilakayemu.
Medede againe givebutu melala moya'aina agaidiya ginauna,
Venuwa'ata Yamumuna gilulumamalena ginunauwena tu
Sisaliya againe giyemu.

8:40: Ais 53:7-8 Af 21:8

9

Saulo, muliya ana egana Folo ma givebutu

Yesu againe givetumagana.
Afositolo 22:6-16, 26:12-18

1-2 Tu Saulo badi kaliva vevine Kaiwabu Yesu againe hive-
tuvetumagana amanadi aimo gikikivekoyodi, nuwanuwana
ginaluve'alikadi. Au abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu
againe gina give'o'ola be leta gina'etoladina, ada manuwa-
abavehawala sinagogi moya'aina Damasiko melala againe
ginanauwena. Badi sinagogi adi tonagona leta hina'itani-
yo Saulo ana vehimeya hinahalamanena, higa badi gaveyao
Kaiwabu yana edeya hinunudadana, ka'i kaliva o ka'i vevine,
medema ginakive'avidi be Yelusalema againe ginanauwedi.
3 Au gilowoga Damasiko againe ginauna tu melala-
mo'ena liline gidayemu ma auhe'ama mahalina lobameya
give'akinamanamalena, Saulo ginauna againe gituvemahali-
'owona.
4 Ada bana babiya gibe'u tu tamo hakwadi agona gino-
galina gigahena gigayo, “Saulo, Saulo! Gavana fa'ina
ukikivekoyoku?”
5 Bana Saulo gigayo, “Kaiwabu, O hakwa'adi?”
Kadu agona ginogalina gigayo, “Iya'eku Yesu, ada Iya
ukikivekoyoku.
6 Au umidi melala againe unaluku, ada mededei tamo
hakwadi gavadi unagani ma ginavenuwa'ata.”
7 Tu badi kaliva Saulo hibwa'ulina-ma himididi-vagata,
meyadi gibou. Agona hinogalina tu keke tamo hakwadi
hida'itani.
8 Ada au Saulo gimidi matana gi'aleleyena tu keke tamo
gavadi anafaiweya gida'itani, au matana gikoyo-mo'a. Au
nimane hi'abina be Damasiko againe hinauwena.
9 Ada aiyeta tohiye agaidiya givematakoyo, ada keke tamo
gavadi gida'u'ani o ka'i gidayuyuni.

Kaiwabu Ananaiyasi Saulo againe gi'iveninisena.

10 Tu tovetumagana sa'eyana Damasiko againe gimiyami,
ana egana Ananaiyasi. Bana gi'eno'ita ada yana ita againe
Kaiwabu bana ana egana gikovana gigayo, “Ananaiyasi.”
Ada bana gigayo, “Kaiwabu, we'a.”
11 Au Kaiwabu gigahena gigayo, “Umidi be eda ana egana
Eda Tunutunugina againe unana kaliva sa'eyana unale-
lena, ana egana Saulo kwanaTasasi. Au bana Yudasi yana
manuweya gimimiyami, ada tova adamoya give'ove'o'ola.

9:9: Af 8:3 Af 5:39

12 Ada yana eno'ita againe kaliva sa'eyana gi'itana, ana
egana Ananaiyasi, higa vaita bana againe uda'ela nima
udasena be matana ginayamumu fa'ina."
13 Bana Ananaiyasi gigayo, "Kaiwabu, hida kaliva fa'ine
moya'aidi hivenuwa'ataku higa ya kalivamomo Yelusalema
againe gikivekoyodi keke kabi'ona.
14 Ada bana hide'i Damasiko againe gi'ela fa'ina abaveyao
ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao ana vehimeya hivelena be
moya'aima a egana ayakayakahina-ma ginakive'avima be
ginanauwema."
15 Tu Kaiwabu gigahena gigayo, "Au unana. Hida kalivai-
nadi gavegidena be Iya fa'ikuya ginafaisewa. E, gavegi-
dena be yo'o tulidiyao yadi kini buye agaidiya kadu miIsileli
agaidiya aku egana ginakilakahina ada hinahalamaneku
fa'ina.
16 Kadu aku egana ginakilakahina fa'ina, vita lakahina
ginanuhagana ma Iya Tauku ganavehawalena."
17 Au Kaiwabu hidedemi gigahe fa'ina, Ananaiyasi gina
Saulo gimiyami manuwai-nadi againe giluku ada nimana
Saulo againe gisena gigayo, "Tobohiyaku Saulo, Kaiwabu
Yesu boi edeya unauna tu Tauna o againiya gi'ivemogatalina-
ma Kalivai-nadi gi'iveniniseku be mata gina'italele ada
Alu'aluwa Mahalina o ginaluvaiye fa'ina."
18 Gigahe-yo auhe'ama gaitoma sa'eyana vaita igana
kwanavina amine Saulo matane gibe'u, ada anafaiweya
gi'ita'italele. Au gitowamidi ada gibafitaiso.
19 Ada a'a gi'ani-yo yana faiwala kadu giyemu.

Saulo Damasiko againe gilumamala.

20 Tu tovetumagana Damasiko againe badi agaidiya Saulo
gimiyami aiyeta tufona. Ada sinagogi agaidiya gimadu-
luku givebutu Yesu fa'ine gilulumamala, au gigahedi gigayo,
"Bana Yesu ma Yaubada Natuna."
21 Ada gaveyao moya'aidi yana laumamala hinogalina-
ma hiyaulowoga, au hivebutu buye hive'agahegahe higayo,
"Taumadi! Bana hidema kalivai-nadi badi gaveyao Yesu ana
egana hiyakayakahina-ma Yelusalema againe gikikivekoyodi
keke kabi'ona. Kadu meda anafaiweya yana inubai-nadi
fa'ina hidedei gi'ela, higa Yesu yana kaliva ide agaideya
ginakive'avidi be abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao
agaidiya ginanauwedi. Au makewa hidedemi yana inuba."
22 Badi higahegahe tu Saulo yana laumamala againe gi-
faiwala, gifaiwala-mo'a. Ada miYuda Damasiko againe
himiyami-ma gihawavetuvetunudi, higa Yesu velemo'ena
Yaubada yana Tovegida Keliso, ada au yana hawavetuvetunu

9:19: Af 25:23, Lo 1:5 2Ko 11:23-28

againe gifaiwalahegedi be keke adifaiweya bonana hinafatani, au hive'awavitavita.

23 Tu aiyeta a gavaiyehi hihegedi tu miYuda yadi tonagona hivaga'auta be hivevai, higa vaita Saulo hinaluve'alikana.

24 Uyadayada be bogi melala ana abaluku hibodabodafifina be hinaluve'alikana fa'ina. Tu tamo hakwadi yadi nuwanuwa bana againe gi'awatalatalainena.

25 Au bogi sa'eyana ana tomuliya hivega'aulena, ada feyawa againe hidodona digo hisehobuyena melala ana sifa kugakugana tabone hitunevelowona.

Saulo Yelusalema againe giyewana.

26 Tu Saulo Yelusalema againe giyewana ada giyemu againe, gina higa tovetumagana adi yo'o agaidiya gidaluku tu badi moya'aidi himatausena, fa'ina hinuwanuwa vaita keke velemo'ena Yesu againe gidavetumagana.

27 Giga-wayoga fa'ina tovetumagana sa'eyana ana egana Banabasi givelugana, ada afositolo agaidiya ginauwena be gina'itadi fa'ina. Au Banabasi Saulo fa'ine gikivetuvetunudi, Kaiwabu edeya gi'itana kadu agona ginogalina ma gilukahihiyena. Kadu gigahedi gigayo, “Bana Saulo ase'asena bouna Yesu ana eganeya Damasiko againe gilumamala.”

28 Au hidedemi Banabasi ahe gigahe-yo Saulo badi afositolo agaidiya giluku buye himiyami, Yelusalema againe hinunudadana, ase'asena bouna Yesu ana eganeya gilulumamala.

29 Kadu miYuda bona Gilika againe hilulukahihi-ma agaidiya gina giluluhifufu be buye hivekwavekwageya, tu au hivevai be hinaluve'alikana fa'ina.

30 Tu tobohiyaneyao badi tovetumagana amanadi miYuda yadi nuwanuwa hihalamanena againe, Saulo Sisaliya againe hinauwena ada wakeya hiveyagena be Tasasi againe ginana.

31 Ada au tovetumagana adi yo'o tulina tulina Yudiya Galili kadu Sameliya adi fafali agaidiya himiyami hagihagina, fa'ina kaliva boi hikikivekoyodi-ma hi'ilova. Ada Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana veluga againe yadi vetumagana gitubuga kadu himoya'ai, ada yadi dewa againe tova moya'aina Kaiwabu ana egana hikikilakahina.

Fita tovefela Lida melala againe gisiveyawana.

32 Himiyami tu bana Fita melala tulina tulina agaidiya ginunudadana, ada tova sa'eyana Yaubada yana kaliva melala ana egana Lida againe himiyami-ma agaidiya gina giwakawaka.

9:25: Af 9:1-2 Af 17:3, 18:28 Af 23:12 **9:31:** Af 9:4

33 Medede againe kaliva sa'eyana ginuhagana, ana egana
Iniya, ada bana givefela be ana ivi againe gidauda ada gin-
unauwena malamala eita.
34 Au Fita bana againe gigahe gigayo, “Iniya, adamoya Yesu
Keliso ginasiveyawa. Au umidi be a ivi una'uwani.” Ada
auhe'ama Iniya gimidi.
35 Ada miLida moya'aidi hi'itana, kadu kaliva moya'aidi
laube'u ana egana Seloni againe himiyami-ma hi'itana, ada
yadi nuwanuwa uyu'uyuyuna hihegena be Kaiwabu Yesu
againe hivetumagana.

Fita kwamayoku Yofa againe alikeya gisivemididina.

36 Tu kwamayoku sa'eyana gimiyami, ana egana Tabita
vineYofa, ada bana tovetumagana. Bona Gilika againe
ana egana Dokasa, ada egana ana kaivila kevakeva ana
egana diya. Ada bana kwamayoku-nadi tova moya'aina
ginuwanuwakabubu, koyokoyo giveluvelugadi.
37 Ada Fita Lida againe gi'ela ana toveya, kwamayoku
gi'aulolo lakahina be gi'alika. Au wowona hikolana ada
manuwa ana vetawana wese getane hisena.
38 Tu Yofa ma Lida liline, ada Fita Lida againe gi'ela
ma tovetumagana Yofa againe hinogalini-yo au kaliva
adi'iselu hi'iveninisedi be Fita hinayowanina hinagayo,
“Ime agaimeya udamadu'ela.”
39 Yadi gahe Fita ginogalini-yo au gikidewadewa be badi
buye hina. Giyemu ada manuwa ana vetawana getane
hinauwena, ada au sikwasikwa moya'aidi himidifififina ada
hitagitagi tu dobodi ana kaleko kadu adi aikeva Dokasa aimo
yawayawane gi'onana-ma hivehavehawalena.
40 Au Fita moya'aidi giwavidi be melaleya hihobu, ada bana
tugana give'etodonena be give'o'ola. Give'o'ola gihavaina
kwamayoku wowona againe gihagavilana gigayo, “Tabita,
umidi!” Au matana gi'aleleyena ada Fita gi'ita-yo gimidi.
41 Au Fita nimane gi'abina be gisivemididina, ada au sik-
wasikwa kadu tovetumagana velugadiyao gikovadi-yo kwa-
mayoku yawayawana giseyemaunena.
42 Ada au kwamayoku valeyana give'aliyahega be miYofa
moya'aidi hinogalina, ada tufoidi moya'aidi Kaiwabu againe
hivetumagana.
43 Tu Fita ma aiyeta a gavaiyehi Yofa againe gimiyami.
Kaliva sa'eyana ana egana Saimoni againe gimiyami, bana
yana faisewa ma bulumakau kwafilidi againe lokoloko
gibubuna.

9:35: Yo 5:8-9 **9:43:** Mk 5:38-41

10

Koniliyo Fita giyowanina.

1 Tu kaliva sa'eyana Sisaliya againe gimiyami, ana egana
Koniliyo, ada bana togiyomatana miLoma yadi ame adi yo'o
sa'eyana agaidiya, yo'o-nadi fafali ana egana Itali againe
hiyemu.
2 Ada bana totafalolo, bana'e kadu yana manuwa hina-
gena moya'aidi buye tova moya'aina Yaubada againe hi-
hawadavadava. Kadu tova moya'aina miYuda yadi koyokoyo
agaidiya nuwakabubu gifolafolakena, ada aiyeta sa'eyana
sa'eyana Yaubada againe give'ove'o'ola.
3 Tova sa'eyana kauwana giwahivekenana againe
give'ove'o'ola tu gi'eno'ita, ada Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata
sa'eyana gi'itana bana againe gi'ela ana egana giyakahina
gigayo, "Koniliyo."
4 Au bana Koniliyo gimatautave'ine ada tovenuwa'ata
againe gi'itadona gigayo, "Kauveya, gavadi-yo u'ela?"
Bana tovenuwa'ata gigayo, "Yaubada ya ve'o'ola moya'aina
a ginogalina, kadu ya nuwakabubu koyokoyo agaidiya
ufolafolakena-ma a gi'itana, ada medema againe nuwana
ginauna.
5 Au kaliva tufoidi Yofa againe una'iveninisedi be kaliva
sa'eyana hinayowanina, ana egana Saimoni, kadu ana egana
velugana Fita.
6 Ada adamoya wagakoyona Saimoni againe giwakawaka
bana wagakoyona yana faisewa ma bulumakau kwafilidiya
lokoloko gibubuna. Ada yana manuwa taliya liline gi-
dadauda."
7 Hidedemi tovenuwa'ata gigahe be gina, tu Koniliyo ana
agetoga adi'iselu kadu yana tolugaviya sa'eyana giyowanidi
be hi'ela. Bana tolugaviya higa Koniliyo ana toveluga, ada
bana kadu Yaubada gimatamatausena.
8 Au badi hi'ela be tovenuwa'ata yana gahe fa'ina gilukahi-
hiyena, ada Yofa againe gi'atuhegedi.

Fita gi'eno'ita.

9 Tova anavelu badi aimo hinauna ada Yofa eda'ufo hiye-
muyemu tu bana Fita manuwa getane gilaka be ginave'o'ola
fa'ina, ada kauwana getadiya gilaka.
10 Ada Fita mafu gilauna ada nuwanuwana a'a gina'ana. Au
anaga aimo gitagotagova tu gimiyami ada gi'eno'ita.
11 Ada yana ita againe lobama gi'ayavalina be gaitoma
sa'eyana vaita lifi lakahina amine gihobuhobu, vaita gaveyao
hukuna fowa hida'abi'abini-yo babiya hidatunevelowoni.

10:8: Af 9:10 Ha 8:4 Af 9:43

12 Ada lifi hinagene kevakeva moya'aidi himiyami mad-
umadugidiyao gayagayagidiyao yaveyavegidiyao, waumidi
tulidi tulidi.
13 Ada ago'ago sa'eyana ginogalina gigayo, “Fita, umidi. Au
tamo kevakeva umunu be u'a.”
14 Bana Fita gigayo, “Kaiwabu, keke-mo'a! Mema kevakeva
koyodiyao ime miYuda matameya ada boi keke tamo hide-
vama gada'u'ani.”
15 Tu agona ginogali-havagilena gigayo, “Gavadi moya'aina
Yaubada gikiveyamumuna-ma o keke unahawavekoyoyeni.”
16 Ada au hidede amine gigahena tohiye, au lifi lobameya
tamo hakwadi gisilakahina.
17-18 Tu Fita yana ita ana nuwanuwa aimo gin-
uwanuwadadaneni tu kaliva Koniliyo gi'iveninisedi-ma
hitolitoliluvaluva be higa ha'againe Saimoni yana manuwa
gidauda-ma hinahalamanena. Au hinuhagani-yo yana
eda'awaneya himidi ada hilautoli higayo, “Ka'i mene
Saimoni-Fita gimimiyami?”
19 Tu bana Fita ma yana ita gavaimi ana kaivila ma aimo
ginuwenuwena tu Alu'aluwa Mahalina gigahena gigayo, “Un-
ogali! Mene kaliva adi'itoto yo'o tulidiyao kalivadi o hilelele.
20 Au umidi be unamaduhobu ada omi miYuda ami hawata
fa'ina keke unanuwanuwa, au badi buye wanana fa'ina Iya
ga'iveninisedi be hi'ela.”
21 Au Fita kaliva agaidiya gihobu be gigahedi gigayo,
“Kaliva walelena-ma iya'eku. Gavadi-yo wa'ela?”
22 Badi higayo, “Yama togiyomatana, ana egana Koniliyo,
gi'iveninisema be a'ela. Bana kaliva hagihagina, tova
moya'aina Yaubada gihawadavadavana ada miYuda
moya'aidi hiwowomumuyena lakahina. Ada Yaubada yana
tovenuwa'ata sa'eyana bana againe gi'ela givehimeyena ada
o ginayowani be yana manuweya una'ela, higa gavaimi o
unagahe-ma ginanogalina.”
23 Au Fita yadi gahe ginogalini-yo gigahedi gigayo, “Au
walaka'ela hidei kanada tu bogiyadi-yo kanana.”

Fita Koniliyo againe gina.

Bogi hida mala gilauna Fita gikidewadewa be kaliva buye
hilowoga, kadu tovetumagana tufoidi, badi miYofa, bana
hivebwa'uliyena.
24 Hinauna tu tova anavelu Sisaliya againe hiyemu, ada au
Koniliyo gibodebodedi. Tobohiyaneyao kadu yana yo'o buye
gikovavaga'auhidi ada hibodaboda.
25 Au bana Fita gidaluku ma Koniliyo bana againe gi'ela
gi'ibo'ula-mo'a be ginahawadavadavana.

10:23: 1Veh 11:3,13,20,26 Af 11:12

26 Tu Fita gisivemididina gigahena gigayo, “Au umidi! Iya
keke Yaubada, iya tomiyababi.”
27 Au Fita Koniliyo againe gilulukahihi tu manuweya
gilukuluku, yo'o lakahina ahe hivaga'auta-ma ginuhagadi.
28 Au gigahedi gigayo, “Ime miYuda ama hawata sa'eyana
omi wahalamane-hagihagiyena, higa kwanamiYuda yo'o tu-
lidi kalivana againe keke anafaiweya ginawakawaka o ka'i
buye hinanunaudadana. Tu Yaubada halamana giveleku be
higa keke tamo kaliva fa'ina ganagahe ganagayo, Wadema
kaliva bwanebwanenena o ka'i keke yegayegana. Hidema
fa'ina keke akufaiweya yo'o tulimi kalivana ganakiloweni.
29 Ada hidema fa'ina o uyowaniku againe, keke gadadibu-
toyoga au gamadu'ela, tu iya nuwanuwaku ganahalamanena
gavadi-yo uyowaniku.”
30 Tu bana Koniliyo gigahena gigayo, “Aiyeta tohiye ka-
hegedi againe yaku manuweya gamiyami gave'ove'o'ola,
ada kauwana tova adamoya amine meda giwahivekenana.
Gave'ove'o'ola tu auhe'ama kaliva sa'eyana wamagigikuya
gi'ela gimidi ana vaigau ve'akinamanamalina.
31 Ada gigayo, Koniliyo, Yaubada ya ve'o'ola ahe ginogalina,
ada ya nuwakabubu koyokoyo agaidiya ginuwa-nunauyena.
32 Au tamo hakwadi Yofa againe una'iveninisena be
kaliva sa'eyana ginayowanina ana egana Saimoni Fita.
Ada adamoya wagakoyona Saimoni againe giwakawaka,
bana wagakoyona yana faisewa ma bulumakau kwafilidiya
lokoloko gibubuna. Ada yana manuwa taliya liline gi-
dadauda.
33 Hidedemi gigahe fa'ina gamaduyowani ada o unuwak-
abubuyeku be u'ela. Ada au moya'aima hidei Yaubada
matane avaga'auta be gavaimi Kaiwabu givehimeya ime
agaimeya ma unagaheyena be ananogalina.”

Fita Koniliyo yana yo'o buye agaidiya gilumamala.

34 Tu bana Koniliyo gigahe-yo Fita givebutu gilumamala
gigayo, “Adamoya halamana gavaina. Wona velemona
Yaubada keke kaliva tufoidiga gida'ita'itadi, au moya'aida
gi'ita'itada leleleya.
35 Au gaveyao himatamatausena kadu hihuluhuluva
tunutunugina, medema gi'itanuwakabubuyedi, ka'i
kwanaYuda o ka'i yo'o tulimiyao kalivai-mina.
36 Venuwa'ata miIsileli agaimeya gi'iveninisena-ma au wa-
halamanena. E, Venuwa'ata Yamumuna gihawavemogatal-
ena higa Yesu Keliso yana alika fa'ina ime Yaubada buye
aveyao, ada Bana Yesu kaliva moya'aidi adi Tovehimeya.

10:33: Ha 19:10, Md 4:10

37-38 Kadu gaitoma lakahina Yudiya ana fafaliya
gilakayemu-ma wahalamanena, higa Yesu kwanaNasaledi
fa'ine. Yaubada Bana givegidena be Alu'aluwa Mahalina
againe givemagana kadu gifaiwalavelena. Yoni
gimidilumamala be kaliva gikivebafitaisoyedi tu muliya
Bana Yesu yana faisewa Galili ana fafaliya givebutuna.
Ada Yaubada Bana buye himiyami fa'ina, fafali moya'aina
agaidiya ginunudadana kaliva giveluvelugadi, ada gaveyao
moya'aidi Setani yana vehimeya againe himiyami-ma
gisiveyawadi. Au hidedemi wahalamanena.
39-40 Tu ime'eyao ma to'ita. Yana gugai moya'aina
Yelusalema againe kadu miYuda yama fafali matatabuna
agaidiya gifaisewadi-ma a'itadi. Kelose againe
hitutuvefosena be hiluve'alikana, tu aiyeta anaveto againe
Yaubada alikeya gisivemididina be gikiveyemaunina.
41 Keke kaliva moya'aidi agaidiya gidakiveyemaunini
be hida'itani, au ime'eyaogaga a'itana, ime Yaubada
boi ahe givegidema be yana mididi-havagi fa'ina
anahawavemogatala. Ada ahe alikeya gimididi-havagi
againe, Bana buye a'au'a ayuyu.
42 Ada givehimeyema be kaliva agaidiya Bana fa'ine
analumamala ada anahawavemogatala higa Yaubada
givegidena be kaliva moya'aidi, yawayawadiyao kadu
ali'alikadiyao, ginavedewayaugidi be laufata hinavaina.
43 Ada tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada bonana ana
to'awatalatalaina moya'aidi Bana fa'ine hihawavemogatala,
yadi buki againe higahe vaita gaveyao moya'aidi Bana againe
hinavetumagana, medema yadi koyona ana aiyawela Yesu
againe hinanuhagana.”

Alu'aluwa Mahalina Koniliyo yana yo'o buye hinuhagana.

44 Bana Fita aimo hidedemi gilulukahihi tu Alu'aluwa Ma-
halina tovanenega moya'aidi giluvaiyedi.
45 Ada badi miYuda tovetumagana Fita buye Yofa
againe hitauya-ma nuwadi givegafo'uya'uya, fa'ina
Yaubada Alu'aluwa Mahalina yo'o tulidiyao agaidiya kadu
gihawahegena.
46 Au agodi hinogalina, meya tulina tulina againe hilu-
lukahihi Yaubada ana egana hikikilakahina.
47 Hidedemi hilulukahihi tu bana Fita gigahe gigayo, “Keke
tamo hakwadi hida kaliva anafaiweya ginahawatadi be gufa
againe hinabafitaiso, fa'ina ime Alu'aluwa Mahalina anuha-
gana amine, kadu badi hinuhagana.”

10:43: Lo 2:11 Ef 2:13-14 Md 3:16 1Ko 15:4-7 **10:43:** Lu 24:42-43 Af 17:31 Ais 53:5-6, Yel 31:34

48 Au givehimeyedi be Yesu Keliso ana eganeya hinabafi-
taiso. Hibafitaiso gihavaina hive'o'olena be aiyeta tufona
badi agaidiya ginamiyami.

11

Fita yo'o tulidiyao yadi vetumagana fa'ina tovetumagana

Yelusalema againe givenuwa'atadi.
Afositolo 10:9-44

1 Tu afositolo ada tovetumagana Yudiya againe himiyami-
ma yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina valeyadi hinogalina, higa
Yaubada bonana badi kadu hi'idibumuhigena.
2-3 Tu miYuda tovetumagana tufoidi hinuwanuwa
vaita yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina hinamidivetumagana
againe gilubodadi be Yaubada yana iya'iyaya wowodiya
hidatomogolohina Yaubada miYuda fa'idiya givehimeya
amine. Hidema fa'ina Fita Yelusalema againe gilaka'ela
ana toveya badi miYuda tovetumaganai-dina Fita
hi'awalavena higayo, “O'eni yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina
agaidiya una uwakawaka, badi wowodiya iya'iyaya keke
hidatomogolohini, kadu taumadi badi buye wa'a.” Hidedemi
higahe.
4 Au Fita gaitoma moya'aina gilakayemu-ma badi agaidiya
gilukahihiye-'owona.
5 Inubane givebutu gilukahihi gigayo, “Melala ana egana
Yofa againe gamiyami ada gave'ove'o'ola tu ga'eno'ita.
Gaitoma sa'eyana vaita lifi lakahina amine ga'itana, ada
vaita gaveyao hukuna fowa hida'abi'abini be lobameya
hidatunevelowoni-yo iya lilikuya gihobu.
6 Au galukenala be gana'ita-hagihagiyena ada kevakeva
tulidi tulidi ga'itadi, madumadugidiyao gayagayagidiyao
yaveyavegidiyao.
7 Ga'ita'ita tu ago'ago sa'eyana ganogalina gigayo, Fita,
umidi. Au tamo kevakeva umunu be u'a.
8 Tu iya gagayo, Kaiwabu, keke-mo'a! Mema kevakeva
koyodiyao, boi keke tamo iya awakuya gadaseni.
9 Kadu agona lobameya ganogali-havagilena gigayo,
Gavadi moya'aina Yaubada gikiveyamumuyedi-ma o keke
unahawavekoyoyeni.
10 Ada au hidede amine gigahe tohiye au lifi matatabuna
lobameya tamo hakwadi gisilakahina.
11 Lobameya lifi gilakalaka tu medema tovai-nadi kaliva
adi'itoto iya gamiyami manuwai-nadi againe hiyemu.
KwanaSisaliya gi'iveninisedi be iya hinaleleku.

10:48: Af 2:4 Af 2:38, Md 28:19

12 Tu Alu'aluwa Mahalina gigaheku gigayo, Omi miYuda
ami hawata fa'ina keke unanuwanuwa, au badi buye
wanana. Hidemi gigahe. Kadu hida tovetumagana
adivesikisi buye kamimiyami-ma iya buye ana Sisaliya
againe, ada moya'aima Koniliyo yana manuweya aluku.
13 Ada bana kahihina ime agaimeya gilukahihiyena, gigahe
vaita Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata sa'eyana gida'ela yana
manuweya gidamidi-yo gidagaheni gidagayo, Tamo hakwadi
Yofa againe una'iveninisena be kaliva sa'eyana ginayowan-
ina, ana egana Saimoni-Fita.
14 Ada bana venuwa'ata ginalukahihiyena be o'eni ya yo'o
buye'i Yaubada yana kibababala wananuhagana fa'ina. Hid-
edemi givenuwa'ataku.
15 Ada iya gavebutu galumamala againe, Alu'aluwa Ma-
halina boi nagona ide giluvaiyeda amine, kadu badi gilu-
vaiyedi.
16 Au Kaiwabu bonana nuwaku gi'afolena gigayo, Yoni
gufa againe gikivebafitaisoyemi tu Yaubada Alu'aluwa
Mahalina againe ginakivebafitaisoyemi higa alu'aluwami
gina'utuvina.
17 Au ide miYuda Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso againe kavetu-
magana ana toveya, Yaubada Alu'aluwana ide agaideya gi-
hawahegena amine, meda anafaiweya yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-
dina agaidiya Alu'aluwa Mahalina gihawahegena. Ada au
iya vaita hakwa'adi amine-yo Yaubada gadahawatani be
keke badi agaidiya ginahawahegeni?" Au hidedemi Fita
gilukahihi.
18 Tu badi miYuda tovetumagana Fita yana gahe
hinogalini-yo yadi awalava au hi'ilovena, ada Yaubada
hihawadavadavana higayo, "Au adamoya ahalamanena
Yaubada nuwanuwana kadu yo'o tulidiyao hinanuwavilana
be yawaidi ivaguna hinavaina."

Tovetumagana Anidiyoka melala againe kahihidi.

19 Tu Sitiveni miYuda hitutuve'alikana ana toveya, kadu
hivebutu tovetumagana moya'aidi hiveve'umagigiyedi ada
au fafali tulidi tulidi agaidiya hi'ota. Tufoidi hina ma'i lau-
veya fafali ana egana Finisiya againe, kadu himula ana egana
Saifilasi againe, kadu melala ana egana Anidiyoka againe.
Ada Yesu bonana hilumamalena tu miYuda gagana agaidiya
hilumamala.
20 Tu tovetumagana tufoidi, miSaifilasi kadu miSailini
Anidiyoka againe hina be kadu yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina
agaidiya hilumamala, Venuwa'ata Yamumuna Kaiwabu Yesu
fa'ine hilukahihiyena.

11:18: Af 16:31 Af 2:4 Af 1:5 Af 14:27

21 Ada Kaiwabu yadi laumamala againe gifaiwalaveledi-yo
yo'o lakahina Kaiwabu Yesu againe hihagaviladi be hivetu-
magana.
22 Tu tovetumagana adi yo'o Yelusalema againe tovetuma-
gana Anidiyoka againe valeyadi hinogalina, ada adi tonag-
ona sa'eyana Banabasi hi'iveninisena be gavadi Anidiyoka
againe gilakayemu-ma ginana gina'itana.
23 Ada bana ahe giyemu be Yaubada yana nuwadoga
miAnidiyoka agaidiya givetalaiyena-ma gi'itana againe, au
givemwamwala, ada gilu'ageyedi be keke hinanuwayewa, au
Kaiwabu againe hinamiyamiyave'avina tova moya'aina.
24 Bana Banabasi ma kaliva hagihagina, Alu'aluwa Ma-
halina ahe giluvaiyena kadu yana vetumagana toyogina. Ada
au kaliva keke sa'eyadi hivebutu Kaiwabu againe hivetuma-
gana.

Banabasi Saulo, higa Folo, givega'aulena be

buye hivehavehawala.

25 Banabasi gimiyami tu tova sa'eyana gina Tasasi melala
againe be Saulo ginavega'aulena fa'ina.
26 Ginuhagana againe Anidiyoka melala againe gi'aliyena.
Ada badi adi'iselu tovetumagana adi yo'o buye hivagav-
aga'auta ada kaliva moya'aidi hivehavehawaledi. Hidedemi
hinunauwena malamala sa'eyana, ada Anidiyoka againe
kaliva-kawowo tovetumagana himidivewagadi Kelisitiyani,
badi higa Keliso yana kaliva.
27 Tu medema tovai-nadi kaliva gavadi aimo ginayemu-ma
ana to'awatalatalaina tufoidi Yelusalema againe hitauya be
Anidiyoka againe hiyemu.
28 Kaliva sa'eyana agaidiya, ana egana Agabasi, gitowamidi
be Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana hawavemogatala againe loka
lakahina fa'ina givenuwa'atadi gigayo, “Aimo loka lakahina
fafali moya'aina agaidiya ginalakayemu.” Ada lokai-nadi
gilakayemu Loma Tokaiwabu lakahina ana egana Kelodiyo
yana toveya.
29 Au tovetumagana Anidiyoka againe loka valeyana hino-
galina fa'ina, hivevai be yadi velekawowo hinasena, ada
tobohiyadiyao tovetumagana Yudiya againe himiyami-ma
hinavelugadi fa'ina. Kaliva sa'eyana sa'eyana gavadi adifai-
weya, medema hinasena.
30 Ada au moya'aidi yadi velekawowo hisena, ada Banabasi
Saulo mani-nadi Yelusalema againe hinauwena be tovetuma-
gana adi tonagona hiveledi.

11:24: Af 2:41 Af 4:36 Af 14:22 **11:30:** Af 21:10 Lo 15:26

12

Yemesa hiluve'alikana tu Fita deliya hisena.

1 Himiyami tu kini Helodi givebutu tovetumagana adi yo'o
kalivadi tufoidi gikikivekoyodi.
2 Au givehimeya be Yemesa Yoni tobohiyana ilama againe
u'una hinikehegena.
3 Yemesa giluve'alikana fa'ina, badi miYuda yadi tonagona
nuwadi gikiveyamumuna. Yadi nuwayamumu gi'ita-yo au
givehimeya be Fita hikive'avina. Ada tafalolo ana egana
Beledi keke Wa'isina againe hida gaitoma gilakayemu.
4 Ada au Fita hikive'avini-yo deliya hiselukuwena, ada
Helodi givehimeya be tolugaviya adi bo'u fowa amine
hina'ita'itave'avina, kadu kaliva-mo'edi fowa fowa amine.
Kadu givevai be tafalolo lakahina Abamaduviviya ana tova
ginahavaini-yo kaliva moya'aidi matadiya ginavedewayaug-
ina.
5 Ada au tolugaviya Fita deliya hi'ita'itave'avina
tu badi tovetumagana Yaubada againe bana fa'ine
hive'o'ola'ima'ima-mo'a.

Lobama ana tovenuwa'ata Fita deliya giyauna be gihobu.

6 Tu bogi gihobu ana uyadeyadeya Helodi kaliva matadiya
ginavedewayaugina, bogi-nadi againe Fita ana to'itave'avina
adi'iselu hinafadiya gidauda, ada bulava kainumula againe
nimana fafalina fafalina tolugaviya adi'iselu agaidiya
hiyogovefosena. Kadu tolugaviya deli ana eda'awana
hi'ita'itave'avina.
7 Fita gidauda tu auhe'ama Kaiwabu yana tovenuwa'ata
gilu'afuneunena be mahaline abamiyami gituvemahalina.
Au tovenuwa'ata Fita yalona gitafina higa giluvaguna gigayo,
“Umadumidi.” Auhe'ama bulava kainumula Fita nimane
gi'agologolota tu gimidi.
8 Gi'agolohini tu tovenuwa'ata gigahena gigayo, “Beleta
usidoneni, ageyafayafa uhifo.” Au Fita gisidoneni gihifo-yo
tovenuwa'ata gigayo, “A aikeva u'ose be u'ela kana.”
9 Au Fita tovenuwa'ata gimuliyena ada deliya hihobu, tu
keke gidahalamaneni ka'i velemo'ena tovenuwa'ata giluva-
guna be gihobuyena o ka'i gi'avayauna.
10 Au tolugaviya adi yo'o sa'eyana hihegedi kadu anavelu
hihegedi, hinauna tu melala ana eda'awana againe hiyemu,
eda'awanai-nadi againe wanafali kainumula gidauda. Au
wanafali tauna gi'ayauna be melala hinagene hinauna. Eda
sa'eyana againe hinauna tu hihegena, au tovenuwa'ata
gilu'amuvedamana be ginuyabuyabuna.

12:5: Md 4:21 Yem 23:15 Ef 6:18

11 Ginuyabuyabuni tu Fita gavadi bana againe gilakayemu-
ma gi'ayaunena gigayo, “Au adamoya ahe gahalamanena,
velemo'ena Kaiwabu yana tovenuwa'ata gi'iveninisena be
Helodi nimane gilugolegoleku, kadu miYuda agaidiya gilu-
golegoleku be gavaimi hinuwanuwa iya gananuhagana-ma
keke ginalakayemu.”

Fita tovetumagana ve'o'ola fa'ina hivaga'auta-ma

agaidiya giyemu.

12 Hidedemi Fita gi'ayauneni-yo Meli yadi manuweya gina,
badi Yoni-Maki hinana. Mededе againe kaliva moya'aidi ahe
hivaga'auta be Fita fa'ine hive'ove'o'ola.
13 Au Fita giyemu wanafali gava kwaune gikifisifisi'a ada
agetoga kwamayoku sa'eyana, ana egana Loda, gi'ela be
wana ginayauna.
14 Fita gikovakova ma agona ana nogala gihalamanena, au
nuwana gi'ayauyauna lakahina fa'ina wana keke gidayauni,
tu gimaduluku vetawaneya givenuwa'atadi gigayo, “Hei!
Fita giyemu.”
15 Badi higayo, “O kwavakwava.” Tu bana kwamayoku
yana gahe giseseve'ave'ahina gigayo, “Au velemona.” Yana
gahe giseve'ave'ahina fa'ina, badi higayo, “Mema aluwana.”
16 Badi buye hilulukahihi tu Fita aimo gikikifisifisi'a,
fa'ina hina wana hidayauna ma hi'ita-yo au nuwadi giveg-
afo'uya'uya.
17 Tu bana nimane giluhawatadi tu gavaiya'amine Kai-
wabu deliya gisehobuyena ma agaidiya gi'awatalatalainena.
Kadu gigahedi gigayo, “Yemesa tobohiyaneyao buye
wanavenuwa'atadi.” Gilukahihi gihavaina au gina mali
melaleya.
18 Tu mala gilauna tolugaviya hi'enoviladi againe, Fita
fa'ine yaudi gilowona hive'agahegahe higayo, “Ha! Fita hami
gina?”
19 Bana Helodi givehimeya be hinalelena tu hilele-wayoga.
Au tolugaviya gitoliluveluve-fa'ilidi, ada au givehimeya be
hinaluve'alikadi.
Tu muliya Helodi Yudiya ginuyabuyabuna be gina Sisaliya
againe gimiyami.

Helodi gi'alika.

20 Ada bana Helodi miTaiya miSaidoni givek-
wavekwageyedi toyogina fa'ina hivaga'auta be hina
Helodi hina'itana. Nagona hina kaliva sa'eyana
himidivetobohiyanena, ana egana Bilasito, bana kalivai-nadi
Helodi yana tofaisewa kikaiwabuna. Hivetobohiyanena

12:11: Af 5:19, 16:26 **12:19:** Af 12:7-8

be ginana Helodi nuwana ginakiveyamumuna fa'ina. Hivetobohiyaneni-yo au Helodi againe taudiyao hina higayo, “Ime nuwanuwama veyao.” Badi adiga bana yana fafali againe giyemuyemu fa'ina nuwanuwadi hinaveyao.

21 Ada Bilasito Helodi againe gigahe-yo au tova gisena, ada kini ana vaigau kikaiwabuna gi'ose-yo yana didiga'u'uya gihiyoto au yo'o agaidiya gilumamala.

22 Gilumamala gihavaina badi hikovakova higayo, “Wama keke kaliva agona, au Yaubada ago-mo'ena kanogalina.”

23 Badi yo'o hikovakova tu bana keke Yaubada ana egana gidakilakahini fa'ina, auhe'ama Kaiwabu yana tovenuwa'ata aulolo givelena. Au oloto kamona hi'au'ana be gi'alika.

24 Ada au fafali tulina tulina agaidiya kaliva moya'aidi Yaubada bonana hinogalina be hivetumaganena.

25 Tu Banabasi ada Saulo tovetumagana adi tonagona agaidiya mani hinauwena-ma faisewai-nadi hiluyabuna, au Yelusalema hitauya Anidiyoka againe hiyewadi, ada kaliva sa'eyana ana egana Yoni-Maki hivega'aulena be buye hina.

13

Alu'aluwa Mahalina Banabasi ada Saulo higa Folo givegidedi

be Yesu bonana hinawahidadanena.

1 Tu Anidiyoka againe tovetumagana adi yo'o agaidiya Yaubada bonana ana tolaumamala kadu ana tovehawala himiyami, adi egana Banabasi, Simiyoni kadu ana egana velugana Kwaukwauha, Lusiyo kwanaSailini, Maneyeni bana Helodi Galili ana tovehimeya buye hive'alakalakata, kadu Saulo.

2 Tova sa'eyana Kaiwabu hihawahawadavadavana kadu hilabelabewaviyo tu Alu'aluwa Mahalina gigahedi gigayo, “Faisewa sa'eyana fa'ina Banabasi ada Saulo gavegidedi. Au Iya agaikuya adi'iselu wanasevehailedi.”

3 Ada au hilabewaviyo hive'o'ola gihavaina, nimadi badi agaidiya hisena be hi'atuhegedi.

Banabasi ada Saulo Saifilasi againe hilumamala.

4 Tu Alu'aluwa Mahalina Banabasi ada Saulo gi'iveninisedi be hilowoga, taliya ana melala againe hihobu ana egana Selusiya, ada wakeya hiyage hina himula sa'eyana ana egana Saifilasi againe.

5 Ada melala sa'eyana againe hiyemu, ana egana Salamisi. Mededei miYuda yadi manuwa-abavehawala sinagogi agaidiya Yaubada bonana hilumamalena. Yoni-Maki bana buye hi'ela adi toveluga fa'ina.

12:25: Ais 55:11, Af 19:20 **13:3:** Af 9:15 Af 6:6

6 Au himula inubane hilowoga hina tabone hiluyabuni-yo
Fafosi melala againe hiyemu. Medede againe tokwelikweli
sa'eyana hinuhagana, ana egana Ba-Yesu kwanaYuda,
ada bana gigahe vaita tauna Yaubada bonana ana
to'awatalatalaina tu give'alololo.
7 Bana himula ana kabemani buye himiyami, tovehimeyai-
nadi ana egana Sediyo-Folo, bana kaliva halamanina. Ada
tovehimeya Banabasi be Saulo giyowanidi be bana againe
hina'ela, fa'ina nuwanuwana Yaubada bonana ginanogalina.
8 Tu tokwelikweli, ana egana velugana bona Gilika againe
ma Elimasi, badi Banabasi be Saulo bonadi gihawatag-
ona, fa'ina keke nuwanuwana tovehimeya Yesu ginavetuma-
ganeni.
9-10 Hidedemi gihuluva fa'ina Saulo, kadu ana egana velu-
gana Folo, Alu'aluwa Mahalina bana giluvaiyeni-yo tokwelik-
weli againe gi'itadonadona gigayo, “O'eni ma Setani natuna.
Gaitoma moya'aina hagihagina udibutoyoge-'owona. O
tove'alololo kadu kaliva koyo, koyo-mo'e. Tova moya'aina
Kaiwabu yana eda tunutunugina ukikivebavebalana.
11 Au unogali! Adamoya Kaiwabu nimane ginamunu, ada
mata ginakoyo be kauwana yana mahalina keke una'itani,
unanunauwena ana tova Yaubada ginavehimeya.” Gigahe
be awana gi'agolohina, auhe'ama Elimasi matana giluhowa-
howa be gi'uyuyuna, ada au gikifihafihaga be tamo hakwadi
nimane gina'abina be ginanunudadana.
12 Ada tovehimeya gavadi gilakayemu-ma gi'ita-yo give-
tumagana, yadi vehawala Kaiwabu fa'ina ginogalini-yo
nuwana givegafo'uya'uya.

Banabasi ada Folo Anidiyoka fafali ana egana Fisidiya

again hilumamala. Nagona miIsileli kahihidi hiyakahina.

13 Tu Folo tobohiyaneyao buye wakeya hiyage, Fafosi
hinuyabuyabuni tu lehageya hinauna hinauna ma'i
lauva tunugina-yo fafali ana egana Famifiliya again
hidamana'ela, au hilaka melala ana egana Fega again
Hiyemu tu Yoni-Maki ginuyabuyabudi be giyewana
Yelusalema again
14 Au Fega hihege tu Anidiyoka again hiyemu, melalai-
nadi Fisidiya again Ada au sabati again manuwa-
abavehawala sinagogi again hiluku hihiyoto.
15 Ada tamo hakwadi Yaubada bonana gihawa, Mosese
yana buki-vehimeya again kadu Yaubada bonana ana
to'awatalatalaina yadi etoladi again Gihawa gihavaina
sinagogi ana tonagona venuwa'ata hi'iveninisena higayo,

13:12: Af 12:12 Af 4:8, Yo 8:44

“Tobohiyameyao, ka'i nuwanuwa sa'eyana ase'asemiya gidadauda-ma yo'o wanalu'ageyedi, au wanalumamala.”

16 Au Folo gitowamidi nimane giluhawatadi digo give-
butu gilumamala gigayo, “Tobohiyakweyao, ide omi miIsileli
kadu omi kaliva tulimiyao tu Yaubada wahawadavadavana
amanadi, yaku hifufu wananogalina.
17 Ime miIsileli yama Yaubada bwanenemeyao giluwafadi.
Boi tuwai-mo'ena aimo Idifita againe hawahawala
amine himiyami ana toveya, Yaubada gifaiwalaveledi
be adi yo'o himoya'ai. Muliya Yaubada yana faiwala
lakahina gi'iveyemaunina be givega'auledi ada Idifita
hinuyabuyabuna.
18 Ada au babigaga againe himiyami ana toveya, yadi
ga'ila'ila'a malamala foti (40) agaidiya tu au Yaubada
gi'atuvefa'iledi.
19 Ada Kenani againe hilakayemu tu Yaubada
gifaiwalaveledi be yo'o lakahidi seveni mededе againe
hiluyaweyawelidi, tu yadi babi ma yana yo'o giveledi be
taudiyao yadi babi fa'ina.
20 Ada hida gaitoma galukahihiyena-ma ime miIsileli
bwanenemeyao hinunauwena malamala fowa hanaledi fifiti
(450) agaidiya. Muliya Yaubada yadi tonagona gisedi be
hinunauwena Samuwela yana toveya, bana Yaubada bonana
ana to'awatalatalaina.
21 Au medema tovai-nadi kini fa'ina Samuwela againe
hive'o'ola, ada Yaubada Saulo gisena yadi kini fa'ina. Bana
Saulo Kisi natuna, Beniyamina yana yo'o kalivana. Ada au
malamala foti agaidiya bana givehivehimeyedi.
22 Malamala foti gihavaina, Yaubada Saulo yana abave-
himeya gidabana, ada Devida gisena yadi kini fa'ina. Ada
bana fa'ine tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada Veyao Tuwaina ana
bukiya gigahe gigayo,

Devida Yese natuna yana huluva yaku nuwanuwa amine
fa'ina au nuwaku gi'abina. Gavadi Iya nuwanuwaku
ginafaisewa, au ginafaisewa.

Au hidede amine Yaubada gigahe.

23 Ada tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada giwonadabadaba miIsileli
bwanenemeyao agaidiya amine, au gihuluva. Devida bwane-
nena sa'eyana, bana Yesu, ime miIsileli givelema ama Tok-
ibababala fa'ina.
24 Ada Yesu aimo yana faisewa keke gidavebutu againe,
Yoni miIsileli moya'aidi agaidiya gimidilumamala, higa vaita
yadi dewa koyona againe hidavenikohi be hidabafitaiso.
25 Ada Yoni yana faisewa gidaluyabuna ma kaliva giga-
hedi gigayo, Omi wanuwanuwa iya vaita hakwa'adi. Iya

keke Bana'e wabodabodana amanadi, tu wanogali! Iya wai ganagona tu Bana mulikuya gina'ela-ma keke akufaiweya ana ageyafayafa ganayauni, fa'ina Bana kikaiwabu-mo'ena tu iya kwamana kabisoku.

MiYelusalema Yesu hifaniyena be alikeya hihegenauwena.

26 Tobohiyakweyao, omi Abelahamo bwaneneneyao kadu kaliva tulimiyao tu Yaubada wahawadavadavana amanadi, au ide agaideya hida venuwa'ata Yaubada yana kibababala fa'ina gi'iveninisena.

27 Tu miYelusalema adi tonagona buye Yesu hifaniyena, keke hidahalamaneni Bana'e adi Tokibababala, kadu Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina yadi gahe hifaniyena, gahe-nadi sabati moya'aina agaidiya kaliva hihawahawana. Tu Yesu alikeya hihegenauwena fa'ina, to'awatalatalaina tuwai-mo'ena yadi gahe badi yadi huluva fa'ina velemo'ena gilakayemu.

28 Ada keke tamo gavadi koyona Bana againe hidanuhagani-yo alika againe hidahegenauweni, tu au ai'adi Failato againe hive'o'ola higa ginavehimeya be hinaluve'alikana.

29 Ada Yaubada bonana tuwai-mo'ena Bana fa'ine Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya hi'etoladina amine, badi miYelusalema hifaisewa-'owoni yo au ana tomuliya wowona kelose againe hikakina be tomohuyehuyeya hihuyana.

30-31 Tu Yaubada alikeya gisivemididina, ada badi hibwa'ulina Galili againe hitauya be hinauna Yelusalema yo'oi-dina agaidiya Tauna gi'i'ivemogatalina aiyeta moya'aina, ada au adamoya miIsileli agaimeya Bana fa'ine hi'awa'awatalatalaina.

Yesu yana mididi-havagi againe Yaubada yana wonadabad-aba a gilakayemu.

32-33 Tu ime hidedei a'ela be omi agaimiya Venuwa'ata Yamumuna anahawavemogatalena. Boi tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada gavaimi ime miIsileli bwanenemeyao agaidiya giwonadabadaba amine, au adamoya velemo'ena gilakayemu be ide ka'ita-mo'ena. E, ime badi miIsileli bwanenediyao fa'imeya kadu omi kaliva tulimiyao moya'aimi fa'imiya, ide moya'aida fa'ideya Yaubada Yesu alikeya gisivemididina ada hidede amine yana wonadabadaba velemo'ena a gilakayemu. Kadu anafaiweya Yaubada bonana Same 2 againe tamo hakwadi gi'etoladina gigayo,

---

13:25: Yem 6:6, 12:51 Yem 16:35 Ail 7:1 1Sam 8:5,19 **13:25:** 1Sam 13:14, 16:13 Ais 11:1 Md 3:1-2 Yo 1:20,27 **13:30-31:** Yo 16:3 Md 27:22-23 Md 27:59-60 Af 2:24, 1:3,8

O'eni Natuku, adamoya gahawavenatune.
34 Yaubada bonana kadu buki sa'eyana againe gigahe gigayo,
Iya Devida againe gawonadabadaba be higa gananuwak-
abubuyena amine, au gananuwakabubuye-mo'emi,
mahalina ana gaitoma ganavelemi.
Au hida hifufu againe Yaubada givenuwa'atada Yesu alikeya ginasivemididina be keke gina'alika-havagi yo wowona gina'alilini.
35 E, kadu'e Devida Same velugana againe gilukahihi vaita Yaubada againe gidagahe gidagayo,
Iya gahalamanena keke ya kaliva alikeya unahawahegeku be
wowoku gina'alilini,
iya'eku ya kaliva mahamahaliku.
36 Au Devida babiya gimiyami ana toveya, gavaimi Yaubada givehimeya amine, au gifaisewana ada muliya gi'alika, au tamaneyao lilidiya hitauna be wowona gi'alilina.
37 Tu Bana kaliva Yaubada alikeya gisivemididina amanadi keke gida'alika-havagi yo wowona gida'alilini.

Yesu ana vetumagana againe koyona ana aiyawela kananuhagana.

38 Tobohiyakweyao, nuwanuwaku wanahalamane-hagihagiyena Bana Yesu yana alika fa'ina yami koyona ana aiyawela amifaiweya wanavaina. Au hidedemi avenuwa'atami.
39 Kadu wanahalamanena ka'i Mosese yana vehimeya wanavetumaganena o, keke amifaiweya yami yegayega Yaubada matane wanavaini, tu ka'i gaveyao moya'aimi Yesu wanavetumaganena, au Yaubada yami koyona matatabuna ginavenuwauluyena be yami yegayegana wanavaina.
40 Au wana'itave'avimi be gava vita Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina tuwai-mo'ena higaheyena-ma keke omi agaimiya ginalakayemu.
41 Badi higayo,
Omi to'ihawadamana wanogali! Wanayaulowoga be
wanakwaha, fa'ina babiya wamimiyami ana toveya
gugai sa'eyana ganafaisewana. Ka'i tamo hakwadi
gugai-nadi omi agaimiya gina'awatalatalainena, au
keke-mo'a wanavetumaganeni."
Au hidedemi Yaubada Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya tuwai-mo'ena gigahe ada Folo yana laumamala againe gahe-nadi giyakahina.

Kaliva tufoidi Folo yana laumamala hidibumuhigena

13:37: Sam 2:7 Ais 55:3 Sam 16:10 Af 2:29 **13:41:** Af 10:43 Lo 10:4 Hab 1:5

tu tufoidi hidibutoyogena.

42 Tu Folo gilumamala gihavaina, sinagogi againe Ban-
abasi buye hidahobu ma kaliva hive'o'oledi be yuwa ana
sabati againe kadu hinayewadi, nuwanuwa hilukahihiyena-
ma kadu hinalumamalena.
43 Ada moya'aidi sinagogi againe hihobu-'owoga
yo, au miYuda tufoidi moya'aidi Folo Banabasi
agaidiya hivaga'auta. Kadu yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-
dina miYuda yadi yo'o agaidiya hiluku be hivemiYuda-
ma badi buye hivaga'auta. Au Folo Banabasi buye
hilukahihi ada badi afositolo-dina higaheya'aya'alidi be
Yaubada againe hinamiyamiyave'avina yana nuwadoga
hinavetuvetumaganena.

44 Wiki sa'eyana hihege tu sabati againe kaliva medema
melala againe himiyami-ma moya'ai-mo'edi hivaga'auta be
Kaiwabu bonana hinanogalina.

45 Tu miYuda yo'o lakahina hi'ita-yo higa'uma'uma-mo'a,
au Folo hi'ihawadamanena kadu yana gahe himadubodana.

46 Badi hi'ihawadamana tu Folo Banabasi ase'asedi bouna
higahedi higayo, “Yaubada givehimeyema fa'ina, gilubo-
dama be Bana bonana omi miYuda agaimiya adamidiluma-
malena, tu omi bonai-nadi wakilowena kadu omi wahu-
luva vaita keke nuwanuwami yawai-vagahimi wanavaini
fa'ina, ananuyabuyabumi be anana yo'o tulidiyao agaidiya
analumamala.
47 Au Kaiwabu hida vehimeya givelema, gahe-nadi Veyao
Tuwaina ana bukiya gidadauda gigayo,

O'eni gavegide be yo'o tulidiyao agaidiya mahalina

unanauwena, kadu tomiyababi fafali tulina tulina agaidiya
yaku kibababala fa'ina unakivetuvetunudi.
Au hidede amine Kaiwabu givehimeyema.”

48 Tu yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina yadi gahe hinogalini-yo
hivemwamwala higayo, “Kaiwabu bonana au yamumuna,
yamumu-mo'ena.” Ada gaveyao Yaubada givegidedi be
yawai-vagahidi hinavaina, medema hivebutu hivetuvetuma-
gana.
49 Ada au medema fafali againe kaliva moya'aidi Kaiwabu
bonana hinogalina, valeyana give'aliyahega.
50 Tu miYuda badi Anidiyoka melala ana kaliva
lakahidiyao kadu vevine tohawadavadava wakwa-
mayokudiyao nuwadi hisigadagadalina be Folo Banabasi
hivekwageyedi, ada yadi fafali againe hiwavidi.
51 Au hilowoga fwayafwaya agediya hivagahegehegena
higa Yaubada yana matahiwadi ana iya'iyaya fa'ina, ada hina
Aikoniumi againe.

52 Tu tovetumagana Anidiyoka againe ma hivemwamwala-
mo'a ada Alu'aluwa Mahalina givemagadi.

14

Folo Banabasi Aikoniumi againe hilumamala.

1 Tu Folo Banabasi Aikoniumi melala againe hiyemu tu
yadi huluvai-nadi meda au sa'eyana. MiYuda yadi manuwa-
abavehawala sinagogi againe hiluku ada hilumamala, yadi
laumamala kaliva ase'asedi gi'onana be miYuda kadu yo'o
tulidiyao kalivai-dina tufoidi moya'aidi Yesu againe hivebutu
hivetumagana.
2 Tu miYuda tufoidi yadi laumamala hidibutoyogena, ada
yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina nuwadi hisigadagadalina be to-
laumamala adi'iselu agaidiya hinuwakoyo.
3 Tu au ai'adi medede againe adi'iselu himiyami ma'ita
lauva tunugina. Kaiwabu fa'ine ase'asedi bouna hiluma-
mala, ada Bana gifaiwalaveledi be aituha fifiwalana kadu
abaveyaulowoga hifaisewadi. Hidede amine gifaiwalaveledi
be kaliva hinahalamanena yadi laumamala yana nuwadoga
fa'ina au velemona.
4 Tu melala kalivana yadi nuwanuwa luhei. Tufoidi
miYuda himuliyedi, tufoidi afositolo adi'iselu himuliyedi.
5 Au yo'o tulidiyao kalivadi kadu miYuda hivevai adi tonag-
ona buye'i vaita hinamunudi ada hinatutuve'alikadi.
6-7 Ada au yadi nuwanuwa afositolo hinogalini-yo au
fafali ana egana Likoniya againe hi'otayabuyabudi, melala
luhei Lisidila kadu Debi agaidiya hiluku ada medema fafali-
dina agaidiya hinudadana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna hiluma-
malena.

Folo Banabasi Lisidila be Debi agaidiya hilumamala.

8 Tu kaliva sa'eyana Lisidila againe gimiyami, ada bana
tovefela. Yana tubuga againe givefela, ada naudadana gi-
faniyena.
9 Ada Folo gilulumamala tu bana tovefela givetoga-yo gi-
vanevanenega. Au Folo bana againe gi'itadona, yana ve-
tumagana gi'ayaunena higa vaita Yaubada anafaiweya gi-
nakiveyamumuna.
10 Hidedemi gi'ayauneni-yo gikova'awafatafata gigayo
“Umidi, umididi-mo'a.” Auhe'ama kaliva gimadutowamidi
givetubu ginunudadana.

13:52: Af 17:5 Af 18:6 Ais 49:6 **14:6-7:** Af 13:45 Mk 16:20 Af 14:19

11 Tu yo'o kaliva againe Folo gavadi gigana-ma hi'ita-yo,
hivebutu taudiyao meyadiya bona Likoniya againe hiko-
vakova higayo, “Viviluwa hivekaliva be ide agaideya hi-
hobu'ela.”
12 Au Banabasi hivewagana Seusi, bana yadi viviluwa adi
tonagona, ada Folo hivewagana Hemesa, bana yadi viviluwa
yadi tovenuwa'ata. Bana Folo gilumamala fa'ina hivaita gi-
daveHemesa, higa vaita tovenuwa'ata amine gihuluva fa'ina.
13 Ada yadi melala tufone manuwa-tafalolo gimidimidi,
mededei Seusi againe hitafatafalolo. Ada abaveyao ana to-
faisewa Seusi yana kaliva, bulumakau hala adi wa'odo'odo
falafalawasi gi'aliyedi melala ana abaluku againe. Bana'e
kadu yo'o buye'i nuwanuwadi yomuyomu hinamunudi be
higa vaita afositolo hinahawadavadavadi.
14-15 Tu Folo Banabasi yadi nuwanuwa hinogalini-yo
hinuwakoyo ada adi aikeva hikaninina be yo'o hinafadiya
himadu digo hikovakova higayo, “Kaliva, mema gavaimi
wagagauga? Ime kadu tomiyababi, wowoda au sa'eyana.
Ime a'ela be Venuwa'ata Yamumuna omi agaimiya
ana'awatalatalainena, ase'asemi anakiviviyena be yami
hawadavadava-kawowo hida viviluwa agaidiya wanahegeni
tu Yaubada velemo'ena wanahalamanena, Bana anakaibe
yawayawana. E, Bana'e lobama babi lehaga gibubudi,
kadu gavadi gavadi medede againe hidadauda-ma, au Bana
gibubudi.
16 Boi yo'o tulina tulina gavaimi taudiyao hinuwanuwa
amine, au hihuluvina ada Yaubada keke gidahawatadi.
17 Tu yana iya'iyaya we'a gidadauda. Yana nuwak-
abubu tova moya'aina givetavetala fa'ina wahalamanena
we'a Yaubada gimimiyami. Bana wehi givehimeyena be
lobameya gihobuhobu, kadu a'a givehimeyena be gitubu-
tubuga. Adaga giveleveleda ada nuwada gikiveyamumuna
be kavemwamwala-mo'a.”
18 Hidedemi afositolo adi'iselu hilukahihi nonogana keke
ihayadi yo'o hidahawatadi be yomuyomu hinamununi-yo
hinahawadavadavadi.
19 Tu miYuda tufoidi Anidiyoka Fisidiya againe kadu
Aikoniumi againe hitauya ada hiyemu againe, yo'o hin-
uwa'abiyedi be afositolo agaidiya hinuwakoyo, au Folo ka-
bala againe hifihafihana, ada hivaitana hidatutuve'alikani
fa'ina hiholina be melala kabu'avane hisena.
20 Tu muliya tovetumagana hi'ela himidififfina againe, au
gimidi melaleya giyewana. Bogi sa'eyana hida mala gilauna
bana'e Banabasi buye hilowoga hina Debi melala againe.

14:20: Af 3:2 Af 17:24 Lo 1:19-20 Af 17:13

Folo Banabasi Anidiyoka melala Siliya againe hiyewadi.

21 Tu Folo Banabasi Venuwa'ata Yamumuna Debi againe
hilumamalena ada yadi laumamala moya'aidi ase'asedi
gi'onana be hivebutu Yesu himuliyena. Himiyami tu afos-
itolo Lisidila Aikoniumi Anidiyoka melalai-dina agaidiya
kadu hiyewa be hinumiyamiyanana.
22 Au hida melalai-dina agaidiya tovetumagana
hihawadonedi be yadi vetumagana againe hina'atuvefa'ila,
ada hilu'ageyedi be tova moya'aina Yesu hinavetuvetuma-
ganena kadu hivenuwa'atadi higayo, "Ka'i nuwanuwada
tova mulina Yaubada yana abavehimeya againe kanaluku
au vita moya'aina adafaiweya kadanuhagana." Au hidedemi
hivenuwa'atadi.
23 Ada badi tovetumagana adi yo'o sa'eyana sa'eyana
agaidiya adi tonagona hisedi, ada hilabewaviyo tovetuma-
gana fa'idiya hive'ove'o'ola higayo, "Kaiwabu, hida kaliva
vevine O againiya ahe hivetumagana. Au O nimaniya
anasedi be una'ita'itave'avidi."
24 Hidedemi Folo Banabasi hive'o'ola tu hilowoga, Fisidiya
ana fafali againe hinauna tu Famifiliya ana fafaliya hiyemu.
25 Au miFega agaidiya Yaubada bonana hilumamaleni tu
Ataliya againe hihobu, medema taliyeya.
26 Mededei wakeya hiyage be Anidiyoka hiyewadi, melalai-
nadi againe yadi lowoga hive'inubena. Boi tuwaina hilowoga
ana toveya, tovetumagana Yaubada nimane hisedi be yadi
faisewa againe ginanuwadogedi. Ada au Folo Banabasi hida
faisewa ahe hiluyabuna.
27 Tu Anidiyoka againe ahe hiyemu-yo tovetumagana
hikovavaga'auhidi be yadi laumamala fa'ina badi agaidiya
hi'awatalatalaina. Gaitoma moya'aina badi Yaubada buye
hifaisewana-ma hilukahihiyena, kadu vetumagana Yesu
againe ana eda yo'o tulidiyao fa'idiya Yaubada giyauna-ma
hi'awatalatalainena.
28 Ada au Anidiyoka againe tovetumagana agaidiya
himiyami lauva tunugina.

15

Anidiyoka melala againe vekwageya gilakayemu.

1 Himiyami tu tova sa'eyana kaliva tufoidi Yudiya hitauya
be Anidiyoka againe hiyemu, ada hivebutu tovetumagana
adi yo'o hivehawaledi higayo, "Ka'i keke Yaubada yana
iya'iyaya wowomiya wanatomogolohini Mosese tuwaina
givehimeya amine, kadu keke amifaiweya kibababala
wananuhagani."

14:28: Md 28:19 Af 18:23, 2Ti 3:12 Af 13:1-2 Af 15:4,12

2 Au yadi vehawala fa'ina Folo Banabasi hidakeyedi, ada
yadi wanuwakoyo buye hivekwavekwageya. Yadi vek-
wageya hinunauwena fa'ina, vehimeya hisena vaita Folo
Banabasi kadu Anidiyoka tovetumagana tufoidi Yelusalema
againe hinana, be afositolo kadu tovetumagana adi tonagona
buye hinalukahihi ka'i yo'o tulidiyao tovetumagana iya'iyaya
wowodiya hinatomogolohina o ka'i keke.
3 Ada au tovetumagana adi yo'o hivagahegedi, ada fafali
adi egana Finisiya kadu Sameliya adihinafeya hinauna tu
tovetumagana mededе againe hivenuwa'atadi yo'o tulidiyao
kalivai-dina Kaiwabu againe ahe hihagaviladi be hivetuma-
gana. Ada miFinisiya miSameliya tovetumagana hida va-
leyadi hinogalina againe, hivemwamwala lakahina.
4 Ada Yelusalema hiyemu againe, tovetumagana adi
yo'o hilusiuleyedi, badi afositolo kadu tovetumagana
adi tonagona buye'i, ada gavadi Yaubada yadi faisewa
againe gigugaiyena-ma badi agaidiya matatabuna
hi'awatalatalainena.

Fita yana gahe yo'o tulidiyao tovetumagana fa'idiya.

5 Tu tovetumagana tufoidi ma, badi Falisi adi yo'o kalivai-
dina, hitowamidi higayo, “Badi yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina
wanagahedi be iya'iyaya wowodiya hinatomogolohina, kadu
wanavehimeyedi be Mosese yana vehimeya matatabuna
hina'itave'avina.”
6 Au afositolo kadu tovetumagana adi tonagona buye
hivaga'auta be hida gaitoma hinanuwenuwena fa'ina.
7 Ada buye hive'agahegahe lauva tunugina-yo Fita gi-
towamidi gigahedi gigayo, “Tobohiyakweyao, omi wahala-
manena boi nagona Yaubada ide agaideya iya givegideku be
Venuwa'ata Yamumuna yo'o tulidiyao agaidiya ganaluma-
malena, ada badi adifaiweya hinanogalina be Kaiwabu
againe hinavetumagana fa'ina.
8 Ada Yaubada, Bana'e kaliva ase'aseda gihalamanena
amanadi, Alu'aluwa Mahalina ide agaideya gihawahegena
amine, meda badi agaidiya gihawahegena, ada hida yana
hawahega againe Bana yana nuwanuwa yamumuna badi
yo'o tulidiyao agaidiya gikiveyemaunina.
9 Au ide keke miYuda gagana gida'ita'itada, au badi yo'o
tulidiyao kadu gi'ita'itadi. Ada au badi Yesu hivetumaganena
fa'ina, ase'asedi gikiveyeveyegana.
10 Hidema fa'ina gavadi-yo wahuluva vaita Yaubada
wada'ive'ago'ugani? Nuwanuwami yo'o tulidiyao
tovetumagana Mosese yana vehimeya matatabuna
hina'itave'avina tu ide bwanenedeyao buye keke adafaiweya

15:4: Ga 5:2 Af 15:12

vehimeyai-nadi kada'itave'avini. Ka'i omi wanavehimeyedi
be Mosese yana vehimeya matatabuna hina'itave'avina, au
vita lakahina wanaveledi be Yaubada wana'ive'ago'ugana.
11 Keke-mo'a hidedemi wanahuluvini. Keke Mosese yana
vehimeya fa'ina kibababala kadanuhagani, au Kaiwabu Yesu
yana nuwadoga fa'ina kibababala kanuhagana. Yada vetu-
magana againe kibababala kanuhagana, kadu badi anafai-
weya yadi vetumagana againe kibababala hinuhagana."

Yemesa yana gahe yo'o tulidiyao adi vehimeya fa'ina.

12 Tu yo'o matatabudi Fita yana gahe hinogalini-
yo hive'amata, ada Banabasi Folo hilukahihi-ma badi
hivanenegedi. Higahedi vaita Yaubada gidafaiwalaveledi
be aituha fifiwalana kadu abaveyaulowoga yo'o tulidiyao
hinafadiya hidafaisewadi.
13 Badi hilukahihi gihavaina, bana Yemesa gitowamidi gi-
gayo, "Tobohiyakweyao, yaku gahe wananogalina.
14 Bana Saimoni ahe gikivetuvetunuda be higa
gavaiya'amine boi nagona Yaubada yo'o tulidiyao
gi'itanuwakabubuyedi be Alu'aluwa Mahalina kadu badi
agaidiya gihawahegena. Kadu gaveyao nuwanuwana
yana kaliva fa'ina badi agaidiya, medema Tauna fa'ine
gisevehailedi.
15 Ada iya gagahe amine meda anafaiweya tuwai-mo'ena
Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina higahe. Au Yaubada
Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya tuwai-mo'ena gigahe gigayo,
16 Aimo tova mulina Iya Yaubada Kaiwabu
Devida bwaneneneyao kadu gana'itanuwakabubuyedi.
Bana melalina hikoyo higa yadi abavehimeya
gihavaina tu Iya ganave'etolakahidi.
Boi bana melalina hivetovehimeya amine,
meda adamoya bwanenena sa'eyana ginavetovehimeya.
17 Ginavetovehimeya be yo'o tulidiyao agaidiya
gaveyao galuwafadi medema hinamuliyeku.
E, medema moya'aidi Iya Kaiwabu hinaleleku.
18 Au hidedemi Iya Yaubada Kaiwabu gagahe,
tuwai-mo'ena gaitomai-nadi gagaheye-vagahina."
Au hidedemi Yemesa Yaubada yana gahe giyakahina.
19 Kadu gigayo, "Yaku nuwanuwa hidede amine. Yo'o
tulidiyao kalivai-dina Yaubada againe hihagaviladi-ma keke
vehimeya moya'aina vitana kanaveledi.
20 Au yadi leta kana'etoladina be kanagahedi higa ke-
vakeva kilumina agaidiya mali kaliva hihawadavadavayedi-
ma keke hina'u'ani, mema kevakeva koyona. Kadu kaliva

15:11: Af 11:4-17 Ga 2:16, Ef 2:8

keke mali vevine buye hinadauda, meda anafaiweya
vevine keke mali kaliva buye hinadauda. Kadu kevakeva
kikibahidiyao dayagidi keke gidamadu-ma keke hina'u'ani.
Kadu keke kevakeva dayagidi hinayuni. Au kanagahedi
be hida Mosese yana vehimeya ana hawatai-dina
hina'itave'avidi.
21 Mosese yana vehimeya kaliva moya'aidiyao hihalama-
nena, fa'ina tuwai-mo'ena be hinunauwena adamoya melala
moya'aina agaidiya kaliva Mosese yana gahe fa'ina hilluluma-
mala, kadu sabati sa'eyana sa'eyana yana buki-vehimeya
sinagogi agaidiya hihawahawana." Au hidedemi Yemesa
yana gahe.

Afositolo yo'o tulidiyao tovetumagana yadi leta hi'etoladina.

22 Tu afositolo ada tovetumagana adi tonagona,
kadu tovetumagana adi yo'o matatabudi yadi lukahihi
hiluyabuna, au hivehimeya be kaliva tufoidi yadi yo'o
agaidiya hinavenuwadadanedi, ada hina'iveninisedi be Folo
Banabasi Anidiyoka againe buye hinana. Au kaliva adi'iselu
hivenuwadadanedi, adi egana Yudasi kadu hivewagana
Basabasa, ada Sailosi. Au badi kaliva yamumudiyao
tovetumagana matadiya.
23 Ada leta hiveledi be hinanauwena. Leta againe hidede
amine hi'etoladi higayo,

"Yo siule tobohiyameyao, omi yo'o tulimiyao tovetuma-
gana Anidiyoka, Siliya kadu Silisiya agaidiya wamimiyami
amanadi. Ime tobohiyamiyao afositolo ada tovetumagana
adi tonagona yami leta a'etoladina be wana'itana.
24 Kaliva tufoidi yama yo'o agaimeya valeyadi anogalina,
higa badi omi agaimiya hi'ela be yadi gahe againe
ase'asemi hi'ive'akolukoluna, ada vaita yami vetumagana
hidakwe'uni. Wowomi ana tomogolota kadu Mosese yana
vehimeya moya'aina ana itave'avina fa'ina higahemi. Tu
keke yama vehimeya againe hida'ela, au taudiyao yadi
nuwenuweya hi'ela hilukahihi.
25 Hidema fa'ina moya'aima nuwama sa'eyana ave-
himeya be yama kaliva tufoidi avenuwadadanedi ada omi
agaimiya ana'iveninisedi. Au tobohiya'ase'asemeyao Ban-
abasi Folo badi yama kaliva buye hina'ela.
26 Banabasi Folo ma yawaidi hihawahegena be Keliso
yana faiseweya kabisona hina'alika.
27 Tu au yama kaliva adi'iselu a'iveninisedi, adi egana
Yudasi kadu Sailosi. Ime hida leta againe avenuwa'atami
amine, meda badi awadiya hina'alakakila.

15:21: Emo 9:11-12 1Veh 17:10-16

28 Au Alu'aluwa Mahalina matane kadu ime matameya
gilubodana be keke vehimeya moya'aina omi agaimiya
anaseni, au hida vehimeya lakahinaga anasena.
29 Higa keke kevakeva kilumina agaidiya mali kaliva
hinauwedi be hihawadavadavayedi-ma wana'u'ani. Kadu
keke kevakeva dayagidi wanayuni, kadu kevakeva kik-
ibahidiyao dayagidi keke gidamadu-ma keke wana'u'ani.
Kadu kaliva keke mali vevine buye hinadauda, meda anafai-
weya vevine keke mali kaliva buye hinadauda. Ka'i hida
hawata wana'itave'avidi amine, wanamiyami hagihagina.
Kafoi."
30 Tu leta hi'etoladina gihavaina, yadi kaliva hi'atuhegedi
be hina Anidiyoka. Medede againe tovetumagana moya'aidi
hikovavaga'auhi-'owodi be leta hiveledi.
31 Au leta ana hawa hinogalina againe, hivemwamwala
fa'ina yadi venuwa'ata yamumuna againe nuwadi hikive-
toyogina.
32 Ada badi Yudasi Sailosi Yaubada bonana ana
to'awatalatalaina, ada hilumamala lauva tunugina be
tovetumagana hilu'ageyedi nuwadi hikivetoyogina.
33 Au medede againe himiyami lauva tunugina yo hikide-
wadewa be hinayewadi. Badi tovetumagana hi'atuhegedi
higayo, "Yaubada buye wanana." Ada au badi hi'iveninisedi-
ma agaidiya hiyewadi. [
34 Tu bana Sailosi ma nuwanuwana ginamiya fa'ina keke
gidana.]
35 Tu Folo Banabasi Anidiyoka againe himiyami ma'i lauva
tunugina, ada badi'iyao kadu kaliva velugadiyao buye hive-
havehawala, Kaiwabu bonana hilulumamalena.

Folo Banabasi buye hivekwageya fa'ina hinuvehaila.

36 Himiyami tu Folo Banabasi gigahena gigayo, "Kanana
tovetumagana melala moya'aina agaidiya boi kana Kaiwabu
bonana kalumamalena-ma kana'itadi, be kanahalamanena
ka'i yadi vetumagana gitubuga o ka'i keke."
37-38 Bana Banabasi ma nuwanuwana Yoni-Maki buye hi-
nanauwena tu Banabasi yana nuwanuwa Folo matane keke
hagihagina, fa'ina boi yadi naudadana Famifiliya againe gin-
uyabuyabudi be giyewana, au keke yadi faisewa ana lauyabu
againe buye hidamiyami.
39 Hidema fa'ina yadi wanuwakoyo tu buye hivekwageya
ada hinuvehaila. Banabasi Maki ginauwena ada wakeya
hiyage be himula ana egana Saifilasi againe hina.

15:35: Af 15:1 Af 15:20

40 Tu bana Folo ma Sailosi givenuwadadanena be buye gi-
nanauwena. Ada tovetumagana badi Kaiwabu nimane gisedi
be yadi faisewa againe ginanuwadogedi, ada au hilowoga.
41 Ada fafali adi egana Siliya kadu Silisiya agaidiya
hinumiyamiyanana, tovetumagana adi yo'o tulina tulina
hilulu'ageyedi be yadi vetumagana ginatubuga fa'ina.

16

Timoti badi Folo Sailosi gibwa'ulidi.

1 Folo ginumiyamiyanana tu melala adi egana Debi Li-
sidila agaidiya giyemu. Ada mededе againe tovetumagana
sa'eyana gimiyami, ana egana Timoti. Hinana ma kadu tove-
tumagana ada badi vineYuda tu tamana ma kwanaGilika.
2 Ada tovetumagana moya'aidi Lisidila againe kadu Aikoni-
umi againe Timoti hihawaveyamumuyena.
3 Au Folo nuwanuwana Timoti bana ginabwa'ulina, ada
melala tulina tulina hinanudadanidi-ma agaidiya miYuda
himiyami be moya'aidi hihalamanena Timoti tamana
kwanaGilika, fa'ina Folo Timoti wowone Yaubada yana
iya'iyaya gitomogolohina be miYuda keke hinakiloweni.
4 Ada melala tulina tulina agaidiya hinunumiyamiyanana
tu afositolo kadu tovetumagana adi tonagona Yelusalema
againe gavaimi hivehimeya-ma badi tovetumagana
hivenuwa'atadi be higa vehimeyai-dina hina'itave'avidi.
5 Ada au tovetumagana adi yo'o tulina tulina yadi vetu-
magana gitubutubuga kadu aiyeta sa'eyana sa'eyana himoy-
amoya'ai.

KwanaMasedoniya giyowanina ma Folo gi'avayaunena.

6 Tu Folo ana bwa'uli buye hinunudadana-ma Alu'aluwa
Mahalina gihawatadi be keke fafali ana egana Esiya againe
Kaiwabu bonana hinalumamaleni. Gihawatadi fa'ina, fafali
adi egana Filidiya Galesiya adihinafeya hinauna.
7 Ada fafali ana egana Maisiya tufone hiyemu againe, hin-
uwanuwa vaita fafali ana egana Bidiniya againe hidana, tu
Yesu Alu'aluwana kadu gihawatadi.
8 Hidema fa'ina Maisiya hinafane hinauna hinauna tu
melala sa'eyana ana egana Talowasi againe hihobu.
9 Ada bogi againe Folo gi'eno'ita ada yana ita againe kwana-
Masedoniya gi'itana, gimidimidi tu give'ove'o'olena toyogina
gigayo, “Masedoniya agaimeya uda'ela udavelugama.”
10 Ada Folo hidede amine gi'eno'ita fa'ina, (iya Luke badi
buye) akidewadewa be Masedoniya againe anamaduna.
Au anuwanuwa higa vaita Yaubada givehimeyema

15:41: Af 12:12,25, 13:13, Kl 4:10 **16:5:** 2Ti 1:5 Fl 2:19-22 Af 15:23-29

be Venuwa'ata Yamumuna miMasedoniya agaidiya
analumamalena.

Lidiya Yesu againe hivetumagana.

11 Akidewadewa ada wakeya ayage digo Talowasi ahege
tu himula ana egana Samodelesi againe adamana. Bogi ada
mala gilauna kadu adamana, melala ana egana Niyafolisi
againe ayemu.
12 Ada mededе againe ahobu, au ana melala ana egana
Filifai againe. Filifai Masedoniya ana fafaliya gidauda ada
medema fafali-nadi againe Filifai melala lakahina. Ada
melala-mo'ena miLoma hive'alahina. Ada au mededе againe
aiyeta tufona amiyami.
13 Ada sabati againe melala tufone ana gufeya ahobu.
Avaita gufa afa'aine miYuda ve'ove'o'ola fa'ina tova
moya'aina hidavagavaga'auta. Au ayemu ada ahiyoto be
vevine ahe hivaga'auta-ma agaidiya avebutu alumamala.
14 Ada tovanenega agaidiya kwamayoku sa'eyadi
himiyami, adi egana Lidiya badi vineTaiyataila. Yadi faisewa
ma kaleko likelikena fatana lakahina ana kimonevedamana.
Ada badi Yaubada hihawadavadavana. Au Folo gilumamala
againe, Kaiwabu nuwadi gikiyauna be yana laumamala
hivenogalena.
15 Hivetumaganeni-yo hibafitaiso, badi'e kadu yadi
manuwa hinagena ana yo'o buye'i. Hibafitaiso gihavaina,
hive'o'olema toyogina higayo, “Ka'i omi wanuwanuwa vaita
ima Kaiwabu adavetumagane-mo'eni, au wa'ela be yama
manuweya wanamiyami.” Ada au hisive'auyema.

Folo Sailosi Filifai againe deliya hisedi.

16 Tova sa'eyana ve'ove'o'ola ana abavaga'auta againe
anauna tu agetoga kwamayoku edeya amaduhagana,
kwamayoku-nadi balauma giluvaiyena. Bana balauma ha-
lamana givelevelena be gavadi gavadi aimo ginalakayemu-
ma, bana kwamayoku gihawahawavemogatalena. Ada
kaliva vevine moya'aidi agetoga ana tovehimeya mani
hiveleveledi be aimo gavadi badi agaidiya ginalakayemu-
ma kwamayoku ginahawavemogatalena fa'ina. Ada au bana
yana hawavemogatala againe ana tovehimeya yadi mani
lakahina hivaivaina.
17 Au kwamayoku Folo kadu ime buye gimulimuliyema,
gikovakovadona gigayo, “Hida kalivai-dina Yaubada Getane-
mo'ane yana tofaisewa. Kibababala ana eda fa'ina omi
agaimiya hilulumamalena.”
18 Au hidede amine ginunauwena aiyeta a gavaiyehi tu
Folo dibuna gitoyoga, fa'ina gihagavilana yafune againe

16:10: Af 18:23 **16:15:** Af 16:33, 18:8

gigahe gigayo, “Yesu ana eganeya gavehimeye be kwa-
mayoku unanuyabuyabuna.” Ada auhe'ama yafune gi-
madunuyabuyabuna.
19 Tu agetoga ana tovehimeya yadi mani inubana
kwamayoku yana hawavemogatala againe a gihavaina-
ma hi'ayaunena. Hidedemi hi'ayaunena fa'ina, Folo Sailosi
himadukive'avidi digo abavedewayauga melala hinafane
hitaidi be melala ana tonagona matadiya hisedi.
20 Au tonagona, badi miLoma, matadiya hisedi tu higahe
higayo, “Hida hima kalivai-dina miYuda, ada badi fa'idiya
vekwageya lakahina yada melaleya gilakayemu.
21 Dewa tulina hivehavehawalayena ada dewai-nadi
againe ide Loma kaliva yada vehimeya hihawatana. Au
ide Loma kaliva fa'ina keke adafaiweya yadi vehawala
kana'abini o ka'i kanadibumuhigeni.”
22 Badi agetoga ana tovehimeya hidedemi higahe tu
kadu yo'o hivebutu Folo Sailosi himunumunudi. Au
melala ana tonagona hivehimeya be tolugaviya adi kaleko
hinavehalilini-yo hinalaulaudi.
23 Ada ahe himunukoyokoyodi-yo deliya hihegenauwedi,
ada deli ana to'itave'avina hivehimeyena be gina'itave'avi-
hagihagiyedi.
24 Au to'itave'avina hida vehimeya ginogalini-yo
abamiyami hinagene-mo'ane gisedi, ada agedi yowana
folefolegina againe hihuya-yo hilokana.

Yaubada li'uli'u gi'iveninisena be Folo Sailosi

deliya gisehobuyedi.

25 Tu bogi nafone Folo Sailosi hive'ove'o'ola kadu Yaubada
againe hikwelikweli tu filisina velugadiyao hivanevanenega.
26 Hikwelikweli tu auhe'ama li'uli'u lakahina gilakayemu
ada deli ana manuwa gili'uli'u. Kadu auhe'ama wanafali
moya'aina gi'ayauyau-'owona, ada filisina moya'aidi adi
bulava kainumula gi'agologolohina.
27 Au deli ana to'itave'avina gi'enohabalutuga, ada deli ana
wanafali gi'ayauna-ma gi'itana againe, ginuwanuwa vaita
filisina moya'aidi ahe hida'ota fa'ina yana ilama gisiwakana
be tauna ginaluve'alikana.
28 Tauna gidaluve'alikana ma Folo gikovadona gigayo,
“Umiya, keke tauni unaluve'alika! Au we'a moya'aima
amimiyami.”
29 Au to'itave'avina mahala fa'ina gikova. Givaini-yo gi-
maduluku ada Folo Sailosi agediya gi'ibo'ula-mo'a tu yana
wamatauta givetavetatava.

16:24: Mk 1:24 Mk 16:17 Md 10:17-18

30 Ada au deliya gisehobuyedi digo gitoliluveluvedi gi-
gayo, “Kaliva, gavadi ganagani-yo Yaubada yana kibababala
gananuhagani?”
31 Badi higayo, “Kaiwabu Yesu againe unavetumagana be
kibababala unanuhagana, o'eni kadu ya manuwa hinagena
yo'oi-dina buye'i.”
32 Kadu Kaiwabu bonana bana againe kadu yana manuwa
hinagena moya'aidi agaidiya hilumamalena.
33 Ada bogi nafona nonogana to'itave'avina ginauwedi be
adi koliya gikolana. Ada keke gidaboda, auhe'ama bana'e
kadu yana manuwa hinagena moya'aidi hibafitaiso.
34 Hibafitaiso gihavaina, to'itave'avina Folo Sailosi yana
manuweya givega'auledi be adiga gikidewedewena. Ada au
bana'e yana manuwa hinagena buye hivemwamwala-mo'a,
Yaubada againe hivetuvetumagana fa'ina.

MiLoma tonagona hikoyo fa'ina Folo gidakeyedi.

35 Tu mala gilauna miLoma tonagona yadi filisimani
hi'iveninisedi, vehimeya hiveledi be deli ana to'itave'avina
hinagahena hinagayo, “Wadema kaliva adi'iselu unayaudi be
hinana.”
36 Au yadi vehimeya to'itave'avina ginogalini-yo Folo
givenuwa'atana gigayo, “Tonagona yadi vehimeya hisena be
o'eni Sailosi buye ganayaumi be wanana. Au wanana tu yami
lowoga keke kaliva moya'aidi matadiya.”
37 Tu Folo filisimani agaidiya gigahe gigayo, “Badi
Loma tonagona nonogana miLoma yada vehimeya
gigahe amine keke hidahuluva. Vaita nagona
kaliva hidamidivedewayaugidi-yo muliya fanisi ana
vehimeya hidaseni. Tu ime Loma kaliva nonogana
keke hidavedewayaugima, au himaduvehimeya be
tolugaviya kaliva moya'aidi matadiya hilaulauma-yo
deliya hihegenauwema. Ada tova adamoya nuwanuwadi
hinawavima be ananaukau. Keke-mo'a! Au Loma tonagona
taudiyao hidedei hida'ela hidayauma.”
38 Au filisimani Loma tonagona agaidiya hida gahe
hi'awatalatalainena, ada Folo Sailosi higayo, Ime Loma
kaliva, ma badi hinogalini-yo au himatautave'ine.
39 Au hina badi agaidiya higahe higayo, “Ime akoyo
fa'ina keke adavedewayaugimi miLoma yada vehimeya gi-
gahe amine. Au nuwanuwama wanahobu be yama melala
wananuyabuyabuna.”
40 Ada au Folo Sailosi deliya hihobu be Lidiya yadi
manuweya hina. Ada medede againe tovetumagana buye

16:34: Kl 3:16 Af 16:15

hivaga'auta be hilu'ageyedi. Hilukahihi gihavaina, au hilowoga.

17

MiTesalonaika Folo hivekwageyena.

1 Folo Sailosi hinauna tu melala adi egana Amififolisi Afoloniya hinumiyamiyanana, kadu hinauna tu melala ana egana Tesalonaika againe hiyemu, ada mededе againe miYuda yadi manuwa-abavehawala sinagogi gidauda.

2 Ada Folo yana dewa tova moya'aina amine sinagogi againe ginauna, ada sabati tohiye Yaubada bonana tuwai-mo'ena Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya hi'etoladina-ma againe gilumamaledi.

3 Au bonai-nadi giyauyauna, Yaubada yana Tovegida Ke-liso fa'ine gikivetuvetunudi. Gigahedi gigayo, “Yaubada bo-nana eto'etoladina gigahe vaita Keliso aulolo kaliva nimadiya anafaiweya gidavaina, kadu gida'alika be gidamididi-havagi. Ada Yaubada yana gahe keke ginabe'u fa'ina, au hida gaitoma yana Tovegida Keliso againe ahe gilakayemu. Ada Bana hida kalivai-nadi ana egana Yesu tova adamoya omi agaimiya galulukahihiyena, medema Yaubada yana Tovegidai-nadi.”

4 Ada miYuda tufoidi Folo yana gahe hivetumaganena, ada Folo Sailosi hivetobohiyanedi. Meda anafaiweya yo'o tu-lidiyao kavewagadi miGilika tufoidi moya'aidi Yaubada tova moya'aina hihawadavadavana-ma hivebutu Yesu againe hivetumagana. Kadu wakwamayokudiyao moya'aidi hivetu-magana.

5 Tu miYuda ma higa'uma'uma, fa'ina melala ana kaliva koyodiyao hinunu-kawowo ma hivaga'auhidi be hisiveyo'odi-yo hivebutu hi'ago'agodadaga, ada au kaliva moya'aidi hive'atalalakalaka. Ada bana kaliva ana egana Yesoni yana wamanuweya amine himaduna, yana wanafali hidobona, higa vaita Folo Sailosi hidanuhagadi be yo'o agaidiya hidasehobuyedi.

6 Tu hilele-wayogedi fa'ina, bana Yesoni kadu tovetuma-gana velugadiyao buye hikive'avidi be melala ana tonag-ona agaidiya hitaidi. Hiyemuyemu tu hikovakova higayo, “Hida hima kalivai-dina fafali tulina tulina agaidiya vek-wageya hiseyemayemaunena, ada adamoya yada melala againe kadu hivebutu.

7 Ada bana Yesoni yana manuweya giselukuwedi. Au badi moya'aidi yada Tokaiwabu lakahina Sisa yana vehimeya hiyawelina, fa'ina higahe vaita yadi tokaiwabu kaliva tulina, ana egana Yesu.”

16:40: Af 22:25

8 Ada yadi gahe yo'o kadu melala ana tonagona hinogalini-
yo au hive'atalalakalaka.
9 Au tonagona hivehimeya be Yesoni tobohiyaneyao tove-
tumagana buye mani againe hinalaufata be higa keke kadu
vekwageya hinaseyemauneni. Ada hilaufata-yo au hiyaudi
be hina yadi manuweya.

Beliya melala againe Folo vekwageya kadu ginuhagana.

10 Tu mala ahe gibogi Tesalonaika tovetumagana Folo
Sailosi hi'atuhegedi be melala ana egana Beliya againe hi-
nana. Ada ahe hiyemu au miYuda yadi sinagogi againe hina.
11 Ada badi miYuda Beliya againe keke miTesalonaika
nuwadi abodana amine, au miBeliya nuwadi yauyaugina.
Nuwanuwadi lakahina Folo yana laumamala hinanogalina,
ada aiyeta sa'eyana sa'eyana Yaubada bonana tuwai-mo'ena
hi'etoladina-ma hi'ita'itanuwenuwena be hinahalamanena
ka'i Folo yana laumamala velemo'ena o ka'i fwaya.
12 Ada au miYuda tufoidi moya'aidi hivetumagana, kadu
Gilika vevine wakwamayokudiyao moya'aidi ada Gilika
kaliva moya'aidi hivetumagana.
13 Tu badi miYuda Tesalonaika againe Folo valeyana hino-
galina, higa Yaubada bonana Beliya againe kadu gilulama-
malena. Hinogalini-yo Beliya againe hiyemu, hivebutu
kaliva hivesilakahidi ada hisiveyo'odi be hinuwanuwakoyo.
14 Yo'o hinuwanuwakoyo fa'ina, tovetumagana auhe'ama
bana Folo melala taliya againe hivagahegena be ginayage, tu
badi Sailosi Timoti Beliya againe himiya.
15 Ada badi kaliva Folo hivebwa'uliyena-ma melala
ana egana Adenisi againe hivegaloveni tu Beliya againe
hiyewadi. Nagona Folo venuwa'ata Sailosi Timoti
fa'idiya giveledi gigayo, “Wanagahedi be iya agaikuya
hinamadu'ela.” Gigahedi-yo badi hilowoga.

Folo miAdenisi agaidiya gilumamala.

16 Tu Folo Adenisi againe Sailosi Timoti fa'idiya gibod-
aboda tu ase'asena gi'u'aulolo, fa'ina kilumina keke sa'eyadi
melalai-nadi againe hidauda-ma gi'itadi.
17 Kilumina moya'aidi gi'itadi fa'ina, aiyeta sa'eyana
sa'eyana Yaubada bonana gilulumamalena. Badi
miYuda kadu yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina Yaubada
hihawadavadavana-ma sinagogi againe bana buye
hive'agahegahe, kadu gaveyao melala hinafane
hinunudadana-ma badi agaidiya gilulumamala.
18 Kadu tonuwahuya tufoidi bana Folo buye
hive'agahegahe adi yo'o luhei, sa'eyana adi egana

17:9: 1Te 2:1-2 Lu 24:26-27, Af 9:22 Af 16:20 Lu 23:2 **17:15:** Yo 5:39 Af 17:4 Af 14:19

Efikuliyani, kadu sa'eyana adi egana Sitoika. Tufoidi higayo,
“Hida hima togakahikahi kwavakwavana vaita gavaimi
gidalukahihiyeni?” Kadu tufoidi higayo, “Ka'i viviluwa tulidi
fa'idiya gilulumamala.” Hidedemi higahe higa Folo Yesu
Tauna kadu yana mididi-havagi gilumamalena fa'ina.
19 Tova moya'aina gilulumamala fa'ina, hiyowanina be
Koniselo yadi vaga'auta againe hivega'aulena, abavaga'auta
ana egana Aliyofago. Ada ahe hivaga'auta-yo higahe higayo,
“Nuwanuwama hida eda ivaguna o ululukahihiyena-ma ana-
halamanena. Gavaimi uvehawala?
20 Nuwanuwa tufona ulumamalena-ma boi keke tamo hid-
ede amine adanogalini, ada nuwanuwama ana kaivila ana-
halamanena.”
21 Tu miAdenisi kadu hawahawala melalai-nadi againe
himiyami-ma, higa keke tamo gavadi hidagani tu tova
moya'aina nuwanuwa ivaguna tulina tulina hilulukahi-
hiyena o ka'i hivanevanenegena.
22 Badi higahe tu bana Folo gitowamidi Koniselo yadi
vaga'auta Aliyofago againe givebutu gilukahihi, gigayo,
“MiAdenisi-yo! Omi'iyao viviluwa tulina tulina wahawa-
davadavadi ma a ga'itana.
23 Yami melala hinafane ahe ganudadana yami abahawa-
davadava ga'ita'itana tu atudidiga sa'eyana ganuhagana-ma
againe etoladi gidadauda gigayo,

Viviluwa sa'eyana ana egana
keke kadahalamaneni-ma ana abahawadavadava.

Bana keke wadahalamaneni tu au ai'adi
wahawadavadavana-ma, adamoya iya ga'ela be Bana fa'ine
ganahawavemogatala.
24 Bana ana egana Yaubada, babi gibubuna kadu gait-
oma moya'aina babiya himimiyami-ma gibubudi, ada Bana
Yaubadai-nadi lobama kadu babi ana Kaiwabu, tu keke
manuwa-tafalolo tomiyababi hikivemididina-ma agaidiya
gidamiyami.
25 Kadu keke tomiyababi nimada gidavetumaganeni vaita
Bana fa'ine tamo gavadi kadafaisewani, keke. Au Bana
Tauna tomiyababi moya'aida yawaida inubana, kadu gait-
oma moya'aina giveleda.
26 Ada nagona kaliva sa'eyana gibubuna ada bana kalivai-
nadi againe yo'o tulidi tulidi hitubuyemu, ada givehimeyedi
be hinave'aliyahega babi matatabuna hinavemagana. Ada
Bana anakaibe yo'o tulidi tulidi yadi tova gisena, yadi
tubuyemu kadu yadi lauyabu givehimeyena, ada gava fafali
gava fafali agaidiya hinamiyami-ma kadu givehimeyena.
27 Ada Yaubada hidedemi gibubudi be kaliva Bana'e hinale-
lena fa'ina. Nuwadi uyu'uyuyuna fa'ina hinalelena ada ka'i

hinakidadanina be hinanuhagana. Tu Bana Yaubada keke
lauveya gidamiyami, au moya'aida lilideya gimimiyami.
28 E, tamo hakwadi gigahe gigayo, Bana'e yawaida inubana,
kadu yada naudadana inubana, kadu yada miyami inubana.
Kadu anafaiweya yami tonuwahuya tufoidi ahe higahe hi-
gayo, Kadu ide moya'aida Bana natuneyao.

Folo yana laumamala giluyabuna.

29 Ada Yaubada gibubuda fa'ina, keke kananuwanuwa
vaita Bana anununa kilumina amine, higa gola o siliva o
ka'i kuga againe kaliva yadi nuwenuweya yadi ikilukiluma
yamumuna amanadi.
30 Au kaliva kilumina hibubudi aimo fanifanidiyao
ana toveya, ada medema tovai-nadi Yaubada keke
gidanuwenuwedi vaita matahiwadi gidaveledi, tu tova
adamoya kaliva moya'aidi fafali tulina tulina agaidiya
givehimeyedi be yadi dewa koyona hinavenikohiyena.
31 Hidedemi hinahagaviladi fa'ina vedewayauga ana tova
ahe gisena be tomiyababi moya'aida ginavedewayaugida.
Yada dewa kabi'ona be lakahina gihalamane-'owona fa'ina,
yana vedewayauga au tunutunugina. Ada Kaliva sa'eyana
givegidena be Bana ginavedewayaugida. Ada Bana Kalivai-
nadi alikeya gisivemididina fa'ina, ide kahalamanena Bana
velemona ginavedewayaugida." Au hidedemi Folo yana lau-
mamala.
32 Tu badi Folo yana gahe kaliva yana mididi-havagi
fa'ina hinogalina againe, tufoidi hihawavelaigena tu tu-
foidi ma higahena higayo, "Nuwanuwama hidevama fa'ina
unalukahihi-havagi be ananogalina."
33 Ada au Folo Koniselo yadi vaga'auta againe gihobu.
34 Tu kaliva tufoidi Folo hivetobohiyanena, hivebutu hive-
tumagana. Ada badi agaidiya kaliva sa'eyana gimiyami, ana
egana Daiyonisiyo, bana Aliyofago koniselo sa'eyana, kadu
kwamayoku adi egana Damalisi, kadu kaliva velugadiyao.

18

Folo Kolinita melala againe gilumamala.

1 Tu Folo ahe Aliyofago Koniselo agaidiya gilukahihi gi-
havaina, gikidewadewa be Adenisi ginuyabuyabuni tu gina
melala ana egana Kolinita againe.
2 Medede againe Yuda kaliva sa'eyana ginuhagana, ana
egana Akwila. Bana fafali ana egana Fonito againe gitubuga,
ada vavinena adi egana Filisila. Au fafali ana egana Itali

17:28: Af 7:48 Aba 10:32, 11:9 Ais 55:6 **17:34:** Aba 1:27, Af 19:26 Yo 5:22, Af 10:42

againe vavinena buye hitauya be Kolinita againe hiyemuna-
mo'a. Itali hinuyabuyabuna fa'ina Loma Tokaiwabu
lakahina, ana egana Sisa-Kelodiyo, givehimeya be miYuda
moya'aidi Itali melalina lakahina Loma hinanuyabuyabu-
'owona.
3 Au Folo gina gi'itadi, ada badi yadi faisewa bana yana
faisewa amine higa falai ana i'ona'onaga, fa'ina badi agaidiya
gina gimiyami buye hififaisewa.
4 Ada sabati sa'eyana sa'eyana agaidiya manuwa-
abavehawala ana egana sinagogi againe ginauna, miYuda
kadu yo'o tulidiyao kavewagadi miGilika gigahegahe-
ya'aya'alidi be yana laumamala hinavetumaganena.
5 Tu badi Sailosi Timoti Masedoniya againe hitauya ma
ahe hiyemu againe, Folo faisewa sa'eyanaga givebutu
gi'abi'abina higa tova moya'aina gilulumamala, Yesu
au Yaubada yana Tovegida Keliso ma miYuda agaidiya
gihawahawavemogatalena.
6 Tu badi higawoluwoluyena ada hi-
hawave'iyohoyohoyena againe, ana aikeva ana fwayafwaya
badi matadiya gisibutuna be higa ana vehimeya badi
agaidiya gihavaina-ma ana aituha. Au gigahedi gigayo, “Ka'i
keke yawai-vagahimi wananuhagani, au taumiyao. Keke
aku vita. Au ganahawa'atuhenehenemi be yo'o tulidiyao
kalivai-dina agaidiya ganana ganalumamala.”
7 Ada au ginuyabuyabudi tu gina yo'o tulidiyao kalivana
sa'eyana yana manuweya giluku gimiyami, ana egana Titiyo-
Yasito. Bana Yaubada gihawadavadavana ada yana manuwa
sinagogi liline.
8 Ada kaliva sa'eyana ana egana Kelisifo, bana sinagogi
ana tovehimeya, Kaiwabu againe givetumagana, bana'e
kadu yana manuwa hinagena buye hivetumagana.
Kadu miKolinita tufoidi moya'aidi Folo yana laumamala
hinogalini-yo hivetumagana ada hibafitaiso.
9 Tu bogi sa'eyana Folo gi'eno'ita ada yana ita againe Kai-
wabu gigahena gigayo, “Keke unamatauta, au una'atuvefa'ila
tova moya'aina unalulumamala, keke una'ilova.
10 Iya o'eni buye kamimiyami fa'ina keke tamo hakwadi
anafaiweya ginamunu, au hida melala againe yaku kaliva be
yaku vevine moya'aidi himimiyami.” Au hidedemi Kaiwabu
gigahe.
11 Ada au Folo Kolinita againe malamala sa'eyana kadu
hafuna gimiyami, Yaubada bonana gilumamalena.

MiYuda Folo hivekotuna.

18:11: 1Ko 4:12 Af 17:14-15 Af 13:46 1Ko 2:3

12 Tu bana Galiyo, kwanaLoma, fafali ana egana Akaiya
again gikabemani ana toveya, miYuda hivevai be Folo
hikive'avina ada kotu again hinauwena.
13 Higahe higayo, “Hida hima kaliva tova moya'aina kaliva
gisisive'auyedi be eda tulina amine Yaubada hinahawadava-
davana, ada edai-nadi yama vehimeya gihawatana.”
14 Ada bana Folo gidagahe ma bana Galiyo miYuda giga-
hedi gigayo, “Omi miYuda wanogali! Ka'i hida kaliva tamo
hakwadi again gidakai'afu o ka'i gidaluve'alika ada yana
koyona lakahina amine digo, au gadahawahegeku be yami
gahe gadanogalina.
15 Tu omi yana hifufugaga fa'ina wavekwageyena, kadu
egana tulina tulina kadu taumiyao yami vehimeya fa'ina
wavekwageyena. Au taumiyao wanakivetuvetununa. Hida
omi yami gaitoma fa'ina iya keke ganavedewayauga.”
16 Ada au giwavidi be vedewayauga ana manuwa again
hihobu.
17 Hihobu tu kaliva ana egana Sosidenisi hikive'avina,
bana sinagogi ana tovehimeya. Hikive'avina digo abavede-
wayauga ana eda'awaneya himununa, tu bana Galiyo keke
gidahawatadi.

Folo Anidiyoka again giyewana.

18 Tu Folo tovetumagana Kolinita again buye himiyami
ma'i lauva tunugina yo gihegedi, ada gilowoga be ginana
fafali ana egana Siliya again. Ada badi Filisila Akwila
hibwa'ulina. Taliya ana melala ana egana Senikeliya again
hiyemu tu bana Folo boi Yaubada again giwonadabadaba
fa'ina, u'una gitotona, higa yana wonadabadaba ana aituha
giluyabuna. Au wakeya adi'itoto hidododi be hinauwedi.
19 Ada melala ana egana Efeso again hiyemu ada med-
ede again badi Filisila Akwila himiya tu bana Folo gin-
uyabuyabudi be ginunudadana. Au sinagogi again gina
miYuda buye hive'agahegahe.
20 Ada badi hive'o'olena be agaidiya ginamiya lauva tunug-
ina tu givekekeyedi.
21 Ada au gilowoga again gigahedi gigayo, “Ka'i Yaubada
ginahawahegeku amine, omi agaimiya ganayewaku.” Ada au
gina wakeya giyage be Efeso ginuyabuyabuna.
22 Hinauna tu melala ana egana Sisaliya again hiyemu
au Folo gihobu be gina Yelusalema again tovetumagana
gilusiuleyedi-yo au Anidiyoka again gihobu.
23 Ada Anidiyoka again gimiyami ma'i lauva tunug-
ina tu kadu givebutu ginunudadana, Galesiya ana fafali
kadu Filidiya ana fafali agaidiya ginumiyamiyanana. Ada

18:17: Af 25:18-19

melala moya'aina agaidiya tovetumagana gilu'ageyedi be tova moya'aina Yesu hinavetuvetumaganena.

Tolaumamala ana egana Afolosi kahihina.

24 Tu Yuda kaliva sa'eyana, ana egana Afolosi, Efeso againe gi'ela. Bana melala lakahina ana egana Alekisanidiya againe gitubuga, ada bana tolaumamala hagihagina, kadu Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gihalamane-hagihagiyena.

25 Ada Kaiwabu yana Eda againe gisikulu ada yana wadibumuhiga gilulumamala, Yesu kahihina gilulukahi-hiyena tunutunugina. Tu bafitaiso Yesu ana eganeya ma keke gidahalamaneni, au Yoni yana bafitaisogaga gihalamanena.

26 Au givebutu sinagogi againe ase'asena bouna gilumamala. Tu badi Filisila Akwila hinogalina againe, yadi manuweya hivega'aulena be Yaubada yana Eda fa'ina hikivetuvetununa. Gavadi aimo keke gidahalamane-hagihagiyeni, medema fa'ina hikivetuvetununa.

27 Himiyami tu tova sa'eyana Afolosi gigahe gigayo, “Fafali ana egana Akaiya againe iya ganana.” Au tovetumagana yana nuwanuwa hinogalini-yo hivelugana, leta Akaiya tovetumagana agaidiya hi'etoladina be higa Afolosi hinavetobohiyanena. Ada au gina giyemu tu tovetumagana medede againe givelugadi lakahina, badi Yaubada yana nuwadoga fa'ina Yesu Keliso againe ahe hivetumagana-ma kalivai-dina.

28 Givelugadi fa'ina yana laumamala againe miYuda gifaiwalahegedi, ada Veyao Tuwaina ana buki giyakayakahina be higa givehawaledi Bana Yesu velemo'ena Yaubada yana Tovegida Keliso.

19

Folo Efeso againe gilumamala.

1-2 Tu Afolosi Kolinita againe aimo gimiyami tu bana Folo eda guwameya gina-ma amine ginauna, ada gina gihobu melala ana egana Efeso againe. Au medede againe tovetumagana tufoidi ginuhagadi, ada gitoliluveluvedi gigayo, “Boi omi wamidivetumagana ana toveya, ka'i Alu'aluwa Mahalina giluvaiyemi o ka'i keke?”

Badi higayo, “Keke. Alu'aluwa Mahalina ana egana boi keke tamo hakwadi gidayakahini-yo adanogalini.”

3 Bana Folo gigayo, “Taumadi! Gavaiya'amine wabafitaiso?”

Badi higayo, “Yoni yana gahe amine abafitaiso.”

4 Au bana Folo gigayo, “Yoni ma kaliva yadi dewa koyona hivenikohiyena-ma gikivebafitaisoyedi, ada gigahedi gigayo,

18:23: Af 17:17 Af 19:1, Ye 4:15 **18:28:** 1Ko 3:5 Af 19:3 Af 9:22

Bana mulikuya gina'ela-ma wanavetumaganena, higa Yesu
fa'ine gigahe.”
5 Ada badi hidedemi hinogalini-yo au Kaiwabu Yesu ana
eganeya hibafitaiso.
6 Ada Folo nimana badi agaidiya giseni tu Alu'aluwa
Mahalina giluvaiyedi-yo mali meya agaidiya hilukahihi
kadu Yaubada yana venuwa'ata gitunevehabalutugidi-yo
hi'awatalatalainena.
7 Ada adi yo'o ma kaliva tuwelo amine.
8 Tu Folo givebutu manuwa-abavehawala ana egana sin-
agogi againe ginauna ada vaikohi tohiye agaidiya ase'asena
bouna kaliva agaidiya gilulumamala, buye hive'agahegahe
tu Folo Yaubada yana yo'ogaga ana luku fa'ina gilulukahihi
toyogina, higa gidasive'auyedi.
9 Tu badi tufoidi tagadi kuluna, keke nuwanuwadi hinave-
tumagana, ada kaliva moya'aidi matadiya Kaiwabu yana Eda
hihawavekoyoyena. Au Folo ginuyabuyabudi, ada tovetu-
magana gigahedi be buye hinuvehaila. Au aiyeta sa'eyana
sa'eyana kaliva sa'eyana, ana egana Tilano, yana manuwa-
abalaumamala againe kaliva buye hiveve'agahegahe.
10 Ada au hidedemi ginunauwena malamala luhei, fa'ina
miYuda kadu yo'o tulidiyao kavewagadi miGilika moya'aidi
fafali ana egana Esiya againe himiyami-ma Kaiwabu bonana
hinogalina.

Siva natuneyao higaluvaluva be yafune hinawavidi.

11 Tu Yaubada Folo gifaiwalavelena be aituha fifiwala-
mo'ena gififaisewana.
12 Ada Folo kaliva gihawahegedi be bana u'una ana kaleko
hitana fa'ina kadu kaleko faisewa fa'ina goline gihifohifona-
ma hivaivaina be hinunauwena, to'aulolo agaidiya hiseseni-
yo hiyamuyamumu, kadu yafune badi to'aulolo agaidiya
hiyemuyemu.
13 Tu Yuda tokwelikweli tufoidi hinunumiyamiyanana be
yafune hiwaviwavidi. Ada au hinuwanuwa vaita ka'i Yesu
ana egana hinayakahina, au yadi kwelikweli ginafaiwala,
fa'ina hivebutu Kaiwabu Yesu ana egana hiyakayakahina be
yafune hinawavidi fa'ina. Au yafune agaidiya higahe higayo,
“Yesu Folo gilulumamalena amanadi, Bana ana eganeya ave-
himeyemi be wanayemu.” Hidedemi higahegahe.
14 Ada kwanaYuda sa'eyana, ana egana Siva, natuneyao
kaliva seveni hidede amine hihuluhuluva. Bana Siva higa
abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tonagona sa'eyana.

19:10: 1Ko 3:6, Af 2:38, 8:15-16 Md 3:11 Af 19:23

15 Badi kaliva adiveseveni hidedemi Yesu ana eganeya
hihuluva tu tova sa'eyana yafune gigahedi gigayo, “Bana Yesu
gahalamanena kadu bana Folo gahalamanena, tu omi'iyao
ma kaliva gaveyao?”
16 Kaliva wayafunena hidemi gigahe-yo kaliva tabodiya
gihegelakahina, yana wafaiwala gimunukoyokoyodi, au
konekonediyao kadu wadayadayagidiyao yana manuwa hi-
madu'otayabuyabuna.

MiEfeso yadi kwelikweli ana buki hikabuna.

17 Ada miYuda kadu yo'o tulidiyao kavewagadi miGilika
moya'aidi Efeso againe himiyami-ma hida kaliva valeyana
hinogalini-yo himatautave'ine, tu kadu Kaiwabu Yesu ana
egana hikilakahi-mo'ena.
18 Ada au tovetumagana moya'aidi hi'ela adi yo'o matadiya
yadi dewa uyu'uyuyuna higa yadi kwelikweli tulina tulina
hiyakayakahina-ma hiyauna.
19 Ada tufoidi moya'aidi tokwelikweli yadi faisewa
hi'abi'abina. Au yadi kwelikweli buki againe hi'etoladina-
ma se'eyaine hi'aliyena be kaliva matadiya hikabuna. Au
buki fatana hikilagalagana ada ana ve'atutamo'aina mani
lakahi-mo'ena, kaliva fifiti tausani (50,000) yadi faisewa
aiyeta sa'eyana fatana amine.
20 Ada au hida gaitoma lakahina gilakayemu fa'ina, Kai-
wabu bonana au toyogina ma moya'aidi hi'itana, ada va-
leyana give'aliyahega be kaliva moya'aidi hivebutu hivetuve-
tumagana, kadu yadi vetumagana gitubutubuga.

Folo yana naudadana fa'ina givevai.

21 Tu hida gaitoma ahe gilakayemu-yo au Alu'aluwa Ma-
halina Folo givehimeyena be higa Yelusalema againe gi-
nayewana, ada fafali adi egana Masedoniya Akaiya amidiya
ginana. Au tobohiyaneyao givenuwa'atadi kadu gigayo,
“Hida fafali agaidiya ganana-yo gilubodaku be Loma againe
gadana gadawakawaka.”
22 Au ana toveluga adi'iselu Timoti Elasito gi'iveninisedi be
Masedoniya againe hina tu bana tauna aimo fafali ana egana
Esiya againe gimiyami.

Vekwageya lakahina Efeso againe gilakayemu.

23 Ada medema tovai-nadi vekwageya keke kabi'ona Efeso
againe gilakayemu, au Kaiwabu yana Eda fa'ina kaliva hivek-
wageya.
24 Kaliva sa'eyana gimiyami, ana egana Demitiliyo, bana
yana faisewa ma lokoloko siliva babiya hiyalayalana-ma

19:20: Af 14:3 Af 5:15 Mk 1:24 2Veh 18:10-12 **19:22:** Lo 1:13

againe gibububuna. Badi miEfeso ma yadi viviluwa kwamayoku, adi egana Atemisa hihawadavadavadi, ada bana Demitiliyo yana tofaisewa buye Atemisa yadi manuwa-tafalolo anununa kabikabi'ona siliva againe hibububuna higa kaliva yadi abahawadavadava fa'ina. Ada anununa moya'aina hififaisewadi be kaliva hikimokimonedi fa'ina, tofaisewai-dina yadi mani keke kabi'ona hivaivaina.

25 Au Demitiliyo yana tofaisewa kadu mali kaliva yadi faisewa bana amine ma buye gikovavaga'auhidi gigahedi gigayo, “Kaliva wanogali! Hida yada faisewa againe mani lakahina kavaivaina ma wahalamanena.

26 Au taumiyao Folo yana huluva wa'itana o ka'i valeyana wanogalina. Bana gigahe vaita kilumina kaliva nimadiya hibubudi-ma keke velemo'ena viviluwa, ada kaliva moya'aidi ginuwa'abiyedi. Hidedei yada melala Efeso againe kadu fafali ana egana Esiya matatabuna againe ginuwa'abiyedi be bonana hivenogalena.

27 Medema keke gidalubodani, fa'ina ka'i kaliva hinavebutu yada faisewa hinahawavekoyoyena, au yada mani inubana ginahavahavaina. Kadu'e ka'i yada viviluwa kwamayoku Atemisa yadi manuwa-tafalolo hinakilowena, ada badi taudi yadi kikaiwabu ginahavaina, badi yada viviluwa kwamayoku Esiya kaliva moya'aidi kadu fafali tulina tulina kalivadi hihawadavadavadi amanadi.”

28 Tu yo'o Demitiliyo yana gahe hinogalini-yo hi'ila'a, hivebutu hikovakova higayo, “Badi Atemisa adi egana lakahina, ide miEfeso yada viviluwa badi'e.”

29 Hidedei hikovakova tu melala kalivai-dina moya'aidi hive'atalalakalaka. Au yo'o miMasedoniya adi'iselu hikive'avidi, badi Folo ana bwa'uli adi egana Gaiyasi Alisitako. Hikive'avidi-yo abavaga'auta lakahina againe se'eyaine himadunauwedi.

30 Tu bana Folo nuwanuwana tauna ginana, yo'o matadiya ginamidi ginalukahihi tu tovetumagana hihawatana.

31 Kadu Esiya fafali ana tonagona tufoidi, badi Folo ahe hivetobohiyanena-ma kalivai-dina, venuwa'ata bana againe hi'iveninisena higayo, “Keke-mo'a abavaga'auta againe unaluku. Au siule, yama gahe udavenogalena.”

32 Tu abavaga'auta againe kaliva tufoidi hidede amine hikovakova kadu tufoidi medede amine hikovakova, yadi kova tulina tulina fa'ina tufoidi moya'aidi gavadi-yo hivaga'auta-ma keke hidahalamaneni, au hiyo'o-kawowo.

33 Kaliva sa'eyana gimiyami, ana egana Alekisanida, ada bana'e miYuda hituwamadumadugena be yo'o matadiya ginamidi, fa'ina yo'o hivaita bana'e vekwageya inubana gida-

halamaneni. Au nimane giluhawatadi be yo'o ginakivetuve-
tunudi ada hinahalamanena vekwageya inubana keke bana
again.
34 Tu bana kwanaYuda ma hihalamanena again,
moya'aidi hivebutu seyaseya'aine hikovakova higayo, “Badi
Atemisa adi egana lakahina, ide miEfeso yada viviluwa
badi'e.” Ada yadi kovakova hinunauwena bai luhei.

Melala ana kalaka vekwageya gikwe'una.

35 Hidedemi hinunauwena tu kaliva sa'eyana, melala
ana kalaka, gifaiwala be gigaheve'ilovedi. Hi'ilova-yo
gigahedi gigayo, “Omi miEfeso wanogali! Kaliva moya'aidi
hihalamanena ide miEfeso Atemisa yadi manuwa-tafalolo
ka'ita'itave'avina, badi'e yada viviluwa kwamayoku
lakahidi. Kadu'e ide yadi kabala tabutabuna lobameya
gihobu be ka'ita'itave'avina ma moya'aidi hihalamanena.
36 Ada keke tamo hakwadi hida gaitoma anafaiweya gi-
nahawavefwayayeni, fa'ina yami ago'uga auwe wa'iloveni.
Keke kaliva kwavakwavadiyao amine wanahuluva.
37 Hida kalivai-dina keke manuwa-tafalolo ana lokoloko
tabutabuna hidaki'afuni, kadu yada viviluwa kwamayoku
agaidiya keke hida'ihawadamana. Keke hidedemi hidahu-
luva nonogana wakive'avidi be hidei abavaga'auta lakahina
again wa'aliyedi.
38 Ka'i bana Demitiliyo yana tofaisewa buye nuwanuwadi
tamo hakwadi hinavekotuna digo, kotu ana aiyeta fa'ina
vehimeya gidadauda, kadu tovedewayauga himimiyami. Au
adifaiweya hinana hinavekotudi.
39 Tu ka'i tamo gavadi fa'ina kadu nuwanuwami
wanalukahihiyena, au koniselo wadavenuwa'atadi ada yadi
vaga'auta again hidanuwenuwena be vehimeya hidasena.
40 Ka'i yada tovehimeya lakahidiyao Loma again yada
vekwageya valeyana hinanogalina, au vita kananuhagana.
Ide kavekwageya-kawowo ada ka'i hinatoliluvaluva hina-
gayo, Gavadi-yo wavekwageya? Au keke-mo'a adafaiweya
gavaimi kanagahedi, fa'ina keke kotu ana vehimeya amine
kadahuluva.”
41 Ada au hidedemi gilukahihi gihavaina, yo'o gigahedi
gigayo, “Auwe, wanana yami manuweya.”

20

Folo Masedoniya be Gilika adi fafaliya ginu-havagi.

1 Tu miEfeso yadi vekwageya ahe hiluyabuni-yo, au Folo
tovetumagana gikovavaga'auhidi be ginalu'ageyedi. Ada

19:34: Af 17:29 Af 27:2

gilumamaledi gihavaina, gilukafoiyedi be gilowoga Masedoniya againe gina.
2 Ada medema ana fafali againe ginunumiyamiyanana,
ada yana laumamala moya'aina againe badi tovetumagana
gilulu'ageyedi. Ada ginauna tu Gilika againe giyemu.
3 Au medede againe vaikohi tohiye gimiyami. Ada au
givebutu gikidewadewa be wakeya ginayage be Siliya againe
ginana tu miYuda yadi nuwanuwa sa'eyana ginogalina, higa
nuwanuwadi hinaluve'alikana. Hidema fa'ina ginuwanuwa
vaita Masedoniya ana fafali againe agene ginayewani-yo au
ginana Siliya wa'amine.
4 Ada kaliva sa'eyana ana egana Sofata, Filasa natuna
kwanaBeliya, bana buye hina. Kadu ana bwa'uli vel-
ugadiyao ma Alisitako Sekanido, adi'iselu miTesalonaika.
Kadu Gaiyasi kwanaDebi, bana Timoti kadu kaliva adi'iselu
Esiya ana fafali kalivai-dina adi egana Tikiko Talafimo.
5 Au badi kalivai-dina wai hinagona be melala ana egana
Talowasi againe hibodema. (
6 Iya Luke Filifai againe gamiyami ma Folo ginuhagaku.) Tu
ime'eyao ma tafalolo lakahina fa'ina Filifai againe amiyami,
tafalolo ana egana Beledi keke Wa'isina. Ada tafalolo gi-
havaina, ime ayage ada aiyeta faifi ahegedi tu yama kaliva
Talowasi againe hibodebodema amanadi agaidiya ayemu,
ada medede againe amiyami tafalolo sa'eyana.

Folo kaliva alikeya gisivemididina Talowasi againe.

7 Tu Satadei bogi againe ime tovetumagana avaga'auta be
buye ana'a sakalameni anavaina. Ada Folo gilumamala be
mala ginalauna ginanuyabuyabudi fa'ina yana laumamala
ginunauwena bogi nafone.
8 Ada yama abavaga'auta manuwa getane gidauda, ada
lamufa moya'aina vetawaneya hikabuna.
9 Tu bana kwanatubulakahina sa'eyana, ana egana Yutiko,
manuwa ana yogowahi againe gihiyoto. Ada bana Folo
gilulumamala gilulumamala tu bana Yutiko gidunedune.
Gidunedune tu gi'enomataiga ada gi'avelowoni tu gibe'u.
Manuwa getana ana tutulagolota anaveto againe gimiyami
tu gibe'u be gihobu babiya. Au himaduhobu digo hifewana
tu ali'alikana.
10 Tu bana Folo gihobu kwamana gi'enotagona be
gi'atulauhina. Au tovetumagana gigahedi gigayo, “Ase'asemi
gina'ilova, au bana giyawa-havagi.”
11 Gigahe-yo abavaga'auta manuwa getane gilaka-havagi
a'a gikihinena be tovetumagana buye hi'a. Ada badi buye
hilulukahihi-malalau tu Folo gilowoga.

20:6: Af 20:19 Af 19:29, 21:29, Ef 6:21

12 Tu badi tovetumagana ma kwanatubulakahina
yawayawana hinauwena yana manuweya, ada au ase'asedi
giyamumu.

Folo Talowasi gihege tu Mailito againe ginanauna.

13 Tu ime Folo ana bwa'uli wai anagona, wakeya ayage
Asosa againe ana. Melalai-nadi againe Folo ginayage. Hid-
edemi bana givehimeyema be higa bana tauna agene ginana
fa'ina.
14 Au Asosa againe ayemu tu bana ginuhagama ada
adodona, kadu alowoga anauna tu Midilini againe ayemu.
15 Bogi ada mala gilauna kadu alowoga anauna tu Kaiyosi
avaina. Kadu anauna aiyeta sa'eyana ahege tu Semosi againe
adamana'ela. Kadu anauna aiyeta anavelu againe Mailito
avaina.
16 Tu Folo keke nuwanuwana Esiya ana fafali againe gi-
namiya lauva tunugina fa'ina, tauna givehimeyena be Efeso
amaduve'ewaiyena. Nuwanuwana Yelusalema againe gina-
maduyemu. Ginuwanuwa ka'i ginamaduna, au anafaiweya
tafalolo ana egana Fenidikosi ana tova ginayemu.

Folo Efeso tovetumagana adi tonagona gilumamalevekafoiyedi.

17 Au Folo Mailito againe giyemu-yo venuwa'ata Efeso
again gi'iveninisena be tovetumagana adi tonagona bana
again hina'ela.
18 Ada ahe hiyemu-yo givebutu gilumamaledi gigayo, “To-
bohiyakweyao, yaku dewa wahalamanena. Yaku dewa Esiya
ana fafali again gamidi'ela ana tova be yaku miya omi
hinafamiya ana lauyabu again ganauwena-ma wahalama-
nena.
19 Iya Kaiwabu yana tofaisewa, yaku wanuwahobu kadu
yaku watagiya yana faisewa ga'abina. Kadu tova moya'aina
miYuda nuwanuwadi hinaluve'alikaku fa'ina tova vitana
ganuhagana.
20 Kadu omi wahalamanena tova moya'aina nuwanuwa
yamumuna matatabuna omi ami veluga fa'ina galukahi-
hiyena, keke gada'ilova. Au vaga'auta lakahina again kadu
yami manuwa sa'eyana sa'eyana agaidiya galumamalemi
ada gavehawalemi.
21 MiYuda kadu yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina gaga-
heya'aya'alidi be higa yadi dewa koyona hidahegena, ada
Yaubada again hidahagaviladi kadu yada Kaiwabu Yesu
again hidavetumagana.
22 Tu adamoya Alu'aluwa Mahalina givehimeyeku fa'ina
Yelusalema again gananauna. Gananauna tu yuwadedei

gavadi iya agaikuya ginalakayemu ma keke gadahalamaneni.
23 Gaitoma sa'eyanaga gahalamanena higa deliya hinaseku
ada vita kaliva nimadiya gananuhagana. Melala moya'aina
agaidiya galuku-ma hidede amine Alu'aluwa Mahalina
givenuwa'ataku.
24 Tu iya'eku ma keke yawaiku fa'ina gananuwanuwa
vaita keke ganabwavi. Medema gaitoma kabi'ona. Au yaku
nuwanuwa sa'eyanaga. Nuwanuwaku aku vehimeya kadu
yaku faisewa Kaiwabu Yesu giveleku-ma ganaluyabuna.
Gavadi yaku faisewa? Yaku faisewa ma Venuwa'ata Ya-
mumuna higa Yaubada yana nuwadoga ide kaliva agaideya
gana'awatalatalainena.
25 Tu omi moya'aimi hinafamiya ahe ganudadana Kaiwabu
yana yo'ogaga ana luku fa'ina galumamala. Ada adamoya
gahalamanena keke tamo hakwadi agaimiya magigiku aimo
una'ita-havagileni.
26 Hidema fa'ina tova adamoya Yaubada matane
gavenuwa'atami ka'i keke yawai-vagahimi wananuhagani
digo, keke aku vita, au taumiyao ami vita.
27 Hidedemi gagahe fa'ina Yaubada yana nuwanuwa
matatabuna omi agaimiya ga'awatalatalainena, keke tamo
gadasevauyeni.
28 Taumiyao wana'itave'avimi, kadu Yaubada yana sifi
moya'aidi wana'itave'avidi, fa'ina Alu'aluwa Mahalina hida
ami vehimeya givelemi. E, Yaubada yana kaliva wanave'adi,
badi Yesu dayagine gitutuvehobudi amanadi.
29 Ahe gahalamanena iya ganalowoga be ganana-yo kaliva
tufoidi omi hinafamiya hinaluku, ada galu'eta manimanini-
diyao adi egana wolivi sifi hinavemaduyauyauledi amine,
badi Yaubada yana sifi hinakivekoyodi.
30 E, kadu kaliva tufoidi taumiyao yami yo'o agaidiya hi-
namidi, fwaya amine hinalumamalemi be tovetumagana
tufoidi hinavesihawadamadamanidi be hinamuliyedi.
31 Badi yadi ve'alololo fa'ina au wana'itave'avimi, kadu
yaku kivetuvetunu againe nuwami ginanunauyena, higa
malamala tohiye agaidiya tova moya'aina gakivetuvetu-
umi. E, uyadayada bogi yaku watagiya gakivetuvetunumi.

Folo yana huluva miEfeso hinafadiya.

32 Tu au Yaubada nimane gasemi be gina'itave'avimi, e
yana nuwadoga valeyana ginavelugami. Valeyai-nadi againe
Bana anafaiweya ginakivetoyogimi be yami vetumagana
ginatubuga-mo'a, ada au yana du'u badi yana kalivamomo

20:31: Af 19:21 Af 21:11 2Ti 4:7 1Fi 5:2 Md 7:15

moya'aidi fa'idiya gi'etowavana-ma kadu omi wanavaina,
omi Bana againe wahawahegemi be ase'asemi gikiveyeveye-
gana amanadi.
33 Tu iya'eku ma keke tamo hakwadi yana mani o yana
lokoloko o ka'i ana vaigau gada'italuvadigeni.
34 Au omi taumiyao wahalamanena iya tauku nimakuya
gafaisewa be akuga kadu aku toveluga adiga o ka'i ama
vaigau, gavadi gavadi nuwanuwama anavaina, au yaku
mani againe akimonena.
35 Hida yaku dewa againe tova moya'aina gavehawalemi
be vehimeya wanahalamanena, higa gilubodada be yada
faisewa toyogina againe kowakowadiyao kadavelugadi. Hid-
ede amine kadafifaisewa tu Kaiwabu Yesu bonana againe
nuwada gidanunauyena gigayo, Ka'i kaliva omi hinanuwak-
abubuyemi au ami ayauna yamumuna, tu ka'i omi kaliva
wananuwakabubuyedi au ami ayauna yamumu-mo'ena.”
Au hidedemi Folo miEfeso tovetumagana adi tonagona
agaidiya gilumamala.
36 Tu Folo gilumamala gihavaina, kaliva moya'aidi bana
buye tugadi hive'etodonena be Folo give'o'oledi.
37 Ada moya'aidi hitagitagi tu hilauhina ada navanavane
hiveyaugina be hilukafoiyena.
38 Bana yana gahe sa'eyana fa'ina nuwadi givita-mo'a, higa
vaita magigina keke kadu hina'ita-havagileni. Ada au edeya
hivebwa'uliyena be hina taliyeya au wakeya hiveyagena.

21

Folo Yelusalema againe gina.

1 Tu ime alukafoiyedi-yo wakeya ayage be alowoga. Au
ni'uya atalalaka anauna tu Kosi againe adamana'ela. Bogi
ada mala gilauna kadu anauna tu Lodesi avaina. Lodesi
ahege tu anauna Fatala avaina.
2 Ada medede againe waka sa'eyana anuhagana, ginana
fafali ana egana Finisiya againe. Au wakai-nadi againe ayage
be alowoga.
3 Anauna tu himula ana egana Saifilasi yuwa lobama be
lehaga gitubutamo'aina againe a'ita-yo i'imawameya ahege
tu Siliya ana fafali againe anauna. Kadu anauna tu melala
sa'eyana ana egana Tailo Siliya ana fafali againe ayemu be
ahobu, fa'ina nuwanuwadi Tailo againe waka ana lokoloko
hinasehobuyedi.
4 Au ime ana tovetumagana anuhagadi ada badi agaidiya
amiyami tafalolo sa'eyana. Ada Alu'aluwa Mahalina
gavadi Folo againe ginalakayemu-ma badi agaidiya

20:38: Kl 1:12, 2:7 Af 18:3 Af 20:25

gihawavemogatalena fa'ina Folo againe higaheya'aya'ala
higayo, “Keke Yelusalema againe unana.”
5 Hidedemi higahe tu yama tova badi agaidiya aluyabuni-
yo au alowoga be yamana kadu anavebutu. Badi
tovetumagana moya'aidi vavinediyao natudiyao buye
hivebwa'uliyema, melaleya ahegena ma taliyeya. Au
moya'aima makameya tugama ave'etodonena be ave'o'ola.
6 Ave'o'ola gihavaina ave'alukafoiyema, ada ime wakeya
ayage tu badi hiyewadi yadi manuweya.
7 Tu ime yamana wakeya anauwena, Taiya againe alowoga
anauna tu melala ana egana Tolemaisi againe ayemu be
ahobu. Ada tovetumagana agaidiya ana be ana'itadi, ada
badi agaidiya bogi sa'eyana ada.
8 Aiyeta anavelu againe kadu alowoga be ana Sisaliya.
Ayemu tu Venuwa'ata Yamumuna ana tolaumamala
sa'eyana ana egana Filifi againe ana awakawaka. Bana
higa yo'o adiveseveni kalivadi boi Yelusalema againe a'a ana
folaka fa'ina hivegidedi.
9 Ada bana Filifi natuneyao vevine fowa tamadi againe
himiyami, keke hidanagi ada Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana
tunevehabalutuga againe Yaubada yana venuwa'ata
hi'awa'awatalatalainena.
10 Medede againe amiyami aiyeta gavaiyehi tu Yaubada bo-
nana ana to'awatalatalaina sa'eyana gilakayemu, ana egana
Agabasi. Bana Yudiya ana fafaliya gitauya be gi'ela.
11 Au ime agaimeya gi'ela, Folo ana gaiyona givaina
digo tauna agena nimana giyogona gigayo, “Alu'aluwa Ma-
halina gigahe gigayo, Hai kaliva hida ana gaiyona, medema
miYuda Yelusalema againe hidede amine hinayogona ada
yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina agaidiya hinahegenauwena.” Hid-
ede amine Agabasi Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana venuwa'ata
gi'awatalatalainena.
12 Tu ime yana gahe anogalini-yo Folo againe agahe toyo-
gina, ime kadu tovetumagana moya'aidi medede againe
himiyami-ma buye'i agayo, “Keke-mo'a Yelusalema againe
unana.”
13 Tu Folo gigahema gigayo, “Gavadi-yo watatagitagiya
ase'aseku wa'i'ive'akolukoluni? Iya gahawahegeku be ka'i
Yelusalema againe hinayogoku amine o hinayogoku, tu kadu
gahawahegeku be ka'i Kaiwabu Yesu fa'ine medede againe
gana'alika amine o gana'alika.” Hidedemi gigahe.
14 Au agahe-wayogena fa'ina a'ilova tu agayo, “Kaiwabu
givehimeya amine, au ginalakayemu.”
15 Amiyami tu akidewadewa ada alowoga be Yelusalema
againe anana.

16 Kadu Sisaliya tovetumagana tufoidi ime buye ana, ada
kaliva yana manuweya anamiya-ma againe hinauwema.
Bana ana egana Nesoni, kwanaSaifilasi, ada boi tuwaina Yesu
againe givetumagana.

Folo gina Yelusalema againe Yemesa kadu tovetumagana

adi tonagona buye gi'itadi.

17 Tu Yelusalema ayemu againe, tovetumagana yadi
wavemwamwala hilusiuleyema.
18 Bogi ada mala gilauna Folo ime buye ana be Yemesa buye
analukahihi. Ada ide to'ekelesiya ada tonagona moya'aidi
bana buye hivaga'auta.
19 Bana Folo gilusiuleyedi tu Yaubada yana gugai yo'o
tulidiyao hinafadiya gi'awatalatalainena. Gavadi gavadi
moya'aina Yaubada yana veluga againe bana tauna gilumamalena gifaisewana, medema gi'awatalatalainena.
20 Ada badi tonagona hinogalini-yo au moya'aidi Yaubada
hihawadavadavani tu yadi togahe gimidi Folo gigahena gigayo, “Tobohiyama, unogali! Au uhalamanena miYuda
moya'ai-mo'edi tausani gavaiyehi Yesu againe ahe hivetumagana, ada moya'aidi yada vehimeya Mosese tuwai-mo'ena
givelema-ma tova moya'aina hidibudibumuhigena.
21 Ada o fa'iniya kaliva higahe-kawowo badi agaidiya higa
vaita miYuda moya'aidi yo'o tulidiyao adi fafali tulina tulina
agaidiya himimiyami-ma udavehawaledi be higa Mosese
yana vehimeya hidakilowena. Higahe vaita udagahedi udagayo, Keke natumiyao kaliva wowodiya iya'iyaya wanatomogolohini, ada ide miYuda yada dewa tuwaina au wanahegena.

Tovetumagana adi tonagona Folo ana vehimeya gisena.

22 Tu o hidedei ulakayemu ma valeya makewa
hinanogalina, fa'ina gavadi kanagani?
23 Au gavaimi anavehimeya o unahuluvina. Kaliva fowa
agaimeya himimiyami ada Yaubada againe yadi wonadabadaba sa'eyana hisena. Bana Mosese yana vehimeya amine
yadi wonadabadaba hisena.
24 Au hida kalivai-dina manuwa-tafalolo lakahina againe
buye wanana, ada gavaimi yadi yegayega Yaubada matane
fa'ina hinahuluva, meda o buye unahuluva, ada kevakeva
higa yadi abaveyao yadi yegayega fa'ina fatadi unasena.
Fatadi unaseni-yo au yadi wonadabadaba hinaluyabuna ada
adifaiweya u'udi hinatotona. Hida ya huluvai-nadi againe
moya'aidi hinahalamanena o tauni Mosese yana vehimeya

21:16: Af 8:5,40 Af 2:17 Af 11:28 Af 21:33 Af 20:24 **21:21:** Af 15:12

u'abi'abina. Kadu gavaimi o fa'iniya hinogalina vaita udav-
ehawala be miYuda tovetumagana Mosese yana vehimeya
hidahegeni, au hinahalamanena mema fwaya.
25 Tu yo'o tulidiyao tovetumagana ma yadi leta ahe
a'etoladina be yama vehimeya fa'ina avenuwa'atadi. Aga-
hedi higa vaita keke kevakeva kilumina agaidiya mali kaliva
hihawadavadavayedi-ma hina'u'adi, kadu keke kevakeva
dayagidi hinayuni, kadu kevakeva kikibahidiyao be dayagidi
keke gidamadu-ma keke hina'u'ani. Kadu kaliva keke mali
vevine buye hinadauda, ada meda anafaiweya vevine keke
mali kaliva buye hinadauda. Au hidede amine agahedi."
26 Ada au tovetumagana adi tonagona hidedemi higahe
fa'ina, tova anavelu Folo kaliva adivefowa ginauwedi ada
Mosese givehimeya amine bana badi buye yadi yegayega
hivaina. Hiyegayega gihavaina Folo manuwa-tafalolo
lakahina againe giluku be abaveyao ana tofaisewa yadi
yegayega ana aituha fa'ina ginavenuwa'atadi, higa aiyeta
seveni ginahavaini-yo kevakeva yadi abaveyao fa'ina
hina'aliyedi.

Folo manuwa-tafalolo lakahina againe hikive'avina.

27 Yadi aiyeta seveni himiyami tu kabisona hinalauyabu,
au miYuda tufoidi Esiya ana fafali kalivai-dina Folo manuwa-
tafalolo againe hi'itana. Hi'ita-yo kaliva moya'aidi hi-
siveyo'odi ada Folo hikive'avina.
28 Hikive'avina digo hikovakova higayo, "MiIsileli ama
veluga! Hida hima kaliva fafali moya'aina agaidiya gin-
auna, kaliva moya'aidi givehavehawaledi be yada yo'o
gi'i'ihawadamanedi, kadu Mosese yana vehimeya ada hida
yada manuwa-tafalolo lakahina tova moya'aina gihawa-
hawatagona. Hidede amine gihuluva tu adamoya koy-
ona kadu sa'eyana give'atutamo'aina, fa'ina ada hawata
giyawelina be yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina manuwa-tafalolo
againe gilukuwedi be yada manuwa-tabu gikivebwane-
nena."
29 Hidedemi higahe fa'ina yo'o tulidiyao kalivana sa'eyana
kwanaEfeso ana egana Talafimo hi'itana, Folo buye melala
hinafane hinauna ada hivaitana manuwa-tafalolo againe
gidalukuweni.
30 Tu melala kalivai-dina moya'aidi vekwageya fa'ina
hiyo'odi, ha'amine ha'amine hi'abiyemuyemu, Folo
hikive'avina digo manuwa-tafalolo againe hitaina be
hisehobuyena, ada auhe'ama wana hifalina.
31 Au yo'o Folo himunumununa higa vaita
hidaluve'alikana, tu badi miYelusalema moya'aidi

21:26: Af 15:28-29 1Ko 9:20

hivekwavekwageya-ma valeyadi Loma tolugaviya adi
togiyomatana lakahina ginogalina.
32 Ginogali-yo auhe'ama tolugaviya kadu adi tonagona tu-
foidi buye givaidi be yo'o agaidiya himaduna. Ada tovek-
wageya togiyomatana yana tolugaviya buye hi'itadi againe,
Folo ana munuga hi'ilovena.
33 Au bana togiyomatana Folo gikive'avini tu yana tolu-
gaviya givehimeyedi be bulava kainumula luhei againe fafa-
line fafaline hinayogona. Hiyogona gihavaina yo'o gitolilu-
veluvedi gigayo, “Hida kaliva hakwa'adi? Gavadi gigani?”
34 Ada yo'o gitoliluveluvedi-yo kaliva tufoidi hidede amine
hikovakova kadu tufoidi medede amine hikovakova, yadi
kova tulina tulina. Ada vekwageya butudi lakahi-mo'ena
fa'ina togiyomatana vekwageya inubana velemo'ena keke
anafaiweya gidanuhagani. Hidema fa'ina yana kalivamomo
givehimeyedi be Folo tolugaviya yadi manuwa toyogina
againe hinanauwena.
35 Au hivebutu hinauwena abavaga againe hiyemu tu
tovekwageya hinuwakoyo-mo'a be hifaiwala fa'ina badi tolu-
gaviya Folo hifewana be manuweya hinaselakahina.
36 Ada yo'oyo'o himulimuliyedi tu hikovakova agodi
lakahina higayo, “Wa'ela be kana kaluve'alikani.”

Folo nuwanuwana yo'o agaidiya tauna ginalugolegolena.

37 Tu tolugaviya Folo manuweya hidalukuwena ma togiy-
omatana againe gigahe gigayo, “Nuwanuwaku ganagahe.”
Bana togiyomatana gigayo, “Ha! Bona Gilika uhalama-
nena.
38 Iya gavaita o'eni hima kwanaIdifita, bana boi vekwageya
givebutuna be kabemani hivekwageyedi, ada yana yo'o fowa
tausani (4,000) higa toluve'alika ginagoyedi be babigaga
againe ginauwedi. Ka'i o keke bana kalivai-nadi?” Hidedemi
togiyomatana gigahe.
39 Bana Folo gigayo, “Iya kwanaYuda, melala ana egana
Tasasi againe gatubuga, medema Silisiya ana fafali againe,
ada melalai-nadi ana egana keke kabi'ona kaliva matadiya,
ada iya wada melala kalivana. Iya gave'o'ole udahawa-
hegeku be yo'o agaidiya gadagahe.”
40 Au togiyomatana gihawahegena fa'ina Folo abavaga
againe gimidi yo'o nimane giluhawatadi. Hi'ilova againe
givebutu bona Hibeliu againe gilukahihi, higa badi miYuda
taudiyao bonadi.

22

Folo givebutu tovekwageya agaidiya gilukahihi.

21:36: Af 21:11 Af 22:22, Lu 23:18

1 Folo yo'o agaidiya gilukahihi gigayo, “Tobohiyakweyao
kamakweyao, iya ganalukahihi be wananogalina. Keke ga-
vana fa'ina tu ganakivetuvetunumi be wanahalamanena aku
vita keke.”
2 Hidedemi givebutu tu badi yo'o agona bona Hibeliu
taudiyao bonadiya gilukahihi ma hinogalina againe
hive'awa'ibode-mo'ena.
3 Ada au Folo yana lukahihi kadu ginunauwena gigayo,
“Iya'eku kwanamiYuda, melala ana egana Tasasi againe
gatubuga, medema Silisiya ana fafali againe, tu hidedei
Yelusalema againe galakata. Bana Gameliyela againe
gasikulu ada givehawale-hagihagiyeku be bwanenedeyao
yadi vehimeya ganadibumuhigena fa'ina. Kadu omi tova
adamoya Yaubada againe wahawahegemi amine, meda iya
boi kadu gahawahege-mo'eku.
4 Ada badi kaliva Yesu yana Eda himulimuliyena-ma
gakivekoyodi. Kaliva vevine gakive'avidi be yaku kaliva-
momo yaku vehimeya againe tufoidi deliya hihegenauwedi,
kadu tufoidi hiluve'alikadi.
5 Iya gagahe velemo'ena ma abaveyao ana tofaisewa
adi tokaiwabu kadu koniselo moya'aidi adifaiweya
hina'alakakila, fa'ina badi tobohiyaneyao tonagona
Damasiko againe yadi leta hi'etoladina be iya gananauwena.
Au galowoga be gana vaita Yesu yana Eda kalivai-
dina ganakive'avidi ada yogoyogonidiyao Yelusalema
againe gana'aliyedi be matahiwadi hinanuhagana fa'ina.”
Hidedemi Folo gigahe.

Folo yana nuwavilana Yesu againe gilukahihiyena.
Afositolo 9:1-19, 26:12-18

6 Kadu gigayo, “Au edeya ganauna tu kauwana getadeya
Damasiko liline gadayemu ma auhe'ama mahalina lakahina
lobameya give'akinamanamalena, iya ganauna againe
gituvemahali-'owona.
7 Au babiya gabe'u tu tamo hakwadi agona ganogalina
gigaheku gigayo, Saulo, Saulo! Gavana fa'ina ukikivekoyoku?
8 Ada iya gagayo, Kaiwabu, O hakwa'adi? Bana gigayo,
Iya'eku Yesu kwanaNasaledi ada Iya ukikivekoyoku. Hidemi
gigahe.
9 Tu badi kaliva hivebwa'uliyeku-ma mahalina hi'itana tu
kaliva iya agaikuya gilukahihi-ma agona keke hidanogali-
hagihagiyeni.
10 Ada au iya gatoliluvaluva gagayo, Kaiwabu, gavadi gana-
gani? Ada Bana Kaiwabu gigaheku gigayo, Umidi, Damasiko
againe unaluku ada medede againe kaliva sa'eyana gavaimi

22:5: Af 5:34 Af 8:3, 22:19

Yaubada o fa'iniya boi givehimeya ma ginavenuwa'ata. Hidedemi Kaiwabu gigahe.

11 Au mahalina ve'akinamanamalina fa'ina iya gavematakoyo, fa'ina aku bwa'uli nimakuya hi'abiku be Damasiko againe hinauweku.

12 Ayemu tu kaliva sa'eyana gimiyami, ana egana Ananaiyasi, ada bana Yaubada gimatamatausena kadu yada vehimeya lakahina gidibudibumuhigena. Ada tobohiyadeyao miYuda moya'aidi Damasiko againe himiyami-ma hive'amohimohinena lakahina.

13 E, bana kalivai-nadi iya gamiyami againe gi'ela, lilikuya gimidi gigaheku gigayo, Tobohiyaku Saulo, mata gina'italele. Gigahe-yo auhe'ama mataku kadu gi'italele, ada bana ga'itana.

14 Kadu bana gigayo, Yaubada bwanenedeyao hidavadavana amanadi o givegide be yana nuwanuwa unahalamanena, kadu yana Kaliva Mahamahalina edeya ahe u'itana be Tauna agona unogalina.

15 Ada gavaimi ahe u'itana be unogalina-ma kaliva moya'aidi agaidiya una'awatalatalainena, au o'eni aimo yana to'awatalatalaina.

16 Ada auwe, kadu keke tamo gavadi fa'ina unabodaboda. Umidi be unabafitaiso, Kaiwabu ana egana unahawadavadavani-yo ya koyona fa'ina ase'ase ginakolana. Hidedemi Ananaiyasi gigaheku.

Kaiwabu Folo givehimeyena be yo'o tulidiyao

agaidiya ginalumamala.

17 Tu iya Yelusalema againe gayewaku, ada tova sa'eyana manuwa-tafalolo lakahina againe galuku gave'ove'o'ola tu ga'eno'ita.

18 Ada yaku ita againe Kaiwabu ga'itana gigaheku gigayo, Umadumidi, Yelusalema unamadunuyabuyabuna, fa'ina miYelusalema ya awatalatalaina Iya fa'ikuya keke hinavetumaganeni.

19 Tu iya gagayo, Kaiwabu, badi yaku huluva hihalamanehagihagiyena, higa sinagogi moya'aina agaidiya galuku badi O hivetumagane-ma gakive'avidi be gamunudi.

20 Kadu'e boi ya to'awatalatalaina ana egana Sitiveni hiluve'alikana ana toveya, iya gamidive'eda'ufona, kaliva hitutuve'alikana-ma gahawaveyamumuyedi ada adi aikeva ga'itave'avina. Boi hidede amine ya kalivamomo gakivekoyodi tu adamoya ganuwavilana fa'ina au yaku awatalatalaina O fa'iniya hinavetumaganena. Hidedemi Kaiwabu againe gagahe.

21 Tu Bana Kaiwabu gigaheku gigayo, Una! Yo'o tulidiyao
lauveya himimiyami-ma agaidiya gana'iveninise be unana.
Hidedemi Kaiwabu gigaheku.”

Togiyomatana bana Folo Loma kaliva ma
valeyana ginogalina.

22 Bana Folo gilulukahihi tu miYuda hivanevanenega tu
gigahe vaita yo'o tulidiyao Yaubada yana yo'o agaidiya
hinaluku againe, au hivebutu hikova'awafatafata higayo,
“Au gida'alika! Mema kaliva koyona, keke wayawaina gi-
namiyami.”
23 Au higagakwelukwelulu, adi aikeveya hiluluwahiwahi,
fwayafwaya hihegehegelakahina.
24 Hidedemi hihuluva fa'ina, togiyomatana yana kaliva
givehimeyedi be Folo tolugaviya yadi manuwa toyogina
againe hinalukuwena. Kadu gigahedi gigayo, “Bulava againe
wanalauna be gavadi yana koyona ginayakahina fa'ina. Ka'i
gavadi-yo yo'o agodi lakahina hihawavekoyoyena ma au
kanahalamanena.”
25 Au hinauwena ada hiyogona be hinalauna ma Folo
tolugaviya adi tonagona bana liline gimidimidi-ma giga-
hena gigayo, “Ka'i omi wanalauku? Iya Loma kaliva nono-
gana keke wadavedewayaugiku. Keke amifaiweya hidede
amine wanalauku, fa'ina ime Loma kaliva yama vehimeya
gihawatami.”
26 Tu bana tonagona yana gahe ginogalini-yo togiyomatana
againe gina givenuwa'atana gigayo, “Mema gavadi unagani?
Fa'ina bana wadevama Loma kaliva.”
27 Au togiyomatana Folo againe gina gitoliluveluvena gi-
gayo, “Ka'i velemo'ena o Loma kaliva?” Bana Folo gigayo,
“Ika, iya Loma kaliva.”
28 Togiyomatana gigayo, “Iya mani lakahina gaseni-yo
gavekwanamiLoma.”
Bana Folo gigayo, “Tu iya'eku ma Loma kaliva, fa'ina bana
kamaku boi givekwanamiLoma.”
29 Ada tolugaviya himidimidi vaita Folo hinalauna-ma
auhe'ama hivagayewayewa, kadu togiyomatana bana Folo
Loma kaliva ma ahe gihalamanena againe tauna gimatauta,
fa'ina Loma kaliva nonogana giyogona.
30 Bogi sa'eyana hida mala gilauna togiyomatana
nuwanuwana ginahalamane-hagihagiyena ka'i gavana
fa'ina miYuda Folo hihawavekoyoyeni. Nuwanuwana
ginahalamanena fa'ina yana kaliva givehimeyedi be
Folo deliya hisehobuyena, kadu abaveyao ana tofaisewa
kikaiwabudiyao ada miYuda yadi Koniselo moya'aidi

22:21: Af 8:3 Af 7:58 Af 9:15

gikovavaga'auhidi. Ahe hivaga'auta againe, gina Folo givega'aulena be badi Koniselo moya'aidi matadiya gisena.

23

Folo miYuda yadi Koniselo agaidiya gikotu.

1 Tu Folo Koniselo gi'itakwanekwanedi be gigahedi gigayo, “Tobohiyakweyao, tova moya'aina nuwafouku yegayegana Yaubada matane. E, boi kabi'okuya gahuluva yamumuna be ganunauwena tova adamoya, ada keke tamo gavadi koyona fa'ina Yaubada gadamatauseni-yo gadavenuwanauna.”

2 Folo hidedemi gigahe tu abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu, ana egana Ananaiyasi, badi kaliva Folo liline himidimidi-ma givehimeyedi be bana awane hinamununa.

3 Au Folo gigahena gigayo, “Yaubada makewa o ginamunu, o ya huluva vaita tuhi kwauna hikilumina ana ita yamumuna tu hinagena ma bwanebwanenena. O mene uvetoga be ide miYuda yada vehimeya amine unavedewayaugiku. O tovedewayauga nonogana vehimeyai-nadi keke uda'abini, fa'ina kaliva ugahedi be hinamunu-kawowoku.”

4 Gigahe-yo kaliva bana liline himidimidi-ma higahena higayo, “O hakwa'adi? Bana wadevama Yaubada yana abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabuna tu o u'ihawadamanena.”

5 Au Folo gigayo, “Tobohiyakweyao, me bana abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu ma keke gadahalamaneni. Ka'i gadahalamanena digo, keke hidede amine gadagahe, fa'ina Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigahe gigayo,
Yami yo'o adi tovehimeya keke wanahawavekoyoyeni.”

6 Himiyami tu Folo a gihalamanena koniselo yadi yo'o luhei. Tufoidi adi egana Sadusi kadu tufoidi adi egana Falisi. Yadi yo'o luhei fa'ina nuwana gi'afolena, au samuba hinagene gikova gigayo, “Tobohiyakweyao, iya Falisi, higa iya yo'o tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi kalivana. Yaku nuwanuwa sa'eyana fa'ina adamoya wanavedewayaugiku, higa iya ganuwave'avina vaita badi to'alika aimo tova mulina hinamididi-havagi.”

7 Ada hidedemi gigahe-yo badi Falisi kadu Sadusi hivebutu hivekwageya, ada au hinuwanuwaluga.

8 Hinuwanuwaluga higa badi Sadusi ma higahe vaita kaliva keke alikeya hinamididi-havagi, kadu vaita lobama ana tovenuwa'ata keke, kadu balauma keke. Tu badi Falisi ma hinuwanuwa vaita hida gaitomai-dina tohiye au velemo'ena, mididi-havagi, lobama ana tovenuwa'ata, balauma.

22:30: Af 21:36 Af 16:38

9 Au buye hive'akovakova agodi gilakata, ada Mosese yana
vehimeya ana tovehawala tufoidi, badi Falisi kalivai-dina, hi-
towamidi higahe toyogina higayo, “Keke tamo gavadi koyona
bana againe adanuhagani. Ka'i velemo'ena balauma o ka'i
lobama ana tovenuwa'ata edeya bana againe gilukahihi.”
10 Ada au yadi vekwageya againe hifaiwala-mo'a fa'ina,
togiyomatana gimatauta vaita Folo hidave'asitaineni. Au
yana tolugaviya givehimeyedi be yo'o hinafadiya hina-
hobu, Folo hinalemadi be yadi manuwa toyogina againe
hinanauwena.
11 Hinauwena tu bogi againe Kaiwabu gi'ela Folo liline
gimidi gigahena gigayo, “Una'asevatu. Hidedei Yelusalema
againe Iya fa'ikuya ahe u'awatalatalaina, kadu aimo Loma
againe meda anafaiweya afaiweya uda'awatalatalaina.”

MiYuda hivevai be Folo hinaluve'alikana.

12 Mala gilauna tu miYuda tufoidi buye hivaga'auta
be hivevai. Yaubada matane hiwonadabadaba higayo,
“Keke tamo gavadi ana'ani o ka'i anayuni tu nagona Folo
analuve'alikana. Yaubada, au uhalamanema.”
13 Ada tovevai adi yo'o foti (40) kadu gavaiyehi amine.
14 Hiwonadabadaba gihavaina, hina abaveyao ana
tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu kaliva lakahidiyao
hivenuwa'atadi higayo, “Ime Yaubada matane
awonadabadaba higa vaita keke tamo gavadi ana'ani tu
nagona Folo analuve'alikana.
15 Au omi'iyao kadu Koniselo moya'aidi togiyomatana
againe wanave'o'ola be yana kaliva Folo omi agaimiya
hinasehobuyena. Omi wanagahe vaita nuwanuwami
wadatoliluveluveni-yo yana dewa wadahalamane-
hagihagiyeni. Tu Folo keke omi agaimiya ginayemu, fa'ina
ime akidewadewa be edeya analuve'alikana.”
16 Hidedemi hivevai tu kaliva sa'eyana, Folo nouna natudi,
kaliva yadi nuwanuwa higa edeya hinaluve'alikana ma gino-
galina, au gina tolugaviya yadi manuwa toyogina againe
giluku Folo givenuwa'atana.
17 Bana Folo ginogalini-yo tonagona sa'eyana gikovana be
gigahena gigayo, “Hida kwanatubulakahina togiyomatana
againe unanauwena. Yana nuwanuwa sa'eyana fa'ina gi-
navenuwa'atana.”
18 Au tonagona kwamana ginauwena be togiyomatana
gigahena gigayo, “Bana filisina ana egana Folo gikovaku,
ada give'o'oleku be hida kwanatubulakahina o againiya
ga'aliyena, yana nuwanuwa sa'eyana ginalukahihiyena
fa'ina.”

23:11: Yem 22:28 Af 24:15,21 Md 22:23 Af 28:16,23

19 Ada togiyomatana nimane gi'abina be gisi'aliyeni tu
gigahena gigayo, “Yavanuwanuwa unagaheyena.”
20 Bana gigayo, “MiYuda yama tonagona buye hivevai, ada
bogiyadi hinave'o'ole be ya kaliva Folo Koniselo agaidiya
hinasehobuyena. Hinagahe vaita hidatoliluveluveni-yo yana
dewa hidahalamane-hagihagiyeni.
21 Tu keke unavenogaledi fa'ina yadi kaliva adi yo'o foti
(40) kadu gavaiyehi amine edeya hinaveu be hinabodana.
Badi hida kalivai-dina Yaubada matane hiwonadabadaba
higa vaita keke tamo gavadi hina'ani tu nagona Folo hi-
naluve'alikana. Ada ahe hikidewadewa tu ya vehimeya higa
Folo Koniselo agaidiya unahawahegena fa'ina hibodaboda.”
22 Au hidedemi kwamana givenuwa'ata ada togiyomatana
gigahena gigayo, “Hida ya venuwa'ata iya agaikuya keke
tamo hakwadi againe unalukahihiyeni. Au unana.”

Folo Loma kabemani ana egana Filikesi againe hinauwena.

23 Kwamana gina tu togiyomatana yana tolugaviya adi
tonagona luhei gikovadi be gigahedi gigayo, “Wanakide-
wadewa. Adamoya uyuyuya kauwana ana bai naeni amine
wanalowoga be Sisaliya againe wanana. Ami tolugaviya
hanaledi luhei (200) agediya hinana, kadu kaliva seveniti (70)
hosi agaidiya hinayage be hinana, kadu to'ai'onaga hanaledi
luhei (200) yadi wagiyo hinana.
24 Kadu'e, hosi tufoidi Folo fa'ina wanakidewedewedi, ada
kabemani lakahina ana egana Filikesi againe wananauwena.
Au wana'itave'avi-hagihagiyena be keke tamo vita eda
againe ginanuhagani.”
25 Togiyomatana yana kaliva adi'iselu givehimeyedi gi-
havaina, Filikesi yana leta gi'etoladina ada leta hidedemi
gigahe.
26 Yo siule kabemani Filikesi, o kaliva lakahi. Adamoya
iya Kelodiyo-Laisiyasa nimaku una'itana.
27 MiYuda hida kaliva o againiya ga'iveninisena-ma
hikive'avina higa hidaluve'alikana fa'ina, tu bana va-
leyana ganogalina higa bana Loma kaliva, fa'ina yaku
tolugaviya buye ahobu ana alugolegolena.
28 Iya nuwanuwaku ganahalamanena ka'i gavadi-yo
hihawavekoyoyeni, fa'ina gasehobuyena be yadi Koniselo
matadiya galukuwena.
29 Ada inubana ahe ganuhagana, higa keke tamo gavadi
koyona gidafaisewani tu kadamiyaluve'alikana o ka'i deliya
kadasena, au miYuda yadi vehimeya gaitomana fa'ina hi-
hawavekoyoyena.

23:22: Af 25:3

30 Tu muliya miYuda tufoidi hivevai be hinaluve'alikana,
ada kaliva sa'eyana yadi nuwanuwa fa'ina givenuwa'ataku.
Ganogalini-yo auhe'ama yaku kaliva gavehimeyedi be o
againiya hina'aliyena. Kadu badi kaliva hihawavekoyoyena-
ma gavehimeyedi be o againiya hinavekotuna.
Au hidedemi togiyomatana Filikesi yana leta gi'etoladina.
31 Tu tolugaviya yadi togiyomatana yana vehimeya hidibu-
muhigena. Folo hivega'aulena be hinauwena, ada medema
bogi-nadi againe hina melala ana egana Adifadalisi againe
hiyemu.
32 Mala gilauna tolugaviya agediya hinana-ma hilowoga,
yadi manuwa toyogina againe hiyewadi tu badi hosi
kwaudiya hinana-ma Folo hivebwa'uliyena be Sisaliya
againe hinauwena.
33 Hiyemu tu kabemani lakahina yana leta hivelena, ada
Folo bana nimane hisena.
34 Bana kabemani lakahina yana leta gihawana gihavaina,
Folo gitoliluveluvena gigayo, “O gava fafali kalivana?” Ada
Folo gigayo, “Iya Silisiya kaliva.”
35 Bana kabemani ginogalini-yo gigahena gigayo,
“Badi nuwanuwadi hinavekotu-ma hina'ela-yo o kahihi
gananogalina.” Au yana kaliva givehimeyedi be Folo Helodi
yana manuwa lakahina againe hinalukuwena, ada medede
againe tolugaviya hina'itave'avina.

24

MiYuda Folo hihawavekoyoyena.

1 Aiyeta faifi himiyami tu abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi
tokaiwabu ana egana Ananaiyasi, kadu miYuda kaliva
lakahidiyao tufoidi buye Sisaliya againe hiyemu. Badi higa
Folo ana tohawavekoyo ada yadi hifufu ana tokivetuvetunu
badi buye hi'ela, kaliva ana egana Tetelo. Au kotu againe
hiluku ada kabemani Filikesi matane Folo hihawavekoy-
oyena.
2 Ada Folo hiyowanina be ahe gilakayemu againe, bana
Tetelo givebutu Folo yana dewa fa'ine gilukahihi gigayo,
“Kauveya lakahi, ime ya abavehimeya againe amimiyami
ada o kaliva halamani fa'ina niwalova againe amiyami lauva
tunugina. Kadu'e, ya vehimeya ivaguna moya'aina agaidiya
ime yamumu anuhagana, ada au yama fafali u'ita'itave'avina
yamumuna.
3 Hidema fa'ina o againiya avesiule lakahina. E, tova
moya'aina melala moya'aina agaidiya ya leme fa'ina avesive-
siule.

23:35: Af 21:30-33, 22:25-27 Af 22:30 Af 23:12-13

4 Tu keke vaita nuwanuwaku gana'ivewowologilogi fa'ina
hida ganalukahihi keke lauva tunugina. Au udanuwak-
abubuyema be yama hifufu kali'uhona udanogalina.
5 Bana hidevama kaliva a'itana, vekwageya moya'aina in-
ubana bana againe. E, bana yana laumamala fa'ina miYuda
fafali moya'aina agaidiya gi'i'ive'ago'ugadi be hivekwavek-
wageya. Bana yo'o adi egana Yesu kwanaNasaledi kalivadi
ginagoyedi.
6 Kadu'e, gigaluvaluva be yama manuwa-tafalolo lakahina
ginakivebwanenena fa'ina akive'avina. [Nuwanuwama
yama vehimeya amine anavedewayaugina.
7 Atu togiyomatana ana egana Laisiyo gihobu'ela ada yana
tolugaviya hifaiwala lakahina be nimameya hilemama.
8 Hilemama-yo bana Laisiyo badi kaliva
hihawavekoyoyena-ma givehimeyedi be o againiya
hinakotu.] Ka'i hida kalivai-nadi unatoliluveluvena amine,
yana koyona ime ayakahina-ma o tauni unahalamanena, au
agahe velemo'ena ma unahalamanena."
9 Au hidedemi Tetelo gigahe kadu miYuda bana buye hi'ela-
ma higahe'alakakila higayo, "Folo yana huluva meda a giga-
heyena amine."

Folo Filikesi matane tauna gilugolegolena.

10 Tu kabemani lakahina Folo giveguwautulena be gi-
nalukahihi fa'ina. Au bana gigahe gigayo, "Kauveya, mala-
mala a gavaiyehi o'eni hida yama yo'o uvevedewayaugima
ma iya gahalamanena. Hidema fa'ina o mataniya ganakotu
ada tauku ganalugolegoleku fa'ina nuwaku giyamumu.
11 Badi unatoliluveluvedi be afaiweya tauni unahalama-
nena, aiyeta tuwelogaga kahege tu Yelusalema againe galaka
be ganatafalolo Yaubada ganahawadavadavana.
12 Badi meneva'ama manuwa-tafalolo lakahine hi'itaku
againe, keke tamo hakwadi buye adavekwageya, keke.
Kadu keke manuwa-abavehawala sinagogi agaidiya o ka'i
melaleya hida'itaku be vaita kaliva vekwageya fa'ina gada-
siveyo'odi, keke.
13 Kadu dewai-nadi fa'ina hivekotuku-ma inubana keke
afaiweya unanuhagani, fa'ina yadi gahe keke velemo'ena.
14 Tu yaku dewa sa'eyana fa'ina ganahawavemogatala.
Yama Kaiwabu yana Eda iya gamulimuliyena tu Edai-nadi
badi hihawavefwayayena. E, bwanenemeyao yadi Yaubada
gahawadavadavana fa'ina Edai-nadi gamulimuliyena. Au
kadu Mosese yana vehimeya moya'aina gavetumaganena,
kadu Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina yadi buki ana
nuwanuwa moya'aina gavetumaganena.

24:9: Af 17:6 Af 21:28-30

15 Ada badi hinuwanuwa amine meda iya kadu
ganuwanuwa, higa Yaubada kaliva moya'aida alikeya
ginasivemidididda, kaliva yamumudiyao kadu koyodiyao
ginasivemidididi.
16 Hidedemi iya ganuwanuwa fa'ina tova moya'aina
gadibudibumuhiga be Yaubada matane kadu kaliva
matadiya ganahuluva hagihagina, ada keke vita
nuwafoukuya gana'ayauneni fa'ina.
17 Tu malamala moya'aina mali fafali agaidiya gamiyami
tu Yelusalema againe gayewaku be mani koyokoyo yaku
yo'o agaidiya gana'aliyena, kadu kevakeva abaveyao fa'ina
manuwa-tafalolo lakahina againe ganasena.
18 Ada ahe gayegayega yama vehimeya amine yo abaveyao
gaseuseni tu manuwa-tafalolo againe hinuhagaku. Keke yo'o
buye adamiyami, kadu keke tamo hakwadi againe gadavek-
wageya.
19 Tu miYuda tufoidi manuwa tafalolo againe himiyami,
Esiya ana fafali kalivai-dina, ada ka'i badi tamo gavadi
fa'ina hidahawavekoyoyeku digo, badi adifaiweya o againiya
hida'ela hidavekotuku.
20 O ka'i hida kaliva badi boi samuba hinagene himiyami be
Koniselo agaidiya hivekotuku amanadi, adamoya o mataniya
himidimidi, au ka'i tamo gavadi yaku koyona hinuhagana o
hidayakahina.
21 Tu yaku dewa sa'eyanaga fa'ina ka'i hinahawavekoy-
oyeku, higa kotu againe badi matadiya gamidimidi tu gakova
gagayo, Iya ganuwanuwa vaita kaliva alikeya hinamididi-
havagi fa'ina adamoya wahawavekoyoyeku. Hidedemi
gagahe.”
22 Hidede amine Folo gigahe tu bana Filikesi Kaiwabu
yana Eda gihalamane-hagihagiyena fa'ina gahe velugana
gihawatana gigayo, “Bana togiyomatana Laisiyo gina'ela-
yo kotuya wanaluku-havagi be yami vekwageya ganayau-
'owona.”
23 Ada tolugaviya adi tonagona Folo gimiyatagona-ma
givehimeyena be manuwa toyogina againe gina'itave'avina.
Gina'ita'itave'avina tu naudadana o ka'i gavadi yana
nuwanuwa ma keke ginahawatani. Kadu givehimeya be
tobohiyaneyao anaga o yana gavadi hina'aliyena, keke
ginahawatadi.

Folo Filikesi be vavinena adi egana Delusila

agaidiya gilukahihi.

24:23: Af 26:22 Yo 5:28-29 Lo 15:25-26 Af 21:26-27 **24:23:** Af 23:6 Af 27:3

24 Aiyeta tufona himiyami tu Filikesi gi'ela. Wavavinena
hi'ela, adi egana Delusila vineYuda. Au Folo giyowanina
be ginalukahihi. Ada Folo vetumagana Yesu Keliso againe
gilulukahihiyena tu badi hivanevanenega.
25 Ada au Folo yana lukahihi ginunauwena ada dewa
tunutunugina fa'ina gilukahihi, kadu kaliva taudiyao hinave-
himeyedi be keke yadi nuwanuwa koyona amine hinahuluva
ma gigaheyena. Kadu tova mulina vedewayauga be kaliva
adi laufata ana tova ma gilukahihiyena. Hidedemi gilukahihi
fa'ina, Filikesi gimatauta tauna yana dewa ginuwenuwena
ada gigahena gigayo, “Auwe. Au unana be gava tova akufai-
weya ya laumamala gananogalina, au ganayowani.”
26 Hidedemi gigahe tu kadu ginuwanuwa vaita ka'i Folo
tamo mani gidaveleni-yo nuwana gida'iveyamumuna be
deliya gidayauna fa'ina. Hidema fa'ina tova moya'aina hiy-
owayowanina be buye hilulukahihi.
27 Ada au malamala luhei hihegedi tu Filikesi gina ada
ana hilafa higa kabemani velugana gilakayemu, ana egana
Fosiyo-Fesito. Ada Filikesi nuwanuwana miYuda bana
againe hinanuwa'abiyena fa'ina Folo deliya keke gidayauni.

25

*Folo give'o'ola be Loma Tokaiwabu lakahina againe gi-
nakotu.*

1 Tu bana Fesito Sisaliya melala againe gilakayemu be yana
abavehimeya givebutuna. Aiyeta tohiye gihegedi tu gina
Yelusalema againe.
2 Ada mededе againe abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikai-
wabudiyao kadu miYuda yadi tonagona buye Fesito againe
hi'ela be Folo yana dewa koyona fa'ina hi'awatalatalainena.
3 Ada Fesito againe hive'o'ola be yadi nuwanuwa amine
ginahuluva higa yana tolugaviya ginavehimeyedi be Folo
Yelusalema againe hina'aliyena. Au badi ahe hivevai be
edeya hinaluve'alikana fa'ina hidedemi hive'o'ola.
4 Tu bana Fesito gigahedi gigayo, “Folo Sisaliya deli againe
gimimiyami, ada tova kabisona iya tauku mededе againe
ganayewaku.
5 Au yami tonagona tufoidi Sisaliya againe hidana. E,
badi iya buye anana ada bana kalivai-nadi ka'i tamo gavadi
koyona gidafaisewana digo, au mededе againe wanakotu
be yana dewa wana'awatalatalainena.” Hidedemi Fesito
gigahedi.
6 Au aiyeta eita o ka'i teni Fesito Yelusalema againe
gimiyami tu Sisaliya againe gihobu. Bogi sa'eyana gida mala

gilauna vedewayauga ana manuweya giluku givetoga, ada
givehimeya be Folo hina'aliyena.
7 Ada au Folo giyemu againe, miYuda yadi tonagona
Yelusalema againe hitauya-ma himidififfina, ada hivebutu
hihawavekoyoyena vaita koyona lakahi-mo'ena moya'aina
gidafaisewadi tu keke adifaiweya yadi gahe velemo'ena ma
hidaseyemauneni.
8 Tu Folo tauna gilugolegolena gigayo, “Keke tamo gavadi
koyona gadafaisewani, keke. Keke miYuda yama ve-
himeya gadakivekoyoni, keke manuwa-tafalolo lakahina
gadakivebwaneneni, kadu keke Loma Tokaiwabu Sisa againe
gadakoyo.”
9 Tu bana Fesito nuwanuwana miYuda bana againe
ginanuwa'abiyedi fa'ina Folo againe gitoliluvaluva gigayo,
“Ka'i nuwanuwa Yelusalema againe unana, ada hida
dewa koyona badi hi'awatalatalainena-ma fa'ina iya tauku
agaikuya unakotu?”
10 Bana Folo gigahe gigayo, “Adamoya Sisa yana abavede-
wayauga againe gakotu. Gilubodana be o'eni yana kaliva
udavedewayaugiku. Ada o tauni uhalamane-hagihagiyena
keke tamo gavadi koyona miYuda agaidiya gadafaisewani.
11 Ka'i iya gadakoyo ada yaku koyona ana laufata alika
amine digo, keke gadave'o'ola be unanuwakabubuyeku
vaita keke unaluve'alikaku. Tu ka'i yaku koyona miYuda
hi'awatalatalainena-ma keke velemo'ena digo, keke tamo
hakwadi againe abavehimeya gidadauda-yo badi nimadiya
ginahegenauweku. Au iya gave'o'ola be Loma Tokaiwabu
higa Sisa tauna ginavedewayaugiku.”
12 Hidede amine Folo gigahe-yo Fesito yana tokivetuvetunu
buye hilukahihi, ada au gigahena gigayo, “O uve'o'ola be Sisa
againe unakotu. Au Sisa againe unana.”

Fesito Kini Agelifa againe Folo fa'ina gilukahihi.

13 Himiyami tu Kini Agelifa wanouna, adi egana Benisi,
buye hi'ela Sisaliya againe be Fesito hinalusiuleyena, ada
bana againe hiwakawaka.
14 Ada aiyeta gavaiyehi himiyami tu Fesito Folo yana hu-
luva fa'ina kini gikivetuvetununa be buye hilukahihiyena.
Au gigahena gigayo, “Kaliva sa'eyana gimiyami, bana Filikesi
deliya gise-vagahina amanadi.
15 Ada boi Yelusalema againe gana ana toveya, miYuda yadi
abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu yadi kaliva
lakahidiyao bana yana koyona fa'ina hi'awatalatalaineku,
ada hive'o'oleku be alikeya ganahegena.

25:12: Af 23:15 Af 24:5-6,13 Af 24:27

16 Tu iya gagahedi gagayo, Ime miLoma yama dewa keke
hidede amine. Keke kaliva alikeya anamaduhegeni. Nagona
badi hihawavekoyoyena-ma bana buye hinavemagigiˈitaˈita
ada yana dewa hiˈawatalatalainena-ma faˈina tauna anafai-
weya ginalugolegolena. Muliya anavedewayaugina. Hidede
amine gavenuwaˈatadi.
17 Ada badi buye aˈela tu keke gadaˈiˈaboˈabobowa, au
aiyeta anavelu abavedewayauga againe galuku, ada gave-
himeya be kalivai-nadi hinaˈaliyena.
18 Hiˈaliyeni-yo nibaineyao hitowamidi, ada iya gavaita
dewa koyo-moˈena faˈina hidahawavekoyoyeni tu yadi
hawavekoyo keke hidede amine.
19 Au taudiyao yadi tafalolo ana nuwanuwagaga faˈina
hivekwageyena, kadu kaliva saˈeyana ana egana Yesu faˈine
hivekwageyena, Banaˈe amanadi boi giˈalika tu Folo gigahe-
gahe vaita wayawaina gidamiyami.
20 Ada au nuwaku gifani gavaiyaˈamine halamana yadi
tafalolo ana nuwanuwa faˈina ganavaini-yo akufaiweya
ganavedewayaugini ma keke gadahalamaneni. Hidema
faˈina Folo gatoliluveluvena be higa kaˈi nuwanuwana
Yelusalema againe ginana, ada mededе againe hida
awatalatalaina faˈina ginakotu.
21 Tu bana Folo giveˈoˈola be deliya ginamiyami ada aimo
Loma Tokaiwabu Sisa againe ginakotu. Giveˈoˈola-yo au iya
gavehimeya be deliya hinaˈitaˈitaveˈavina tu aimo gavatova-
yo Sisa againe ganaˈiveninisena.” Au hidedemi Fesito Agelifa
againe gigahe.
22 Au bana Agelifa gigahe gigayo, “Iya nuwanuwaku kaliva-
moˈena yana gahe tauku gananogalina.”
Fesito gigayo, “Bogiyadi unanogalina.”

Folo Agelifa matane gimidimidi.

23 Bogi hida mala gilauna Agelifa Benisi adi vaigau
yamumu-moˈena tulina tulina hiˈosena be yadi wakikaiwabu
hiˈela, ada manuwa abavagaˈauta lakahina againe hiluku,
kadu togiyomatana lakahidiyao ada badi melala ana
tonagona buye hiluku. Moyaˈaidi hiluku tu Fesito givehimeya
be Folo hiˈaliyena.
24 Au Fesito givebutu gilukahihi gigayo, “Kini Agelifa kadu
moyaˈaimiyao ime buye kavagaˈauta amanadi. Keke gavana
faˈina tu hida kaliva waˈitana. MiYuda moyaˈaidi Yelusalema
againe kadu hidedei Sisaliya againe bana faˈine hiveˈoˈole-
faˈiliku, hikovaˈawafatafata be higa keke aimo wayawaina
ginamiyami.

25:22: Af 23:29 Af 25:11-12

25 Tu iya gavedewayaugina be keke tamo gavadi yana koyona gadanuhagani-yo alikeya ganahegeni. Ada bana tauna give'o'ola be Loma Tokaiwabu Sisa againe ginakotu fa'ina, iya gavehimeya be Loma againe gana'iveninisena.
26 Au yada Tokaiwabu Loma againe yana leta gana'etoladina tu gavaimi ganagahe? Kaliva gavadi yana koyona ganayakahini ma nuwaku giluhifufu. Hidema fa'ina gavehimeya be moya'aimi matamiya gimidimidi, ada kadu Kini Agelifa o mataniya gimidimidi be ya toliluvaluva againe unavedewayaugina. Unavedewayaugina be ka'i gavadi yana koyona unanuhagani-yo akufaiweya leta againe ganayakahina.
27 Au ka'i filisina Loma againe kotu fa'ina gana'iveninisena be keke tamo yana koyona ganayakahini, medema keke gidalubodani." Au hidedemi Fesito gigahe.

26

Folo Kini Agelifa matane tauna gilugolegolena.

1 Tu Agelifa Folo againe gigahe gigayo, "Au gahawahege be tauni fa'iniya unalukahihi." Ada Folo nimana gikilakahina givebutu tauna gilugolegolena.
2 Gigayo, "Kini Agelifa, nuwaku giyamumu fa'ina adamoya o mataniya gamidimidi be gaitoma moya'aina fa'ina miYuda hihawavekoyoyeku-ma iya tauku ganalugolegoleku.
3 Wona velemona nuwaku giyamumu fa'ina o'eni miYuda yada dewa moya'aina kadu gaitoma moya'aina kavekwavekwageyena-ma uhalamane-hagihagiyena. Hidema fa'ina gave'o'ole be ya wa'atuvefa'ila yaku kahihi unavanenegena.
4 Au miYuda moya'aidi yaku dewa boi kabi'okuya be tova adamoya ganunauwena-ma ahe hihalamanena. Tauku yaku melala againe kadu Yelusalema againe gavaiya'amine iya gahuluva ma au hihalamanena.
5 E, boi tuwaina hihalamaneku ada ka'i badi nuwanuwadi amine, au iya fa'ikuya adifaiweya hina'awatalatalaina higa boi kabi'okuya yada tafalolo ana yo'o sa'eyana againe galuku, adi egana Falisi. Badi Falisi Mosese yana vehimeya ana idibumuhiga againe miYuda velugadiyao hitubuhegedi, ada iya Falisi fa'ina kadu hidedemi gahuluhuluva.
6 Ada tova adamoya yaku nuwanuwa sa'eyana fa'ina hivekotuku. Boi tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada bwanenedeyao agaidiya giwonadabadaba higa yana Tovegida adi kibababala fa'ina gina'iveninisena. Hida Yaubada yana wonadabadaba iya ganuwave'avina fa'ina hivekotuku.

25:27: Md 10:18 Af 22:22

7 Ada au ide miYuda yada yo'o tuwelo matatabudi uya-
dayada be bogi Yaubada hihawahawadavadavana tu hin-
uwave'avina higa Yaubada giwonadabadaba amine, au badi
agaidiya ginalakayemu. Ho Kauveya, miYuda higahe vaita
hida nuwanuwai-nadi hidanuwave'avini tu iya kadu hid-
edemi ganuwave'avina nonogana hihawavekoyoyeku.
8 Ide omi miYuda, gavana fa'ina wagahe vaita Yaubada
keke anafaiweya kaliva alikeya ginasivemidididi?
9 Tu boi iya tauku ganuwanuwa vaita gidalubodaku
be gadavedivediwe kaliva Yesu kwanaNasaledi ana egana
hivetumaganena-ma gadakivekoyodi.
10 Ada Yelusalema againe hidedemi gahuluva. Abaveyao
ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao yadi vehimeya againe
Yaubada yana kaliva moya'aidi gakive'avidi be deliya
gasedi. Muliya hivedewayaugidi againe, ka'i tovedewayauga
hivehimeya be vaita alikeya hinahegedi, au iya gave'ehe.
11 Kadu tova keke sa'eyadi manuwa-abavehawala sinagogi
tulina tulina agaidiya ganauna be gamunumunudi higa yadi
vetumagana hidahegena. Au Yesu yana kaliva agaidiya
ga'ila'a-mo'a fa'ina gana lauveya mali fafali melalai-dina
agaidiya galuku be gakivekoyodi.

Folo yana hagavila Yesu againe gilukahihiyena.
Afositolo 9:1-19, 22:6-16

12 Tu tova sa'eyana gamidi be Damasiko againe ganana.
Abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao hivegideku, ada
aku vehimeya fefe againe hi'etoladina be ganauwena higa
tovetumagana ganakivekoyodi fa'ina.
13 Kauveya unogali! Edeya ganauna tu mahalina lakahi-
mo'ena lobameya ga'itana, mema kauwana yana mahala
gitubuhegena. Ada iya'eku kadu kaliva hivebwa'uliyeku-ma
buye gituvemahalima.
14 Au moya'aima babiya abe'u tu ago'ago sa'eyana
ganogalina bona Hibeliu againe gigaheku gigayo, Saulo,
Saulo! Gavana fa'ina ukikivekoyoku? Ya dewa vaita
bulumakau amine. Wagana yana fuluma gi'utu'utu'atugena
fa'ina, bulumakau tauna gi'ivekoliyana amine, meda o'eni
yaku nuwanuwa udibudibutoyogena fa'ina tauni ase'ase
una'ive'aulolona.
15 Ada iya gagayo, Kaiwabu, O hakwa'adi?
Bana Kaiwabu gigayo, Iya'eku Yesu, ada Iya
ukikivekoyoku.
16 Au umidi. O againiya ga'ivemogataliku be yaku to-
faisewa ganavegide. E, gavegide be tova adamoya u'itaku

26:11: Af 22:3, Fl 3:5-6 Af 28:20 Af 8:3 Af 9:1-2

ma valeyaku una'awatalatalainena, kadu gavadi aimo tova
mulina gana'ivemogatalina-ma una'awatalatalainena.
17 Tauni ya yo'o miIsileli agaidiya ganalugolegole, kadu
yo'o tulidiyao agaidiya ganalugolegole be keke hinakivekoyo.
Au badi agaidiya gana'iveninise be matadi unakivemahalina.
18 Unakivetuvetunudi be keke uyuyuya hinamiyami, au
mahalina againe hinahagaviladi be hinamiyami, kadu keke
Setani yana abavehimeya againe hinamiyami, au Yaubada
yana abavehimeya againe hinahagaviladi be hinamiyami. E,
hinahagaviladi be Iya agaikuya hinavetumagana, ada yadi
vetumagana fa'ina Yaubada yadi koyona ginayawelina, ada
yana yo'o mahamahalidiyao agaidiya ginalukuwedi. Hidemi
Kaiwabu gigahe.

Folo yana faisewa Yesu fa'ine gilukahihiyena.

19 Kini Agelifa unogali! Hida vehimeya lobama ana Kaliva
giveleku-ma keke gadadibutoyogeni.
20 Au nagona Damasiko kadu Yelusalema againe galuma-
mala. Muliya miYuda yadi melala moya'aina agaidiya kadu
yo'o tulidiyao agaidiya galumamala gagayo, Yami dewa
koyona wanahegena be Yaubada againe wanahagavilami,
ada yami hagavila velemo'ena ma yami huluva hagihagina
againe wanaseyemaunena be moya'aidi hina'itana.
21 Hida yaku laumamala fa'ina miYuda manuwa-
tafalolo lakahina againe hikive'aviku ada higaluvaluva
be hidaluve'alikaku.
22 Tu Yaubada yana veluga agaikuya tuwaina be
ginunauwena tova adamoya fa'ina, adamoya-mo'a hidedei
gamidimidi be moya'aimi agaimiya ga'awa'awatalatalaina,
kabi'omiyao kadu lakahimiyao leleleya. Boi tuwai-mo'ena
Mosese kadu Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina
velugadiyao gavaimi aimo tova mulina ginalakayemu-
ma higaheye-vagahina. Ada badi higahe amine, meda iya
gagahe. Keke mali venuwa'ata gadalukahihiyeni.
23 Ada badi to'awatalatalaina higahe vaita Yaubada yana
Tovegida Keliso aulolo tagiya gidanuhagana, kadu gida'alika
be gidamididi-havagi. Au Bana'e gidamiditowamidi fa'ina,
miYuda agaideya kadu yo'o tulidiyao agaidiya mahalina
fa'ina gidalumamala.”

Fesito be Agelifa Folo yana lugolagola fa'ina buye hive'agahegahe.

24 Ada au hidedemi Folo tauna gilugolegoleni tu Fesito bana
againe gikova agona lakahina gigayo, “Folo, o kabakabaleya.

26:18: Kl 1:13, 1Fi 2:9 **26:23:** Af 9:22,28, 22:21 Af 21:30-31 Lu 24:46-47

Tova moya'aina buki uhawahawana fa'ina uvekabakaba-
leya.”
25 Tu bana Folo gigahe gigayo, “Kauveya Fesito, iya
keke gadavekabakabaleya, au nuwanuwa velemona kadu
tunutunugina galukahihiyena.
26 Kini Agelifa, hida gaitoma ahe uhalamanena fa'ina ak-
ufaiweya o againiya ganagaheye-mo'ena, keke tamo gavadi
ganasevauyeni. Gaitoma ahe gilakayemu-ma keke hukune
gidalakayemu, au kabu'avane gilakayemu fa'ina iya gavaita
hida gaitoma moya'aina uhalamane-'owona.
27 E, Kini Agelifa, gavaiyami? Ka'i Yaubada bonana ana
to'awatalatalaina yadi gahe uvetumaganena? Makewa uve-
tumaganena ma iya gahalamanena!”
28 Au bana Agelifa Folo againe gigahe gigayo, “Ka'i mene o
unuwanuwa vaita tova adamoya ya laumamala kali'uhona
againe udasive'auyeku-yo Yesu Keliso gadavetumaganeni?”
29 Bana Folo gigayo, “Ka'i laumamala kali'uhona o
ka'i tunugina au ai'adi, tu Yaubada againe gave'o'ola be
iya ganuhagana amine kadu o'eni unanuhagana, ada
moya'aimiyao adamoya yaku gahe wavanevanenegena-
ma kadu wananuhagana. Tu keke nuwanuwaku hida bulava
kainumula againe omi hinayogomi.”
30 Hidedemi gigahe-yo bana kini gitowamidi kadu kabe-
mani ada Benisi, kadu moya'aidi badi buye hihiyoto-ma
himidi.
31 Ada hihobu be buye hive'agahegahe higayo, “Ayoma!
Bana hida kalivai-nadi keke tamo gavadi koyona gidafaise-
wani tu hima gavana hidamiyaluve'alikani o ka'i deliya hi-
damiyaseni.”
32 Ada au Agelifa Fesito againe gigahe gigayo, “Ka'i bana
hida kalivai-nadi keke gidave'o'ola be Loma Tokaiwabu
againe gidakotu digo, adafaiweya kadayauna be gidana.”

27

Folo tolugaviya hi'ita'itave'avina-ma buye hiyage
be hinana Loma againe.

1 Tu Fesito givehimeya be wakeya anayage anana Loma
againe fafali ana egana Itali. Givehimeya-yo yana kaliva-
momo Folo kadu filisina velugadiyao buye hihegenauwedi
togiyomatana sa'eyana againe, ana egana Yuliyasi, be bana
gina'itave'avidi. Bana Yuliyasi Loma Tokaiwabu yana ame
adi togiyomatana sa'eyana.
2 Ada Adalamitiumi ana waka sa'eyana againe ayage,
wakai-nadi taliya ana melaleya ginanulukuluku Esiya ana

26:32: Yo 18:20 Af 25:25

fafaliya. Kadu kaliva sa'eyana gimiyami, ana egana Alisitako, kwanaTesalonaika, medema melala fafali ana egana Masedoniya againe. Ada au bana ime buye ayage be alowoga.

3 Anauna tu aiyeta anavelu againe Saidoni avaina. Ada bana Yuliyasi Folo ginuwakabubuyena fa'ina gihawahegena be ginahobu tobohiyaneyao gina'itadi, ada badi anaga kadu yana gava'adi nuwanuwana ma hinavelena.

4 Kadu ayage Saidoni ahege tu alaka ma bolimana giluveyeveyewama fa'ina, himula ana egana Saifilasi aiwa'una anuve'uyena.

5 Anauna be fafali ana egana Silisiya ahegena, kadu anauna fafali ana egana Famifiliya ahege tu melala ana egana Maila avaina, medema fafali ana egana Laisiya againe.

6 Ada mededе againe yama togiyomatana Alekisanidiya ana waka sa'eyana ginuhagana, medema tova kabi'ona ginalowoga fafali ana egana Itali againe ginana. Ada au ime giveyagevedamama be alowoga.

7 Ada aiyeta gavaiyehi ma'inuwameyao anauna tu bolimana gilulutunetunema fa'ina, vaita keke amafaiweya Naidasi anavaini. Tu anauna anauna Naidasi liline ayemu tu meda bolimana giluveyeveyewama fa'ina, keke amafaiweya mala wamatane anana. Hidema fa'ina ma'i anuviviya, himula ana egana Kelita aiwa'una anuve'uyena be kabuna ana egana Salamone amine a'ela anuwaliliuga.

8 Au taliya liline anauna tu bolimana fa'ina keke amafaiweya adamadunauna, au ma'inuwameyao abaluku sa'eyana avaina, ana egana Abahiwaga Yamumuna, medema melala ana egana Lasiya liline.

9-10 Tu mededе againe aiyeta a gavaiyehi amiyami tu tova yamumuna ahegena, au ka'i adanu-havagi digo, yamana au vitana. Mala koyona ana aituha giluveda'ufo, fa'ina miYuda yadi tafalolo lakahina ahe gihavaina, tafalolo-nadi againe Koyona ana Aba'aiyawela hinuwa'udu'uduna. Mala koyona ana aituha giyemu fa'ina, bana Folo givenuwa'atadi gigayo, “Kaliva, keke kanana. Yadana vitana ma ga'ayaunena. Ka'i kanana digo, lokoloko kanave'alugena, waka kanakivekoyona kadu ide ka'i tufoida kana'alika.” Hidedemi Folo gigahe.

11 Tu togiyomatana Folo yana gahe keke gidavenogaleni, au badi waka ana tovehimeya kadu toniwaka higahe vaita hinana-ma bonadi hi'abina.

12 Bolimana ana aituheya abahiwaga againe amiyami-ma waka yana miya keke gidalubodani. Hidema fa'ina kaliva tufoidi moya'aidi nuwanuwadi hinatalalaka be hinagaluvaluva ka'i Finikesi againe hinana. Finikesi, medema abahiwaga himula ana egana Kelita againe, ada ana aba'ita keke

wabolimaneya au niwalova wa'amine. Au hidede againe adifaiweya hinamiyami bolimana ana aituheya.

Mala koyona hinuhagana.

13 Tu mala dikudikukuna wabolimaneya gitowa fa'ina, kaliva hinuwanuwa vaita Finikesi againe adifaiweya hinana hinayemu. Au lomu hisilakahina digo Kelita taliyeya-mo'aya amadubala.

14 Aimo keke adana lauva tunugina tu mala koyona ana egana lauhanaga himula amine gilaka'ela.

15 Giyemu waka gi'abina ada ave'etolakalaka-wayoga, keke amafaiweya. Au a'ilova tu bolimana gibibima.

16 Gibibima digo himula kabi'ona ana egana Koda aiwa'une anuwaliliuga. Himula aiwa'une anauna tu avegavegala, waka kabi'ona ataitaina higa adasilakahina ada keke lefo ginayavalini fa'ina.

17 Au imolata hivegavegalena tu waka tabone hisilakahini-yo bulava o'olina againe waka lakahine hi'ubibina be keke lefo ginaluyavalini fa'ina. Kadu himatamatauta ka'i waka aimo lelega againe ginalaka, lelegai-nadi ana egana Saitasi. Hidedemi himatauta fa'ina naya hikakilina be bolimana waka gibibina.

18 Ada mala koyona keke ma'i gida'a'atagoni fa'ina tova anavelu againe hivebutu lokoloko hihebana.

19 Tu tova anaveto againe waka ana lokoloko taudiyao nimadiya hihebana.

20 Kadu aiyeta a gavaiyehi anauna tu keke ma'ita kauwana ada'itani, kadu ibadibadi keke ma'ita ada'itani fa'ina ha'amine ha'amine anauna ma keke adahalamaneni. Kadu'e bolimana aimo gimadumadu toyogina tu ime avaita ada'alika.

21 Tu kaliva lauva tunugina keke ma'i a'a hida'u'ani-yo Folo gitowamidi gigahedi gigayo, “Kaliva, vaita bonaku wada'abini-yo Kelita keke kadahegeni. Ka'i kadamiya digo, hida lokoloko moya'aina kadu waka keke kadahegedi.

22 Tu omi wanogali! Wana'asevatu fa'ina keke tamo hak-wadi agaideya gina'alika, au wakagaga gina'alu'alugena.

23-24 Hidema gahalamanena, fa'ina bogi againe yaku Yaubada gahawadavadavana-ma yana tovenuwa'ata iya agaikuya gi'ela gigahe gigayo, Folo, keke unamatauta. Aimo Loma Tokaiwabu Sisa matane unamidi be ginavedewayaugi. Kadu'e Yaubada tonuwakabubu fa'ina, au ginanuwakabubuye be keke tamo hakwadi wakeya buye wananauna-ma gina'alika. Au hidedemi yaku Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata gigaheku.

27:12: Af 24:23

25 Tobohiyakweyao, hidema fa'ina wana'asevatu. Bana
Yaubada gavetumaganena be yana tovenuwa'ata gigaheku
amine, velemo'ena kananuhagana.
26 Ide keke kana'alika tu aimo hai himula sa'eyana againe
bolimana ginalulakahida." Hidedemi Folo gigahe.

Aiyeta fotini hinu-kawowo tu taliya liline bolimana gibibidi.

27 Tu bogi fotini ahegedi tu aimo bolimana ha'amine
ha'amine gibibaidadanema, lehaga againe anauna-ma ana
egana Ediliya. Ada bogi nafone imolata hi'ayaunena taliya
sa'eyana liline ayemuyemu.
28 Ada hidema fa'ina hitutuluva be lehaga ana tunuga
hiwavana, nimada ana wava foti (40). Himiya kabisona
kadu hitutuluva-havagi ada lehaga nimada ana wava teti (30)
hinuhagana.
29 Au himatauta higayo, "Ka'i yama waka lai againe ginat-
ula." Au lomu fowa waka ulene hisehobuyena, ada yadi
viviluwa agaidiya hive'ove'o'ola be higa mala gidamadu-
launa.
30 Ada imolata waka kabi'ona lehageya hisehobuyena higa
waka lakahina hida'otayabuyabuna. Hive'alololo higayo,
"Lomu waka mudune anasehobuyena."
31 Tu bana Folo togiyomatana kadu yana tolugaviya
agaidiya gigahe gigayo, "Ka'i hida imolata keke wakeya
hinamiya digo, aimo keke amifaiweya yawayawamiyao
wanamiyami, au lehageya wana'alika."
32 Hidedemi gigahe fa'ina, tolugaviya bulava againe waka
kabi'ona hiluhifona-ma hitalagolohina ada au hive'alugena.
33 Tu mala kabi'ona ginawedala ma Folo gigaheya'aya'alidi
be a'a hina'ana gigayo, "Aiyeta fotini wamiyami yami wa-
matauta, keke ma'i a'a wada'u'ani, au mafu gilaumi.
34 Fa'ina gave'o'olemi toyogina ma'i a'a wada'ana. Ka'i keke
wana'a yami faiwala keke, au wana'alika. Tu gagahemi keke
tamo hakwadi agaimiya u'una sa'eyana gina'agolohini."
35 Ada Folo hidemi gigahe-yo, au tauna a'a givaina digo
moya'aidi matadiya Yaubada againe givesiule, gikihinena be
givebutu gi'a.
36 Au moya'aidi hi'asevatu be kadu ma'i a'a hi'ana.
37 Ada ime kaliva wakeya amiyami-ma ama kilagalaga 276.
38 Ada au moya'aidi hi'ahiyauwa-yo a'a wakeya hidodona-
ma lehageya hi'iyauyaulena be waka ginalu'aihaya fa'ina.

Lelega againe waka gitula.

27:26: Af 27:9-10 Af 23:11 Af 28:1 **27:38:** Af 27:22

39 Tu mala gilauna imolata gava himula againe ayemu-ma
hifaniyena, tu hukuna sa'eyana hi'itana, ana taliya maka-
makamina. Ada au hivevai be mededе again waka hinabi-
lakahina.
40 Au tufoidi lomu hitalagolohina, kadu tufoidi bulava
wayaisi ana sive'avina hiyauna. Hiyauna gihavaina, naya
waka mudune hisilakahina be bolimana waka ginalutune-
tunena fa'ina. Ada taliya amine waka ginauna.
41 Tu waka lelega again gitula. Waka muduna gilo'a,
keke adifaiweya hinakakini tu ulena ma lefo lakahina be
giluyaweyawelina.
42 Tu tolugaviya hivevai higa filisina hinaluve'alikadi be
keke tamo hakwadi taliyeya hinakayolaka-yo hina'ota fa'ina.
43 Tu togiyomatana nuwanuwana Folo ginalugolegolena
fa'ina gihawatadi. Au givehimeya be gaveyao adifaiweya hi-
nakayo, medema hinamidi'auhifu be taliyeya hinakayolaka.
44 Velugadiyao kayo keke hidahalamaneni-ma ai again o
ka'i waka yogona again hinakive'avina be taliyeya hinalaka.
Ada au hidede amine moya'aima taliyeya alaka-'owoga, keke
tamo hakwadi vita gidanuhagani.

28

Folo yana miyami Molita again fa'ina.

1 Tu abavagave'avina again ahe alaka-yo himula ana
egana anogalina higa Molita.
2 Ada Molita kaliva veyaveyaodiyao ada hihineka-
likaliyema be hilusiuleyema, ada ai hikulina be anavevala
fa'ina wehi buye gilugaga again ime avekwadudu.
3 Ada bana Folo gina ai giwahi be yana itava ai gi'ala'alata
again gidahegelakahina ma oloto koyona givala'inena fa'ina
giyemu, ada nimane gi'aiyovaga tu gikudave'avina.
4 Ada badi Molita kaliva oloto Folo nimane gikudave'avina-
ma hi'itana again, buye hive'agahegahe higayo, “Ha!
hida kaliva makewa toluve'alika, ada keke lehageya
gidatowa'alika tu adamoya higa yana dewa ana laufata
viviluwa nimane alika ginanuhagana.”
5 Tu Folo oloto gilukakina be ai again gibe'u, ada keke tamo
vita gidanuhagani.
6 Tu badi kaliva hilulubodena hivaita wowona gidatubuga
o ka'i gidamadu'alika. Au hilulauboda hilulauboda tu keke
tamo gavadi bana again gidalakayemu fa'ina nuwanuwa
tulina nuwadi gi'afolena, ada higayo, “Bana hidevama kadu
viviluwa sa'eyana.”

27:44: Af 27:22-25

7 Tu kaliva sa'eyana gimiyami, ana egana Fabiliyo, himulai-
nadi ana tovehimeya, ada bana yana babi liline taliyeya ime
alaka. Ada bana yana manuweya givega'aulema-yo aiyeta
tohiye yana nuwakabubu againe amiyami.
8 Ada tamana gi'aulolo ana iviya gidauda, wowona vaita
ai kadu kamona gihiwahegena lakahina. Au Folo to'aulolo
againe giluku ada give'o'oleni-yo nimana bana againe gisena
be gisiveyawana.
9 Bana giyamumu-yo kadu to'aulolo moya'aidi medema
himulai-nadi againe himiyami-ma hivebutu hi'ela'ela, ada
yadi yamumu hinuhagana.
10 Kadu nuwakabubu moya'aina hivelema, ada muliya
akidewadewa be anayage ana toveya, amaga ama gufa yadi
nuwakabubu hidodona.

Folo yanana Loma againe fa'ina.

11 Au Molita againe vaikohi tohiye amiyami tu waka
sa'eyana againe ayage be alowoga. Wakai-nadi ma melala
ana egana Alekisanidiya againe gitauya be himulai-nadi
againe gimiyami bolimana ana aituheya. Ada waka ana
egana Viviluwa Natuluga.
12 Au wakeya anauna tu melala ana egana Sailakusi againe
ayemu be ahobu aiyeta tohiye amiyami.
13 Kadu ayage-havagi be anauna tu melala ana egana
Legiumi againe ayemu. Bogi ada mala gilauna mala
dikudikukuna giyemu, ada au aiyeta luhei ahegedi-yo melala
ana egana Futiyolai againe ayemu.
14 Ada medede againe tovetumagana tufoidi anuhagadi be
higahe fa'ina badi agaidiya awakawaka tafalolo sa'eyana.
Ada ahegedi tu ana Loma tufone alakayemu.
15 Tu badi tovetumagana Loma againe valeyama hino-
galina au hilowoga be hinamaduvega'aulema. Tufoidi abav-
aga'auta ana egana Afiyo againe ave'anauhaga. Kadu tufoidi
melala ana egana Abamiyami Tohiye againe ave'anauhaga.
Ada Folo gi'itadi-yo Yaubada againe givesiule ada gi'asevatu.

Folo Loma againe miYuda agaidiya gilumamala.

16 Tu Loma alakayemu againe, kabemani Folo hihawahe-
gena be manuwa sa'eyana againe anakaibe ginamiyami, tu
tolugaviya sa'eyana gi'ita'itave'avina be keke gina'ota fa'ina.
17 Ada au Folo aiyeta tohiye gimiyami tu miYuda yadi
tonagona Loma againe gikovavaga'auhidi. Ada ahe
hivaga'auta againe gigahedi gigayo, “Tobohiyakweyao,
iya keke tamo gavadi koyona gadafaisewani, keke. Keke
yada yo'o agaidiya gadakoyo, kadu keke yada dewa

28:10: Mk 16:18 Af 14:11

bwanenedeyao hivehawaleda-ma gadahawavekoyoyeni.
Keke gadakoyo nonogana miYuda Yelusalema againe
hikive'aviku be miLoma agaidiya hihegenauweku.
18 Au badi hivedewayaugiku tu gavadi koyona gafaisewani-
yo alikeya hidahegeku-ma keke tamo hidanuhagani fa'ina
nuwanuwadi hinayauku be ganana.
19 Tu badi miYuda higahedi be keke hinayauku, fa'ina eda
sa'eyanaga againe akufaiweya ganana, higa gave'o'ola be
Loma Tokaiwabu Sisa againe ganakotu. Hidedemi gave'o'ola
tu keke vaita tamo gavadi fa'ina tauku yaku yo'o bana matane
gadahawavekoyoyedi, keke.
20 Ada hida gaitoma iya agaikuya gilakayemu fa'ina omi
gakovavaga'auhimi be buye kanalukahihi. Au adamoya yo-
goyogoniku wa'itaku. Bana'e ide miIsileli kabodabodana
be ginakibababaleda amanadi iya gavetumaganena fa'ina,
hida bulava kainumula againe yogoyogoniku gamimiyami."
Hidedemi Folo miYuda yadi tonagona gigahedi.
21 Tu badi higahena higayo, "Keke tamo leta o fa'iniya
Yudiya againe hida'etoladini-yo adanuhagani, kadu keke
tamo hakwadi tobohiyama sa'eyana mededе againe gi-
datauya be gida'ela-yo o fa'iniya gidavenuwa'atama, o ka'i
gidahawavekoyoye.
22 Tu ime nuwanuwama ya nuwanuwa ananogalina, fa'ina
ahalamanena kaliva fafali moya'aina agaidiya hida Yesu
kwanaNasaledi yana yo'o badi agaidiya o uluku amanadi
hi'awalavedi." Hidedemi higahe.

Folo yana laumala anavelu Loma againe.

23 Hidemi higahe tu tova hisena be Folo againe
hinavaga'auta-havagi. Ada tovai-nadi giyemu againe, yo'o
keke kabi'ona bana againe hivaga'auta. Yana kivetuvetunu
malalauga givebutu be ginunauwena mala gibogi, ada
Yaubada yana yo'ogaga ana luku fa'ina gilumamaledi.
Gigaluvaluva be yana gahe Yesu fa'ine velemo'ena ma
ginaseyemaunena be badi hinavetumaganena fa'ina.
Ada Mosese yana buki-vehimeya againe kadu Yaubada
bonana ana to'awatalatalaina velugadiyao yadi etoladi
agaidiya bonai-nadi giyakahina, au badi Yesu fa'ine gavaimi
higahegahe-ma giyakahina.
24 Ada tovanenega tufoidi higahe higayo, "Au wona
velemo'ena," ada hivetumaganena. Tu tufoidi ma keke
nuwanuwadi hinavetumaganeni.
25 Au buye hivekwageya ada hivebutu hilowolowoga tu
Folo yana gahe sa'eya-mo'ena badi gilukahihiyedi gigayo,
26 Unana be hida yo'o miIsileli unagahedi unagayo,

28:22: Af 26:32 Af 26:6

Tova moya'aina Yaubada bonana wananoganogalina
tu keke halamana wanavaini.
Kadu wana'ita'itana tu keke wana'itahalamaneni.
27 Au hida yo'o taudiyao nuwadi hikivefanina,
tagadi hi'ivekuluna, matadi hikive'uyuyuna.
Keke hidahawahegedi be matadi ganakivemahalini,
o ka'i tagadi ganakifoleni o nuwadi ganakiyauni.
Au keke nuwanuwadi Iya agaikuya hinahagaviladi
be ganakiveyamumudi fa'ina.
Au hidedemi Yaubada bana Aiseya awane gigahe.
28 Ada hidede amine Folo Yaubada bonana giyakahini-yo
kadu gigahedi gigayo, “Au nuwanuwaku wanahalamane-
hagihagiyena Yaubada ahe givehimeya be yo'o tulidiyao
yana kibababala fa'ina hinanogalina, ada au badi'iyao
amanadi hinavenogalena.” [
29 Ada hidede amine gigahe-yo badi miYuda hivebutu
hilowolowoga tu yana gahe fa'ina buye hivekwavekwageya.]
30 Tu bana Folo medede againe gimiyami malamala luhei.
Kadu manuwa gimiyamiyanina-ma fatana tauna giseusena,
ada gaveyao moya'aidi hi'ela be hina'itana medema yana
wavemwamwala gilusiuleyedi.
31 Yaubada yana yo'ogaga ana luku fa'ina gilumamaledi,
kadu Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso fa'ina givehawaledi, ada au yana
wa'asevatu gilukahihi ada keke tamo hakwadi gidahawatani.
Au hidede amine.

28:31: Ais 6:9-10 Af 13:46

Folo yana leta LOMA tovetumagana agaidiya

Hida Loma tovetumagana yadi leta Folo Kolinita againe gimiyami tu gi'etoladina, ada kwamayoku ana egana Fibi givelena be Loma againe ginauwena. Loma Itali ana fafaliya gidadauda, ada melalai-nadi Loma Kabemani yadi melala kikaiwabuna. Bana Loma Tokaiwabu lakahina Sisa yana abamiya Loma againe.

Folo nuwanuwana ginana Loma be yana vehawala againe Loma ekelesiya ginavelugadi. Badi to'ekelesiya tufoidi miYuda tu tufoidi yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina hivewagadi miGilika. Folo yana ela badi agaidiya ma ana eda hida leta againe gikidewedewena, be nuwanuwana aimo mulina yadi waveluga Sifeni againe hina'atuhegena.

Tu hida leta againe Folo Yesu Keliso ana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna dobona dobona matatabuna givagakokona. Dobona ana seyemauna hidede amine.

Lusiule kadu leta ana nuwanuwa nafona. 1:1-17
Kaliva moya'aida tokoyona ada Yaubada yana ila'a againe agolaufofola kananuhagana. 1:18-3:20
Keke vehimeya ana idibumuhiga au Keliso ana vetumagana againe kibababala kananuhagana. 3:21-4:25
Keliso buye kave'atutamo'aida-yo ide wayawaida ivaguna ma ana miyami fa'ina. 5:1-8:39
MiIsileli tokilowa nonogana aimo Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya ginaseyewedi. 9:1-11:36
Gava dewa tulina tulina ide tovetumagana ada lauboda fa'ina. 12:1-15:13
Folo yana vevai yana lukafoi yana lau'age. 15:14-16:27

Folo ana vehimeya lakahina fa'ina gilukahihi.

1 Yo siule tobohiyakweyao moya'aimi Yaubada yana yo'ogaga ma Loma againe. Iya Folo Yesu Keliso ana agetoga yami leta ga'etoladina be wana'itana. Bana'e givegideku be yana kabu ganavaina higa afositolo adi maka giveleku, ada gisevehaileku be Yaubada yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna ganalulumamalena fa'ina.

2 Boi tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina awadiya mena Venuwa'ata Yamumuna fa'ina giwonadabadaba-vagata, ada badi yana gahe Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya hi'etoladina.

3-4 Natuna fa'ine buki-nadi againe gigaheye-vagahina, Bana'e yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso. Yana vekaliva ma babiya

gihobu'ela be bwaneneda kikaiwabuna Devida ana yo'o
agaidiya gitubuyemu. Gi'alika tu Yaubada to'alika agaidiya
gisivemididina, ada yana mididi-havagi againe yana kai-
wabu giseyemaunena higa Bana'e Yaubada Natuna yana
wafaiwala kadu wa'Alu'aluwa Mahalina.
5 Yaubada gigahe-yo Yesu Keliso aku vehimeya giveleku
be gave'afositolo, higa vaita yaku laumamala againe
badi keke miYuda tu yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina fafali
moya'aina agaidiya Bana againe hinavetumagana-yo
bonana hina'abina be higa Keliso ana egana ginalakata.
6 Kadu omi tovetumagana Loma againe meda badi tovetu-
magana fafali moya'aina agaidiya buye Yaubada gikovami be
Yesu Keliso yana kaliva yana vevine wanamiyami.
7 E, omi miLoma gaveyao moya'aimi Yaubada agaimiya
ginuwanuwa ada givegidemi be yana kaliva mahamahal-
imiyao wanamiyami omi kalivai-mina yami leta ga'etoladina
be wana'itana. Yaubada Tamada kadu yada Kaiwabu Yesu
Keliso hinanuwadogemi kadu ase'asemi hinakiveniwalov-
ina.

Folo nuwanuwana lakahina ginana Loma tovetumagana
gina'itadi.

8 Keke gavana fa'ina tu yami vetumagana valeyana fafali
moya'aina agaidiya ginanauna fa'ina, yaku ve'o'ola againe
Yesu Keliso ana egana gayakayakahina tu yaku Yaubada
againe omi miLoma yami vetumagana fa'ina gavesivesiule.
9 Yaubada fa'ine yaku wa'asehawahega gafififaisewa be
Venuwa'ata Yamumuna Natuna fa'ine galulumamalena.
Yaubada gihalamaneku tu gagahegahe tova moya'aina yaku
ve'o'ola againe ami egana gayakayakahina.
10 E, gave'ove'o'ola higa boi keke akufaiweya gada'ela
gada'itami fa'ina, ka'i tova adamoya Yaubada ginahawa-
hegeku be tamo eda ginayauni-yo akufaiweya agaimiya
gana'ela.
11 Nuwanuwaku lakahina gana'ela gana'itami be higa
yaku ela omi agaimiya guwana Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana
abavetala tamo wananuhagani-yo Yesu Keliso ana halamana
againe wanafaiwala.
12 Yaku nuwanuwa hidede amine higa buye
kanave'aveluveluga. Yami vetumagana againe omi iya
ase'aseku wanakivevatuna, ada yaku vetumagana againe
iya omi ase'asemi ganakivevatuna.
13 Tobohiyakweyao nuwanuwaku wanahalamanena tova
a gavaiyehi gavevevai yaku elavaguvagu agaimiya gada'ela

1:7: Ga 1:15 2Ti 2:8 Ga 2:7

tu gaga-wayoga. Yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina mali fafali
agaidiya galumamaledi be yaku laumamala guwana ganuha-
gana amine, meda nuwanuwaku omi agaimiya gana'ela
ganalulumamala-yo yaku faisewa guwana tamo gana'itana.
14 Yaubada aku vehimeya giveleku fa'ina gilubodaku be
Yesu Keliso fa'ine kaliva moya'aidi agaidiya ganalluluma-
mala. E, kaliva wamelaleya kadu kaliva wawala'aiya kaliva
nuwanuwahuyadiyao kadu kaliva fanifanidiyao au kaliva
moya'aidiyao agaidiya ganalulumamala.
15 Gilubodaku be kaliva moya'aidiyao ganalulumamaledi
fa'ina nuwanuwaku lakahina omi kaliva Loma againe
wamimiyami-ma agaimiya Venuwa'ata Yamumuna
ganalulumamalena.

Venuwa'ata Yamumuna gaitoma fifiwalana.

16 Mena Venuwa'ata Yamumuna keke
gada'iwowomumuyeni. Venuwa'ata Yamumuna keke
gaitoma kowakowana. Au Yaubada yana Venuwa'ata
Yamumuna againe yana faiwala-mo'a giseyemaunena, higa
gaveyao moya'aidi Bana againe hivetumagana, medema
yadi koyona agaidiya gikibababaledi. Nagona ide miYuda
Venuwa'ata Yamumuna kamidinogalina tu muliya omi keke
miYuda tu yo'o tulimiyao kalivai-mina wanogalina.
17 Venuwa'ata Yamumuna gihawavemogatala
gavaiya'amine Yaubada ginaseda yegayegadeyao Bana
matane. Yada yegayega hidede amine. Yesu Keliso againe
kavetumagana fa'ina, ide tokoyona nonogana Yaubada
ide fa'ideya gigahe gigayo, “Badi kaliva yegayegadiyao.”
Ada ka'i vetumagana againe kanamiyami inubane be gina
ana abalauyabu, au ide yegayegadeyao Yaubada matane
kanamiyami. Meda tuwaina Yaubada Veyao Tuwaina ana
bukiya yada yegayega inubana fa'ina gigahe gigayo,
Hai kaliva vetumagana againe gimimiyami fa'ina
bana yegayegana Yaubada matane, medema
wayawaina velemo'ena ginamiyami.

Tomiyababi moya'aida ada wavita Yaubada matane.

18 Tu Yaubada lobameya gimimiyami-ma yana ila'a
tomiyababi koyodiyao agaidiya ahe gi'ivemogatalina.
Yana ivemogatala hidede amine. Tomiyababi Yaubada
hivekwaulaugena be koyona moya'aina hififaisewana fa'ina,
yana ila'a guwana higa adi matahiwadi hinanuhagana. Yadi
dewa koyona againe Yaubada yana nuwanuwa velemo'ena
hive'alatagona.

1:15: 1Te 1:8 Ef 1:16 Lo 15:23-24 **1:17:** 1Ko 1:18,24 Lo 3:22, Hab 2:4 **1:18:** Kl 3:5-6

19-20 Wa'ita, gavadi Yaubada fa'ine adifaiweya hinahalamanena medema keke gidasevauyeni, au gi'ivemogatalina. Gavaiya'amine gi'ivemogatalini? Me yana aibubuna againe. Boi tuwai-lokalokana Yaubada babi gibubuna ana toveya be ginunauwena tova hidevama Bana inubana kadu yana faiwala miyamiya-vagahina kabu'avane gidadauda be kaliva hi'itahalamanena. Keke matadiya Yaubada hida'itani tu yana aibubuna againe Bana'e velemo'ena gimiyamiya-vagata Yaubada kadu yana faiwala au miyamiya-vagahina ma hi'itahalamanena. Yaubada ana ita'ita yana aibubuna againe hi'itahalamanena fa'ina, keke adifaiweya hinagahe hinagayo, "Ime fanifanimeyao fa'ina, akoyo." Taumadi Yaubada ana halamana au adifaiweya, tu Bana inubana keke hidanuwenuweni fa'ina givematahiwadiyedi.

21 Yadi koyona hidede amine. Badi kaliva koyodiyao Yaubada hihalamanena nonogana, keke Bana againe hidavesivesiule kadu ana egana keke hidakikilakahini hidagagayo, "O velemona Yaubada." Au yadi nuwanuwa give'iyohoyoho kadu nuwadi gifani, e gi'uyuyu-mo'a.

22 Higahegahe higa vaita badi nuwanuwahuyadiyao tu tagadi gikulu.

23 Yaubada Tomiya-vagata ana hawadavadava hidibutoyogena kadu yana kaiwabu hagihagi-mo'ena hikilowena. Tu ikilukiluma hihawadavadavadi, ikilukilumai-dina adi ita vaita tomiyababi yawaidi keke miyamiya-vagahina amine, kadu vaita manuga amine kadu vaita kevakeva nunudadanidiyao amine kadu kevakeva gayagayagidiyao amine.

Kaliva yadi dewa tulina tulina koyo-mo'ena.

24 Tu badi mena dewa kwavakwavana againe hihawahegedi fa'ina, Yaubada yadi nuwanuwa aya'ayafanina agaidiya gihegedi-yo hihuluhuluva koyona. Dewa wowowomumuna hififaisewana higa wowodi buye hive'akikivekoyo.

25 Yaubada velemo'ena ma hikilowena tu gaitoma i'ibubunidi agaidiya hihawahegedi be hihawadavadavadi. Bana adi To'aibubuna keke hidanuwenuweni, Bana ana egana ma gilubodada be kanakikilakahina tova inaga inaga keke ana abalauyabu. Ehe hidedemi.

26 Tu mena gaitoma-kawowodi agaidiya hihawahawahegedi fa'ina, Yaubada yadi nuwanuwa aya'ayafanina wowowomumuna agaidiya gihegedi. Higa yadi vevine keke kaliva agaidiya hida'ayafana Yaubada adi ayauna

---

1:19-20: Sam 19:1 **1:21:** Ef 4:17-18 **1:23:** Sam 106:20

giveledi amine. Au vevine mali vevine hi'aya'ayafanedi be hivemavemai.
27 Meda anafaiweya kaliva keke nuwanuwadi vevine buye hinadauda Yaubada adi ayauna giveledi amine. Au mali kaliva agaidiya matadi giludigadigaga-mo'a be dewa wowowomumuna buye hififaisewana. Mededе amine hive-tuvetubo fa'ina, adi matahiwadi mena dewa koyo-mo'ena gilubodana-ma amine wowodiya hinunuhagana.
28 Kadu'e hinuwanuwa vaita Yaubada ana halamana gaitoma-kawowo yo hivekwaulaugena fa'ina, Yaubada nuwadi uyu'uyuyuna againe gihegedi-yo dewa keke gidalubodadi-ma hihuluhuluvina.
29 Nuwanuwa koyo-mo'ena tulina tulina agaidiya himaga. Tova moya'aina dewa koyona hififaisewana, hi'ita'italuvadiga, hinuwanuwa vaita mali kaliva hinakikivekoyodi. Kadu ga'uma'uma luve'alika vekwageya ve'alololo itaveloi ve'awayahayaha nuwadi gi'abi-mo'ena.
30 Kadu hiveyaveyaina, mali kaliva adi egana hikikivekoy-ona, Yaubada hivenivenibainena, hi'i'ihawadamana, taudiyao adi egana hikikilakahina kadu hiseselakalaka. Koyona ivaguna ana huluva hi'iveyemaunina. Hinadiyao tamadiyao bonadi hidibudibutoyogena.
31 Badi kalivai-dina u'udi keke, yadi wonadabadaba vaita gahe-kawowo, nuwakabubu kadu hinekalikali keke ma'ita hidahalamaneni. Au hidede amine yadi koyona ana loi.
32 Yaubada vehimeya gisena vaita badi mena dewa koyona hififaisewana-ma kalivai-dina gilubodadi be alika hinanuhagana. Mena vehimeyai-nadi hihalamanena nonogana mena koyonai-dina agaidiya hihawahawahegedi tu keke hida'ilova. Ada keke taudiyaogaga koyonai-dina hidafifaisewadi, au mali kaliva meda hififaisewana-ma hihawaveyamumuyedi.

2

Yaubada yana laufata tunutunugina.

1 A, o'eni-ma mali kaliva yana dewa koyona fa'ina uhawavekoyoyena. Ugahe ugayo, “Bana gikoyo fa'ina Yaubada aimo ginalaufata.” O keke unagahe fa'ina koyona kadu mene o againiya gidadauda. Hida hima koyonai-dina bana gifififaisewadi-ma kadu o ufifaisewadi fa'ina, bana uhawavekoyoyena tu kadu o tauni uhawavekoyoye.
2 Ide kahalamanena Yaubada gilubodana be kaliva yadi koyona fa'ina ginalaufata.

1:32: 1Veh 18:22 2Ko 12:20

3 Au o vaita hakwadi yo unuwanuwa vaita Yaubada
yana laufata una'oseni? Mali kaliva yadi koyona fa'ina
uhawavekoyoyedi tu o tauni koyonai-dina ufifaisewadi.
Makewa o keke afaiweya Yaubada yana laufata una'oseni.
4 Yaubada gihinekalikaliye. Ya koyona fa'ina keke gi-
damadulaufata, au gi'atuvefa'ile. Mena yana hinekalikali
yana atuvefa'ila fa'ina ma'i uwowomumuyena o ka'i keke?
Vaita udahalamaneni Yaubada gihinekalikaliye be higa ya
dewa koyona unahegeni-yo Bana againe unahagavila.
5 Tu ide omi miYuda wanogali! Nuwami fanifanina kadu
tagami kuluna ada keke wadahagavilami fa'ina, yami koyona
ana laufata wakikiveba'una. Aimo tova mulina Yaubada
kaliva ginavedewayaugida tunutunugina be badi koyodiyao
yana ila'a guwana hinanuhagana ana toveya, yami koyona
ana laufata lakahi-mo'ena wanavaina.
6 Kaliva sa'eyana sa'eyana gavaimi gavaimi hihuluhuluva,
ka'i yamumuna o ka'i koyona, medemi adi laufata Yaubada
ginaveledi.
7 Kaliva tufoidi tova moya'aina yadi wa'atuvefa'ila
hihuluhuluva yamumuna be higa Yaubada
ginahawaveyamumuyedi-yo hinakaiwabu be Bana buye
hinamiyamiya-vagata. Yaubada badi kalivai-dina yawai-
vagahidi ginaveledi.
8 Tu kaliva tufoidi taudiyaogaga yadi nuwanuwa
hi'ita'itave'avina ada nuwanuwa velemo'ena hikilokilowena
kadu dewa koyona himulimuliyena. Yaubada badi kalivai-
dina agaidiya gina'ila'a be adi matahiwadi ginaveledi.
9 Tomiyababi gaveyao moya'aidi koyona hihuluhuluvina,
medema vita ase'u'aulolo hinanuhagana. Nagona miYuda
kalivai-dana ada laufata koyona kananuhagana tu kadu yo'o
tulidiyao kalivai-dina buye'i hinanuhagana.
10 Atu gaveyao moya'aidi hihuluhuluva hagihagina,
medema kaiwabu davadava aseniwalova hinanuhagana.
Nagona miYuda kalivai-dana mena laufata hagihagina
kanamidinuhagana tu kadu yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina buye'i
hinanuhagana.
11 Fa'ina Yaubada yana laufata tunutunugina. Ka'i
kwanamiYuda o ka'i keke kwanamiYuda tu yo'o tulina
kalivana digo, adi laufata leleleya.

Moya'aida laufata yada dewa amine kananuhagana.

12 Badi keke miYuda tu yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina Mosese
yana vehimeya keke hidahalamaneni. Ka'i badi kalivai-
dina keke mena adi wavehimeya tu hinakoyo, au meda keke
mena adi wavehimeya tu hinabwavi. Keke vehimeyai-nadi

2:11: Md 16:27 2Te 1:8 1Fi 1:17

ana dibutoyoga fa'ina hinabwavi, au taudiyao hikoyo fa'ina
hinabwavi be keke Yaubada buye hinamiyami. Ide miYuda
Mosese yana vehimeya kahalamanena. Ka'i ide kalivai-
dana we'a ada wavehimeya tu kanakoyo, au Yaubada mena
vehimeyai-nadi ana dibutoyoga fa'ina ginavedewayaugida
be ada laufata ginaveleda.
13 Wa'ita, gaveyao yegayegadiyao Yaubada matane? Keke
vehimeya ana tonogala. Au vehimeya ana to'idibumuhiga
yegayegadiyao Yaubada matane. Ka'i tamo hakwadi
vehimeyai-nadi gida'ita'itave'avina, kadu medema fa'ine
Yaubada gidagahe gidagayo, “Bana kaliva yegayegana Iya
matakuya.”
14 Badi keke miYuda tu yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina Mosese
yana vehimeya keke hidahalamaneni. Tu ka'i taudiyao yadi
nuwenuweya vehimeyai-nadi gigahe amine ma hidahuluva,
au mena keke adi wavehimeya nonogana vehimeya ana
nuwanuwa yadi dewa againe hidaseyemaunena.
15 Mosese yana vehimeya badi keke agaidiya gidadauda
tu mena vehimeyai-nadi ana nuwanuwa, vehimeya kadu
hawata, ase'asediya gidadauda ma yadi dewa againe hiseye-
maunena. Kadu togahe nuwafoudiya yana gahe againe hiha-
lamanena vehimeya ana nuwanuwa ase'asediya gidadauda,
fa'ina hinahuluva koyona amine o dakeya yadi nuwenuweya
hi'ayaunena, o ka'i hinahuluva yamumuna amine o lugo-
lagola yadi nuwenuweya hi'ayaunena. Au hidede amine
kahalamanena vehimeya ana nuwanuwa ase'asediya gi-
dadauda.
16 Aimo tova mulina Yaubada yana vedewayauga ana
toveya au hidede amine ginalakayemu. Medema tovai-
nadi Yaubada yana vehimeya againe Yesu Keliso ide kaliva
yada nuwahinage kadu yada dewa sevasevauyana fa'ina gi-
navedewayaugida. Au hidede amine Venuwa'ata Yamumuna
iya galulumamalena-ma gigahe.

MiYuda Mosese yana vehimeya hihalamanena fa'ina

hiselakalaka tu vehimeyai-nadi keke hida'itave'avini.

17 Tu o'eni ma tauni a egana ukilakahina ugayo,
“Iya kwanamiYuda, Mosese yana vehimeya againe
galuluve'avina. Iya Yaubada gahalamanena fa'ina, iya Bana
yana yo'o kalivana.”
18 Au hidede amine ugahegahe ada velemodi o halamani,
Yaubada yana nuwanuwa uhalamanena, kadu Mosese yana
vehimeya againe usikulu fa'ina hadema dewa yamumuna
hadema dewa koyona ma afaiweya unaluve'uve'una.

2:16: Md 7:21, Ye 1:22 1Ko 4:5

19 O unuwave'avina vaita o badi matadi gi'uyuyuna-ma
adi tokivetuvetunu kadu badi yadi nuwanuwa uyu'uyuyuna
againe himimiyami-ma o tomahala nuwadi ana tokivema-
hala.
20 O badi fanifanidiyao ukivetuvetunudi kadu kabi'odiyao
uvehavehawaledi. O Mosese yana vehimeya uhalamanena
fa'ina, uvaitana halamana kadu nuwanuwa velemo'ena
matatabuna udaluyabuni.
21 O mali kaliva uvehawaledi tu o'eni ma mene tamo
halamana tauni uvehawale o ka'i keke? O kai'afu fa'ina
ululumamala tu mene tamo gavadi o uki'afuna o ka'i keke?
22 O mali kaliva uhawatadi ugayo, "Keke wanakelele." Tu
hawata kelele fa'ina o ma'i u'itave'avina o ka'i keke? Kilu-
mina uhawave'iyohoyohoyena. Mene tamo lokoloko kilu-
mina yadi manuwa-tafalolo agaidiya uki'afuna o ka'i keke?
23 O'eni Mosese yana vehimeya fa'ina uselakalaka ugayo,
"Ime miYuda Yaubada yana vehimeya Mosese awane
gilakayemu-ma ahalamanena. Mena vehimeyai-nadi ana
kaiwabu lakahi-mo'ena." Tu omi moya'aimi vehimeyai-nadi
wayawelina fa'ina Yaubada mena vehimeya givelemi-ma
u'ihawadamanena.
24 Mena ihawadamana fa'ina Veyao Tuwaina ana buki
gigahe gigayo,
Omi miYuda yami dewa koyona fa'ina, yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-
dina Yaubada ana egana hihawatagona.

Yaubada yana iya'iyaya keke wowomiyagaga au kadu nuwamiya wanatomogolohina.

25 Ide omi miYuda agaimiya kadu ganagahe. Tuwaina
fwefweyamiya Yaubada yana iya'iyaya wowomi againe hit-
omogolohina. Ka'i Mosese yana vehimeya wana'itave'avina,
au ami tomogolota gaitoma lakahina. Atu ka'i vehimeya
wanayawelina, au ami ita'ita vaita Yaubada yana iya'iyaya
keke wowomiya hidatomogolohini.
26 Ka'i badi yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina Yaubada yana
iya'iyaya keke wowodiya hidatomogolohini-ma Mosese yana
vehimeya ana nuwanuwa hi'idibumuhigena, au adi ita'ita
Yaubada matane gavaiya'amine? Wona velemona badi vaita
Yuda kaliva iya'iyayai-nadi wowodiya hitomogolohina-ma
amidiya Yaubada matane.
27 Badi yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina Yaubada yana
iya'iyaya keke wowodiya hidatomogolohini tu vehimeya
hi'ita'itave'avina amanadi omi miYuda hinatubutagomi.
Badi kalivai-dina adi tomogolota keke tu vehimeya
hi'ita'itave'avina. Omi miYuda Yaubada yana vehimeya

2:24: Isi 36:22

Mosese buki againe gi'etoladina-ma wahalamanena kadu yana iya'iyaya wowomiya gidadauda nonogana vehimeyai-nadi wayaweyawelina. Medema fa'ina yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina omi miYuda hinatubutagomi.

28-29 Gaveyao Yaubada yana kaliva velemo'ena? Omi miYuda wagahe wagayo, “Ime miYuda moya'aima Yaubada yana kaliva. Ime Yuda kaliva Yaubada yana iya'iyaya wowomeya hitomogolohina Yaubada yana vehimeya Mosese buki againe gi'etoladina-ma amine fa'ina, ime Yaubada yana kaliva. Kadu tamameyao hinameyao Yuda kalivana vevi-nena fa'ina ime ama egana miYuda.” Hidede amine omi wagahe tu keke. Hai kaliva bana nuwane Alu'aluwa Ma-halina yana iya'iyaya gitomogolohina, medema Yaubada yana kaliva velemo'ena ada kanavewagana vaita bana kwanamiYuda. Bana ana tomogolota ma au nuwane tu keke wowone, kadu tomogolota inubana Alu'aluwa Mahalina againe atu keke buki yana vehimeya againe. Ada bana kalivai-nadi ana egana ana kailakata keke kaliva agaidiya au Yaubada againe ginanuhagana.

3

Yaubada yana gahe keke-mo'a ginayawelini.

1 Tu mena yaku gahe Yuda kaliva wowoda ana tomogolota fa'ina ka'i kaliva sa'eyana ginagahe ginagayo, “Gava ya-mumu againe ide miYuda badi yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina katubuhegedi? Wowoda ana tomogolota againe gava ya-mumu kanuhagani?”

2 Me yamumu moya'aina, e yamumu tulina tulina ide miYuda kanuhagana. Yamumu sa'eyana ganamidiyakahina higa Yaubada Bana bona-mo'ena ide miYuda agaideya gi-hawavemogatalena be higa tomiyababi matatabudi kana-hawaveleveledi. Hidedemi ada vehimeya giveleda.

3 Kadu'e tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada yana veyao ide miYuda agaideya gisena be giwonadabadaba vaita gina'itave'avida. Tu yada yo'o kalivadi tufoidi moya'aidi Yaubada bonana keke hidavetumaganeni ada yana veyao hikilowena. Gavaiyami? Badi hikilowena fa'ina, ka'i kanagahe vaita Yaubada yana wonadabadaba yada yo'o ada itave'avina fa'ina gidayawelini? Keke, keke-mo'a!

4 Omi wahalamanena kaliva ma hiveve'afwayafwaya tu Yaubada keke-mo'a gidafwaya. Au gavaimi gigahe medemi gigugai. Meda anafaiweya Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigahe gigayo,

---

2:28-29: Kl 2:11

Ka'i O Yaubada unagahe, au makewa kaliva moya'aidi ya
gahe au velemo'ena ma hina'itahalamanena. Ka'i
kaliva hinahawavekoyoye, au makewa yadi gahe
fwaya ma kabu'avane ginayemu.
Hidedemi tokaiwabu Devida Veyao Tuwaina ana buki againe
gigahe.
5 Tu tamo hakwadi hida babi ana nuwanuwa amine
ginagahe ginagayo, "Ka'i ide kahuluva koyona, au
mali kaliva Yaubada yana huluva tunutunugi-mo'ena
himadu'itana. Gavadi-yo yada koyona againe Yaubada
yana huluva tunutunugina kakivemahalina nonogana
givematahiwadiyeda? Bana hima Yaubada keke
tunutunugina." Ka'i hidede amine kanagahe o ka'i keke?
Keke, keke-mo'a!
6 Yaubada gihuluhuluva tunutunuginaga. Ka'i Bana keke
kaliva tunutunugina digo, kadu keke tomiyababi moya'aida
anafaiweya ginavedewayaugida.
7 Kadu kaliva sa'eyana ginagahe ginagayo, "Yaku fwaya
againe kaliva Yaubada yana gahe au velemo'ena ma hi-
madu'itana. Gavadi-yo yaku fwaya Yaubada yana kaiwabu
gikivetubugina nonogana tokoyona adi matahiwadi giveledi
amine aku matahiwadi ginaveleku?"
8 Ka'i medema gahe velemo'ena digo, kaliva tufoidi kadu
hinagahegahe hinagayo, "Kanahuluva koyona be higa mali
kaliva yada koyona againe Yaubada kaliva hagihagi-mo'ena
ma hinamadu'itana." E, kaliva tufoidi hiveyaineku higa vaita
mena gahe-nadi amine gadavehawala. Gaveyao medede
amine higahegahe, medema gilubodadi be adi matahiwadi
hinanuhagana.

Keke tamo hakwadi yegayegana Yaubada matane.

9 Hida kagahe ime miYuda yamumu moya'aina
anuhagana. Medema fa'ina gavaimi kananuwanuwa? Ka'i
ide miYuda badi yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina Yaubada matane
katubuhegedi o ka'i keke? Keke, keke-mo'a! Nuwanuwa
koyona ide miYuda givehimeyeda kadu omi yo'o tulimiyao
kalivai-mina givehimeyemi, au moya'aida koyona ana
kaliva, ada ita leleleya.
10 Meda Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigahe gigayo,
Keke tamo hakwadi yegayegana Yaubada matane, keke-mo'a.
11 Keke tamo hakwadi eda tunutunugina gidahalamaneni,
keke tamo hakwadi Yaubada gidaleleleni.
12 Kaliva moya'aidi Yaubada yana eda hihegena,
moya'aidi yadi nuwanuwa balana
keke tamo hakwadi gidahuluva yamumuna, keke-mo'a.

3:8: 2Ti 2:13 Sam 51:4

13 Yadi gahe vaita lahi yauyaugina ana lada amine.
Meyadi fwaya againe gimaga.
Yadi veyaina ma vaita oloto awabugodi koyona amine.
14 Hinuwanuwakoyove'ine fa'ina wonakoyokoyo agaidiya
awadi gimaga.
15 Himaduve'amunumunuga be higa kaliva hinaluve'alikadi.
16 Fafali moya'aina agaidiya hinunudadana
kaliva koyodiyao adi iya'iyaya gidadauda,
ase'u'aulolo kadu kaliva adi kivekoyo.
17 Kukuya ana eda keke hidahalamaneni.
18 Yaubada keke ma'ita hidamatauseni.
Au hidedemi Yaubada kaliva moya'aida yada dewa fa'ina
Veyao Tuwaina ana buki againe gigahe.

19 Tu ide miYuda kahalamanena Yaubada vehimeya tulina tulina agaideya gisena, ada gilubodada be vehimeyai-dina matatabudi kana'itave'avidi. Atu keke kada'itave'avini fa'ina, ide miYuda kadu omi yo'o tulimiyao kalivai-mina buye kahuluhuluva koyona ma moya'aida Yaubada matane kave'amata. E, Yaubada ide tomiyababi moya'aida yada koyona fa'ina ginavedewayaugida be ada laufata ginaveleda.

20 Moya'aida Yaubada yana vehimeya kayawelidi fa'ina, Yaubada keke tamo hakwadi fa'ine ginagahe ginagayo, "Bana yaku vehimeya gi'itave'avidi fa'ina, bana kaliva yegayegana Iya matakuya." Mena vehimeyai-dina agaidiya keke yada yegayega gidayemu. Au vehimeyai-dina agaidiya yada nuwanuwa koyona ka'ayaunena.

Kaliva yada yegayega Yaubada matane inubana ma vetumagana.

21 Tu tova adamoya Yaubada mali eda yada yegayega Bana matane fa'ina givehawaleda. Boi tuwai-mo'ena Mosese yana buki-vehimeya againe kadu Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina yadi etoladi againe edai-nadi fa'ina hilukahihiyena. Ada mena yada yegayega Yaubada matane ana eda tulina keke Mosese yana vehimeya ana dibumuhiga againe gidave'inuba.

22-23 Au eda tulina inubana ma Yesu Keliso ana vetumagana againe. E, gaveyao moya'aidi Keliso againe hivetumagana, medema tokoyona nonogana Yaubada badi fa'idiya gigahe gigayo, "Badi kaliva yegayegadiyao Iya matakuya." Yada koyona fa'ina ime miYuda kadu omi yo'o tulimiyao kalivai-mina ada ita leleleya Yaubada matane, fa'ina ide kaliva moya'aida koyona kafaisewani-yo Yaubada ana ita mahamahali-mo'ena againe ada ita itababubabuna.

3:20: Lo 3:23 Sam 14:1-3 Sam 5:9, 140:3 Sam 10:7 **3:20:** Gah 1:16 Sam 36:1 Ga 2:16, Lo 7:7

24 Meda ide moya'aida yada koyona fa'ina yogoyogo-
nideyao kamiyami-tu Yesu Keliso gitutuvehobuda. Ada
Yaubada yana nuwadoga kaliva moya'aida agaideya gihawa-
hegena be Yesu Keliso yana tutuvehobu fa'ina ide tokoyona
nonogana giseda yegayegadeyao Bana matane.
25 Yaubada Yesu Keliso giyemaunena be gina'alika higa
Bana dayagina gimadu-yo kaliva yadi koyona ana laufata
giyawelina be Yaubada yana ila'a ginahavaina. Ada ka'i ide
Yesu Keliso againe kanavetumagana, au Bana dayagina yada
koyona ginayawelini-yo Yaubada yana ila'a agaideya gina-
havaina. Gavadi-yo Yaubada Yesu Keliso giyemauneni-yo
koyona ana laufata fa'ina gi'alika? Me mededemana againe
kanahalamanena Bana kaliva tunutunugina higa kaliva yadi
koyona fa'ina makewa gilaufata. Ka'i keke ginalaufata digo,
kadu keke kaliva tunutunugina. Tova tuwaina Yaubada
kaliva gi'atuvefa'iledi be yadi koyona keke gidamadulaufata,
tu tova adamoya Yesu Keliso giyemaunena be koyona ana
laufata fa'ina gi'alika.
26 E, tova adamoya kaliva yada koyona fa'ina Yaubada
Yesu againe gilaufata be higa yana nuwanuwa tunutunugina
ma ginaseyemaunena. Ada au hidede amine kahalama-
nena Yaubada kaliva tunutunugina. Kadu yada koyona Yesu
againe gilaufata fa'ina, ide tokoyona gaveyao Yesu kavetuma-
ganena, medema giseda yegayegadeyao Bana matane.

27 Hai ada egana ana kailakata? Keke, keke-mo'a! Ve-
himeya ka'idibumuhigedi fa'ina, ka'i adafaiweya kanase-
lakalaka vaita ide kaliva yegayegadeyao? Keke, keke-mo'a!
Fa'ina keke vehimeya ana idibumuhiga au yada vetuma-
gana Yesu againe fa'ina ide kaliva yegayegadeyao Yaubada
matane.
28 E, hidedemi kahalamanena, higa keke vaita Yaubada
yana vehimeya kada'idibumuhigedi fa'ina au Yesu kave-
tumaganena fa'ina Yaubada giseda yegayegadeyao Bana
matane.
29 Gavaimi wanuwanuwa? Ka'i Bana Yaubada au miYuda-
gaga yama Yaubada, ime agaimeya yana vehimeya Mosese
awane gisena-ma kalivai-mana? Keke-mo'a. Au Bana'e kadu
yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina buye yadi Yaubada.
30 Yaubada Bana'e au sa'eyanaga ada yana nuwanuwa
kaliva moya'aida agaideya sa'eyanaga. Ime miYuda gaveyao
Yesu againe avetumagana, au medema Yaubada gisema
yegayegameyao Bana matane. Omi yo'o tulimiyao kalivai-
mina gaveyao Yesu againe wavetumagana, au medema
Yaubada gisemi yegayegamiyao Bana matane.
31 Yesu againe kavetumagana fa'ina, keke-mo'a Yaubada
yana vehimeya tuwai-mo'ena gisena-ma kadakiloweni. Au

vehimeyai-nadi kahawaveyamumuyena.

4

Abelahamo givetumagana fa'ina, bana kaliva yegayegana Yaubada matane.

1 Tu ide miYuda bwaneneda lakahina Abelahamo fa'ina ganagahe. Ka'i bana Yaubada yana vehimeya gidibumuhigena fa'ina Yaubada matane giyegayega o ka'i gavaiyami?

2 Ka'i bana yana idibumuhiga fa'ina Yaubada gidasena yegayegana Bana matane digo, yana idibumuhiga fa'ina anafaiweya tauna ana egana gidakilakahina. Atu keke tamo gavadi gidadauda-yo anafaiweya Yaubada matane tauna ana egana gidakilakahini.

3 Yana yegayega Yaubada matane fa'ina, Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gavaimi gigahe? Gigayo,

Abelahamo Yaubada givetumaganena, ada yana vetumagana fa'ina Yaubada bana fa'ine gigahe gigayo, Bana kaliva yegayegana Iya matakuya.

4 Wa'ita, ka'i kaliva taubada sa'eyana againe ginafaisewa, bana taubada mani ginavelena. Keke gidagahe vaita nuwakabubu gidaveleni. Au gigayo, “Bana yana idibumuhiga fatana gavelena.”

5 Atu Yaubada kaliva yana yegayega Bana matane fa'ina keke faisewa ana nuwanuwa amine gidahuluva. Hai kaliva yana yegayega Yaubada matane fa'ina keke yana idibumuhiga againe ginaluluve'avina au yana vetumagana Yaubada againe ginasena, medema fa'ine Yaubada ginagahe ginagayo, “Bana kaliva yegayegana Iya matakuya.” Ka'i ide tokoyona Yaubada againe kanavetumagana, au ide tokoyona nonogana yada vetumagana fa'ina ide fa'ideya ginagahe ginagayo, “Badi kaliva yegayegadiyao Iya matakuya.”

6 Meda anafaiweya tuwai-mo'ena tokaiwabu Devida kaliva yegayegana Yaubada matane fa'ine gigahe. Bana kaliva yana idibumuhiga fa'ina Yaubada keke gidanuwanuwa tu yana vetumagana ginuwenuweni-yo bana fa'ine gigahe gigayo, “Bana kaliva yegayegana Iya matakuya.” E, bana kalivai-nadi yana vemwamwala lakahina fa'ina Devida Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gilukahihi gigayo,

7 Kaliva gaveyao yadi sidamana
Yaubada giyawelina kadu
yadi koyona givekwaulaugena,
medema yadi vemwamwala gavatubuga!
8 Hai kaliva yana koyona fa'ina
Kaiwabu keke ginalaufata,

3:31: Lo 1:17, 3:9 Ef 2:8 1Yn 4:10 **3:31:** Ga 2:16 Lo 10:12

medema yana vemwamwala gavatubuga!
Hidedemi Devida gigahe.

Keke wowoda ana tomogolota au yada vetumagana againe kayegayega.

9 Tu mena vemwamwala Devida gilukahihiyena-ma ka'i ime miYuda wowomeya iya'iyaya hitomogolohina-ma kalivai-mana ama loi gagana ananuhagana? Keke-mo'a. Au kadu badi yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina adi tomogolota keke ma yadi vetumagana againe vemwamwalai-nadi hinanuhagana. Hidedemi kahalamanena fa'ina Yaubada bonana ahe kayakahina gigayo, “Abelahamo yana vetumagana fa'ina, bana fa'ine Yaubada gigahe gigayo, Bana kaliva yegayegana Iya matakuya.”

10 Gava tova Yaubada hidedemi gigahe? Yaubada yana iya'iyaya Abelahamo wowone ahe hitomogolohini-yo gigahe o ka'i aimo keke hidatomogolohini tu gigahe? Me Yaubada yana iya'iyaya Abelahamo wowone aimo keke hidatomogolohini tu Yaubada gigahe vaita bana kaliva yegayegana.

11 Nagona Yaubada gigahe vaita Abelahamo yana vetumagana fa'ina bana kaliva yegayegana Bana matane tu muliya Yaubada givehimeyena be yana iya'iyaya wowone hitomogolohina. Medema aituha higa vaita ginahalamanena aimo wowona ana tomogolota keke gidavaini tu yana vetumagana Yaubada againe gimadusena fa'ina yana yegayega Bana matane ginuhagana. Yana vetumagana wai ginagona tu iya'iyaya wai gimulina. Hidede amine Abelahamo againe gilakayemu be higa gaveyao moya'aidi Yaubada yana iya'iyaya keke wowodiya hidatomogolohini tu Bana againe hivetumagana-yo gigahe vaita badi yegayegadiyao Bana matane, medema vaita Abelahamo bwaneneneyao ada bana bwanenedi.

12 Bana Abelahamo kadu ime miYuda bwanenema, Yaubada yana iya'iyaya wowomeya atomogolohina-ma kalivai-mana. Keke vaita wowoma ana tomogolota fa'ina bana bwanenema, keke. Au ime gaveyao Abelahamo tavagine ananauna higa bana aimo Yaubada yana iya'iyaya wowone keke hidatomogolohini tu Yaubada againe gimaduvetumagana amine ime avetumagana, medema Abelahamo bwaneneneyao ada bana ime bwanenema.

Gaveyao tovetumagana, medema Yaubada yana wonadabadaba agaidiya gisena.

13 Tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada Abelahamo againe giwonadabadaba gigayo, “O againiya kadu bwanenemomo

---

4:8: Aba 15:6, Ga 3:6 Sam 32:1-2

agaidiya babi matatabuna ganavelemi.” Keke vaita
Abelahamo Yaubada yana vehimeya gida'idibumuhigeni
fa'ina, Yaubada hidedemi gidawonadabadaba. Au bana
Yaubada givetumaganeni-yo gisena yegayegana Bana
matane fa'ina, Yaubada yana wonadabadaba bana againe
kadu bwaneneneyao agaidiya gisena.
14 Yaubada keke gidagahe vaita badi Mosese yana
vehimeya hi'idibumuhigena-ma yana wonadabadaba
guwana hinanuhagani. Au gigahe vaita badi Bana againe
hivetumagana-ma hinanuhagana. Ka'i badi vehimeya ana
todibumuhiga yana wonadabadaba guwana hidanuhagana
digo, ide Yaubada ana tovetumagana kadavetumagana-
kawowo kadu Yaubada yana wonadabadaba vaita gaitoma-
kawowo.
15 Yaubada yana wonadabadaba guwana keke Mosese
yana vehimeya ana idibumuhiga againe gidalakayemu.
Fa'ina ka'i Mosese yana vehimeya kanayawelina, keke
Yaubada yana wonadabadaba guwana kananuhagani au
Yaubada yana ila'a guwana kananuhagana. Ada ka'i keke
tamo vehimeya gidadauda digo, kadu keke tamo vehimeya
ana aiyawela gidadauda.
16 Tu vehimeya againe Yaubada yana ila'a guwana
gilakayemu fa'ina, yana wonadabadaba guwana
keke Mosese yana vehimeya ana idibumuhiga againe
gidalakayemu. Au vetumagana againe gilakayemu be
higa ide tovetumagana tokoyona nonogana Yaubada yana
nuwadoga againe yana wonadabadaba kananuhagana,
kadu Abelahamo bwaneneneyao gaveyao moya'aidi
yadi wavetumagana ma adifaiweya hinanuhagana. E,
Yaubada yana wonadabadaba guwana vetumagana againe
gilakayemu be higa ide miYuda yada wavetumagana
Mosese yana vehimeya ka'idibumuhigena-ma kalivai-
dana ada loi gagana kananuhagana. Au ide gaveyao
kavetumagana Abelahamo givetumagana amine, medema
buye kananuhagana. Bana Abelahamo vaita ide moya'aida
bwaneneda amine.
17 Meda anafaiweya tuwaina Yaubada Veyao Tuwaina ana
bukiya gigahe gigayo,
Iya ganagahe-yo yo'o tulidi tulidi o againiya hinatubuyemu.
Hidedemi Yaubada Abelahamo againe gigahe. Ada au bana
ide tovetumagana yo'o tulidi tulidi kalivai-dana bwaneneda
Yaubada matane. Abelahamo Yaubada againe givetuma-
gana, Bana'e to'alika alikeya gisivemidididi kadu yana gahe
againe gaitoma keke gidadauda-ma gilakayemu amanadi
Yaubadai-nadi.

4:17: Ga 3:18 Lo 5:13 Aba 17:5

Abelahamo yana vetumaganadona abave'ita ide fa'ideya.

18 Wa'ita, tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada Abelahamo againe gi-
gahe gigayo, “Ibadibadi adi vemoya'ai amine bwanenemomo
hinamoya'ai.” Abelahamo givekaliva nonogana keke gida-
gahe gidagayo, “Gavaimi be aku unuma hidamoya'ai?” Au
Yaubada yana gahe givetumaganena ada yana wavetuma-
gana gilulauboda. Ada au givetumagana amine, yo'o tulidi
tulidi tovetumaganai-dina bana againe hitubuyemu.

19 Boi Abelahamo ana malamala vaita wani hanaledi (100)
amine. Wowona giwelolo-mo'a keke anafaiweya kwamana
gina'ivetubugini. Kadu vavinena Sela utuna giwelolo-mo'a
keke anafaiweya ginavehifuga. Atu tauna wowona kadu
Sela yana vesilakai ginuwenuwena againe, yana vetuma-
gana keke gidagakowakowa.

20 E, yana vetumagana keke gidahegeni kadu Yaubada yana
wonadabadaba fa'ina keke gida'amalakibo. Au yana vetuma-
gana againe gifaiwala be Yaubada ana egana gikilakahina.

21 Ginuwave'avi-mo'ena vaita Yaubada giwonadabadaba
amine meda anafata ginahuluva.

22 Au hidede amine givetumaganadona fa'ina, Yaubada
bana fa'ine gigahe gigayo, “Bana kaliva yegayegana Iya
matakuya.”

23-24 Mena gahe ma keke bana anakaibe fa'ina Yaubada
bonana eto'etoladina againe gidadauda. Au kadu ide fa'ideya
Yaubada tuwaina gigaheye-vagahina, ide Bana'e Yesu yada
Kaiwabu alikeya gisivemididina-ma againe kavetumagana-
yo ide fa'ideya Yaubada ginagahe ginagayo, “Badi kaliva
yegayegadiyao Iya matakuya” ma ide kalivai-dana.

25 Yada Kaiwabu Yesu yada koyona fa'ina alikeya hi-
hegenauwena, ada yada yegayega Yaubada matane fa'ina
Yaubada alikeya gisivemididina be wayawaina gimimiyami.

5

Keliso gi'alika-yo ide kavetumaganena fa'ina,

ide Yaubada buye kaveyao.

1 Tu Yesu Keliso againe kavetumagana fa'ina, Yaubada
giseda yegayegadeyao Bana matane. Ada au hidede amine
kayegayega Yaubada matane fa'ina, ide Yaubada buye
kaveyao ada mena veyao yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso againe
give'inuba.

2 Yesu Keliso againe kavetumagana fa'ina, Bana'e Yaubada
yana ala hinagene givega'auleda be tova adamoya yana

4:25: Aba 15:5 Aba 17:17 Aba 15:6 **4:25:** Lo 15:4 Ais 53:5

nuwadoga ka'aya'ayaunena, ada kalulauboda vaita aimo
Yaubada buye kanakaiwabu fa'ina kavemwavemwamwala.
3 Kadu'e keke mena kaiwabugaga fa'ina kadav-
emwamwala. Au vita tulina tulina kaliva nimadiya
kavaivaina-ma fa'ina kavemwamwala. Fa'ina
kahalamanena ka'i vita tulina tulina agaidiya kanamidi
toyogina, au vitai-dina guwana atuvefa'ila.
4 Ada ka'i vita tulina tulina agaidiya kana'atu'atuvefa'ila,
au Yaubada gina'italuveluveda-yo ginahawaveyamu-
muyeda. Ada ka'i yada atuvefa'ila fa'ina Yaubada
ginahawaveyamumuyeda, au aimo Yaubada buye
kanakaiwabu ana tova fa'ina kanalulauboda.
5 Ada au makewa higa keke kanalauboda-wayoga.
Yaubada Alu'aluwa Mahalina agaideya gihawahegena be
higa Yaubada yana nuwanuwa lakahina lakahi-mo'ena
nuwahinagedeya kana'aya'ayaunena. Hidedemi Yaubada
yana nuwanuwa lakahi-mo'ena agaideya ka'aya'ayaunena
fa'ina, keke kanalulauboda-wayoga yo kanawowomumu.
6 Wa'ita, ide kowakowadeyao fa'ina keke adafaiweya
taudeyao kada'ihagihagiyeda. Ide aimo kowakowadeyao
ana toveya Keliso ide Yaubada ana tovekwaulauga fa'ideya
gi'alika. E, tova giluboda-mo'ena againe Keliso ide fa'ideya
gi'alika.
7 Vehimeya ana todibumuhiga ana lugolagola fa'ina kaliva
alika againe keke tauna ginamaduhawahegeni. Ka'iwa, ka'i
tonuwadoga fa'ine kaliva sa'eyana alika againe tauna gina-
maduhawahegena.
8 Atu ide keke toyamumu au aimo tokoyona tu Keliso ide
fa'ideya gi'alika. E, hidede amine Yaubada yana nuwanuwa
lakahina ide agaideya giseyemaunena higa ide aimo tokoy-
ona tu Keliso gi'iveninisena be fa'ideya gi'alika.
9 Keliso dayagina gimadu-yo kayegayega Yaubada matane
fa'ina, kadu makewa'e Bana'e Yaubada yana ila'a againe gi-
nakibababaleda be yada koyona fatana keke kananuhagani.
10 Boi ide Yaubada nibaineyao tu Natuna yana alika againe
giveyaoyeda. Bana Natuna yana alikeya veyao kanuha-
gana fa'ina, kadu makewa'e Keliso wayawaina ivaguna gim-
imiyami fa'ina kibababala kananuhagana.
11 Kadu'e keke veyaogaga fa'ina kadanuwave'avina. Au
tova adamoya yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso yada veyao ahe
gifaisewana fa'ina Yaubada yada vemwamwala giveleda.

Adama yana koyona againe alika gilakayemu tu Keliso

yana hawahega againe yawai-vagata gilakayemu.

5:11: Lo 3:24 Ye 1:2-3 Yo 3:16, 1Yn 4:10 **5:11:** Ef 1:7 Kl 1:22

12 Ide Yaubada buye kaveyao ma fa'ina kadu ganalukahihi.
Bana kaliva nagona yana koyona fa'ina koyona babi
againe gimidilakayemu. Kadu koyona fatana alika
meda gilakayemu. Bana gikoyo-yo gi'alika fa'ina, kadu
ide tomiyababi moya'aida bana againe katubuyemu-
ma agaideya alika gilakayemu, fa'ina ide buye koyona
kafaisewana.
13 Boi tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada yana vehimeya aimo keke
Mosese awane gidalakayemu ana toveya, tomiyababi koyona
hififaisewana tu vehimeya keke gidadauda fa'ina Yaubada
kaliva yadi koyona keke gidahawadi vaita medema ve-
himeya ana aiyawela.
14 Atu kaliva Adama againe hitubuyemu be hinunauwena
hinunauwena Mosese ana aituheya ma kalivai-dina koy-
ona hihuluhuluvini-yo hi'ali'alika. Gavadi-yo moya'aidi
alika ana eda againe hinauna? Me koyona hihuluhu-
luvina fa'ina hi'ali'alika. Tu vehimeya Mosese awane aimo
keke gidalakayemu fa'ina, yadi koyona keke kadavewagadi
vehimeya ana aiyawela Adama Yaubada yana vehimeya
sa'eyana giyawelina-ma amine. Bana kaliva nagona ma bana
kaliva velugana muliya gitubuyemu-ma ana abaluvefota,
higa Adama yana dewa sa'eyana guwana kaliva moya'aida
agaideya gidamana kadu Yesu yana dewa sa'eyana guwana
kaliva moya'aida givelugada.

15 Atu mena kaliva adi'iselu yadi dewa guwana keke lele-
leya au tulina tulina, fa'ina Yaubada yana nuwadoga keke
Adama yana koyona amine. Mena kalivai-nadi yana koy-
ona fa'ina, kaliva moya'aida alika kanuhagana. Atu Kaliva
sa'eyana yana nuwadoga fa'ina, kaliva tufoida moya'aida
Yaubada yana nuwakabubu kanuhagana. E, Yaubada
Yesu Keliso gihawahegena be Bana againe ginuwadogeda,
ginuwadoge-mo'eda.
16 Kadu'e Yaubada yana nuwadoga guwana keke
Adama yana koyona guwana amine. Bana kalivai-nadi
Yaubada yana vehimeya sa'eyana giyawelini-yo Yaubada
gilaufata gigayo, “Yaku vehimeya uyawelina fa'ina,
una'alika.” Atu muliya ide kaliva Yaubada yana vehimeya
moya'aina kayaweyawelini-yo Yaubada Yesu Keliso fa'ine
ginuwadogeda gigayo, “Omi kaliva yegayegamiyao Iya
matakuya.”
17 Bana Adama yana koyona fa'ina ide kaliva moya'aida
bana kalivai-nadi againe katubuyemu-ma alika ana abave-
himeya againe kamimiyami. Au hidedemi Adama yana
koyona guwana. Atu Kaliva sa'eyana higa Yesu Keliso yana
dewa guwana Adama yana dewa guwana gitubuhegena,

gitubuhege-mo'ena. E, Keliso yana alika fa'ina gaveyao moya'aida Yaubada yana nuwadoga lakahi-mo'ena kanuhagana kadu yana hawahega againe ide tokoyona nonogana yada yegayega Bana matane kavaina, medema vaita tofaiwala-mo'a amine wayawai-vagahida kamimiyami.

18 Yaku lukahihi dobona hidede amine. Bana Adama yana koyona sa'eyana guwana ma Yaubada kaliva moya'aida fa'ideya gigahe gigayo, “Badi tokoyona. Au agaidiya ganalaufata.” Meda anafaiweya Yesu Keliso yana dewa hagihagina sa'eyana guwana ma Yaubada kaliva gaveyao tovetumagana ma moya'aida fa'ideya gigahe gigayo, “Badi yegayegadiyao Iya matakuya. Au yawai-vagahidi ganaveledi.”

19 Kadu kaliva sa'eyana Yaubada yana vehimeya gidibutoyogena fa'ina, kaliva moya'aida kavetokoyona. Meda anafaiweya Kaliva sa'eyana Yaubada yana vehimeya gidibumuhigena fa'ina, moya'aida kavetoyegayegana Yaubada matane.

20 Tuwai-lokalokana Adama gikoyo againe, kaliva moya'aidi hikoyo hinunauwena tu muliya Yaubada yana vehimeya Mosese awane gilakayemu. Vehimeyai-nadi gilakayemu be higa vehimeya ana aiyawela againe kaliva yadi nuwanuwa koyodi kabu'avane hinayemu-yo yadi koyona ginalakata. Yadi koyona gilakata tu Yaubada yana nuwadoga gilakata-mo'a.

21 Gavadi-yo Yaubada yana nuwadoga gilakata-mo'a? Me boi alika ana eda againe kanauna fa'ina koyona gifaiwalamo'a amine, meda tova adamoya yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso yana alika againe Yaubada giseda yegayegadeyao Bana matane fa'ina yana nuwadoga gifaiwala-mo'a be yawaivagahida ana edeya kananauna.

6

Keliso buye kave'atutamo'aida fa'ina, kadu buye ka'alika be wayawaida ivaguna kamiyami.

1-2 Hida kagahe vaita Yaubada yana nuwadoga kaliva yada koyona gifaiwalahegena. Gavaiyami? Ka'i gilubodana be yada huluva koyona kananunauwena be higa Yaubada yana nuwadoga ginafaiwala-mo'a? Keke, keke-mo'a! Kaliva gi'alika againe yana miya babiya gihavaina amine, meda ide ka'alika be yada miyami dewa koyona againe gihavaina. Ahe ka'alika be koyona ana abavehimeya agaideya gihavaina fa'ina, keke-mo'a gidalubodada be huluva koyona againe kanamiyami.

5:21: Aba 3:6, Lo 6:23 1Ko 15:21-22 **5:21:** 1Ko 15:22 Lo 6:23

3 Wa'ita, ide gaveyao Yesu Keliso ana eganeya kabafitaiso,
au ide Bana buye kave'atutamo'aida. Ada gaveyao moya'aida
bafitaiso againe Yesu Keliso buye kave'atutamo'aida, Bana
gi'alika amine meda ide ka'alika. Hidede amine ahe ka'alika
ma ma'i wanuwenuwena o ka'i keke?
4 Au Keliso gi'alika be hitauna amine, meda ide yada
bafitaiso againe gufeya katowa kagahe kagayo, “Adamoya
ide Yesu buye ka'alika be ide wayawaida tuwaina kamiyami-
ma kalivai-dana hitauda.” Hidede amine ka'alika be higa
Tamada yana faiwala kikaiwabuna againe Keliso alikeya
gisivemididina amine, meda ide ginasivemididida-yo
wayawaida ivaguna kanamiyami.

5 Ahe ka'alika be wayawaida ivaguna kamimiyami-
ma ana nuwanuwa hidede amine. Ka'i Keliso buye
kave'atutamo'aida be Bana gi'alika againe ide buye ka'alika-
yo koyona ana laufata gihavaina, kadu makewa Bana
buye kave'atutamo'aida-yo Yaubada ide gisivemididida
be yawaida ivaguna giveleda Keliso gisivemididina amine.
6 Ide kahalamanena Yesu keloseya hitutuvefosena ana
toveya, kadu ide tuwaina yada nuwanuwa koyona againe
kamiyami-ma kalivai-dana keloseya ka'alika be higa
Yaubada dibuda huluva koyona nuwanuwana-ma ana
faiwala ginadabana. E, dibuda koyona ana faiwala gidabana
be higa koyona aimo keke ginavehimeyeda-yo koyona ana
ve'agetogeya kanamiyami.
7 Wa'ita, hai kaliva ahe gi'alika, medema koyona ana lau-
fata ahe givaina be yana ve'agetoga koyona againe gihavaina.

8 Meda ide'eyao. Ide Keliso buye ka'alika, kadu Bana
buye wayawaida ivaguna kamimiyami. Au hidedemi
kanuwave'avina.
9 Gavaiya'amine kahalamaneni wayawaida ivaguna
kamimiyami? Me Yaubada Keliso alikeya gisivemididina
fa'ina, keke-mo'a gina'alika-havagi. Alika yana abafaiwala
Bana againe gihavaina, gihavai-mo'ena.
10 Yana alika ma, gi'alika be koyona ana laufata giwahina.
Tova sa'eyanaga gi'alika be koyona fatana giluyabuna. Yana
miyami ma, wayawaina ivaguna gimimiyami be Yaubada
againe gihawahege-vagahina.

11 Meda anafaiweya omi taumiyao wananuwenuwemi
vaita Yesu Keliso buye wave'atutamo'aimi fa'ina,
ahe wa'alika be Keliso koyona ana laufata givaini-
yo yami miyami dewa koyona againe gihavaina. E,
wananuwenuwemi vaita ahe wa'alika tu wayawaimi
ivaguna wamimiyami be Yaubada againe wahawahege-

vagahimi.

Keke koyona againe au Yaubada againe wanahawahegemi.

12 Tu Yesu buye wa'alika be wayawaimi ivaguna
wamimiyami fa'ina, keke gidalubodami be koyona
wowomiya ginavehimeyemi-yo ana nuwanuwa koyona
wanamuliyeni.
13 Keke wowomi talaina koyona againe wanahawahegeni
vaita Setani talaimi ginavegiyoyeni be higa nuwanuwa koy-
ona ginafaiwala. Au omi vaita alikeya wadamididi-havagi
be wayawaimi ivaguna wadamiyami-ma kalivai-mina tau-
miyao Yaubada againe wanahawahegemi, kadu talaimi
wanahawahegena be vaita Yaubada talaimi ginavegiyoyena
be higa nuwanuwa tunutunugina ginafaiwala-mo'a.
14 Wa'ita, kaliva tufoidi Yaubada yana vehimeya ana idibu-
muhiga againe yadi yegayega hilelelena. Mena vehimeyai-
nadi Mosese awane gilakayemu. Tu omi keke Mosese
yana vehimeya dibune wadamiyami. Au yami yegayega
Keliso ana vetumagana againe ahe wavaina be yana leme
againe koyona wavenivenikohiyena fa'ina, Yaubada yana
nuwadoga ana abavehimeya againe wamimiyami. Yaubada
yana nuwadoga againe wamimiyami fa'ina, nuwanuwa koy-
ona keke-mo'a ginavehimeyemi.

Dewa tunutunugina againe wanave'agetoga.

15 Hida kagahe keke Mosese yana vehimeya dibune
kadamiyami au Yaubada yana nuwadoga againe ada
leme kavaivaina. Gavaiyami? Ka'i kanagahe kanagayo,
"Mosese yana vehimeya agaideya gihavaina fa'ina koyona
kanafifaisewana. Yaubada ginanuwadogeda fa'ina yada
koyona keke ginalaufata." Ka'i hidedemi kananuwanuwa be
koyona kanafifaisewana? Keke, keke-mo'a!
16 Wa'ita, ka'i tamo kaliva lakahina againe wanahawa-
hegemi be vaita agetoga amine bonana wana'abina,
au omi bana bonana wa'abi'abina-ma kalivai-nadi
againe wave'agetoga. Meda ka'i dewa koyona againe
wanahawahegemi, au koyona againe wave'agetoga be
koyona guwana higa alika wananuhagana. O ka'i Yaubada
ana dibumuhiga againe wanahawahegemi, au Yaubada
againe wave'agetoga be yami yegayega Bana matane
wananuhagana. Mena ve'agetoga ana dewa higa vaita
hakwadi bonana wa'abina, ka'i koyona o ka'i Yaubada,
medema againe wave'agetoga ma ma'i wanuwenuwena o
ka'i keke?

6:11: Kl 2:12 Ga 2:19-20 Ha 1:18 1Fi 3:18 1Fi 2:24 **6:14:** Lo 12:1

17 Atu Yaubada againe gavesiule fa'ina tuwaina
koyona againe wave'agetoga tu tova adamoya vehawala
ana ita nuwanuwa velemo'ena amine Keliso yana
kaliva hihawavelevelemi-ma yami wa'asehawahega
wadibumuhigena.
18 E, Yaubada yami ve'agetoga koyona againe gidabana tu
dewa tunutunugina againe wave'agetoga.
19 Wa'ita, mena nuwanuwai-dina galukahihiyena-ma aimo
keke gidamadumahalini agaimiya fa'ina, tomiyababi yada
dewa sa'eyana ve'agetoga ma againe abaluvefota galukahi-
hiyena. Tuwaina koyona againe wave'agetoga ana toveya
talaimi tulina tulina nuwanuwa bwanebwanenena againe
wahawahegedi be dewa koyone watutuveguvegulana amine,
meda tova adamoya Yaubada againe wave'agetoga-yo ta-
laimi tulina tulina nuwanuwa tunutunugina againe wana-
hawahegedi be dewa mahamahalina agaimiya ginalakata.
20 Tuwaina koyona againe wave'agetoga ana toveya dewa
tunutunugina ana vehimeya keke wadanuwenuweni.
21 Medema tovai-nadi yami dewa guwana againe gava ya-
mumu wanuhagani? Keke tamo. Mena dewai-nadi guwana
ma alika, ada kadu tova adamoya yami dewai-nadi fa'ina
wawowomumu.
22 Tuwaina koyona againe wave'agetoga tu tova adamoya
Yaubada koyona ana ve'agetoga gidabana be Bana againe
wave'agetoga. Yaubada ana ve'agetoga againe yamumu
lakahina wanuhagana. Dewa mahamahalina agaimiya gi-
lakalakata ada dewai-nadi guwana ma yawai-vagahimi.
23 Fa'ina dewa koyona fatana alika. Atu Yaubada yana
abahawahega ma yawai-vagata, higa omi Yesu Keliso buye
wave'atutamo'aimi-yo yawai-vagahimi givelemi.

7

Yaubada yana vehimeya tuwaina agaideya gihavaini-yo

Alu'aluwa Mahalina againe kamimiyami ma

nagi againe Folo giluvefosena.

1 Tu tobohiyakweyao, omi Yaubada yana vehimeya
wahalamanena-ma kalivai-mina agaimiya ganagahe. Omi
makewa vehimeya ana nuwanuwa wahalamanena, higa
ka'i kaliva wayawaina ginamiyami amine o bana ana
wavehimeya gimimiyami ada gilubodana be vehimeya
gina'itave'avina. Tu bana kalivai-nadi gina'alika amine o
bana againe vehimeya ginahavaina.

6:23: Lo 6:1 Yo 8:34 Yo 8:36 Lo 7:5 Lo 5:12,15

2 Vehimeya ana abaluvefota sa'eyana ma kwamayoku
naginagidi adi vehimeya hidede amine. Moganedi aimo
wayawaina ginamiyami ana toveya, kwamayoku moganedi
yana abavehimeya againe hinamiya-vagata. Tu ka'i mo-
ganedi gina'alika digo, nagi ana vehimeya badi agaidiya
ginahavaina.
3 Ka'i moganedi aimo wayawaina ginamiyami tu hinana
mali kaliva buye hinamiyami digo, badi adi egana to'udo.
Nagi ana vehimeya au hidede amine. Atu ka'i moganedi
gina'alika amine o mena nagi ana vehimeya badi agaidiya
ginahavaina, ada ka'i mali kaliva hinanagina digo, badi keke
to'udo au adifaiweya mali kaliva vavinena hinamiyami.
4 Tobohiyakweyao, meda anafaiweya omi agaimiya
gilakayemu. Kwamayoku moganedi yana abavehimeya
dibune hinamiyami tu moganedi gina'alika ana toveya
abavehimeyai-nadi ginahavaina amine, meda omi Yaubada
yana vehimeya tuwaina dibune wamiyami tu Keliso
gi'alika ana toveya vaita omi buye wada'alika be vehimeya
tuwaina agaimiya gidahavaini. Vehimeyai-nadi agaimiya
gihavaina fa'ina, au amifaiweya Keliso Yaubada alikeya
gisivemididina-ma yana kaliva yana vevine wanamiyami be
higa Yaubada fa'ine wanafifaisewa ada guwami hagihagina
wanaseusena.
5 Tuwaina keke Yaubada au taudeyao dibuda koyona
givehimeyeda ana toveya, Yaubada yana vehimeya o yana
hawata koyona ana nuwanuwa ita'italuvadigana agaideya
gisilakahina be wowodeya gififaiwala ada guwada koyona
kaseuseni-yo alika againe kalowoga.
6 Vehimeya ana dibumuhiga keke adafaiweya fa'ina yo-
goyogonideyao kamiyami, atu tova adamoya Keliso buye
ka'alika kadu yada koyona ana laufata Bana giwahina fa'ina,
Yaubada yana vehimeya tuwaina agaideya gihavaina. E,
ide yauyaugideyao kamimiyami be higa Yaubada againe
kanahawahawahegeda. Keke eda tuwaina higa vehimeya
tulina tulina buki againe hi'etoladina-ma amine Yaubada
fa'ine kadafifaisewa. Au eda ivaguna kamuliyena be againe
Alu'aluwa Mahalina gifaiwalaveleda-yo Yaubada fa'ina kafi-
fifaisewa.

Vehimeya gaitoma yamumuna tu koyona nuwahinagedeya
gidadauda fa'ina vehimeya againe koyona be alika giyemu.

7 Hida kagahe vaita vehimeya gidadauda fa'ina, koyona
gififaiwala. Gavaiyami? Ka'i kanagahe vaita Yaubada
yana vehimeya tuwaina gaitoma koyona? Keke, keke-
mo'a! Fa'ina mena vehimeyai-nadi againe koyona gava'adi

7:6: Ga 2:19 Lo 6:21 Lo 8:2

ma ka'ayaunena. Wa'ita, tauku agaikuya abaluvefota ganalukahihiyena. Ka'i vehimeya keke gidagahe gidagayo, “Keke tobohiya yana gaitoma una'italuvadigeni” digo, kadu keke italuvadiga gadahalamaneni.

8 Bana koyona ma hawata againe eda ginuhagana be italuvadiga ginasilakahina. Nuwanuwa koyona agaikuya gidadauda fa'ina, mena hawata italuvadiga fa'ina ganogalina againe nuwanuwa ita'italuvadigana tulina tulina ga'aya'ayaunena. Ka'i vehimeya o hawata keke gidadauda, kadu keke dewa koyona gadanuwenuweni. Au nuwanuwa koyona yana faiwala vaita keke.

9-10 Tuwaina aimo Yaubada yana vehimeya keke gadahalamaneni ana toveya, gamiyami hagihagina. Tu muliya mena vehimeyai-nadi italuvadiga fa'ina ganogalina againe, nuwanuwa koyona agaikuya gifaiwala be alika ana eda againe galowoga. Yaubada nuwanuwana ganamiyami hagihagina fa'ina mena yana vehimeya ana hawatai-nadi gisena, tu hawata keke gada'itave'avini fa'ina yaku miya gikoyo be alika ana eda againe galowoga.

11 Fa'ina bana koyona hawata againe eda ginuhagana be italuvadiga againe ginuwa'abiyeku, ada hawatai-nadi ana aiyawela againe koyona giluve'alikaku.

12 Au hidede amine koyona gififaiwala fa'ina, gavaimi kananuwanuwa Yaubada yana vehimeya fa'ina? Me vehimeya ana nuwanuwa matatabuna gaitoma mahamahalina, ada vehimeya o hawata tulina tulina kadu gaitoma mahamahalina ada eda tunutunugina kadu miya hagihagina givehawaleda.

13 Gavaiyami? Ka'i vaita kadagahe kadagayo, “Mena gaitoma hagihagina againe iya alika ganuhagana?” Keke, keke-mo'a! Au koyona againe alika ganuhagana. Bana koyona vehimeya hagihagina givaina be yaku alika gifaisewana be higa yaku nuwanuwa koyona ana ita koyona ma kabu'avane ginayemu. Ada au ide Yaubada yana vehimeya kanahalamaneni-yo yada nuwanuwa koyona fa'ina kanagahe kanagayo, “Wona velemona yaku koyona ana ita koyomo'ena.”

Nuwanuwa koyona kadu nuwanuwa hagihagina

nuwahinagedeya hive'asitaineda.

14 Ide kahalamanena vehimeya Yaubada againe give'inuba, ada alu'aluwada yana miya hagihagina fa'ina vehimeya giveleda. Tu iya'eku ma kaliva wawowoku ada

---

7:13: Yem 20:17 1Ti 1:8

wowoku ana nuwanuwa amine gahuluhuluva be koyona
againe gave'agetoga.
15 Gavaimi yaku huluva keke gadahalamaneni. Fa'ina
dewa hagihagina nuwanuwaku ma keke gadahuluvini, au
dewa iya gavenikohiyena-ma gahuluhuluvina.
16 Ka'i dewa keke nuwanuwaku ma gahuluvina amine,
au vaita nuwakuya gadagahe gadagayo, “Yaubada yana ve-
himeya Mosese awane giyemu-ma vehimeya hagihagina.”
17 Au keke vaita dewa keke nuwanuwaku ma iya tauku
gadahuluvini, au nuwanuwa koyona agaikuya gidadauda-
ma dewai-nadi gihuluvina.
18 Iya gahalamanena keke tamo nuwanuwa yamumuna
agaikuya higa dibuku koyona againe gidadauda. Fa'ina
nuwanuwaku dewa hagihagina ganahuluvina tu gaga-
wayoga, keke akufaiweya.
19 Dewa hagihagina nuwanuwaku ganahuluvina-ma keke
gadahuluvini. Au dewa koyona keke nuwanuwaku ganahu-
luvini, medema gahuluvina.
20 Ka'i dewa keke nuwanuwaku tu gahuluvina digo, keke
iya tauku gadahuluvini au bana nuwanuwa koyona agaikuya
gidadauda-ma dewai-nadi gihuluvina.

21 Ma hidema ana nuwanuwa gavaiyami? Aku ayauna
hidede amine higa ka'i iya nuwanuwaku dewa hagihagina
ganahuluvina againe, dewa koyonaga akufaiweya.
22 Nuwahinagekuya nuwanuwaku lakahina Yaubada yana
vehimeya.
23 Tu wowokuya nuwanuwa tulina ga'ayaunena, ada
nuwanuwai-nadi koyona againe gitaiku tu mena nuwanuwa
nuwakuya gidadauda-ma Yaubada yana vehimeya ana
itave'avina againe gitaiku, au hive'asitaineku. Ada au
nuwanuwa wowokuya gifaiwala-mo'a be koyona wowokuya
gidadauda-ma giyogoku.
24 Ho, yaku miya gikoyo-mo'a! Koyona wowokuya giyo-
goku be alika againe galowoga. Hakwadi hida alika ana
wowo againe ginakibababaleku?
25 Bana yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso aku Tokibababala ada
Bana fa'ine Yaubada againe gavesiule, siule-mo'a!

Ma yaku gahe dobona hidede amine. Iya tauku
nuwakuya Yaubada yana vehimeya againe gahawahegeku
be gamuliyena. Nuwakuya Yaubada againe gahawahegeku
nonogana dibuku koyona wowokuya gifaiwala-ma againe
koyona yana vehimeyeya gahawahegeku be gamuliyena.

7:25: Ga 5:17, Ye 4:1 1Ko 15:57

8

Keke dibuda koyona ana nuwanuwa amine kanamiyami, au

Yaubada Alu'aluwana ana nuwanuwa amine kanamiyami.

1 Tu Yesu Keliso yana alika againe yada koyona ana la-
ufata giwahina fa'ina, ide gaveyao tova adamoya Yesu Ke-
liso buye kave'atutamo'aida medema ada matahiwadi keke,
keke-mo'a.
2 Gavadi-yo ada matahiwadi keke? Me tuwaina koy-
ona be alika ana abavehimeya againe yogoyogonideyao
kamiyami, tu tova adamoya Yesu Keliso giyauda be Yaubada
Alu'aluwana yana abavehimeya againe wayawaida ivaguna
Bana againe give'inuba-ma kamimiyami.
3-4 Kadu tuwaina dibuda koyona ana nuwanuwa
ka'itave'avina fa'ina, Mosese yana vehimeya keke
adafaiweya kadamuliyeni-yo vehimeyai-nadi anafaiweya
gida'ihagihagiyeda. Tu tova adamoya Yaubada
gi'ihagihagiyeda. Tauna Natuna gi'iveninisena ada ide
kaliva koyodeyao ada nuya gi'osena be yada koyona ana
aiyawela fa'ina gi'alika. Ma Mosese yana vehimeya ana
nuwanuwa tunutunugina hidede amine, higa Yaubada
tokoyona yadi koyona ginalaufata. Tu Yaubada Tauna
Natuna wowone yada koyona gilaufata be higa koyona
ana laufata ide agaideya ahe'i, mena vehimeya ana
nuwanuwa tunutunugina ahe gilakayemu agaideya, ide
gaveyao keke dibuda koyona ana nuwanuwa amine
kadahuluhuluva au Yaubada Alu'aluwana yana nuwanuwa
amine kahuluhuluva-ma kalivai-dana.
5 Gaveyao dibudi koyona ana nuwanuwa amine hihuluhu-
luva, medema dibudi koyona ana nuwanuwa againe nuwadi
hisena. Atu gaveyao Yaubada Alu'aluwana yana nuwanuwa
amine hihuluhuluva, medema Yaubada Alu'aluwana ana
nuwanuwa againe nuwadi hisena.
6 Ka'i dibuda koyona againe nuwada kanasena, alika
kananuhagana. Ka'i Yaubada Alu'aluwana againe nuwada
kanasena, wayawaida ivaguna kadu yada wa'aseniwalova
kanamiyami.
7 Fa'ina hai kaliva dibuna koyona ana nuwanuwa againe
nuwana gisena, medema Yaubada givenibainena. Di-
buna koyona ana nuwanuwa nuwana gi'abina fa'ina, bana
Yaubada yana vehimeya keke gida'idibumuhigeni kadu keke
anafaiweya gina'idibumuhigeni.
8 Ada badi dibudi koyona givehimeyedi-ma keke-mo'a adi-
faiweya Yaubada nuwana hinakiveyamumuni.
9 Hai kaliva nuwahinagene Keliso Alu'aluwana keke gi-
damiyami, medema keke Keliso yana kaliva. Tu omi'iyao ma

ka'i Yaubada Alu'aluwana Tauna nuwahinagemiya makewa gimimiyami digo, dibumi koyona keke gidavehimeyemi au Alu'aluwa Mahalina givehimeyemi. Hai kaliva nuwahinagene Keliso Alu'aluwana Tauna keke gidamiyami, medema keke Keliso yana kaliva.

10 Koyona fa'ina wowomi gina'alika, atu ka'i Keliso Tauna nuwahinagemiya gimimiyami, au Bana Alu'aluwana yawaivagahimi givelemi, fa'ina Yaubada gisemi yegayegamiyao Bana matane.

11 Ada ka'i Yaubada Yesu alikeya gisivemididina-ma Alu'aluwana Tauna nuwahinagemiya gimimiyami, au Bana Yaubadai-nadi kadu omi wowomi aimo gina'alika-ma ginakiveyawayawana. E, Bana Alu'aluwana Tauna nuwahinagemiya gimimiyami-ma yana faiwaleya ginasivemididimi.

Gaveyao Yaubada Alu'aluwana hivenovenogalena,

medema Bana natuneyao.

12 Omi tobohiyakweyao yaku gahe Yaubada Alu'aluwana fa'ina wananuwenuwena. Gilubodada be Yaubada Alu'aluwana givehimeyeda amine kanahuluhuluva. Keke gidalubodada be dibuda koyona ana nuwanuwa amine kanahuluhuluva.

13 Fa'ina ka'i dibumi koyona ana nuwanuwa amine wanahuluhuluva, au wana'alika. Atu ka'i Yaubada Alu'aluwana yana faiwala againe yami dewa koyodi wanaluve'alikadi, au wayawaimi ivaguna wanamiyami.

14 Gaveyao Yaubada Alu'aluwana hivenovenogalena, medema Bana natuneyao.

15 Tuwaina matauta againe wave'agetoga tu Yaubada Alu'aluwana givelemi keke vaita Bana gina'ivematauhimi be matauta againe wanave'agetoga-havagi. Au Yaubada Bana Alu'aluwana givelemi be Yaubada natuneyao watubuyemu. Ada Yaubada Alu'aluwana ide sa'eyana sa'eyana ada ayauna giveleda be kakova kagayo, “Baba, Kamaku.”

16 Ide Yaubada natuneyao ma taudeyao ka'ayaunena ada Yaubada Alu'aluwana alu'aluwadeya gi'alakakila gigayo, “E, o Yaubada natuna.”

17 Kadu'e ide Yaubada natuneyao fa'ina, aimo gavadi gavadi Yaubada badi natuneyao adi du'u fa'ina gisevehailena, medema kananuhagana, kadu gavadi gavadi Yaubada Keliso ana du'u fa'ina gisevehailena, medema ide Keliso buye kananuhagana. Gavaimi-yo Keliso ana du'u ide Bana buye kananuhagani? Me ka'i ve'umagigi Keliso

---

8:11: Ga 5:16 Ga 6:8 1Ko 3:16

ginuhagana-ma amine meda ide Bana buye kananuhagana,
au kadu ide Bana buye kanakaiwabu.

Aimo tova mulina Yaubada natuneyao hinakaiwabu.

18 Tu iya ganuwanuwa vaita aulolo tagiya tova adamoya
kawahiwahina-ma gaitoma kabi'ona. Mena kaiwabu
aimo tova mulina Yaubada ginaveleda-yo Bana buye
kanakaiwabu-ma gaitoma lakahina, lakahi-mo'ena. Keke
adafaiweya aulolo tagiya agaidiya kanahawaluveluveni.
19 E, ide Yaubada natuneyao Keliso buye kanakaiwabu,
ada Yaubada yana aibubuna matatabudi nuwanuwadi
lakahina Bana Yaubada badi natuneyao yadi wakikaiwabu
gina'ivemogatalidi ada natuneyao adi ivemogatala fa'ina
gaitoma moya'aidi i'ibubunidi hibodaboda.
20 Boi tuwai-lokalokana Yaubada gaitoma moya'aidi
i'ibubunidi fa'idiya gigayo, “Hida hima hinakoyo be
hinave'iyohoyoho.” Keke taudiyao yadi nuwenuweya
hidave'iyohoyoho, au babi koyona ana vita givaini-yo
Yaubada givehimeya be gaitoma moya'aidi i'ibubunidi
hive'iyohoyoho. Atu keke hidave'iyohoyoho-vagata.
21 Tova adamoya gaitoma moya'aidi i'ibubunidi
hikoyokoyo ada havahavaidi. Tu tova mulina Yaubada mena
yadi dewa havahavaina ginadabana. Ide Yaubada natuneyao
babi ana vita againe ginayauda be yada wakikaiwabu
kanamiyamiya-vagata amine, meda Yaubada yana aibubuna
matatabudi ginayaudi be yadi wakikaiwabu hinaduva-
vagata.
22 Ide kahalamanena tuwai-lokalokana be hinunauwena
tova adamoya gaitoma moya'aidi i'ibubunidi hiy-
awayawai'ohi, vaita kwamayoku yadi venatuna ana
yawai'ohi amine.
23 Atu keke gaitoma moya'aidi i'ibubunidiga
hidayawayawai'ohi. Au kadu ide taudeyao Yaubada
Alu'aluwana agaideya gihawahegena be againe gisetagoda-
ma nuwahinagedeya kayawayawai'ohi lakahina tu Yaubada
fa'ina kalulauboda kagayo, “Ho gava tova-yo Yaubada
ana unuma agaidiya ginavega'auleda be Bana natuneyao
wawowoda ivaguna kanamiyami?”
24 Yaubada yada koyona agaidiya gikibababaleda ana
toveya, ide kavebutu ada vega'aula ana unuma agaidiya
be wowoda ivaguna ana nauhaga fa'ina kalulauboda. Ka'i
tamo gavadi ahe kanuhagana-ma fa'ina aimo kalulauboda,
medema keke velemo'ena lulauboda. Keke tamo hakwadi

8:17: Ga 6:8 2Ti 1:7, Ga 4:6 1Yn 4:13 Ga 4:7, Ha 21:7 **8:18:** 2Ko 4:17 **8:20:** Aba 3:17-19 **8:21:** Ha 21:1 **8:23:** 2Ko 5:2-4

yana nuwanuwa sa'eyana ahe ginuhagana-ma fa'ina aimo
ginalulauboda, fa'ina ahe ginuhagana.
25 Atu ka'i yada nuwanuwa mena ada ihagihagi fa'ina
aimo keke kadanuhagani-ma kalulubodena, au yada
wa'atuvefa'ila kabodaboda.

Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana veluga be Yaubada yana inuba.

26 Kadu'e ide nuwadeya kagakowakowa tu Alu'aluwa Ma-
halina giveluvelugada. Gavaimi gilubodada be kanave'o'ola
ma keke kadahalamaneni, tu Alu'aluwa Mahalina nuwahi-
nagedeya ve'o'ola toyogina gi'alaveleveleda, ana ayauna ma
vaita yawai'ohi lakahina keke ana wahifufu.
27 Bana Yaubada ide kaliva nuwada gi'itafolena-ma
Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana nuwanuwa gihalamanena.
Ada Alu'aluwa Mahalina gihalamanena gavaimi Yaubada
nuwanuwana ginagugai. Medema fa'ina Alu'aluwa
Mahalina giveluvelugada be ve'o'ola toyogina Yaubada yana
nuwanuwa amine nuwahinagedeya gi'alaveleveleda.
28 Kadu'e kahalamanena ide gaveyao yada nuwanuwa
Yaubada againe kasena amanadi gavadi gavadi agaideya gi-
lakayemu, Yaubada medema vitai-dina yada yamumu fa'ina
ginakiviladi, ide Yaubada yana inuba fa'ina gikovada-ma
kalivai-dana.
29 Fa'ina gaveyao tuwai-lokalokana Yaubada
givenuwadadane-vagahidi, medema kadu givegide-vagahidi
be Natuna ana ita'ita amine hinavenuya be higa Bana
tawadi kikaiwabu-mo'ena wai ginanagona tu badi taineyao
moya'aidi Bana buye hinamiyami.
30 Ada badi givegide-vagahidi ma kadu gikovadi. Ada
badi gikovadi-ma kadu gisedi yegayegadiyao Bana matane.
Ada badi gisedi yegayegadiyao Bana matane ma kadu yana
kaiwabu giveledi be Bana buye hikaiwabu.

Yaubada yana nuwanuwa agaideya gavatubuga!

31 Hida Yaubada yana inuba ana nuwanuwa tulina tulina
ide yana kaliva yana vevine fa'ideya kalukahihiyena.
Gavaiyami? Yaubada ide gilulugolegoleda fa'ina, badi
hivenibaineda-ma yadi faiwala gaitoma-kawowo keke-mo'a
adifaiweya hinafaiwalahegeda.
32 Yaubada Tauna Natuna keke gidanuwaloloneni, au
moya'aida fa'ideya alikeya gihawahegena. Natuna gihawa-
hegena fa'ina, kadu makewa abahawahega tulina tulina
Bana buye ginaveleda.
33 Ide Yaubada giluwafada be yana yo'ogaga agaidiya
kaluku-ma hai ada tohawavekoyo? Yaubada ahe giseda

8:27: Sam 139:1 **8:28:** Ef 1:11 **8:29:** 1Yn 3:2 **8:30:** 2Te 2:13-14

yegayegadeyao Bana matane fa'ina, keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya ginahawavekoyoyeda.

34 E, keke tamo hakwadi koyona ana laufata againe anafaiweya ginahegeda, fa'ina Yesu Keliso ada laufata giwahi-yo gi'alika. E, kadu gimididi-havagi be Yaubada i'atagine gimimiyami tu kadu ide fa'ideya give'ove'o'ola.

35 Keliso yana nuwanuwa agaideya lakahina, lakahimo'ena keke-mo'a ginahavaini. Gavadi ginalakayemu-yo Keliso nimane ginalemada? Keke, keke tamo. Ka'i vita tulina tulina agaideya ginalakayemu, ka'i ase'u'aulolo o ada kivekoyo kaliva nimadiya, o mafulauga o yada lifi keke, o abagilagi o luve'alika, ka'i mena vitai-dina agaideya hinalakayemu, au keke-mo'a Keliso nimane hinalemada.

36 Mena vitai-dina fa'idiya kaliva sa'eyana Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gigahe gigayo,
Mala gilauna gina mala gibogi ime O ya yo'o fa'ina nuwanuwadi hinaluve'alikama.
Higahe higayo, Sifi kayogodi amine,
badi kanayogodi be kanaluve'alikadi.

37 Mena vitai-dina Keliso nimane keke-mo'a ginalemada. Au Bana'e ide agaideya Tauna gihawahegena amanadi gifaiwalaveleda-yo vitai-dina moya'aidi agaidiya kafaiwalamo'a, e tofaiwalahega-mo'a kamimiyami.

38-39 Fa'ina Yaubada ginuwanuwa lakahina ide agaideya yo yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso gi'iveninisena be ide fa'ideya gi'alika. E, Yaubada yana nuwanuwa agaideya lakahina, lakahi-mo'ena ada iya ganuwave'avina vaita keke tamo gavadi o keke tamo hakwadi Yaubada nimane anafaiweya ginalemada. Ka'i kana'alika o ka'i wayawaida kanamiyami, au Bana nimane kanamiyamiya-vagata. Badi lobama ana tovenuwa'ata o ka'i balauma o ka'i lobama hinafana ana tofaiwala keke-mo'a adifaiweya Yaubada nimane hinalemada. Kadu keke tamo gavadi tova adamoya gidadauda o aimo tova mulina ginalakayemu amanadi, kadu keke tamo gavadi wesei getane o gava dibune, e keke tamo gavadi gaitoma moya'aidi i'ibubunidi agaidiya Yaubada nimane ginalemada, keke keke-mo'a.

9

Folo yana yo'o higa miIsileli Yesu hikilowena fa'ina, ginuwavita lakahina.

1 Siule tobohiyakweyao, yaku nuwanuwa sa'eyana ganalukahihiyena. Iya Keliso yana kaliva yaku gahe velemo'ena. Keke gadafwaya. Kadu Alu'aluwa Mahalina

---

8:38-39: 1Yn 2:1, Hi 7:25 2Ko 4:8-11 **8:38-39:** Sam 44:22 Yo 10:38

Tauna nuwahinagekuya gimimiyami-ma gi'alakakila be iya
makewa gagahe velemo'ena ma nuwakuya ga'ayaunena.
2-3 Gagahe velemo'ena badi tobohiyakweyao higa tauku
yaku yo'o kalivai-dina fa'idiya ganuwanuwavita, ada yaku
ase'u'aulolo keke ma'ita gidahavaini. Badi yaku yo'o kali-
vadi Yesu hikilowena fa'ina, aimo adi matahiwadi lakahina
hinavaina be Keliso ginalugolohidi-yo abaga koyona againe
hinamiyami. Tu ka'i iya tauku akufaiweya digo, adi
matahiwadi iya gadavaina be Keliso gidalugolohiku-yo badi
Yaubada buye hidamiyami hagihagina.
4 Badi kalivai-dina adi egana miIsileli. Yadi yamumu
tulina tulina ganalukahihiyena. Tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada
bwanenediyao giluwafadi be Tauna yana yo'o gisedi
ada gigahedi gigayo, “Omi'iyao be bwanenemiyao
ganahawavenatunemi.” Badi agaidiya yana veyao
gisedi. Badi agaidiya yana vehimeya gilakayemu.
Badi Yaubada ana tafalolo velemo'ena hihalamanena
ada manuwa-tafalolo againe Yaubada yana mahalina
ve'akinamanamalina giseyemaunena be hi'itana. Badi
Yaubada yana wonadabadaba yadi miya hagihagina fa'ina
hivaina.
5 Kaliva kikaiwabudiyao Abelahamo Aisake Isileli (kadu
ana egana Yakobu) badi agaidiya hitubuyemu, kadu Bana
Yaubada yana Tovegida Keliso babiya gihobu'ela ana toveya
badi yo'oi-dina agaidiya gitubuyemu, Bana'e anafaiweya
Yaubada gaitoma moya'aidi givehimeyedi-ma kalivai-nadi.
Bana ana egana kanakilakahina tova inaga inaga keke ana
abalauyabu. Ehe hidedemi.

Folo Yaubada yana lauwafa fa'ina gilukahihi.

6 Tu yaku yo'o kalivadi Yesu hikilowena ma kahihidi
gayakahina fa'ina, keke vaita gadagahe higa Yaubada yana
wonadabadaba miIsileli agaimeya keke gidalakayemu. Au
gilakayemu fa'ina keke kaliva matatabudi bana kaliva kikai-
wabuna ana egana Isileli againe hitubuyemu-ma Yaubada
yana yo'o velemo'ena kalivadi. Au tufoidiga, higa keke tok-
ilowa au tovetumagana.
7 Kadu bana Abelahamo bwaneneneyao ma keke
matatabudi Yaubada yana yo'o velemo'ena kalivadi.
Fa'ina tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada keke Abelahamo natuneyao
moya'aidi fa'idiya gidagahe au bana Aisake anakaibe fa'ine
gigahe gigayo,
Bana natu Aisake kadu bwaneneneyao agaidiya a egana
ginayemuyemu.

9:5: Md 1:1-2, Yo 1:1

8 Mena gahe ana nuwanuwa ma keke Abelahamo natuneyao
moya'aidi bana hagaline hitubuyemu-ma Yaubada yana
yo'o kalivadi. Yaubada Abelahamo natuna sa'eyanaga
higa Aisake fa'ine bana againe giwonadabadaba. Gaveyao
Yaubada yana wonadabadaba guwana againe hitubuyemu,
medema Yaubada yana yo'o kalivadi.
9 Yana wonadabadaba ana gahegahe ma hidede amine. Gi-
gayo,
Tova gayakahina-ma againe ganayewa'ela be Sela natuna
kaliva ginavenatunena.
Au hidedemi Yaubada Aisake fa'ine giwonadabadaba be
yana lauwafa giseyemaunena.
10 Kadu'e yana lauwafa ana aba'ita sa'eyana ma natuluga
Libeka hivenatunedi, tomo'ainagona ana egana Iso kadu
kwamaneya ana egana Yakobu. Badi natuluga tamadi au
sa'eyana bana bwaneneda Aisake.
11-12 Atu we'owe'o adi'iselu aimo keke hidatubuga kadu
aimo keke dewa hagihagina o dewa koyona hidafaisewani tu
Yaubada kwamayoku agaidiya gigahe gigayo,
Natumi ginamiditubuga-ma taina againe ginave'agetoga.
Yaubada hidedemi gigahe be higa yana lauwafa inubana
ginaseyemaunena fa'ina. Natuluga aimo keke hidatubuga
tu Tauna yana nuwenuweya kwamaneya giluwafana
tu tomo'ainagona keke gidaluwafani. Yana lauwafa
inubana ma keke kaliva yana dewa gida'italuveluveni-yo
gidaluwafani, au Tauna yana nuwenuweya giluwafana.
13 Meda anafaiweya Yaubada kaliva adi'iselu adi lauwafa
fa'ina Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gigahe gigayo,
Bana Yakobu galuwafana tu bana Iso gakilowena.
14 Hida kagahe vaita Yaubada kaliva sa'eyana giluwafana
tu sa'eyana gikilowena. Gavaimi kananuwanuwa? Ka'i
kanagahe vaita Yaubada keke kaliva tunutunugina? Keke,
keke-mo'a!
15 Fa'ina tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada Mosese againe gigahe gi-
gayo,
Gaveyao nuwanuwaku ganahinekalikaliyedi,
medema ganahinekalikaliyedi.
Ada gaveyao nuwanuwaku gananuwakabubuyedi,
medema gananuwakabubuyedi.
Au hidedemi Yaubada Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gigahe.
16 Medema fa'ina kahalamanena Yaubada yana lauwafa in-
ubana keke kaliva yana nuwanuwa o yana dewa, au Yaubada
yana hinekalikali.
17 Fa'ina Yaubada yana gahe sa'eyana Felo againe Veyao
Tuwaina ana bukiya gidadauda gigayo,

Iya gakilakahi be miIdifita adi tokaiwabu umiyami be higa vita tulina tulina ganavele-ma agaidiya yaku faiwala ganaseyemaunena, kadu fafali moya'aina kalivai-dina valeya hinanogali-yo Iya Yaubada aku egana hinahalamanena fa'ina.

18 Yaubada hidedemi gigahe fa'ina kahalamanena gaveyao Bana nuwanuwana ginahinekalikaliyedi medema ginahinekalikaliyedi, ada gaveyao Bana nuwanuwana tagadi gina'ivekuluna medema tagadi gina'ivekuluna.

Folo Yaubada yana ila'a kadu yana hinekalikali fa'ina gilukahihi.

19 Tu kaliva sa'eyana agaimiya ginatoliyeku ginagayo, “Ka'i Yaubada kaliva tufoidi tagadi gi'ivekuluna, gavadi-yo yadi koyona fa'ina gidakeyedi? Ka'i tagakulu amine hinahuluva, au Yaubada yana nuwanuwa amine hinahuluva fa'ina Bana Tauna tagadi gi'ivekuluna.”

20 Ada iya bonana ganafatana ganagayo, “Kumani, o vaita hakwa'adi yo Yaubada u'awafaseni?” Wa'ita, keke gidalubodani be avaeka ana to'aibubuna againe gina'awafata ginagayo, Gavadi-yo hidede amine ububuku?

21 Mena maikawa ma to'aibubuna yana abavehimeya. Ka'i nuwanuwana digo, anafaiweya maikawa ana monuna sa'eyana againe avaeka luhei ginabubudi, sa'eyana ana wavaigau a'a ana abavetagova fa'ina, sa'eyana avaekakawowo yogo ana abavedodoga fa'ina.

22 Yaubada anafaiweya avaeka ana to'aibubuna. Bana kaliva gibubuda. Kaliva tufoidi yana ila'a guwana hinanuhagana, ada Tauna yana nuwenuweya gihawahegedi be agolaufofola ana eda againe hinanauna. Atu badi agaidiya keke gidamadulaufata au gi'atuvefa'iledi. Ka'i Yaubada nuwanuwana hidede amine ginahuluva be higa yana ila'a ginaseyemaunena kadu yana faiwala gina'ivemogatalina, au keke gidalubodami be wana'awafaseni.

23-24 Meda kaliva tufoidi yana hinekalikali hinanuhagana, ada Tauna yana nuwenuweya givegide-vagahidi be kaiwabu ana eda againe hinanauna. Kadu gavadi-yo badi yana ila'a guwana hinanuhagana-ma gi'atuvefa'iledi? Me higa badi yana hinekalikali hinavaina-ma badi kalivai-dina adi agolaufofola hina'ita-yo hinagayo, “Yaubada yana kaiwabu gavatubuga!” Au hidede amine Yaubada yana kaiwabu badi agaidiya gina'ivemogatalina. Ada badi kalivai-dina ide'eyao Yaubada gikovada-ma kalivai-dana. Tufoida Isileli ana yo'o

---

9:18: Aba 21:12 Aba 18:14 Aba 25:21,23 Mal 1:2-3 **9:18:** Yem 33:19 Ta 3:5, Ef 3:9 Yem 9:16 **9:21:** Ais 45:9 Yel 18:6

agaidiya katubuyemu tu tufoida yo'o tulidiyao agaidiya katubuyemu.
25 Ada Yaubada kadu omi yo'o tulimiyao kalivai-mina gikovami ma bonana ana to'awatalatalaina ana egana Hoseya gi'alakakila. Tuwaina Hoseya Yaubada yana gahe omi yo'o tulimiyao kalivai-mina fa'imiya gi'etoladina be Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gidadauda gigayo,
Badi keke yaku yo'o miIsileli kalivai-dina ma ganakovadi ganagayo, "Omi yaku yo'o."
Mena yo'o boi keke nuwanuwaku ma ganagahedi ganagayo, "Nuwanuwaku omi'iyao."
26 Ada fafali-nadi againe boi gagahedi gagayo,
"Omi keke yaku yo'o kalivai-mina,"
medede againe ganakovadi ganagayo,
"Omi Iya Yaubada Tomiya-vagata natukweyao."
27-28 Kadu'e Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina ana egana Aiseya miIsileli tufoidi fa'idiya yana buki againe gigahe gigayo,
MiIsileli yadi yo'o kalivai-dina moya'ai-mo'edi taliya ana makama amine. Moya'ai-mo'edi nonogana keke moya'aidi au tufoidiga adi kibababala hinanuhagana. Fa'ina Kaiwabu agaidiya babiya ginamadulaufata, e ginalaufata-vagata.
29 Meda anafaiweya boi Aiseya ahe gigaheye-vagahina gigayo,
Ka'i Kaiwabu Tofaiwala-mo'a ada hilafa tufoidi agaideya keke gidahawahegedi digo, badi miSodoma kadu miGomola hi'alika-'owoga amine meda ide moya'aida kada'alika-'owoga.
Hidede amine Aiseya yana gahe Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gidadauda.

MiIsileli keke Yesu Keliso hidavetumaganeni au yadi dibumuhiga againe hiluluve'avina.

30 Hida ada gahe ana nuwanuwa hidede amine. Badi yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina yadi yegayega Yaubada matane keke hidanuwenuweni lakahina tu Yaubada againe hivetumagana fa'ina, Bana gisedi yegayegadiyao Bana matane.
31 Atu badi miIsileli Mosese yana vehimeya ana dibumuhiga hinuwenuwena lakahina, higa vaita medema fa'ina Yaubada gidasedi yegayegadiyao Bana matane. Tu yadi yegayega fa'ina higa-wayoga.
32 Gavadi-yo yadi yegayega fa'ina higa-wayoga? Me keke yadi vetumagana Yaubada againe hidaseni, au vehimeya

---

9:29: Hos 2:23 Hos 1:10 Ais 10:22-23 Ais 1:9

ana dibumuhiga againe hiluluve'avina vaita medema againe
hinayegayega Yaubada matane.
33 Bana Yesu Keliso yada yegayega ana eda tu Yesu hikilo-
wena fa'ina Bana vaita ogola eda gilubodana-ma againe hi-
tutumadumadu. Mena ogolai-nadi higa Yesu fa'ine Yaubada
Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gigahe gigayo,
Wa'ita, yaku melala Saiyoni againe
ogola sa'eyana gasena,
ada ogolai-nadi againe kaliva
hinatutumadumadu kadu hinabe'ube'u.
Tu hai kaliva Bana againe ginavetumagana,
medema keke ginavetumagana-wayoga.
Au hidedemi Yaubada Yesu fa'ine gigahe.

10

MiIsileli yegayega ana eda hifaniyena.

1 Omi tobohiyakweyao Loma againe, yaku nuwanuwa keke
kabi'ona yaku yo'o miIsileli adi kibababala hinanuhagana,
ada medema fa'ina Yaubada againe gave'ove'o'ola.
2 Badi Yaubada fa'ine hi'idibumuhiga ma iya akufaiweya
gana'alakakila, tu yadi idibumuhiga keke nuwakaifolega
againe gidave'inuba.
3 Gavaiya'amine Yaubada kaliva gisedi yegayegadiyao
Bana matane ma hifaniyena, hivaitana taudiyao Mosese
yana vehimeya hi'i'idibumuhigena fa'ina hinayegayega
Yaubada matane. Medema fa'ina keke Yaubada againe
hidahawahegedi be Bana Tauna ginasedi yegayegadiyao
Bana matane.
4 Yesu Keliso Mosese yana vehimeya gitubutagona be
vehimeyai-nadi ana abavehimeya gihavaina, higa vaita
gaveyao Keliso againe hivetumagana, medema Yaubada
gisedi yegayegadiyao Bana matane.

Fafali moya'aina kalivai-dina adifaiweya Yaubada againe

hinakova be adi kibababala hinanuhagana.

5 Tu miIsileli hinuwanuwa vaita vehimeya ana
dibumuhiga againe Yaubada ginasedi yegayegadiyao
Bana matane. Tuwai-mo'ena Mosese mena yegayega
ana eda fa'ina gi'etoladina hidede amine. Gigayo, “Hai
kaliva Yaubada yana vehimeya gi'idibumuhigena, medema
yawaina ginanuhagana.”
6-7 Tu kadu gahe sa'eyana vaita kaliva yada yegayega in-
ubana Keliso ana vetumagana againe gigayo, “Keke nuwahi-
nageniya unagahe unagayo, Hakwadi lobameya ginalaka be

9:33: Ais 8:14, 28:16, 1Fi 2:6,8 **10:4:** Lo 9:31-32

higa Keliso babiya gina'ihobuyeni? Hakwadi to'alika yadi
abageya ginahobu be higa Keliso gina'ilakahini?" Keke med-
ede amine unagahe fa'ina Keliso ahe gihobu'ela kadu alikeya
ahe gimididi-havagi.
8 Au hida gahe Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gidadauda gi-
gayo,
Yaubada bonana liliniya gidadauda,
e ase'aseniya gidadauda kadu awaniya uyakayakahina.
Bonai-nadi ma venuwa'ata vetumagana fa'ina alulumamalena amanadi.
9 Higa ka'i yo'o matadiya unahawavemogatala unagayo,
Yesu yaku Kaiwabu, kadu ase'aseniya unavetumagana vaita
Yaubada alikeya gisivemididina, au hidema fa'ina Yaubada
ya koyona agaidiya ginakibababale.
10 Fa'ina ase'asedeya kavetumaganeni-yo Yaubada giseda
yegayegadeyao Bana matane, ada yo'o matadiya Yesu
kahawavekaiwabuyeni-yo Yaubada yada koyona agaidiya
gikibababaleda.
11 Ada yada vetumagana Yesu againe fa'ina Veyao Tuwaina
ana buki gigahe gigayo,
Keke tamo hakwadi Bana againe givetumagana-ma
ginavetumagana-wayoga.
12 Mena gahe ma fafali moya'aina kalivai-dana fa'ideya gi-
gahe. Ide miYuda fa'ideya kadu omi yo'o tulimiyao kalivai-
mina fa'imiya gigahe, fa'ina moya'aida ada ita leleleya
Yaubada matane. Bana'e ide miYuda yada Kaiwabu kadu
omi yo'o tulimiyao kalivai-mina yami Kaiwabu. Ada gaveyao
moya'aidi Bana againe hikova, medema givelugadi lakahina.
13 Meda anafaiweya Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigahe gigayo,
Gaveyao moya'aidi Kaiwabu againe hinakova,
medema adi kibababala hinanuhagana.

Keke kanagahe miIsileli fanifanidiyao fa'ina keke

Yesu hidavetumaganeni.

14-15 Atu kaliva Kaiwabu againe keke hidavetumagana
fa'ina gavaimi-yo Bana againe hidakova? Gilubodana be
Yaubada bonana ana tolaumamala gida'iveninisedi. To-
laumamala gilubodadi be Kaiwabu fa'ine hidalumamala.
Kaliva hinanogalini-yo adifaiweya hinavetumaganena. Yesu
againe hinavetumagana-yo adi kibababala fa'ina adifaiweya
Kaiwabu againe hinakova. Atu Yaubada tolaumamala ahe
gi'iveninisedi fa'ina Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigahe gigayo,
Badi venuwa'ata yamumuna hi'aliyena-ma yadi ela gavaya-
mumu!

10:13: 2Veh 30:14 Ais 28:16 Kl 3:11, Ga 3:28 Yow 2:32

16 Atu keke miIsileli moya'aidi Venuwa'ata Yamumuna
hidavenogaleni. Meda tuwai-mo'ena to'awatalatalaina ana
egana Aiseya yana bukiya gi'etoladina gigayo,
Kaiwabu, ime ya kaliva O bona alumamalena,
tu keke moya'aidi hidavenogaleni.
17 Ada au kahalamanena kaliva yadi vetumagana yana yemu
inubana ma au Yaubada yana venuwa'ata ana nogala againe.
Ada Yaubada yana venuwa'ata ana nogala inubana au tolau-
mamala Keliso fa'ine hilulumamala.
18 Tu ganatoliyemi hidede amine. Ka'i miIsileli Keliso ana
laumamala hinogalina o ka'i keke? Makewa hinogalina ada
meda Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigahe gigayo,
Babi matatabuna hinunuwaliliugina be kaliva tolaumamala
agodi hinogalina. E, yadi laumamala fafali moya'aina
agaidiya give'aliyahega.
19 Kadu ganatoliluvaluva, ka'i miIsileli mena venuwa'atai-
nadi hihalamanena o ka'i keke? Makewa hihalamanena.
Nagona Yaubada yana gahe sa'eyana higa vaita miIsileli ha-
lamanidiyao ma Mosese giyakahina be Veyao Tuwaina ana
bukiya gidadauda. Bana Yaubada gigayo,
Omi miIsileli badi yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina fa'idiya
wagahe wagayo, Badi iyohoyoho au kwavakwavadiyao.
Tu Iya ganagaheyedi ganagayo, Badi yaku yo'o kalivai-dina.
Medema fa'ina omi wanaga'uma'uma,
e yaku gahe fa'ina wana'ago'uga.
Hidede amine Yaubada gigahe be Mosese gi'etoladina.
20 Tu muliya Aiseya Yaubada yana gahe toyogina keke
yana wamatauta giyakahina yo'o tulidiyao fa'idiya be Veyao
Tuwaina ana bukiya gidadauda gigayo,
Badi kaliva keke hidaleleku-ma aku halamana hivaina.
Badi kaliva keke hidave'o'oleku-ma agaidiya gahawave-
mogataleku.
21 Atu Yaubada yana gahe sa'eyana miIsileli fa'idiya ma
Aiseya giyakahina hidede amine. Gigayo,
Mala gilauna gina mala gibogi nimaku gatunena be
gana'atugogodi tu tagadi kuluna, bonaku keke
hidavenogaleni.
Hidede amine Yaubada gigahe be Aiseya gi'etoladina.

11

Yaubada miIsileli adi tufo gihinekalikaliyedi.

1 Tu hida miIsileli yadi tagakulu fa'ina ahe gagahe.
Gavaiyami? Ka'i Yaubada Tauna yana yo'o higa miIsileli
gikilowedi? Keke, keke-mo'a! Iya tauku kwanaIsileli, iya

10:21: Ais 52:7 Ais 53:1 Sam 19:4 2Veh 32:21 **10:21:** Ais 65:1 Ais 65:2

Abelahamo bwanenena ada Abelahamo gaisena Beniyamina
ana yo'o agaidiya gatubuyemu, ada iya keke gidakiloweku.
2 E, Yaubada yana yo'o tuwai-lokalokana givenuwadadane-
vagahidi amanadi keke gidakilowedi. Yaubada bonana ana
to'awatalatalaina ana egana Elaiya kahihina Veyao Tuwaina
ana bukiya gidadauda-ma ma'i wahalamanena o ka'i keke?
Buki ana bai sa'eyana againe Elaiya miIsileli gihawavekoy-
oyedi Yaubada matane.
3 Elaiya gigahe-kawowo gigayo,
Kaiwabu, O bona ana to'awatalatalaina moya'aidi
hiluve'alikadi ada ya atudidiga hiluyawelidi.
Iya au akukaibe-mo'a ada nuwanuwadi hinaluve'alikaku.
4 Gavaimi bonalaufata Yaubada bana givele? Yaubada giga-
hena gigayo,
Gavadi-yo hidedemi ugahe? Iya yaku kaliva seveni
tausani (7,000) Tauku fa'ikuya gasevehailedi, higa
badi keke yaubada kilumina ana egana Beli againe
hida'odu'odu-ma kalivai-dina.
5 Meda anafaiweya tova adamoya miIsileli tufoidiga Yaubada
yana nuwadoga fa'ina giluwafadi be yana kaliva him-
imiyami.
6 Yaubada keke kaliva yadi huluva yamumuna fa'ina gi-
daluwafadi, au Tauna yana nuwadogeya giluwafadi. Ka'i
Yaubada kaliva yadi huluva yamumuna gida'italuveluveni-
yo gidaluwafadi digo, yana nuwadoga vaita dewa yamu-
muna fatana au keke nuwadoga velemo'ena.
7 Yaubada yana lauwafa gavaiyami ana nuwanuwa? Mi-
Isileli yadi yegayega Yaubada matane hilelelena tu keke
moya'aidi hidanuhagani. Au tufoidiga Yaubada giluwafadi-
ma kalivai-dina hinuhagana. Tu velugadiyao tagadi gikulu-
mo'a.
8 Meda anafaiweya yadi tagakulu fa'ina Veyao Tuwaina
ana buki gigahe gigayo,
Yaubada nuwadi gikivefanina be
keke adifaiweya hinanuwanuwahagihagi,
kadu keke adifaiweya hina'itahalamana.
Boi hidedemi hivebutu be gi'ela tova adamoya.
9-10 Kadu Devida Yaubada nibaineyao gi'alatabutabuyedi ada
yana gahe Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gidadauda gigayo,
Yadi avemwamwala ana toveya Yaubada
agedi ginavebahina be hinabe'u.
Adi matahiwadi ginaveledi.
Matadi ginakahuna be keke hina'ita.
Vita tulina tulina ginasive'odu-vagahidi.

Au hidedemi Devida gigahe.

Yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina Yaubada yana kibababala hinuhagana.

11 Kadu'e ganatoliluvaluva. Badi miIsileli Yesu Keliso hikilowena fa'ina, Yaubada yana eda againe hitutumadu-madu be hibe'u. Ka'i yadi be'u againe agolaufofola hivaina o ka'i keke? Keke, keke-mo'a! Badi miIsileli hikoyo fa'ina, Yaubada yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina agaidiya gin-uwanuwa be ginakibababaledi, higa vaita miIsileli hina'ita-yo hina'ahukwahukwa-yo adi kibababala Yesu Keliso againe hinalelena.

12 Badi miIsileli hikoyo be Keliso hikilowena fa'ina, fafali moya'aina kalivai-dina Yaubada yana nuwakabubu lakahina hinuhagana. Yaubada yana nuwakabubu badi miIsileli hin-uhagababuna fa'ina, badi keke miYuda tu yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina Yaubada yana lokolokofou moya'aina hinuha-gadi. Ka'i miIsileli yadi kilowa fa'ina mali yo'o Yaubada yana lokolokofou hinuhagadi, au aimo miIsileli moya'aidi Yaubada againe hinahagaviladi ana toveya, ide Yaubada yana kaliva moya'aida yana lokolokofou kananuhagadi-ma gavatubuga kadu gavavewaga!

13-14 Tu omi Loma againe wamimiyami-ma tufoimi keke miYuda tu yo'o tulimiyao kalivai-mina. Adamoya omi agaimiya ganagahe be wananogalina. Yesu Keliso giveg-ideku be Bana loseyanina omi yo'o tulimiyao kalivai-mina agaimiya gi'iveniniseku. Mena yaku faisewa ga'ivelakahina be higa tauku yaku yo'o kalivai-dina omi ami kibababala ana nauhaga fa'ina hina'ahukwahukwa-yo tufoidi Yesu Ke-liso againe hinahagaviladi-yo kadu adi kibababala buye hi-nanuhagana.

15 Wananuwanuwa Yaubada miIsileli gikilowedi againe fafali moya'aina kalivai-dina Yaubada buye hiveyao. Aimo tova mulina miIsileli hinahagaviladi be Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya ginavega'auledi againe, yadi miya gavayamumu! Au makewa'e yadi yewa vaita alikeya hinamididi-havagi be wayawaidi ivaguna hinamiyami.

16 Wa'ita, ka'i yami faha wa'aiyala be bavagu Yaubada againe wahawahegena, au vaita yami faha matatabuna Yaubada againe wadahawahegeni be Bana gidagayo, “Hida hima yaku faha.” Meda ka'i yami ai sa'eyana walamina fa'ina wanagahe wanagayo, “Medema Yaubada yana gaitoma,” au vaita dobona kadu laganina higa ai matatabuna Yaubada againe wadahawahegeni be Bana gidagayo, “Hida hima yaku

---

11:9-10: Fl 3:5 1Kin 19:10,14 1Kin 19:18 **11:9-10:** 2Veh 29:4 Sam 69:22-23

ai.” Meda anafaiweya tuwai-mo'ena miIsileli bwanenediyao kikaiwabudiyao fa'idiya Yaubada gigahe gigayo, “Hida hima yaku kaliva,” fa'ina tova mulina bwanenediyao moya'aidi fa'idiya ginagahe ginagayo, “Hida hima yaku yo'o.”

Abaluvefota ma ai olive luhei, sa'eyana melamelala sa'eyana walawala'a.

17 Kadu abaluvefota sa'eyana ma miIsileli vaita ai melamelala ana egana olive amine, tu omi yo'o tulimiyao kalivai-mina vaita olive walawala'a amine. Yaubada mena ai melamelala laganina tufoidi giludobodi be gisedi, tu ai walawala'a laganina tufoidi gikuyadi digo gi'aliyedi be ai melamelala dobone gihavidi ada uyona givedamana be hitubulatuna. Ai walawala'a laganina ai melamelala uyona hiyuyuna be hififaiwala amine, meda Yaubada yana nuwadoga tulina tulina miIsileli giveledi-ma agaidiya omi yami faiwala wavaivaina.

18 Badi miIsileli vaita ai laganina Yaubada giludobodi-ma keke wana'itatagotagodi. Wanogali! Ai laganina keke walamina gidave'ani, au walamina laganina give'adi. Omi ai walawala'a laganina miIsileli walamidiya yami faiwala wavaivaina fa'ina, keke-mo'a gidalubodami be wana'itatagotagodi.

19 Atu omi wadagahe wadagayo, “Ika tu Yaubada miIsileli giludobohegedi be yadi abaga ime fa'imeya gisiunana.”

20 Wagahe velemodi atu badi keke hidavetumagana fa'ina Yaubada giludobohegedi tu omi yami wavetumagana fa'ina wamimiyami. Keke wananuwanuwalaka, au taumiyao wana'itave'avimi be yami vetumagana keke wanahegeni.

21 MiIsileli vaita ai melamelala lagani-mo'ena ma hikoyo againe, Yaubada keke gidayavadi. Ka'i omi vaita ai walawala'a laganina gihavimi-ma wanakoyo digo, keke-mo'a omi ginayavami.

22 Fa'ina Yaubada yana nuwakabubu kadu yana nuwakoyo wananuwenuwena. Badi hibe'u-ma agaidiya gilaufata tu omi ginuwakabubuyemi. Ka'i omi yami wavetumaganadona wanamiyami amine o ginanuwakabubuyemi. Keke digo, kadu omi ginaludobohegemi.

23 Ada ka'i miIsileli hinahagaviladi-yo hinavetumagana amine o, Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya ginaseyewedi, fa'ina adi seyewa Bana ana tagalowalowa.

24 Ada au omi yo'o tulimiyao kalivai-mina vaita ai walawala'a laganina Yaubada gikuyadi be ai melamelala againe gihavidi-yo hivetubulatuna-ma amine. Ai walawala'a laganina keke ihayana ai melamelala againe

---

11:16: Af 13:46

hinavetubulatuni. Tu badi miIsileli vaita ai melamelala laganina Yaubada giludobodi-ma au Yaubada ihayana taudiyao yadi ai againe ginahaviyewedi, fa'ina medema lagani-mo'ena.

Yaubada yana vevai miIsileli adi yo'o fa'idiya.

25 Tu tobohiyakweyao, nuwanuwaku Yaubada yana vevai boi gisevauyena tu tova adamoya gihawavemogatalena-ma wanahalamanena, be higa keke wananuwanuwalaka vaita omi yo'o tulimiyao kalivai-mina badi miIsileli wadakai-wabuhegedi. Yaubada yana vevai sevasevauyana hidede amine. MiIsileli keke matatabudi hidatagakulu. Au tu-foidi Yesu Keliso hivetumaganena. Tu badi hitagakulu-ma yadi tagakulu hinanunauwena tu omi yo'o tulimiyao kalivai-mina ami gavaiyehi tuwai-lokalokana Yaubada giluwafami-ma ami kilagalaga amine yana yo'ogaga agaidiya wanaluku-'owoga yo badi tagadi gina'afolena.

26-27 Ada au medema tovai-nadi miIsileli adi yo'o matatabudi hinaluku-'owoga be adi kibababala hinanuhagana. Au hidedemi Yaubada yana vevai. Meda tuwaina Yaubada Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gigayo,
Yakobu bwaneneneyao adi Tokibababala
yadi melala lakahina Saiyoni againe
ginatubuyemu be nuwadi ganakiviviyeni-yo
yadi vekwaulauga ginahavaina.
Ada yadi nuwanuwa koyona ganavaihegena
be hidedemi yaku veyao agaidiya ganasena.
Hidedemi Yaubada gigahe miIsileli fa'idiya.

28-29 Tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada miIsileli bwanenediyao kikai-wabudiyao giluwafadi be gigahedi vaita badi'iyao kadu bwanenediyao buye ginanuwakabubuyedi. Ma badi mi-Isileli Yesu Keliso ana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna hikilowena fa'ina, badi au Yaubada nibaineyao. Ma yadi kilowa again omi yo'o tulimiyao kalivai-mina ami kibababala ana eda gi'ayauna. Atu tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada miIsileli bwanenediyao kikaiwabudiyao giluwafadi fa'ina, Bana aimo ginuwanuwa lakahina miIsileli agaidiya. Yaubada yana lauwafa kadu yana nuwakabubu keke-mo'a ginavaiyeweni.

30 Tuwaina omi yo'o tulimiyao kalivai-mina Yaubada wadibutoyogena tu tova adamoya badi miIsileli Yaubada hidibutoyogena fa'ina yami eda gi'ayauna be Yaubada yana hinekalikali wanuhagana.

31 Meda anafaiweya omi yo'o tulimiyao kalivai-mina Yaubada yana hinekalikali wanuhagana fa'ina, tova adamoya badi miIsileli Yaubada hidibutoyogena higa

---

11:24: Hi 3:14

vaita aimo badi omi buye Yaubada yana hinekalikali
hinanuhagana.
32 Fa'ina Yaubada kaliva moya'aida yada idibutoyoga fa'ina
giseda yogoyogonideyao be higa moya'aida ginahineka-
likaliyeda.

Yaubada ana hawadavadava.

33 Yaubada yana nuwadoga gavadawana! Yana nuwahuya
kadu yana halamana gavatubuga! Hakwa'adi yana
nuwanuwa inubana anafaiweya ginahalamaneni? Au keke,
keke tamo. Hakwa'adi yana faisewa tavagina anafaiweya
gina'uyeni? Au keke, keke tamo.
34-35 Meda Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigahe gigayo,
Hakwadi Kaiwabu nuwana gihalamaneni?
Hakwadi Yaubada ana tokivetuvetunu?
Au keke, keke tamo.
Hakwadi tamo gavadi Yaubada givele-yo
Bana ginalaufata? Au keke, keke-mo'a.
36 Fa'ina gaitoma moya'aidi Bana againe hive'inuba ada
Bana yana faiwala againe givefota-vagahidi ada Bana yana
kaiwabu fa'ina himimiyami. Yaubada ana egana kanaki-
lakahina be yana kaiwabu ginaduva-vagata tova inaga inaga
keke ana abalauyabu. Ehe hidedemi.

12

Wowoda be nuwada Yaubada againe kanahawahegena.

1 Siule tobohiyakweyao, Yaubada ginuwadogeda lakahina
be giseda yegayegadeyao Bana matane ma ana nuwanuwa
a galukahihiyena. Hidede amine gihinekalikaliyeda fa'ina,
gagahegahevagadonemi be wowomi kadu nuwami Yaubada
againe wanahawahegena. Kaliva yomuyomu yadi aba-
hawahega fa'ina Yaubada againe hi'aliyena amine, meda
omi wayawaimi ivaguna wamimiyami-ma kalivai-mina tau-
miyao Yaubada againe wanahawahawahegemi ada Bana
fa'ine sevesevehailamiyao wanamiyami be Bana nuwana
wanakivedivedigagina. Omi kaliva vevine wanuwamiyao
ma gilubodami be hidede amine Yaubada wanahawadavada-
vana.
2 Badi kaliva hida babi ana nuwanuwa amine
hihuluhuluva-ma adi ita amine omi keke wananuwanuwa.
Au wanahawahegemi be Yaubada nuwami ginakive'ivaguni-
yo ami ita tulina amine wanavenuya. Ada Yaubada
nuwami ginakive'ivaguni-yo amifaiweya yana nuwanuwa
wanahalamanena, higa gavadi gilubodani kadu gavadi

11:32: Ais 59:20-21 **11:36:** Ais 40:13, Yob 41:11 1Ko 8:6

nuwana gina'ivedivedigagini kadu gavadi hagihagi-mo'ena
Bana matane ma wanahalamanena.
3 Yaubada aku vehimeya giveleku fa'ina, omi sa'eyana
sa'eyana agaimiya ganagahe. Keke o tauni nuwahinageniya
unakilakahi vaita o tauni ya wafaiwala yo Yaubada fa'ine
ufifaisewa. Au tauni fa'iniya unanuwanuwahagihagi, ya
vetumagana hami ana tubuga Yaubada gifolakena amine yo
Yaubada yana faisewa u'abina.
4 Wa'ita, ide sa'eyana sa'eyana wowoda talaina moya'aina
gidadauda, ada talaida tulina tulina yana faisewa tulina
tulina.
5 Meda anafaiweya ide Keliso yana kaliva yana vevine ma
vaita Keliso wowona talaina. Ide au moya'aida tu Keliso
buye kave'atutamo'aida fa'ina, ide Bana wowona sa'eyana
kamimiyami. Ada kaliva wowona talaina tulina tulina
buye give'ahavihavi amine ide Keliso wowona talaina buye
kave'ahavihavi.
6 Yaubada ide sa'eyana sa'eyana yana abavetala tulina
tulina giveleda-yo ada vehimeya kavaina. Ada yada
faiwala hami ana tubuga amine agaideya gifolakena,
gilubodada be medede amine kanafifaisewa. Wa'ita, yana
abavetala sa'eyana ma ka'i ada vehimeya vaita Alu'aluwa
Mahalina yana venuwa'ata gitunevehabalutugida-ma
kana'awatalatalainena, au gilubodada be yada vetumagana
hami ana tubuga amine medemi kana'awatalatalainena.
7 Kadu sa'eyana ma ka'i ada vehimeya vaita tovetuma-
gana adi veluga, au gilubodada be tovetumagana adi veluga
againe kanafifaisewa. Ka'i kaliva adi vehawala digo, gilubo-
dada be kaliva adi vehawala againe kanafifaisewa.
8 Kadu ka'i ada vehimeya vaita kaliva adi lau'age, au
gilubodada be kaliva adi lau'age againe kanafifaisewa.
Ka'i yada lokoloko ana folaka digo, gilubodada be yada
wa'asehawahega kanafolafolaka. Ka'i kaliva adi itave'avina
digo, gilubodada be yada wa'idibumuhiga kana'itave'avidi.
Ka'i koyokoyo adi hinekalikali digo, gilubodada be yada
wavemwamwala kanahinekalikaliyedi.

Mali kaliva fa'idiya wanahawahawahegemi.

9 Siule tobohiyakweyao, mali kaliva fa'idiya wanahawa-
hawahegemi tu keke wanave'uma'ala. Nuwanuwa koy-
ona wanavenikohiyena tu nuwanuwa hagihagina wanakido-
nena.
10 Omi Keliso yana yo'o agaidiya wavetobohiyana. Au
buye wanave'ahawahawahega vaita tobohiyami velemo'ena

12:8: Lo 6:13 Ef 4:22-24, 5:17 Ef 4:7 1Ko 12:12 **12:8:** 1Ko 12:7-10, 1Fi 4:10-11

amine. Tobohiyamiyao adi egana wanamadukilakahina vaita hidakaiwabuhegemi.

11 Yami dibumuhiga againe keke wanawowologilogi. Au nuwami yana wagakahikahi Kaiwabu fa'ine wanafifaisewa.

12 Aimo Yaubada omi fa'imiya gavaimi ginaga-ma fa'ina walulauboda. Mene yami walulauboda wamimiyami fa'ina, wanavemwamwala. Vita tulina tulina kaliva nimadiya wananuhagana againe, wana'atuvefa'ila. Yami ve'ove'o'ola againe wana'idibumuhiga.

13 Hai Yaubada yana kaliva o yana vevine tamo gavadi againe hikali'uho, medema agaidiya wanafolakena. Wakawaka yami manuweya wanamaduvega'auledi.

Kaliva yadi koyona keke wanalaufata.

14 Kadu'e kaliva hinakivekoyomi againe, Yaubada wanave'o'olena be ginanuwakabubuyedi. Adi nuwakabubu fa'ina wanave'o'ola, keke adi hawave'avina.

15 Gaveyao hivemwavemwamwala, medema wanavemwamwalavaisedi. Gaveyao hitagitagi, medema wanatagivaisedi.

16 Veyao againe wanamiyami yami nuwanuwa sa'eyana. Keke wananuwalaka au agetoga yana faisewa againe wanahawahegemi. Keke taumiyao nuwamiya wanakilakahimi vaita omi halamanimiyao.

17 Kadu'e, ka'i tamo hakwadi ginakivekoyomi, keke koyona againe yana koyona wanafatani. Gavaimi gilubodana moya'aidi matadiya, medemi wanahuluva.

18 Hami amifaiweya kukuya againe kaliva moya'aidi buye wanamiyami, au mededе amine wanamiya.

19 Omi tobohiyakweyao, kaliva yadi koyona keke wanalaufata. Au wanamiya tu ka'i Yaubada nuwanuwana amine o Bana ginalaufata. Meda tuwaina Yaubada Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gigahe gigayo,

Laufata yaku abavehimeya. Iya kaliva yadi koyona ganafatana.
Au hidedemi Kaiwabu gigahe.

20 E, keke omi wanalaufata tu Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigahe amine wanahuluva. Gigayo,

Ka'i ami tokivekoyo mafu gilauna, au wanave'ana.

Ka'i agona gitaina, bwai wanaveyuna.

Ka'i hidede amine wananuwakabubuyena,

au vaita wadalukufuwani be yana wowomumu ginayemu.

12:13: 1Fi 1:22 Kl 3:23 1Te 5:16-18

21 Keke tokivekoyo yadi koyona ginavehimeyemi higa vaita
wanafatani. Au taumiyao yadi koyona wanavehimeyena be
nuwakabubu againe wanaluvekwe'una.

13

Kabemani ana kaliva yadi vehimeya kana'itave'avina.

1 Tu nuwanuwaku kabemani ana kaliva fa'idiya
ganalukahihi. Yaubada badi kabemani koniselo tovehimeya
tulina tulina gisedi. Keke tamo hakwadi tauna yana
nuwenuweya yana abavehimeya gidayemu, au Yaubada
kaliva abavehimeya giveledi. Medema fa'ina moya'aida
gilubodada be yada tovehimeya bonadi kana'abina.
2 Yaubada yada tovehimeya gisedi fa'ina, gaveyao
kabemani yadi vehimeya hikilowena, medema kaliva yadi
wa'abavehimeya Yaubada gisedi-ma hivekwageyedi. Ada
badi hidede amine hihuluva-ma adi matahiwadi taudiyao
hikovana.
3 Fa'ina badi hihuluva yamumuna keke yadi tovehimeya
agaidiya hinamatauta, au badi hihuluva koyona
hinamatauta. Ka'i mene o nuwanuwa ya tovehimeya
againe keke unamatauta? Au unahuluva yamumuna be
bana ginahawaveyamumuye.
4 Wa'ita, bana Yaubada yana tofaisewa be higa ami veluga
fa'ina. Atu ka'i koyona wanafaisewana, au bana againe
wanamatauta fa'ina abavehimeya keke gida'abi-kawowoni.
Au anafaiweya matahiwadi ginavelemi. Bana'e Yaubada
yana tofaisewa be higa yana ila'a guwana tovehimeyai-nadi
nimane tokoyona hinanuhagana.
5 Medema fa'ina gilubodami be yami tovehimeya bonadi
wana'abina. E, bonadi wana'abina tu keke matahiwadi ana
matautagaga fa'ina, au bona'abi gilubodami ma nuwamiya
wa'ayaunena fa'ina, bonadi wana'abina.
6 Kadu'e hidema fa'ina yami takesi wanaseusena.
Badi yami tovehimeya adi vehimeya tulina tulina
hi'ita'itave'avina againe Yaubada yana faisewa
hififaisewana fa'ina, takesi yaudi ana toveya yami takesi
wanaseusena.
7 Ada au kabemani ana kaliva koniselo tovehimeya tulina
tulina gava vehimeya fa'ina hi'ela medemi wanaveledi.
Ka'i takesi tulina tulina digo, takesi wanaveledi. Ka'i
ve'amohimohina digo, wanave'amohimohinedi. Ka'i egana
ana kailakata digo, adi egana wanakilakahina.

Keliso yana yewa'ela giluveda'ufo fa'ina,

12:21: Md 5:44, Lu 23:34 Lo 14:19, Fl 2:2-3 **12:21:** 1Te 5:15 2Veh 32:35, 2Te 1:6-7
13:7: Ta 3:1 1Fi 2:13-14 Md 22:21

nuwakabubu againe wanamiyami.

8 Ami ketowai wanamadufatana be ginahavaina. Tu
ami ketowai sa'eyana ma keke ana abalauyabu higa tova
moya'aina wanave'ahawahawahega. Fa'ina hai kaliva tobo-
hiyana fa'ina ginahawahawahega, medema Yaubada yana
vehimeya Mosese awane gilakayemu-ma gi'ita'itave'avina.

9 Tuwai-mo'ena Mosese Yaubada yana vehimeya teni
gi'etoladina hidede amine. Keke una'udo keke unaluve'alika
keke unakai'afu keke una'italauvadiga. Hida vehimeyai-
dina kadu vehimeya velugadi matatabudi adi nuwanuwa
vehimeya sa'eyana lakahina hinagene hidadauda, higa
tauni unuwakabubuye amine tobohiyamomo unanuwak-
abubuyedi.

10 Wa'ita hai kaliva tobohiyana ginanuwakabubuyena,
medema keke tobohiyana ginakivekoyoni. Medema fa'ina
ka'i tobohiyadeyao kananuwakabubuyedi, au Yaubada yana
vehimeya kadu yana hawata matatabudi ka'itave'avi-'owodi.

11 Kadu'e meda tobohiyamiyao fa'idiya wanahawahawa-
hega, fa'ina gava aituha againe wamimiyami ma wahalama-
nena. Boi Yesu Keliso againe kamidivetumagana ana toveya
kanuwanuwa vaita yana yewa'ela ana tova giluveda'ufo.
Mena aituhai-nadi kabisona ginalakayemu. E, ada Tokibaba-
bala yana yewa'ela ana tova giluveda'ufo-mo'a. Medema
fa'ina aimo keke wanadauda. Au kaliva ahe hidauda be
hi'enoviladi amine omi wanamidi be wanafaisewa.

12 Kabisona bogi ginahavaina, kabisona mala ginalauna.
Au uyuyu ana dewa againe kana'ilova be mahalina ana giyo
kana'abina.

13 Kanahuluhuluva hagihagina mahalina ana kaliva gilu-
bodadi amine. Auwe fati ana gakahikahi kwavakwa-
vana kadu vekwavakwava gufa laulaugina ana yu-fa'ila
fa'ina. Auwe udo kadu dewa yamayamadadana. Auwe
ve'amunumunuga kadu ga'uma'uma.

14 Atu yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso againe wanavaigau.
Ada dibumi koyona ana nuwanuwa ita'italuvadigadi
wanaki'ilovedi be keke agaidiya wanahawahegemi.

14

Keke tobohiyamiyao a'a o kevakeva o aiyeta tabu

ana itave'avina fa'ina wana'itanuwenuwedi.

1 Tu tobohiyakweyao, badi Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso againe
hivetumagana tu nuwadi aimo keke gidamahali-mo'eni ma
fa'idiya ganalukahihi. Ka'i kaliva sa'eyana Yesu Keliso againe

13:14: Md 22:39-40 Yem 20:13-17 1Ko 13:5 **13:14:** Ef 6:11 Ef 5:18 Ga 5:16

gihawahegena tu keke gidavetumaganadona amine o keke
wanakiloweni au yami ekelesiya agaidiya wanavega'aulena,
ada gavadi gavadi fa'ina givevenuwanauna, medema fa'ina
keke wanavekwageyeni.
2 Wa'ita, tovetumagana tufoidi hinuwanuwa vaita
Yaubada gaitoma moya'aina gihawahegena be adifaiweya
hina'au'ana, tu tufoidi Yesu Keliso ana vetumagana againe
nuwadi keke gidamahali-mo'eni ma kevakeva fa'ina adi
hawata hisena be a'agaga hi'au'ana.
3 Gaveyao hinuwanuwa vaita Yaubada gaitoma moya'aina
gihawahegena fa'ina hi'a'a-kawokawowo, medema keke
gidalubodadi be tovetumagana hikudave'ove'o'owana-
ma hina'itatagodi. Meda gaveyao hinuwanuwafani
vaita Yaubada hawata tulina tulina gidaseni fa'ina
hikudave'ove'o'owana, medema keke gidalubodadi be tove-
tumagana hi'a'a-kawokawowo ma hinahawavekoyoyedi.
Fa'ina Yaubada to'a-kawokawowo kadu tokudave'o'owana
yana yo'ogaga agaidiya ahe givega'auledi.
4 O vaita hakwadi yo mali kaliva ana agetoga yana faisewa
ka'i hagihagina o ka'i koyona unalagani? Au bana agetoga
ka'i gifaisewa yamumuna o ka'i koyona ma ana tovehimeya
anakaibe ginalagana. Ada tovetumagana makewa yana ve-
tumagana againe ginamidi toyogina, fa'ina ana Tovehimeya
ginafaiwalavelena be ginamidi toyogina.
5 Kadu'e wa'ita, tovetumagana tufoidi aiyeta sa'eyana
fa'ina hinagahe hinagayo, “Hida hima aiyeta lakahina.” Tu
tovetumagana tufoidi hinuwanuwa vaita aiyeta moya'aina
Yaubada yana tova. Au gilubodana be kaliva sa'eyana
sa'eyana gavaimi anafaiweya gidanuwanuwa-ma tauna
tauna ginavehimeya.
6 Hai kaliva sa'eyana ginagahe ginagayo, “Hida hima aiyeta
lakahina,” medema nuwanuwana Kaiwabu ana egana gi-
nakilakahina. Hai kaliva gi'a'a-kawokawowo, medema gin-
uwanuwa vaita Yaubada gaitoma moya'aina gihawahegena
ada Bana againe givesivesiule-yo gi'au'a fa'ina Kaiwabu ana
egana gikilakahina. Ada hai kaliva kevakeva o a'a tufona
keke gida'u'ani, medema Yaubada againe givesivesiule-yo
Kaiwabu ana egana gikilakahina. Medema fa'ina auwe
awalava.
7-8 Keke tamo hakwadi agaideya tauna yana miyami
o tauna yana alika gidavehimeyeni. Ka'i wayawaida
kanamiyami, au yada Kaiwabu againe kahawahawahegeda.
Meda ka'i kana'alika, au yada Kaiwabu againe
kahawahegeda. E, ka'i wayawaida kamimiyami o ka'i

14:1: Lo 15:7 **14:4:** Md 7:1

kana'alika, au ide Kaiwabu yana abavehimeya.

Keliso anakaibe yada dewa fa'ina ginalagada.

9 Hidema ana inuba Keliso gi'alika be gimididi-havagi,
higa Bana'e ide tovetumagana gaveyao hi'alika kadu gaveyao
aimo wayawaida kamimiyami-ma ginavehimeyeda.
10 Bana Keliso ide tovetumagana moya'aida ada Tove-
himeya. Mene o uvetovehimeya-yo tobohiya yana huluva
ulagana? O vaita hakwadi yo tobohiya u'ita'itatagoni? Aimo
tova mulina moya'aida Yaubada matane kanamidi be higa
yada huluva fa'ina ginalagada.
11 Meda aimo Yaubada yana laufata ana tova fa'ina Veyao
Tuwaina ana buki gigahe gigayo,
Iya Kaiwabu gagahe. Iya Tomiya-vagata fa'ina,
yaku gahe velemo'ena. Kaliva moya'aidi Iya agaikuya
hina'ibo'ula-mo'a hinagayo, O'eni velemona Yaubada.
12 Au hidede amine kahalamanena aimo ide sa'eyana
sa'eyana Yaubada ada Tovehimeya matane kanayemu be
yada dewa fa'ina Bana againe kanavenuwa'ata.

Tobohiyamiyao keke koyona againe wanavebe'udi.

13 Tu Yaubada ada Tovehimeya fa'ina, tobohiyadeyao yadi
dewa fa'ina keke kanalagadi vaita ide adi tovehimeya. Au
taumiyao nuwamiya wanavehimeyemi hidede amine wana-
gayo, "Ka'i tobohiyaku yaku dewa gina'ita-yo nuwanuwa
koyodi agaidiya ginalowoga o ka'i koyona againe ginabe'u, au
dewai-nadi fa'ina ganahawataku."
14 Wa'ita, iya Kaiwabu Yesu buye ave'atutamo'aima-ma
kalivai-kuna ganuwave'avina higa vaita keke tamo a'a digo
a'a koyona, ka'i kevakeva digo kevakeva koyona. Atu ka'i
tamo hakwadi ginanuwanuwa vaita a'a sa'eyana o kevakeva
sa'eyana koyona, au bana fa'ine gaitomai-nadi gikoyo be keke
gina'u'ani.
15 Ka'i a'a o kevakeva sa'eyana vaita hawahawatana to-
bohiya matane ma una'ana be tobohiya gina'ita-yo kadu
bana gina'ana tu muliya ase'asena gina'akolukoluna vaita
ana hawata gidayawelini-yo vita ginanuhagana digo, mena
ya dewa fa'ina aimo keke udanuwanuwa hagihagina tobo-
hiya againe, au nuwana ukivevitana. Unogali, bana kalivai-
nadi fa'ine Keliso gi'alika. Auwe, ya'a againe keke tobohiya
koyona againe unavebe'uni be agolaufofola ginanuhagana.
16 Taumiyao wana'itave'avimi be gava dewa gava dewa
fa'ina omi wagahe wagayo, "Hidema dewa hagihagina,"

14:7-8: 1Te 5:10, Fl 1:21 **14:10:** Af 17:31, 2Ko 5:10 **14:11:** Ais 45:23, Fl 2:10-11
14:12: 1Fi 4:5

medema mali kaliva hina'itani-yo keke hinahawavekoy-
oyeni.
17 Ide Yaubada yana itave'avina againe kamimiyami be
ase'asedeya givehivehimeya-ma ada vehimeya inubana keke
a'a o ka'i bwai ana hawata. Medema gaitoma kabi'ona.
Au gaitoma lakahina ma dewa yegayegana, aseniwalova,
vemwamwala Alu'aluwa Mahalina againe give'inuba-ma
gaitomai-dina.
18 Ada gaveyao hidede amine Keliso againe hihawahawa-
hegedi, medema Yaubada nuwana hikiveyamumuna kadu
kaliva yadi hawaveyamumu hivaina.
19 Tu yaku nuwanuwa dobona hidede amine. Mena
dewai-dina Alu'aluwa Mahalina againe hive'inuba-ma
gaitoma lakahina fa'ina, gilubodada be gavadi gavadi
kukuya kanasive'auyena kadu yada vetumagana againe
kanave'aveluveluga, medema kanahuluhuluvina.
20 Keke a'a o kevakeva vaita hawahawatana ana'a
againe Yaubada yana faisewa tobohiyamiyao ase'asediya
wanayawelini. Yaubada a'a kevakeva matatabuna
gihawahegena, atu keke gidalubodami be a'a o kevakeva
sa'eyana wana'ani-yo tobohiyami koyona againe
wanavebe'uni.
21 Gavadi gilubodami? Me ka'i gava kevakeva o gava
oine againe o ka'i gavadi gavadi againe tobohiyami koyona
againe wanavebe'una, au gilubodami be medema gaitomai-
dina fa'idiya wanahawatami.
22 Hidema fa'ina kevakeva o oine o ka'i tabu tulina
tulina gavaimi wanuwanuwa-ma omi'iyao tu Yaubada buye
wanalukahihiyena. Keke mali tovetumagana agaidiya yami
nuwanuwa wanahawavemogataleni. Hai kaliva tauna
matane ginahuluva hagihagina tu muliya ana ayauna dewai-
nadi fa'ina kadu hagihagina, medema yana vemwamwala
gavatubuga!
23 Atu hai kaliva a'a o kevakeva sa'eyana ana'a
fa'ina ginuwa'amalakibo, Yaubada medema kalivai-
nadi gihawavekoyoyena fa'ina yana'a keke vetumagana
againe gidave'inuba. Ada gava dewa kahuluvina-ma keke
vetumagana againe gidave'inuba, medema dewa koyona.

15

Keliso mali kaliva yadi yamumu fa'ina gihawahegena amine

meda omi wanahuluva.

14:23: Af 10:15 1Ko 8:11-12 Lo 12:18 1Ko 8:13

1 Ide gaveyao kavetumaganadona, gilubodada be badi
tovetumagana Yesu Keliso ana vetumagana againe nuwadi
aimo keke gidamahali-mo'eni ma kanavelugadi. Gavadi ide
nuwanuwada ma keke kananuwenuweni.
2 Gilubodada be ide sa'eyana sa'eyana gavadi
tobohiyada nuwanuwana be yana yamumu fa'ina ma
kananuwenuwena, higa vaita yana vetumagana againe
kanakivetoyogina.
3 Wa'ita, Keliso gavadi Tauna nuwanuwana ma keke gi-
danuwenuweni. Meda Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigahe vaita
Keliso Yaubada againe gidagahe gidagayo,
Kaliva O hi'ihawadamane tu yadi hawadamana Iya agaikuya
gilakayemu.
Au hidede amine Keliso keke Tauna yana nuwanuwa gi-
danuwenuweni, au ihawadamana againe gihawahegena.
4 Gahe moya'aina tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada yana kaliva Veyao
Tuwaina ana bukiya hi'etoladina-ma ide ada kivetuvetunu
fa'ina hi'etoladina, be higa yada wa'atuvefa'ila kadu yada
wa'asevatu Yaubada yana bukiya give'inuba-ma againe
Yaubada buye kanakaiwabu ana tova kanalulubodena fa'ina.
5-6 Ada au gave'o'olemi be Yaubada atuvefa'ila be asevatu
giveleveleda-ma yami nuwanuwa sa'eyana ginavelemi.
Seyaseya'aine wananuwanuwa tu Yesu Keliso tavagine
wananauna be higa moya'aimi nuwami sa'eyana agomi
sa'eyana Yaubada Bana yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso Tamana
ma ana egana wanakilakahina.

Keliso keke miYudagaga au yo'o tulidiyao buye'i

adi Tokibababala.

7 Kadu'e ganagahe. Keliso givega'aulemi amine meda omi
buye wanave'avegavega'aula be higa Yaubada ana egana
wanakilakahina fa'ina.
8 Wa'ita, Keliso gihobu'ela ada miYuda yama yo'o fa'imeya
givetofaisewa higa vaita kanahalamanena Yaubada yana
gahe au velemo'ena. Tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada bwanene-
meyao kikaiwabudiyao agaidiya ime bwanenediyao ama
ihagihagi fa'ina giwonadabadaba, ada au Keliso gihobu'ela
be higa Yaubada gavaimi giwonadabadaba medemi gi-
nalakayemu velemo'ena.
9 Gihobu'ela be higa kadu yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina
Yaubada yana hinekalikali fa'ina ana egana hinakilakahina.
Meda Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigahe vaita Keliso gidagahe
gidagayo,
Hidema fa'ina yo'o tulidiyao hinafadiya
O ganahawadavadava,

15:5-6: Lo 14:19, 1Ko 10:24 Sam 69:9 1Ko 10:11, 2Ti 3:17-18

kadu a egana ganakweliye-davadavana.
10 Kadu gahe sa'eyana ma gigayo,
Omi yo'o tulimiyao kalivai-mina
badi Yaubada yana yo'o miYuda
buye wanavemwamwala.
11 Kadu gahe sa'eyana ma gigayo,
Omi yo'o tulimiyao moya'aimi
Kaiwabu wanadavadavana.
Omi fafali moya'aina kalivai-mina
Bana'e wanakweli-davadavana.
12 Kadu Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina Aiseya Yesu
fa'ine gigaheye-vagahina gigayo,
Bana Devida tamana ana egana Yese
yana yo'o agaidiya kaliva ginatubuyemu.
Yaubada kalivai-nadi ginakilakahina
be yo'o tulidiyao ginavehimeyedi,
ada adi leme fa'ina Bana againe hinaluluve'avina.
Hidedemi Aiseya Yaubada yana wonadabadaba giyakahina.
13 Ada Yaubada wonadabadaba ide giveleda be againe
adafaiweya kanaluluve'avina. Bana againe gave'o'ola be omi
wanavetumaganadona yo vemwamwala kadu aseniwalova
lakahina againe ginavemagami be higa Alu'aluwa Mahalina
yana faiwaleya yami luluve'avina againe wanawahivemave-
mauga.

Folo Keliso loseyanina yo'o tulidiyao agaidiya.

14 Siule tobohiyakweyao Loma againe, iya tauku
ganuwave'avina vaita omi nuwanuwa hagihagidi agaidiya
wamaga kadu Yesu ana vetumagana againe wanuwahuya-
mo'a ada amifaiweya buye wanave'akivetuvetunu.
15-16 Atu hida leta againe nuwanuwa tufoidi fa'idiya
galumatamata-mo'emi higa vaita nuwami ganatalafolena.
Hidede amine galumatamatami, fa'ina Yaubada yana
nuwadoga againe aku vehimeya giveleku be Yesu Keliso
yana tofaisewa yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina agaidiya giseku.
Iya abaveyao ana tofaisewa amine gafififaisewa be Yaubada
yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna galulumamalena. Abaveyao
ana tofaisewa yomuyomu Yaubada matane hi'ali'aliyedi
amine, meda iya yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina Yaubada againe
ga'ali'aliyedi, higa vaita badi kalivai-dina Yaubada nuwana
hinakiveyamumuna ada Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana faisewa
againe mahamahalidiyao hinamiyami.
17 Tobohiyakweyao, Yesu Keliso gifaiwalaveleku fa'ina
yaku faisewa Yaubada fa'ine gimadu ada medema fa'ina
gagakahikahiku.

15:13: Af 3:25-26 Sam 18:49 2Veh 32:43 **15:13:** Sam 117:1 Ais 11:10 Lo 14:17

18-19 E, keke ganawowomumu, au yaku faisewa fa'ina
ganagahe-mo'emi. Tu keke yaku faiwala ganakilakahini.
Au gavadi gavadi Keliso gifaiwalaveleku yo gafaisewana,
medema ganalukahihiyena. Bana yana faiwala againe
yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina ganuwa'abiyedi be Yaubada bo-
nana hivenogalena. Yaku laumamala kadu yaku gugai
agaidiya, abaveyaulowoga kadu aituha fifiwalana agaidiya,
ada Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana faiwaleya Yaubada againe
ganuwa'abiyedi. E, melala tulina tulina agaidiya Yelusalema
be gina Ililikumu ana fafaliya ganunuwaliliuga Venuwa'ata
Yamumuna Yesu Keliso fa'ine galumamalena be melalai-dina
galuyabudi.
20 Tova moya'aina yaku nuwanuwa sa'eyanaga hidede
amine. Gava melala gava melala agaidiya Keliso keke
hidahalamaneni, medede againe nuwanuwaku lakahina
Venuwa'ata Yamumuna Keliso fa'ine ganalulumamalena, be
higa keke mali tolaumamala yadi faisewa ganaluvefofoni.
21 Au nuwanuwaku Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigahe amine
ganahuluva gigayo,
Gaveyao keke tamo hakwadi Bana fa'ine gidavenuwa'atadi,
medema hina'itahalamanena.
Ada gaveyao Bana valeyana keke hidanogalini,
medema Bana fa'ine nuwadi ginamahalina.
Au mena gahe amine kaliva yauyoga agaidiya galulumamala.

Folo melala tohiye givevaiyedi, Yelusalema Loma Sifeni.

22 Tu nuwanuwaku kaliva Yesu keliso valeyana keke
hidanogalini-ma agaidiya ganalulumamala fa'ina, tova
moya'aina yaku ela omi miLoma agaimiya givita.
23-24 Atu tova hidevama hida fafali moya'aidi galuyabudi,
ada malamala a gavaiyehi nuwanuwaku agaimiya gana'ela
gana'itami fa'ina, gavevai be Sifeni ana fafaliya ganana
againe omi agaimiya gananuve'abaga. Ganuwave'avina
vaita yaku wavemwamwala iya omi buye kanamiyami-yo
yakuna Sifeni againe yami veluga buye wana'atuhegeku.
25 Tu tova adamoya Yelusalema againe gananauna
be Yaubada yana kaliva yana vevine medede againe
himimiyami-ma velekawowo adi veluga fa'ina
gananauwena.
26 Fa'ina tovetumagana adi yo'o Masedoniya kadu Akaiya
adi fafali agaidiya yadi velekawowo badi Yaubada yana
kaliva yana vevine Yelusalema againe ma yadi koyokoyo
fa'idiya yadi wa'asehawahega hisena.

15:21: Lo 1:5 2Ko 3:5, Af 19:11-12 **15:21:** 2Ko 10:15-16 Ais 52:15

27 Yadi wa'asehawahega hisena, ada makewa gilubodadi
be mena miYuda koyokoyoi-dina hidavelugadi. Wa'ita, ide
miYuda kana Yesu Keliso bonana yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina
agaidiya kalumamalena. Ide yada laumamala againe badi
keke miYuda ma alu'aluwadi yana eda kayauna be Yesu
againe adi kibababala hinanuhagana fa'ina, gilubodadi be
yadi mani againe ide miYuda yada koyokoyo wowodi hi-
danuwakabubuyena.
28 Ada au hida faisewa ganaluyabuna, higa velekawowo
matatabuna tovetumagana badi fa'idiya hisena-ma agaidiya
ganavele-'owodi yo ganana Sifeni againe, ada yakuna againe
agaimiya gananuve'abaga.
29 Ada omi agaimiya gana'ela amine gahalamanena
gana'ela be Keliso yana ihagihagi ganayemaunena be
moya'aida velugai-nadi againe kanamaga.
30 Tu tobohiyakweyao, Yesu Keliso yada Kaiwabu
ana eganeya kadu Alu'aluwa Mahalina nuwanuwa
hawahawahegana giveleda fa'ina ganagahevagadonemi
be yami wa'atuvefa'ila wanave'o'oleku toyogina.
31 Wanave'o'ola be Yaubada badi todibutoyoga Yudiya
ana fafaliya himimiyami-ma agaidiya ginalugolegoleku.
Kadu wanave'o'ola be Yaubada yana kaliva yana vevine
Yelusalema againe himimiyami-ma velekawowo adi veluga
fa'ina ganayemaunena ana toveya, keke hinakiloweni au
yadi wanuwayamumu hinavaina.
32 Ka'i hidedemi ginalakayemu be Yaubada ginahawa-
hegeku amine o akufaiweya yaku wavemwamwala agaimiya
ganalakayemu be buye kanamiyami-yo aku ayauna hagihag-
ina gananuhagana. Au hidedemi wanave'o'oleku.
33 Yaubada aseniwalova giveleveleda-ma agaimiya gi-
namiyami. Ehe hidedemi.

16

Folo yana lukafoi tovetumagana tulina tulina

agaidiya giyakahina.

1 Tobohiyakweyao, nuwanuwaku wanahalamanena
nouda Fibi kwamayoku hagihagina. Bana tovetumagana
adi yo'o agaidiya Senikeliya againe givetonagona.
2 Au mene Loma againe ginayemu-yo wanavega'aulena
vaita bana noumi Kaiwabu yana yo'o agaidiya omi yana
kaliva mahamahalimiyao gilubodami amine. Kadu gava

15:33: Af 19:21 2Ko 8:1-2, 9:2 Lo 1:11 **15:33:** Kl 4:3, 2Te 3:1-2

leme againe nuwanuwana wanavelugana, medema wanavelena, fa'ina iya givelugaku kadu kaliva vevine moya'aidi givelugadi.

3 Yaku nuwakabubu Filisila wamoganedi Akwila buye, badi Yesu Keliso yana tofaisewa anafaiweya kadu iya'eku.

4 Badi yawaidi hihawahegena be iya fa'ikuya kabisona hina'alika. Nuwaku givesiule agaidiya. Keke iya'ekugaga, au tovetumagana adi yo'o moya'aidi badi keke miYuda tu yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina badi agaidiya buye nuwadi givesiule.

5 Yaku nuwakabubu to'ekelesiya badi adi'iselu yadi manuweya hivagavaga'auta-ma agaidiya. Yaku nuwakabubu tobohiyanuwaku Efinito againe, bana Esiya ana fafali kalivana nagona Keliso againe gimidivetumagana.

6 Yaku nuwakabubu bana Meli againe, bana omi hinafamiya gifaisewa toyogina.

7 Yaku nuwakabubu Adulonaiko kadu Yuniyasi agaidiya, badi yaku yo'o kalivadi boi iya badi buye deliya amiyami. Kadu badi kaliva hagihagidiyao afositolo matadiya ada badi Keliso againe himidihawahegedi tu iya muliya.

8 Yaku nuwakabubu Amifiliyato againe, bana tobohiyanuwaku Kaiwabu yana yo'o agaidiya.

9 Yaku nuwakabubu Ebano againe, bana Keliso yana tofaisewa anafaiweya kadu ime'eyao. Kadu yaku nuwakabubu tobohiyanuwaku Sitakeso againe.

10 Yaku nuwakabubu Afelesi againe, bana kaliva ka'italuveluveni-yo yana hawahega Keliso againe au toyogina ka'itana. Yaku nuwakabubu Alisitobulo yana yo'o kalivai-dina agaidiya.

11 Yaku nuwakabubu Helodiyona againe bana yaku yo'o kalivana. Yaku nuwakabubu Nasiso yana yo'o gaveyao Kaiwabu againe himiyave'avina-ma kalivai-dina agaidiya.

12 Yaku nuwakabubu Telaifina kadu Telaifosa agaidiya, badi vevine-dina Kaiwabu fa'ine hififaisewa toyogina. Yaku nuwakabubu nouku hagihagina Fesisi againe, bana kadu kwamayoku sa'eyana Kaiwabu fa'ine gifaisewa toyogina.

13 Yaku nuwakabubu Lufasi againe, bana kalivai-nadi Kaiwabu ana tovetumagana hagihagi-mo'ena. Kadu yaku nuwakabubu Lufasi hinana agaidiya, badi kadu iya hihawavenatuneku.

14 Yaku nuwakabubu Asinikelito, Filegoni, Hemesa, Fateloba, Hemasa agaidiya kadu tobohiyadeyao badi kalivaidina buye himimiyami-ma agaidiya.

15 Yaku nuwakabubu Filologo kadu Yuliya agaidiya, kadu Neleyo nouna buye'i agaidiya, ada Olimufa kadu Yaubada

yana kaliva yana vevine moya'aidi badi buye himimiyami-
ma agaidiya.
16 Taumiyao wanave'alulusiule againe tobohiyamiyao
wana'atulauhidi be higa yami nuwanuwa hawahawahegana
wanaseyemaunena. Keliso ana tovetumagana adi yo'o tulina
tulina hilukafoi agaimiya.

Folo yana kivetuvetunu kadu sa'eyana gilukahihiyena.

17 Tu tobohiyakweyao ganagahevagadonemi be
badi vehawala tulina hihawavelevelemi-ma agaidiya
wana'itave'avimi. Badi yadi vehawala keke vehawala Yesu
Keliso yana kaliva gimidivehawalemi-ma amine, ada againe
vekwageya agaimiya hivesilakahina kadu yami vetumagana
hikivekoyona. Badi kalivai-dina wanamiyavehailedi.
18 Gaveyao medede amine hivehawala, medema keke
yada Kaiwabu Keliso againe hidahawahegedi, au taudiyao
wowodi ana nuwanuwa ita'italuvadigana agaidiya hihawa-
hegedi. Yadi gahe digadigagina kadu yadi bonayafayafa
againe kaliva fanifanidiyao hinuwa'abiyedi.
19 Tu omi'iyao ma moya'aidi yami dibumuhiga Kaiwabu
Keliso ana vehawala againe valeyami hinogalina. Hidema
fa'ina omi fa'imiya gavemwamwala-mo'a. Atu nuwanuwaku
dewa hagihagina againe wananuwahuya tu dewa koyona
wanavekwavekwavena.
20 Bana Yaubada aseniwalova giveleveleda-ma Setani yana
faiwala ginamadudabana be omi wanavagatagona. Yada
Kaiwabu Yesu yana nuwadogeya wanamiyami.

Tovetumagana Folo buye himiyami-ma yadi lukafoi.

21 Tu Timoti gilukafoiyemi, bana Yesu Keliso yana to-
faisewa anafaiweya kadu iya'eku. Kadu Lusiyo ada Yesoni
ada Sosifato hilukafoiyemi, badi yaku yo'o kalivadi.
22 Iya Tetiyo hida leta Folo fa'ine ga'etoladina-ma yaku
lukafoi Kaiwabu ana eganeya.
23 Kadu Gaiyasi gilukafoiyemi, bana yana manuweya iya
Folo gamimiyami, ada tovetumagana adi yo'o matatabudi
bana againe hivagavaga'auta-ma kalivai-nadi. Elasito bana
mani koniselo hiyaudi be bana gi'itave'avina-ma kalivai-nadi
kadu tobohiyada Kwato yadi lukafoi agaimiya.
[
24 Yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso yana nuwadogeya moya'aimi
wanamiyami. Ehe hidedemi.]

Yaubada ana kailakata.

16:16: Af 18:2,26 1Ko 16:19 Mk 15:21 **16:16:** 1Ko 16:20, 1Fi 5:14 **16:20:** Ta 3:9-10 Fl 3:19, 2Fi 2:3 Lo 1:8 **16:24:** Af 16:1-2 1Ko 1:14

25-26 Tu Yaubada ana egana kanakilakahina. Bana anafaiweya ginafaiwalavelemi be Venuwa'ata Yamumuna Yesu Keliso fa'ine galulumamalena-ma ana nuwanuwa amine wanahuluhuluva. Mena Venuwa'atai-nadi ma Yaubada yana vevai sevasevauyana gihawavemogatalena-ma ana nuwanuwa amine. Tuwai-lokalokana aituha a gavaiyehi kahegehegedi-ma agaidiya Yaubada yana vevai sevasevauyana Yesu Keliso fa'ine keke gidahawavemogataleni tu tova adamoya kabu'avane giyemu. E, Yaubada Tomiya-vagata givehimeya be bonana ana to'awatalatalaina yadi etoladi againe yana vevai sevasevauyana hihawavemogatalena, be higa yo'o matatabudi kalivai-dina Yaubada againe hinavetumagana be bonana hina'abina.

27 E, Yaubada Bana anakaibe Tonuwahuya-mo'a ma ana egana kanakilakahina ada Yesu Keliso yana faisewa fa'ina yana kaiwabu ginaduva-vagata tova inaga inaga keke ana abalauyabu. Ehe hidedemi.

(Iya Folo bonaku)

16:27: Kl 1:25-26 1Ti 1:17

Folo yana leta nagona KOLINITA tovetumagana agaidiya

Hida Kolinita tovetumagana yadi leta nagona Folo Efeso againe gimiyami tu gi'etoladina. Kolinita melala kikaiwabuna Akaiya higa Gilika ana fafaliya. MiKolinita yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina hivewagadi miGilika, tu kadu miYuda tufoidi medede againe himiyami. Ada melalai-nadi againe moya'aidi hivelokoloko kadu hivetonuwahuya, tu kilumina moya'aidi hihawadavadavadi ada udo tulina tulina hikive'avina.

Boi Folo yana lumamala-waliliuga anavelu againe gina Kolinita againe Venuwa'ata Yamumuna gimidilumamalena, ada yana vehawala vaikohi eitini ginunauwena. (Afositolo 18:1-17) Muliya Afolosi gina givehawaledi. Muliya-mo'ane Folo to'ekelesiya valeyadi koyona ginogalina, ada badi yana leta hi'etoladina be yadi toliluvaluva hiseyemaunena. Hida miKolinita yadi leta nagona againe Folo yadi dewa fa'ina gidakeyedi kadu yadi toliluvaluva gifatana. Leta dobona hidede amine.

Lusiule. 1:1-9

Vekwageya ve'alaudaka to'ekelesiya agaidiya fa'ina. 1:10-4:21

Dewa udo'udona to'ekelesiya agaidiya fa'ina. 5:1-6:20

Nagi ana nuwanuwa fa'ina 7:1-40

Kilumina o balauma ana vetumagana kadu Keliso ana vetumagana keke kanave'atutamo'aini. 8:1-11:1

To'ekelesiya tafalolo fa'ina hivaga'auta againe gava dewa gava dewa adi lauboda ma. 11:2-14:40

Keliso yana mididi-havagi kadu aimo tovetumagana yadi mididi-havagi fa'ina. 15:1-58

Folo yana vevai yana lukafoi yana lau'age ma. 16:1-24

1 Yo siule tobohiyakweyao moya'aimi Kolinita againe. Iya Folo Yaubada givegideku be gave'afositolo. E, Bana'e nuwanuwana iya Yesu Keliso yana kabu ganavaina fa'ina, Yesu Keliso yana afositolo adi maka giveleku. Iya'eku kadu tobohiyada Sosidenisi yama lukafoi omi agaimiya.

2 Omi Yaubada yana yo'ogaga Kolinita againe yami leta a'etoladina be wana'itana. Omi higa Yaubada yana yo'ogaga fa'ina gisevehailemi be Yesu Keliso againe wahawahegemi, kadu givegidemi be Yesu Keliso yana kaliva mahama-halimiyao wanamiyami. Omi givegidemi kadu gaveyao moya'aidi fafali matatabudi agaidiya yada Kaiwabu Yesu Ke-liso ana egana hikikilakahina, medema omi buye givegidemi,

ada Bana'e yadi Kaiwabu kadu yada Kaiwabu, ada yo'o au
sa'eyana.
3 Yaubada Tamada kadu Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso hinanuwado-
gemi ada ase'asemi hinakiveniwalovina.

Folo miKolinita yadi vetumagana fa'ina givesiule.

4 Tova moya'aina yaku Yaubada againe omi fa'imiya
gavesivesiule, higa omi Yesu yana kaliva fa'ina Yaubada yana
nuwadoga omi agaimiya ahe givetalaiyena.
5 Omi Keliso buye wave'atutamo'aimi fa'ina yana
nuwakabubu moya'aina againe wamimiyami, ada au Bana
ginuwadogemi fa'ina laumamala nuwa'abi'abina amine
wagahegahe, kadu Yaubada yana nuwanuwa velemo'ena
wahalamane-hagihagiyena.
6 Yama hawavemogatala Keliso fa'ine ase'asemi gi'onana
velemo'ena.
7 Fa'ina keke tamo Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana abavetala
againe wadakali'uho, au yana abavetala matatabuna againe
wamimiyami tu yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso yana yewa'ela ana
tova fa'ina walulauboda.
8 Bana ginakivetoyogimi be higa Yesu ana vetumagana
againe wana'atu'atuvefa'ila tu tova ana abalauyabu, ada
au aimo yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso yana yewa'ela againe
wanamiyami keke ami wavita.
9 Hidede amine Yaubada ginakivetoyogimi fa'ina gikovami
be Natuna yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso buye wanavevido.
Ada Yaubada giwonadabadaba amine ginagugaiyena, fa'ina
adafaiweya kanavetumaganena.

To'ekelesiya buye hivekwageya fa'ina Folo gidakeyedi.

10 Siule tobohiyakweyao, Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso ana eganeya
gagahevagadonemi be vekwageya wanase-mo'ena. Keke
wananuwanuwa tulina tulina. Au wananuwanuwa leleleya,
yami nuwanuwa sa'eyana ami ayauna sa'eyana.
11-12 Tobohiyakweyao, vekwageya gayakahina fa'ina Keloi
yadi yo'o kalivadi tufoidi buye wavekwavekwageya ma
hivenuwa'ataku, higa gahe tulina tulina amine omi kaliva
sa'eyana sa'eyana walulukahihi. Tufoimi wagahe wagayo,
“Ime Folo yana kaliva.” Kadu tufoimi wagayo, “Ime Afolosi
yana kaliva.” Kadu tufoimi wagayo, “Ime Fita yana kaliva.”
Ada kadu tufoimi wagayo, “Ime Keliso yana kaliva.”
13 Gavadi-yo hidedemi wagahegahe? Keke Keliso Tauna
gidalugologolohini vaita yana yo'o tulina tulina. Iya Folo
keke kelose againe gadalaka-yo omi fa'imiya gada'alika. Keke
iya Folo aku eganeya wadabafitaiso. Keke, keke-mo'a. (Keliso

1:3: 1Ko 6:11 **1:9:** Kl 1:3-4 Fl 1:6, 1Te 3:13 1Yn 1:3

omi fa'imiya gi'alika. Keliso ana eganeya wabafitaiso. Fa'ina omi Keliso yana yo'o, keke iya yaku yo'o.)

14 Iya Yaubada againe gavesiule fa'ina keke tamo hakwadi agaimiya gadakivebafitaisoye, au yami yo'o kalivadi adi'iseluga gakivebafitaisoyedi, higa Kelisifo ada Gaiyasi.

15 Hidema fa'ina keke tamo hakwadi agaimiya afaiweya unagahe vaita aku eganeya gadakivebafitaisoye be aku tomuliya fa'ina.

16 A, sa'eyana nuwaku gi'afolena, higa Sitefanasi kadu ana yo'o buye gakivebafitaisoyedi, tu kadu ka'i tamo hakwadi velugana gakivebafitaisoyena tu nuwaku giulu.

17 Keke kaliva ganakivebafitaisoyedi fa'ina, Keliso gida'iveniniseku. Au gi'iveniniseku be Venuwa'ata Yamumuna ganalumamalena. E, Keliso yana alika kelose againe kaliva fa'ideya ma galulumamalena. Keke tomiyababi yadi laumamala nuwa'abi'abina amine gadalulumamaleni. Ka'i tomiyababi yadi laumamala nuwa'abi'abina amine gadalumamalena digo, Keliso yana alika kelose againe ana nuwanuwa keke ase'asemi gida'onani, au vaita gahekawowo wadanogalini.

Yaubada yana faiwala kadu yana nuwahuya Keliso againe giseyemaunena.

18 Tu kaliva adi egana bwavibwavina Yaubada matane ma hida venuwa'ata Yesu Keliso yana alika keloseya fa'ina hinogalina againe, hivaitana iyohoyoho amine. Tu ide ada waegana ma Yaubada gikikibababaleda ada ide Keliso ana keloseya Yaubada yana faiwala ka'ita'itana.

19 Wa'ita, Yaubada Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya tonuwahuya adi egana bwavibwavina fa'idiya gigahe gigayo,
Hida babi ana tonuwahuya yadi nuwahuya ganayawelina.
Hida babi ana tohalamana yadi halamana ganakive'iyohoyohona.

20 Hai tohalamana-mo'edi? Tonuwahuya hai yadi nuwahuya? Hai tova hidevama ana tolaumamala nuwa'abi'abidiyao? Tomiyababi keke tamo yadi nuwahuya. Yadi nuwahuya vaita iyohoyoho ma Yaubada giseyemaunena.

21 Yaubada Tonuwahuya-mo'a givehimeya be hida babi ana tonuwahuya keke taudiyao yadi nuwahuya againe Yaubada hinahalamaneni. Venuwa'ata ime alulumamalenama vaita iyohoyoho badi matadiya tu Yaubada givehimeya be gaveyao hida venuwa'ata hinavetumaganena, medema ginakibababaledi.

1:17: Fl 2:2 Af 18:24-28, 19:1-2 Af 18:8 **1:17:** 1Ko 16:15 1Ko 2:1-2,5

22 Badi miYuda ma nuwanuwadi nagona tamo iya'iyaya
hina'itani-yo muliya venuwa'atai-nadi hinavetumaganena.
Ada miGilika higa yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina ma
nuwanuwadi laumamala nuwanuwahuyana hinanogalini-
yo hinavetumaganena.
23 Tu ime'eyao ma Keliso yana alika kelose againe ide
fa'ideya ma alulumamalena. MiYuda hivaitana Keliso gi-
nanagoyedi tu yama laumamala Keliso yana alika fa'ina
hinogalina againe hi'ago'uga. Ada badi yo'o tulidiyao ma
yama laumamala Keliso yana alika keloseya hinogalina
againe, hivelaiga higayo, “Mema iyohoyoho gahe-kawowo.”
24 Tu ide gaveyao ma Yaubada gikovada be yana yo'ogaga
agaidiya giseda, tufoida miYuda tufoida yo'o tulidiyao
kalivai-dina, medema Keliso ka'itahalamanena higa Bana'e
Yaubada yana faiwala kadu yana nuwahuya.
25 Kaliva hivaitana Yaubada kwavakwavana fa'ina yana
vehimeya againe Natuna gi'alika, tu hida Yaubada vaita
yana vekwavakwava ma kaliva yadi nuwahuya gitubuhe-
gena, kadu kaliva hivaitana Bana kowakowana tu yana
gakowakowa kaliva yadi faiwala gitubuhegena.

Keke tamo hakwa'adi anafaiweya ginagakahikahini
Yaubada matane.

26 Tobohiyakweyao wa'ita, omi kaliva ami ita vaita gavadi
amine tu Yaubada gikovami be yana yo'ogaga agaidiya
gisemi. Tufoimi moya'aimi keke tonuwahuya, au kwavak-
wavamiyao. Kadu tufoimi moya'aimi keke kikaiwabumiyao,
au fanifanimiyao. Meda tufoimi moya'aimi keke ami egana
lakahina kaliva matadiya.
27 Tu Yaubada Tauna badi fanifanidiyao tomiyababi
matadiya giluwafadi be tonuwahuya ginakivewowomu-
mudi. Kadu badi kowakowadiyao kaliva matadiya Yaubada
giluwafadi be tofaiwala ginakivewowomumudi.
28 Kadu badi koyokoyo'avadiyao ada badi'iyao
tomiyababi hivekiwogedi-ma Yaubada giluwafadi.
E, badi hihawave'iyohoyohoyedi amanadi Yaubada
giluwafadi be gaitoma kikaiwabuna tomiyababi matadiya
ginaluyaweyawelina fa'ina.
29 Hidede amine Yaubada fanifanidiyao adi loi giluve'udi
be keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya ginagakahikahini Bana
matane.
30 Tu omi'iyao ma kadu Yaubada yana vehimeya againe
Yesu Keliso buye wave'atutamo'aimi. Yaubada Keliso
gi'iveninisena be nuwada ginakifolefolena, ada yana
nuwahuya kanahalamanena fa'ina. E, Bana'e yada koyona

1:25: Lo 1:16 Ais 29:14 Md 12:38, Af 17:18

ana aba'aiyawela ana eda gifaisewana be ide yegayegadeyao
Yaubada matane kamimiyami, ada yada koyona fatana
Tauna gisena be gitutuvehobuda.
31 Gaitoma hagihagina moya'aina inubana Keliso againe
fa'ina, Yaubada Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gigahe amine
kanahuluva gigayo,
Hai kaliva nuwanuwana gakahikahi, medema keke tauna
ana egana ginakikilakahini. Au gilubodana be Kai-
wabu ginagakahikahiyena.

2

Folo yana laumamala Keliso yana alika keloseya fa'ina.

1 Siule tobohiyakweyao miKolinita, tuwaina omi
agaimiya ga'ela be Yaubada yana venuwa'ata Keliso
fa'ine gahawavemogatala ana toveya, keke laumamala
nuwa'abi'abina amine o ka'i hifufu nuwanuwahuyana
amine gadalukahihi, keke.
2 Nuwahinagekuya gavehimeyeku higa vaita keke tamo
gavana fa'ina gadanuwanuwa tu Yesu Keliso anakaibe
gadalukahihiyena, higa yana alika keloseya fa'ina gadalu-
lumamala.
3 Fa'ina omi agaimiya ga'ela ana toveya keke yaku wafai-
wala gada'ela, tu yaku wamatauta yaku wa'asehawahega
ga'ela.
4 Ada keke hifufu nuwa'abi'abina o ka'i gahe
nuwanuwahuyana amine gadalulaumamala o gadavehave-
hawala keke. Alu'aluwa Mahalina gifaiwalaveleku be yaku
laumamala gifaiwala-yo ase'asemi gi'onana.
5 Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana faiwala againe galumamala be
yami vetumagana keke tomiyababi yadi nuwahuya againe
ginave'inuba, au Yaubada yana faiwala againe ginave'inuba.

Alu'aluwa Mahalina Yaubada yana nuwahuya giveleda.

6 Atu gahe nuwanuwahuyana sa'eyana galulukahihiyena.
Badi Yesu ana vetumagana againe hive'asevatu-ma agaidiya
mena gahe nuwanuwahuyana galulukahihiyena. Gahe-
nadi ma keke vaita tomiyababi tova hidevama himimiyami-
ma yadi nuwahuya amine, o ka'i yadi tovehimeya yadi
nuwahuya amine, keke. Fa'ina badi tovehimeyai-dina adi
egana gihavahavaina.
7 Gahe nuwanuwahuyana iya galulukahihiyena-
ma Yaubada yana nuwahinage, higa yana nuwahuya
nuwahinagene gidadauda amanadi. Mena yana nuwahuya

1:31: Md 11:25 Ye 2:5 Lo 3:22, Ef 1:7 **1:31:** Yel 9:24, 2Ko 10:17 **2:5:** 1Ko 1:17 1Te 1:5

ma sevasevauyana, ada kadu boi tuwai-mo'ena hida babi
aimo keke gidabubuni ana toveya givevai be yana nuwahuya
againe ide tovetumagana Bana amine kanakikaiwabu fa'ina.
8 Tomiyababi tova hidevama himimiyami-ma yadi tove-
himeya hida Yaubada yana nuwahuya hifaniyena. Ka'i
hidahalamanena digo, Tokaiwabu-mo'a keke kelose againe
hidatutuvefoseni.
9 Tu iya gavehavehawala Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigahe
amine gigayo,

Gavadi gavadi keke tamo hakwadi gida'itadi o ka'i gi-
danogalidi, gavadi gavadi keke tamo hakwadi tauna
nuwane gidanuwenuwedi, medema gaitoma yamu-
mudi Yaubada gikidewedewedi badi yadi nuwanuwa
Bana againe hisena-ma fa'idiya.

10 Hida gaitomai-dina sevasevauyadi tu Yaubada
Alu'aluwana gi'iveninisena be ide tovetumagana agaideya
gihawavemogataledi. Fa'ina Alu'aluwa Mahalina gaitoma
moya'aina ana nuwanuwa gi'itahalamanena. E, kadu
Yaubada Tauna yana nuwahinage gihalamane-'owona.
11 Kaliva ma yana nuwahinage keke kadahalamaneni, au
bana tauna alu'aluwana anakaibe gihalamanena. Meda
anafaiweya Yaubada yana nuwahinage keke kadahalama-
neni, au Yaubada Alu'aluwana anakaibe yana nuwahinage
gihalamanena.
12 Yaubada keke hida babi ana nuwanuwa gidaveleda.
Tauna Alu'aluwana ide tovetumagana agaideya
gi'iveninisena be yana nuwanuwa fa'ina ginakivetuve-
tunuda, ada Yaubada yana abavetala moya'aina ide agaideya
kana'itahalamanena fa'ina.
13 Ada au mena Yaubada yana nuwanuwa
nuwanuwahuyana alulumamalena. Yama hifufu inubana
keke kaliva yadi nuwahuya againe au Alu'aluwa Mahalina
againe, ada Bana gikivetuvetunuma amine alulumamala.
Hai kaliva nuwahinagediya Alu'aluwa Mahalina Tauna
gimimiyami, medema Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana nuwanuwa
fa'ina akivetuvetunudi.
14 Tu hai kaliva nuwahinagene Alu'aluwa Mahalina
Tauna keke gidamiyami, medema Yaubada Alu'aluwana
yana nuwanuwa gikilowena, fa'ina mema vaita iyohoyoho
amine bana matane. Gifaniyena fa'ina Alu'aluwa Mahalina
anakaibe yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya ginavehawaleda be
kana'itahalamanena. Ka'i Alu'aluwa Mahalina Tauna keke
nuwahinagedeya gidamiyami kadu keke adafaiweya yana
nuwanuwa kana'itahalamaneni.
15 Hai kaliva nuwahinagene Alu'aluwa Mahalina Tauna
gimimiyami, medema gaitoma moya'aina inubana fa'ina

anafaiweya gina'itanuwanuwa, ka'i Yaubada againe o ka'i
hida babi againe ma anafaiweya gina'itahalamanena.
Atu bana kaliva nuwahinagene Alu'aluwa Mahalina
Tauna keke gidamiyami, medema keke anafaiweya bana
wa'Alu'aluwa Mahalina gina'itanuwenuweni au yana
nuwanuwa gifaniyena.
16 Mena itanuwanuwa keke anafata ma Veyao Tuwaina
ana buki givehawaleda gigayo,
Hakwa'adi Kaiwabu nuwana gihalamaneni-yo anafaiweya
ginakivetuvetununi? Keke tamo.
Tu ime'eyao ma Keliso nuwana gisevedamana agaimeya
be Bana ginuwanuwa amine meda anafaiweya ime
anuwanuwa. Fa'ina badi keke wa'Alu'aluwa Mahalina
amine yo nuwama hidahalamaneni-yo adifaiweya
hinakivetuvetunuma.

3

Badi miKolinita yadi vetumagana keke gidatubuga.

1 Tobohiyakweyao, omi vaita we'owe'o amine, keke
Yaubada wadahalamane-hagihagiyeni. Tuwaina buye
kamiyami ana toveya keke akufaiweya kaliva nuwadi
Alu'aluwa Mahalina againe hise-mo'ena ma amine agaimiya
gadalaumamala. Au dibumi koyona ana nuwanuwa
againe aimo wamiyami fa'ina, omi vaita we'owe'o yami
vetumagana keke gidatubuga-ma galumamalemi.
2 Huhu fwefweya hihuhuna-ma meda anafaiweya yaku
laumamala omi agaimiya. Keke a'a o'olina lakahidiyao
hi'au'ana-ma amine Yaubada yana nuwahinage yaku lau-
mamala againe gadave'ami, fa'ina keke amifata. Kadu tova
adamoya a'a o'olina keke amifata.
3 Omi aimo babi ana nuwanuwa amine wahuluhuluva.
Wa'itami, aimo wagaga'uma'uma kadu buye wavekwavek-
wageya fa'ina makewa'e babi ana nuwanuwa amine wahu-
luhuluva. E, badi Yaubada keke hidahalamaneni-ma amine
wadedewadewa.
4 Mena dewa sa'eyana ma tufoimi wagayo, “Iya Folo yana
kaliva,” kadu tufoimi wagayo, “Iya Afolosi yana kaliva.” Hida
huluvai-nadi badi Yaubada keke hidahalamaneni-ma yadi
huluva amine.

Yaubada bonana ana tolaumamala vaita tofaha amine.

5 Bana mena Afolosi vaita hakwa'adi? Iya Folo vaita
hakwa'adi-yo fa'imeya wavekwavekwageya? Ime kaliva
kabi'omeyao, ama egana tofaisewa ada gavaimi faisewa
sa'eyana sa'eyana Kaiwabu givehimeyema, mededе amine

2:16: Kl 1:26 Lu 23:34, Af 13:27 Ais 64:4 **2:16:** Yo 16:13 1Ko 1:18 Ais 40:13 **3:4:** Hi 5:12-13

afifaisewa. Ime omi hinafamiya afaisewa fa'ina, Kaiwabu
againe wavetumagana.
6 Wa'ita, yama faisewa vaita faha amine. Iya otova
ase'asemiya gafahana, bana Afolosi yana kivetuvetunu
againe faha gi'ita'itave'avina tu bana Yaubada anakaibe a'a
gikivetubugina.
7 Fa'ina bana otova ana tofaha kadu faha ana to'itave'avina
badi keke kikaiwabudiyao. Bana Yaubada anakaibe kikai-
wabuna fa'ina Bana a'a gikivetubugina.
8 Bana otova ana tofaha kadu faha ana to'itave'avina yadi
kaiwabu leleleya. Kaliva sa'eyana sa'eyana yadi faisewa
amine Yaubada adi laufata ginaveledi.
9 Meda ime ama'iselu Yaubada yana tofaisewa Bana buye
afififaisewa. Vaita Yaubada yana faha omi'iyao. Kadu vaita
Yaubada yana manuwa'iyogoyogona omi'iyao.

Yaubada bonana ana tovehawala vaita manuwa
ana to'aiyogona amine.

10 Tu Yaubada yana manuwa'iyogoyogona fa'ina aku ve-
himeya giveleku be yana veluga againe omi yana manuwa
ami aiyogona gavebutuna. Iya gamidilumamalemi higa vaita
to'aiyogona halamanina amine manuwa ana ogola gakivemi-
didina tu mali kaliva yadi vehawala againe lumalumana
hiyogoyogona. Omi tovehawala wana'itave'avimi be ve-
hawala vaita yowana o'olina againe manuwa wanayogo-
hagihagiyena.
11 Bana mena holili'abi ma ahe gakivemididina higa Yesu
Keliso au yami vetumagana luluna. Keke tamo hakwadi
mali holili'abi anafaiweya ginakivemididini. Yaubada yana
manuwa ana holili'abi au sa'eyanaga, higa Yesu Keliso.
12 Badi Yaubada bonana ana tovehawala vaita manuwa
ana to'aiyogona amine. Tufoidi yadi vehawala againe vaita
kasikasi, tutuwana, kainumula againe manuwa hidayogoyo-
goni. Tufoidi ma vaita mulumulu, dikwadikwa, mobo againe
hidayogoyogoni.
13 Aimo vedewayauga ana tova kaliva moya'aida yada
faisewa gina'ivemogatalina be yamumuna o ka'i koyona
amine moya'aidi hina'itana. Fa'ina vedewayauga ana toveya
ai'ala'alata yada faisewa gina'alahiluvaluvana, ka'i o'olina o
fwalelena amine kayogona.
14 Hai kaliva yana vehawala tunutunugina ma ai'ala'alata
mena yana iyogoyogona gina'ala'unaunana medema ana la-
ufata ginavaina.
15 Tu hai kaliva yana iyogoyogona gina'ala-'owona
medema yana faisewa ginayawowola, ada keke laufata

3:9: Af 18:4,11,27-28 Ef 2:20

ginavaini. Tu bana tauna keke ginabwavi, au kaliva lokoloko
manuwa gi'ala'alahina againe hiluluvemauga amine,
Yaubada bana kalivai-nadi ginalugolegolena.

Omi Yaubada yana manuwa amine.

16 Tobohiyakweyao, omi keke ma'i wadahalamaneni? Omi
Yaubada yana manuwa amine, ada Yaubada Alu'aluwana
nuwahinagemiya give'abaga.
17 Ka'i tamo hakwadi Yaubada yana manuwa ginakivekoy-
ona digo, Yaubada bana kalivai-nadi ginaluyawelina. Fa'ina
Yaubada yana manuwa au abaga sevesevehailana, ada
omi'iyao Bana yana manuwa.

Keke kaliva adi egana kanayakahini.

18 Keke taumiyao agaimiya wanave'alololo. Ka'i tamo
hakwadi omi tovetumagana agaimiya unuwanuwa vaita o
tonuwahuya, au tomiyababi matadiya udavekwavakwava-
yo Yaubada matane udavetonuwahuya.
19 Fa'ina tomiyababi Yaubada keke hidahalamaneni-ma
yadi nuwahuya vaita iyohoyoho amine Yaubada matane. E,
Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigahe amine gigayo,
Babi ana tonuwahuya aikaunuwanuwadiyao nonogana
Yaubada agedi givebahina be yadi nuwahuya vaita
iyohoyoho amine ginaseyemaunena.
20 Kadu gahe velugana buki-nadi againe gigahe gigayo,
Kaiwabu tonuwahuya yadi nuwanuwa gihalamane-'owona,
higa mema yogo ma gaitoma-kawowo.
21 Yaubada babi ana tonuwahuya fa'idiya hidedemi gigahe
fa'ina, keke tamo hakwadi agaimiya kaliva adi egana un-
ayakahini vaita fa'idiya una'alatutula. Wa'ita, gaitoma
moya'aina au mema yami gaitoma,
22 higa iya Folo ada badi Afolosi be Fita, kadu hida babi
ana gaitoma, kadu yawaimi ana aiyeta, kadu alika ana tova,
kadu gaitoma moya'aina tova adamoya gidadauda amanadi,
kadu gaitoma moya'aina aimo tova mulina ginalakayemu
amanadi. E, mena gaitoma moya'aina omi yami gaitoma, be
ami veluga fa'ina.
23 Tu omi'iyao ma Keliso yana gaitoma, ada kadu Keliso
Yaubada yana gaitoma.

4

Yaubada anakaibe yana tofaisewa yamumuna o koyona

fa'ina gina'itanuwenuwedi.

3:15: 1Fi 2:6 1Ko 4:5 **3:17:** 1Ko 6:19 **3:23:** Yob 5:13 Sam 94:11

1 Tu ime yami tovehawala ma fa'imeya ka'i gavaimi
wananuwanuwa? Wananuwanuwa vaita ime Keliso yana
tofaisewa kadu Yaubada yana nuwanuwa sevasevauyana
ana to'itave'avina, higa yana nuwanuwa fa'ina anakivetuve-
tunumi.
2 Omi wahalamanena hai kaliva to'itave'avina yadi faisewa
gi'abina, medema gilubodana be yana wa'idibumuhiga ana
vehimeya gida'itave'avina.
3 Kaiwabu anakaibe yaku faisewa yamumuna o koyona
ma ginalagana. Ka'i omi tovetumagana wanalagaku o ka'i
vedewayauga amine kaliva hina'itanuwenuweku o, keke
hidema fa'ina gadanuwanuwa lakahina. Kadu keke tauku
gadalagaku.
4 Keke tamo yaku faisewa ana koyona fa'ina vita
ase'asekuya gada'ayauneni, tu hidedemi ga'ayaunena
omi keke amifaiweya wadahalamaneni ka'i iya gagahe
velemo'ena o ka'i keke. Kaiwabu anakaibe ase'aseku
gihalamanena be gina'itanuwenuweku.
5 Kaiwabu babiya ginayewa'ela ana toveya gaitoma
sevasevauyana uyu'uyuyune gidadauda-ma kabu'avane
ginaseyemaunena, kadu kaliva yada nuwahinage
gina'ivemogatalina. Ada medema tovai-nadi gaveyao yadi
faisewa yamumuna, medema sa'eyana sa'eyana Yaubada
Tauna ginahawaveyamumuyedi. Hidema fa'ina Kaiwabu
yana tova wanabodana. Keke tova hidevama kaliva yadi
faisewa ka'i hagihagina o ka'i koyona ma wanalagani.

*MiKolinita taudiyao adi egana hiyakahina fa'ina Folo gi-
dakeyedi.*

6 Tobohiyakweyao, iya'eku Afolosi ami tonagona ama'iselu
fa'imeya ahe galukahihi. Yama faisewa Yaubada fa'ine
omi hinafamiya ahe galukahihiyena. Kadu hawata kaliva
adi ailaga fa'ina galukahihiyena. Ama'iselu ama egana
aba'ita fa'ina gayakahina be ami tonagona moya'aima
fa'imeya wananuwanuwa tunutunugina. Nuwanuwaku
gahe sa'eyana ana nuwanuwa wanahalamane-hagihagiyena
higa "Hawata Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina againe
wana'itave'avina." Ka'i yana hawata wana'itave'avina
amine, keke tonagona sa'eyana fa'ine wana'alatutula tu
tonagona sa'eyana wanakihobuyeni.
7 Tobohiyaku, hakwadi gigahe-yo vaita o kikaiwabu tu
tobohiya keke kikaiwabuna? Hai ya nuwahuya o ya gava'adi
moya'aina inubana? Yaubada againe. Yaubada againe
uvaina fa'ina, keke unaselakalaka vaita tauni ya nuwanuwa
againe udavaini.

8 Wa'itami, omi mene gahalamanemi gaitoma moya'aina
amifaiweya. E, ahe wavekaliva. Ime Folo Afolosi aimo
fanifanimeyao tu omi ahe wakaiwabu. Taumadi makewa iya
nuwanuwaku higa vaita omi wadakaiwabu velemo'ena be
ime kadu omi buye kadakaiwabu.
9 Fa'ina iya ganuwanuwa vaita Yaubada gidavehimeya
be ime afositolo kaliva kabisomeyao amine adamiyami.
Givehimeya be tuwaina tolugaviya nibaidiyao tufoidi
hikive'avidi ada hinauwedi wai hinagoyedi be
hinaluve'alikadi amine, mali kaliva ime wai hinagoyema
be kaliva moya'aidi matadiya analika. E, tomiyalobama
kadu tomiyababi hi'ita'ita-kwanekwanema vaita ime kaliva
kowakowameyao.
10 Ime Keliso bonana alulumamalena fa'ina, kaliva
matadiya ime tokwavakwava tu omi Keliso yana kaliva
fa'ina mene vaita yami wanuwahuya lakahina. Ime
kowakowameyao tu omi mene vaita ve tumagana againe
fifiwalamiyao. Omi higa vaita kikaiwabumiyao tu ime
kabisomeyao kaliva matadiya.
11 Ime kabisomeyao kaliva matadiya fa'ina tuwaina
be anunauwena tova adamoya mafu gilaulauma,
agoma gitaitaina, kaleko koyona a'ose'osena. Kaliva
himunumunukoyokoyoma kadu ime togatogadadanimeyao.
12 Yama laumamala fatana keke adavivaini. Tova
moya'aina taumeyao nimameya afififaisewa toyogina
be amaga ama kevakeva ana mani ananuhagana fa'ina.
Kaliva hihawave'avima againe, badi fa'idiya ave'o'ola
be Yaubada ginanuwakabubuyedi. Kaliva hikivekoyoma
againe, a'atuvefa'iledi.
13 Kaliva ama egana hihawavekabi'oyena digo, bona
bikabikana amine bonadi afatana. E, tuwaina be
hinunauwena hida bai-nadi ime vaita yogo amine yo'o
matatabudi matadiya. Yogo uledi vevine melaleya
higiligilina-ma amine, ime kaliva hihawave'iyohoyohoyema.

Folo miKolinita gihawavenatunedi be tavagine
hinanunudadana fa'ina.

14 Natukweyao, keke hidede amine gadadakeyemi-
yo ganakivewowomumumi fa'ina. Au omi vaita
natu'ase'asekweyao amine fa'ina hidede amine ga'etoladi be
ganakivetuvetunumi fa'ina.
15 Kaliva keke sa'eyadi vaita agetoga amine
himiyamiyanemi, tu tamamiyao keke moya'aidi. Iya
akukaibe tamami fa'ina Venuwa'ata Yamumuna agaimiya

4:13: Ha 3:17 2Ko 11:23-27 Af 18:3, Lu 6:28

gamidilumamalena be Yesu Keliso yana yo'ogaga agaidiya waluku, ada au hidede amine ga'ivetubugimi.

16 Omi higa natukweyao fa'ina, gagahegahevagadonemi be tavagikuya wananunudadana.

17 Nuwanuwaku tavagikuya wananunudadana fa'ina, Timoti agaimiya ga'iveninisena. Bana'e natu'ase'aseku Kaiwabu yana yo'o agaidiya, kaliva bonabona'abina. Bana ga'iveninisena be iya Yesu Keliso yana kaliva yaku dewa fa'ina nuwami ginatalafolena, mena dewai-nadi tovetumagana yadi yo'o moya'aidi fafali tulina tulina agaidiya gavehavehawala amine.

18 Atu tufoimi wanuwanuwa vaita aku tovelugagaga Timoti ga'iveninisena tu iya tauku keke gana'ela gana'itami fa'ina wanuwanuwalaka.

19 Tu Kaiwabu ginahawahegeku amine, tova kabi'ona omi agaimiya gana'ela be tauku ganahalamanena ka'i badi hiselakalaka kalivai-dina ma Yaubada yana faiwala againe hififaisewa o ka'i higahegahe-kawowo.

20 Wa'ita, Yaubada yana yo'ogaga kalivai-dina adi iya'iyaya keke gahegahe au dewa hagihagina ana seyemauna Yaubada yana faiwala againe giyemuyemu amanadi.

21 Gavaimi wanuwanuwa? Ka'i kaliva natuneyao tagadi kuluna gitafitafidi-ma amine gana'ela be ganakivetuvetunumi? O ka'i yami dewa ahe wa'ihagihagiyena fa'ina, yaku wanuwayamumu gana'ela be bona bikabikana amine ganagahegahemi? Aimo taumiyao.

5

Kaliva sa'eyana Kolinita tovetumagana agaidiya gikelele.

1 Atu venuwa'ata koyona ganogalina, higa kaliva sa'eyana omi tovetumagana ami yo'o agaimiya tamana vavinena gidudauvedi. Kaliva keke Yaubada hidahalamaneni-ma adi hawata hisena, higa kaliva keke wagana buye hinadauda. Tu bana kalivai-nadi omi agaimiya ma tovetumagana nonogana wagana buye himimiyami buye hidauda.

2 Ha! Hidedemi yami ekelesiya kalivana gikoyo-mo'a tu omi'iyao ma taumiyao wagakahikahimi va ita omi to'ekelesiya yami wanuwahuya. Keke gakahikahi tu tagiya lakahina ma gilubodami. Kadu gilubodami be bana kalivainadi ana egana wanayawelina be keke bana omi buye wanavaga'auta.

3 Tu iya'eku ma keke hinafamiya gadamiyami tu nuwaku ma ahe gi'ela agaimiya. Ada vaita iya omi buye kadamiyami

---

4:21: Fl 3:17 Fl 2:22 1Ko 2:4

amine, iya mena kalivai-nadi yana dewa koyo-mo'ena ma
ahe gavedewayaugina be matahiwadi ginanuhagana.
4-5 Omi Kaiwabu Yesu ana eganeya wanavaga'auta ana
toveya, ada nuwaku ahe gina'ela agaimiya fa'ina iya omi
buye kanavaga'auta amine, kadu Kaiwabu Yesu yana fai-
wala ide buye kana'ayauneni yo bana kalivai-nadi ana
egana kanayawelina ada Setani againe kanahegenauwena.
Setani againe kanahegenauwena be higa vita moya'aina
againe wowona gina'ivebwavina. Wowona ana ivebwavi
againe kaliva dibuna koyona ana nuwanuwa ginayawowola-
yo alu'aluwana Yaubada ginakibababalena Kaiwabu yana
vedewayauga ana toveya.

Tovetumagana udo'udona wanawavina.

6 Atu taumiyao wagakahikahimi ma keke gidalubodani.
Fa'ina dewa koyona agaimiya gidadauda. Isi gaitoma
kabi'ona tu falawa hinagene ginauna tu beledi matatabuna
gitubuga amine, meda kaliva sa'eyanaga yana dewa koyona
ginanauna moya'aimi agaimiya ginadamadamana.
7 Yami dewa koyona vaita isi amine gitubutubuga-ma
wanahegena be beledi keke isi buye hidavilani-ma amine
wanayamumu. E, Keliso yami koyona ahe givaihegena fa'ina
wayegayega. Tafalolo ana egana Abamaduviviya ana toveya
yadi sifi kabi'ona himununa be gi'alika amine, meda Keliso
yada sifi ide fa'ideya gi'alika be yada koyona ginavaihegena
fa'ina.
8 Keliso yana alika ide fa'ideya yada wavemwamwala
kananuwanuwa'udu'uduna higa badi miYuda Abamadu-
viviya ana toveya beledi isi buye hivilana-ma hihege-'owona
amine, meda ide tobohiyadeyao adi kivekoyo ana nuwanuwa
kadu yada dewa koyona matatabuna kanahege-'owona be
kananuwanuwa sa'eyana kadu kananuwanuwa velemo'ena.
9 Kadu tobohiyakweyao, yami leta boi ga'etoladina-ma
againe gagahemi gagayo, “Keke kaliva vevine udo'udodiyao
buye wanamiyami.”
10 Badi Yaubada keke hidahalamaneni-ma fa'idiya keke
gadagahe, higa badi udo'udodiyao o matadi gi'alalaka ada
kikai'afudiyao, o ka'i balauma agaidiya hivetuvetumagana
amanadi. Ka'i nuwanuwami babi ana kaliva koyodiyao
matatabudi wananuyabuyabudi digo, hami wanana? Au
hida babi wanahegena, fa'ina melala moya'aina agaidiya
koyona gidadauda. Keke amifaiweya.
11 Tu yaku nuwanuwa ga'etoladina-ma higa vaita hai
kaliva tauna givewagana tovetumagana tu mali vevine buye

5:4-5: 1Ti 1:20

hidauda o matana gi'alalaka o balauma agaidiya givetu-
vetumagana o kaliva giveyainedi o gufa koyona giyuyu-
fa'ila o ka'i lokoloko gikiki'afuna, medema kalivai-nadi
keke buye wanamiyami. E, keke bana yami manuweya
wanavega'auleni be buye wana'a.

12-13 Tu badi Yaubada keke hidahalamaneni-ma fa'idiya
keke gadagahe, fa'ina badi kalivai-dina iya keke ganavede-
wayaugidi. Mema keke aku vehimeya. Au Yaubada badi
kalivai-dina ginavedewayaugidi. Tu hai Yaubada yana kaliva
sa'eyana ginakoyo, medema omi tovetumagana wanavede-
wayaugina, fa'ina mema ami vehimeya. Fa'ina Veyao
Tuwaina ana buki gigahe amine wanahuluva gigayo,

Kaliva sa'eyana omi Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaimiya gi-
nakoyo amine o, wanawavina be ginana.

Fa'ina bana kaliva wagana buye hidauda-ma wanawavina be
ginana.

6

Tovetumagana miya-kawokawowodiyao agaidiya hikotukotu

fa'ina Folo gidakeyedi.

1 Tu tobohiyakweyao kadu ganagahe. Ka'i tamo hakwadi
omi tovetumagana agaimiya tobohiya buye wanavekwageya
amine, gavadi-yo usimana-yo miya-kawokawowodiyao
agaidiya wakotu? Gavai'ona-yo keke tovetumagana ami yo'o
agaidiya uda'aliyeni-yo hidavedewayaugini? Medema yami
dewa keke gidalubodani.

2 Yaubada yana yo'ogaga ada vehimeya omi keke ma'i
wadahalamaneni? Aimo tova mulina ide Yaubada yana
yo'ogaga badi tomiyababi moya'aidi kanavedewayaugidi.
Ka'i omi tovetumagana aimo tomiyababi moya'aidi
wanavedewayaugidi, au makewa tova adamoya mena
gaitoma kabi'ona fa'ina amifaiweya wanavedewayauga.

3 Kadu Yaubada yana yo'ogaga ada vehimeya sa'eyana
ma'i wanuwenuwena o keke? Ide lobama ana tovenuwa'ata
kanavedewayaugidi ma'i wahalamanena o keke? Ka'i mena
faisewa lakahina aimo lobameya wana'abina, au makewa
amifaiweya hida babi ana gaitoma fa'ina wanavehimeya.

4 Mene tamo kaliva adi egana keke lakahina omi tove-
tumagana agaimiya o keke? Ka'i nuwanuwami babi ana
gaitoma fa'ina buye wanavekwageya amine, mena kaliva adi
egana kabi'ona omi matamiya ma badi agaidiya wadakotu.

5:12-13: Yem 12:21, Yo 1:29 Yem 12:15 **5:12-13:** Ef 5:3,7 2Veh 17:7

Badi kaliva kabi'odiyao nonogana adifaiweya hinavede-
wayaugimi.
5 Au hidedemi gagahe be wanawowomumu fa'ina.
Omi vaita keke tonuwahuya-yo badi tovetumagana
hivekwageya-ma keke wadavedewayaugidi. Mene tamo
kaliva tonuwahuya gimimiyami o keke?
6 Vaita yami vekwageya fa'ina tovetumagana yami yo'o
agaidiya wadalukahihiyeni be ginahavaina fa'ina, tu keke.
Au tovetumagana sa'eyana tobohiyana yana koyona fa'ina
gisimana ada badi Yaubada keke hidavetumaganeni-ma
hivedewayaugidi. Medema keke gidalubodani.
7 Tu omi tovetumagana buye wavekwavekwageya-yo wasi-
masimana ma keke hagihagina Yaubada matane. Au mema
huluva koyona ma vaita keke Yaubada yana eda againe
wadanunaudadana. Ka'i tobohiya sa'eyana againiya gi-
nakivekoyo tu una'atuvefa'ilena, au medema gilubodana.
Kadu ka'i tamo ya mani o ya lokoloko ginaki'afuna tu
una'atuvefa'ilena, au medema gilubodana.
8 Tu omi'iyao ma keke tobohiyamiyao yadi kivekoyo
wada'atuvefai'ileni. Au taumiyao tobohiyamiyao
wakikivekoyodi, badi agaidiya wakikai'afu. E,
tobohiyamiyao nonogana hidedemi wahuluhuluva.
9-10 Wanogali! Badi tova moya'aina hihuluhuluva koyona
amanadi keke-mo'a Yaubada yana abageya yana yo'ogaga
buye hinaluku. Keke wananuwanuwafani. Hida kalivai-dina
keke hinaluku higa udo'udodiyao,

- o badi balauma agaidiya hivetuvetumagana,
- o kaliva vavinena gikiloweni tu mali vevine buye hi-
  dauda, meda anafaiweya kwamayoku mali kaliva buye
  hidauda,
- o badi kaliva hivetuvetubo o ka'i vevine hivemavemai,
- o kikai'afudiyao o badi matadi gi'alalaka,
- o badi gufa koyona ana yu-fa'ila againe hivekwavakwava,
- o toveyaina o tomunugakai'afu,

e hida kaliva koyodiyao adi loi keke Yaubada yana abageya
yana yo'ogaga buye hinaluku.
11 Boi tuwaina aimo keke wadavetumagana ana toveya,
tufoimi mena kaliva koyodiyao adi loi amine wahuluhu-
luva. Tu Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso ana eganeya kadu yada
Yaubada Alu'aluwana yana faiwala againe ahe watowa
be wayegayega, Yaubada yana yo'ogaga fa'ina ahe gisève-
hailemi be Yesu Keliso againe wahawahegemi, ada omi
kaliva yegayegamiyao Yaubada matane.

Wowoda kana'itave'avina be againe Yaubada ana egana

6:11: Md 5:39-40, 1Te 5:15 Ef 5:5, Ha 22:15 Ta 3:3-7

kanakilakahina.
12 Tu tufoimi wagahe wagayo, “Keke tamo gavadi hawa-
hawatana iya fa'ikuya. Au dewa moya'aina akufaiweya.”
Au wagahe velemona tu keke dewa moya'aina agaidiya ya-
mumu kananuhagani. Taumadi dewa moya'aina akufai-
weya tu dewa tufona keke ganahuluvini be dewai-nadi keke
ginavehimeyeku fa'ina.
13 Kadu tufoimi wagahe wagayo, “A'a kamoda ana giba,
ada kamoda gidadauda be a'a kana'ana fa'ina.” Hidedemi
wagahe tu aimo tova mulina Yaubada yana vehimeya againe
a'a ginahavaina, kadu kamoda ginahavaina. Tu wowoda
ma keke gidadauda be kana'udo'udo fa'ina, keke. Wowoda
gidadauda be Kaiwabu yana giba fa'ina, kadu Kaiwabu give-
hivehimeyena be gidadauda yamumuna.
14 Yaubada yana faiwala againe Kaiwabu wowona alikeya
gisivemididina, kadu meda anafaiweya ide ginasivemidi-
dida.
15 Wanogali! Omi wowomi Yesu Keliso wowona
talaina. Wowoku Keliso wowona talaina fa'ina, keke
wowoku kwamayoku yamayamadadana wowona buye
ganave'atutamo'aini, keke-mo'a.
16 Hai kaliva wowona kwamayoku yamayamadadana
wowona buye hinave'atutamo'aina, medema wowodi au
givesa'eya ma ma'i wahalamanena o keke? Meda Veyao
Tuwaina ana buki kaliva kwamayoku yadida fa'ina gigahe
gigayo,
Badi adi'iselu hinavewowotamo'ai.
17 Tu hai kaliva nuwana Kaiwabu nuwana buye
ginave'atutamo'aina, medema Kaiwabu buye
hive'aluwatamo'ai.
18 Dewa udo'udona wanavekwaulaugena. Mali dewa koy-
ona keke kaliva wowona ginakivekoyoni, tu kaliva yana
dewa udo'udona againe tauna wowona ginakivekoyona.
19 Ka'i mene wahalamanena omi wowomi Alu'aluwa Ma-
halina yana manuwa? Higa Bana Yaubada omi agaimiya
gihawahegeni-yo nuwahinagemiya gimimiyami. Wowomi
keke taumiyao yami giba. Omi Yaubada yana giba.
20 Fa'ina fata lakahina againe gitutuvehobumi be yana giba
fa'ina. Hidema fa'ina keke wowomi dewa koyona againe
wanahawahegeni, au wowomi wana'itave'avina be yami
dewa hagihagina againe kaliva Yaubada ana egana hinaki-
lakahina.

7

Folo miKolinita yadi toliluvaluva nagi fa'ina

6:20: 1Te 4:3-4 Lo 8:11, 2Ko 4:14 1Ko 12:27 **6:20:** Aba 2:24 1Ko 3:16 1Fi 1:18-19

gikivetuvetunudi.

1 Siule tobohiyakweyao, yami toliluvaluva yaku leta againe
wa'etoladina-ma ganafatana. Ka'i kaliva keke ginanagi, au
medema gilubodana.
2 Hidedemi iya ganuwanuwa tu kaliva vevine moya'aidi
hi'udo'udo fa'ina, gilubodana be kaliva sa'eyana sa'eyana
tauna yana kwamayoku gidavaina be buye hidamiyami,
kadu kwamayoku sa'eyana sa'eyana tauna yana kaliva gi-
davaina be buye hidamiyami.
3 Kaliva kwamayoku hinagi againe, ka'i kwamayoku
nuwanuwadi moganedi buye hinadauda amine, moganedi
au keke ginadibutoyogedi. Meda anafaiweya ka'i kaliva
nuwanuwana vavinena buye hinadauda amine, vavinena au
keke hinadibutoyogeni.
4 Fa'ina kwamayoku keke taudi wowodi hidavehimeyeni,
au mema moganedi givehimeyena. Meda anafaiweya kaliva
keke tauna wowona gidavehimeyeni, au mema vavinena
hivehimeyena.
5 Kaliva keke vavine unahawatadi, kadu kwamayoku
keke moganemi wanahawatani be higa vaita keke
buye wanadauda. Tu ka'i tova sa'eyana taumiyao
buye wanavehimeyemi be dauva wanahawatana higa
ve'o'ola-tafalolo againe wanahawahegemi fa'ina, medema
gilubodana. Tu ka'i yami ve'o'ola ana aituha wanaluyabuna
amine o wanavebutu-havagi buye wanadauda. Ka'i ami
hawata dauva fa'ina lauva tunugina wananunauwena
digo, matami ginaludigadigaga ada Setani gina'ela
gina'aladibidibiyemi be mali vevine o mali kaliva buye
wanadauda. Hidema fa'ina yami ve'o'ola ana aituha
wanaluyabuna againe, kadu wanavebutu-havagi vavine
o moganemi buye wanadauda.

6 Mena yaku gahe nagi fa'ina, dewai-nadi fa'ina keke vaita
vehimeya amine gadavehimeyemi. Gahawahegemi tu nagi
ana dewai-nadi galukahihiyena amine wanahuluva.
7 Yaubada yana veluga againe kilolokeku gamimiyami, ada
nuwanuwaku kaliva vevine moya'aidi iya amine badi kilo-
lokediyao hinamiyami. Tu Yaubada kaliva sa'eyana sa'eyana
ginuwakabubuyedi tulina tulina. Tufoidi yana veluga againe
kilolokediyao himimiyami be Yaubada fa'ina hifififaisewa.
Kadu tufoidi Yaubada yana veluga againe naginagidiyao
himimiyami be Yaubada yana faisewa hi'abi'abina.

8 Tu kiloloke sikwasikwa sibauwe kadu agaimiya gana-
gahe. Ka'i iya keke naginagiku amine omi keke wananagi, au
medema gilubodana.

9 Tu ka'i matami giludigadigaga be keke amifaiweya
taumiyao wanahawatami au wananagi. Ka'i ai'ala'alata
amine yami nuwanuwa nagi fa'ina ginatubuga-mo'a tu keke
wananagi digo, medema keke gidalubodani. Tu matami
giludigadigaga-mo'a fa'ina wananagi, medema gilubodana.
10 Tu kadu naginagimiyao agaimiya ganagahe. Keke vaita
tauku yaku vehimeya, au hida Kaiwabu yana vehimeya
ganalukahihiyena. Omi vevine keke wanaviholili.
11 Ka'i wanaviholili digo, kadu keke kaliva sa'eyana
wananagini. Ka'i keke nuwanuwami amikaibe
wanamiyami, au moganemi againe wanayewami be
nuwanuwa sa'eyana againe wanamiyami. Kadu'e o kaliva
vavine keke unakilowedi.
12 Tu omi velugamiyao keke wadanagitafalolo-ma
agaimiya ganagahe. Higa keke vaita hida Kaiwabu yana
vehimeya sa'eyana amine ganalukahihi, au iya tauku yaku
gahe ganalukahihiyena. Hai kaliva Keliso uvetumaganena
tu badi vavine keke hidavetumaganeni, tu nuwanuwadi
o moganedi aimo buye wanamiyami, medema keke
unakilowedi.
13 Meda anafaiweya hai kwamayoku Keliso wave-
tumaganena tu moganemi keke gidavetumaganeni, tu
nuwanuwana omi vavinena aimo buye wanamiyami,
medema keke wanaviholili.
14 Hai kaliva keke Keliso gidavetumaganeni tu vavinena
tovetumagana. Vavinena yadi vetumagana fa'ina Yaubada
moganedi givega'aulena be vaita hidanagitafalolo. Meda
anafaiweya hai kwamayoku keke Keliso hidavetumaganeni
tu moganedi tovetumagana. Moganedi yana vetumagana
fa'ina Yaubada vavinena givega'auledi be vaita hinanag-
itafalolo. Hidede amine Yaubada kaliva vavinena yadi
vetumagana fa'ina o ka'i kwamayoku moganedi yana ve-
tumagana fa'ina adi'iselu givega'auledi fa'ina, natudiyao
buye givega'auledi be vaita Keliso yana kaliva natudiyao
hinamiyami. Ka'i tamadi o hinadi keke gidavega'auledi digo,
natudiyao vaita miya-kawokawowodiyao natudiyao amine
hidamiyami.
15 Tu ka'i kaliva keke Keliso gidavetumaganeni-ma
nuwanuwana vavinena ginakilowena, o ka'i kwamayoku
keke Keliso againe hidavetumagana-ma nuwanuwadi
hinaviholili, au hinanuvehaila. Keke adi hawata gidadauda.
Au adifaiweya hinanuvehaila. Fa'ina Yaubada gikovada be
nuwayamumu tu keke nuwakoyo againe kanamiyami.
16 Omi kwamayoku Keliso againe wavetuvetumagana-ma
wanogali! Ka'iwa, ka'i moganemi buye wanamiyami amine
o, amifaiweya ase'asena wanakiviviyena be Keliso againe

ginavetumagana. O ka'i o kaliva vavine buye wanamiyami amine o, ase'asedi afaiweya unakiviviyena be Keliso againe hinavetumagana.

Gava kaiwabu amine wamiyami tu Yaubada gikovami,

medede amine wanamiyami.

17 Kadu ganagahe. Omi tovetumagana moya'aimi, Yaubada kaliva sa'eyana sa'eyana gava kaiwabu agaimiya givetalaiyeni tu Yaubada gikovami be yana yo'ogaga agaidiya waluku ana toveya, medede againe tova hidevama wanamiyami. Au hidede amine gavehavehawala tovetumagana adi yo'o fafali tulina tulina agaidiya.

18 Wa'ita dewa sa'eyana ma, hai kwanamiYuda tuwaina Yaubada yana iya'iyaya wowone hitomogolohini tu Yaubada gikovana be yana yo'ogaga agaidiya giluku, medema keke ginagaluvaluva-yo ana bwaya ginasevauyeni. Hai yo'o tulidiyao kalivadi wowone keke iya'iyaya hidatomogolohini tu Yaubada gikovana be yana yo'ogaga agaidiya giluku, medema keke tova hidevama wowo ana tomogolota ginavaini.

19 Fa'ina ka'i iya'iyaya wowomiya gidadauda o ka'i keke gidadauda, medema keke gaitoma lakahina. Ka'i Yaubada yana vehimeya moya'aina wadibudibumuhigena o ka'i keke wadadibudibumuhigeni, medema gaitoma lakahina.

20 Kaliva sa'eyana sa'eyana gava kaiwabu ka'i lakahina o kabi'ona amine tuwaina wamiyami tu Yaubada gikovami be yana yo'ogaga agaidiya waluku, medede amine tova hidevama wanamiyami.

21 Kadu sa'eyana, ka'i kaliva againe wave'agetoga tu Yaubada gikovami, agetoga yadi faisewa koyona wa'abina fa'ina keke nuwami ginavita. Tu ka'i yami tovehimeya ginahawahegemi amine o, wanana taumiyao fa'imiya wanafaisewa.

22 Fa'ina omi agetoga yami tovehimeya yadi abavehimeya dibune wamimiyami amine, meda boi tuwaina dewa koyona yana abavehimeya dibune wamiyami. Tu Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso gikovami be yana yo'ogaga agaidiya waluku ana toveya, giyaumi be dewa koyona yana abavehimeya giyawelina. Ada au tova hidevama kaliva agaidiya wave'agetoga nonogana omi Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso yana kaliva yauyaugimiyao, fa'ina giyaumi be keke dewa koyona yana abavehimeya dibune wadamiyami. Meda anafaiweya omi kaliva keke tamo hakwadi againe wadave'agetoga amanadi, Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso omi gikovami be yana yo'ogaga agaidiya waluku ana toveya, Bana againe wave'agetoga.

7:16: 1Ti 5:14 Lo 12:18 1Fi 3:1-2

23 Yaubada fata lakahina againe gitutuvehobumi be
yana kaliva ginavehimeyemi. Keke tomiyababi agaidiya
wanave'agetoga be badi yami nuwanuwa hinavehimeyeni.
24 Tobohiyakweyao, kaliva sa'eyana sa'eyana gava kai-
wabu ka'i lakahina o kabi'ona amine tuwaina wamiyami tu
Yaubada gikovami be yana yo'o agaidiya waluku, mededemi
tova adamoya Yaubada buye wanamiyami.

Folo miKolinita yadi toliluvaluva kilolokediyao

kadu sikwasikwadiyao fa'idiya gifatana.

25 Tu yami toliluvaluva kilolokediyao fa'idiya ganafatana.
Kaiwabu keke tamo vehimeya badi fa'idiya gidaveleku tu
tauku yaku nuwanuwa ganalukahihiyena, ada Kaiwabu gin-
uwakabubuyeku be yana faiseweya givegideku fa'ina, ami-
faiweya yaku gahe wanavetumaganena.
26 Tova vitana ide tovetumagana agaideya giyemuyemu
fa'ina, iya ganuwanuwa vaita kaliva vevine kilolokediyao
hinamiyami, medema gilubodana.
27 Ka'i o'eni naginagi? Keke vavine unakilowedi. Ka'i keke
udanagi? Au keke kwamayoku unanagini.
28 Tu ka'i kwamayoku unanagina digo, medema keke dewa
koyona. Ada kadu ka'i kwamayoku kilolokena ginanagi,
medema keke dewa koyona. Ma badi naginagidiyao vita
tulina tulina hinanuhagana fa'ina, keke nuwanuwaku omi
kilolokemiyao vitai-dina wananuhagani.
29 Tobohiyakweyao, mena yaku gahe ana kaivila hid-
ede amine, higa hida tovai-nadi gikali'uho be babi gi-
nayawowola. Fa'ina omi naginagimiyao Yaubada fa'ina
wanafaisewa vaita omi kilolokediyao amine.
30 Kadu omi to'alika fa'idiya watagitagi amanadi Yaubada
fa'ina wanafaisewa vaita keke yami watagiya. Kadu
omi tamo gavadi fa'ina wavemwavemwamwala-ma
Yaubada yana faisewa wananuwenuwena vaita keke
wadavemwamwala. Kadu omi lokoloko wakimokimonena-
ma Yaubada fa'ina wanafaisewa vaita yami lokoloko keke.
Yaubada ana vetumagana wai ginanagona nuwamiya.
31 Kadu omi hida babi ana gaitoma fa'ina wafififaisewa
amanadi, medema gaitomai-dina agaidiya keke nuwami
wanahawahege-'owoni. Fa'ina hida babi ana gaitoma giya-
woyawowola.
32 Siule tobohiyakweyao, keke nuwanuwaku babi ana
gaitoma tulina tulina fa'idiya wanavenuwanauna. Kaliva
keke naginagina Kaiwabu yana faisewa fa'ina anafaiweya

7:24: 1Ko 7:24 Ga 5:6

tova moya'aina ginuwanuwa, fa'ina nuwanuwana Kaiwabu
nuwana ginakiveyamumuna.
33 Tu kaliva naginagina ma tova moya'aina hida babi ana
gaitoma fa'ina givenuwanauna, ada gifififaisewa be vavi-
nena nuwadi ginakiveyamumuna fa'ina.
34 Ada au nuwanuwa luhei hive'asitainena, higa tova
sa'eyana Yaubada fa'ine ginuwanuwa, tova sa'eyana
vavinena fa'idiya ginuwanuwa. Meda anafaiweya
kwamayoku kilolokena ada ulaulatanina tova moya'aina
Kaiwabu yana faisewa fa'ina anafaiweya hinanuwanuwa,
fa'ina nuwanuwadi wowodi kadu alu'aluwadi Kaiwabu
againe hinahawahege-'owodi. Tu kwamayoku naginagidi
hida babi ana gaitoma fa'ina hivenuwanauna, ada
hifififaisewa be moganedi nuwana hinakiveyamumuna.
35 Hidede amine gagahe be higa keke vaita hawata omi
agaimiya ganaseni. Omi ami veluga fa'ina gagahe be dewa
tunutunugina amine wanahuluhuluva, ada Kaiwabu ana
nuwanuwa'eya wanamiyami.

36 Tu ka'i kaliva sa'eyana gimimiyami ada nagona natuna
kwamayoku gihawatana be higa keke ginanagi, tu gin-
uwanuwa gigayo, “Ka'i hima yaku hawata keke yamumuna
fa'ina natuku nuwanuwana ginanagi tu a givevavine-lakata.”
Ka'i hidede amine ginuwanuwa digo, aimo tauna. Ka'i
nuwanuwana natuna kaliva againe ginahawahegena, au ya-
mumuna. Keke vaita medema dewa koyona.
37 Ma ka'i tamo hakwadi tauna ginuwanuwa tu keke gi-
danuwanuwaluga, ada keke mali gaitoma gidavehimeyeni,
au tauna anakaibe givehimeyena be higa vaita natuna kwa-
mayoku keke ginavenagini, au medema kadu huluva hagi-
hagina.
38 Fa'ina yaku nuwanuwa hidede amine, higa ka'i kaliva
natuna kwamayoku ginavenagina, medema gilubodana. Ka'i
kaliva natuna kwamayoku ginahawatana be keke ginanagi,
medema giluboda-mo'ena.

39 Tu kwamayoku naginagidi ma aimo moganedi
wayawaina gimimiyami againe, nagi ana vehimeya
hina'itave'avina be keke mali kaliva hinanagini. Tu ka'i
moganedi gina'alika ada nuwanuwadi kaliva sa'eyana
hinanagina amine o, aimo taudi. Au hinanagina. Tu
tovetumaganagaga hinanagina.
40 Ka'i kilolokena digo, iya tauku ganuwanuwa vaita yana
wavemwamwala ginamiyami. Ada Yaubada Alu'aluwana
Tauna nuwahinagekuya we'a gimimiyami fa'ina, iya
ganuwanuwa vaita Yaubada yana nuwenuweya mena nagi

ana nuwanuwa galukahihiyena.

8

Folo miKolinita yadi toliluvaluva kevakeva kilumina agaidiya kaliva hihawadavadavayena-ma fa'ina gifatana.

1 Siule tobohiyakweyao, yami toliluvaluva sa'eyana ganogalina-ma kadu ganafatana, higa kevakeva kilumina agaidiya hihawadavadavayena-ma fa'ina ganalukahihi. Mena kevakeva ana hawadavedaveya fa'ina omi wagahe wagayo, “Hida gaitoma ana nuwanuwa fa'ina ide halamanideyao.” Wagahe velemona tu wa'ita. Hai kaliva halamanina, medema nuwanuwana yana halamana fa'ina ginaselakalaka. Hai kaliva nuwana hawahawahegana, medema nuwanuwana tobohiyaneyao yadi vetumagana ginakivetubugina.

2 Kadu hai kaliva nuwahinagene gigahe gigayo, “Iya kaliva halamaniku,” gavaimi gilubodana be ginahalamanena-ma aimo keke gidahalamaneni.

3 Tu hai kaliva nuwanuwana velemo'ena Yaubada, medema fa'ine Yaubada gigayo, “Wada kalivai-nadi gahalamanena, higa bana yaku kaliva.”

4 E, kevakeva kilumina agaidiya hihawadavadavayena-ma fa'ina. Omi watoliluvaluva higa vaita ka'i kevakevai-nadi amifaiweya wana'ana o ka'i keke. Ahe kahalamanena Bana Yaubada anakaibe'u-mo'a. Keke tamo Yaubada velugana. Kadu badi kilumina ma ve'alololodiyao, keke velemo'ena yaubada ma ahe kahalamanena.

5 Gaitoma moya'aina lobameya kadu babiya hidadauda, ada medema gaitomai-dina fa'ina badi Yaubada keke hidahalamaneni-ma higahe higayo, “Hida gaitoma yadi wafaiwala adi egana viviluwa kadu kaiwabu.”

6 Hidede amine badi hinuwanuwa tu ide kahalamanena keke viviluwa moya'aidi hidamiyami, au Yaubada sa'eyanaga gimimiyami, higa Tamada. Ada Bana Tamada gaitoma moya'aina gibubuna, kadu ide tovetumagana gibubuda be ana egana kanakilakahina fa'ina. Meda anafaiweya Kaiwabu sa'eyanaga gimimiyami, higa Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso. Ada Yaubada yana nuwanuwa Yesu Keliso givelena be gaitoma moya'aidi gibubudi, kadu yawaida ivaguna inubana Bana againe kavaina.

7 Tu keke tovetumagana moya'aidi hida vehawala Yaubada sa'eyanaga fa'ina hidahalamaneni. Tufoidi boi tuwaina malamala a gavaiyehi agaidiya hinuwanuwa vaita kilumina yaubada velemo'ediyao. Hidema fa'ina aimo tova

---

7:40: 1Yn 2:17 2Ko 6:14

hidevama yadi nuwanuwa hinunauwena, higa vaita kevakeva mali kaliva kilumina agaidiya hihawadavadavayena-ma hida'au'ana ana toveya, mena kevakevai-nadi againe kilumina yadi faiwala gidadauda. Ada kevakevai-nadi hi'au'a tu ase'asedi gi'a'akolukoluna. Hivaitana kilumina yadi gaitoma hi'au'ana fa'ina, adi wavita hinamiyami.

8 Atu gava kevakeva ka'au'ana-ma Yaubada keke gidanuwenuweni higa vaita yada'a againe Bana buye kanavetobohiyana. Ka'i keke kana'ani digo, Yaubada keke ginanuwenuweda vaita ide koyodeyao. Ka'i kana'ana digo, keke medema fa'ina kanayamumu Bana matane.

9 Kevakeva kilumina agaidiya hihawadavadavayena-ma adi'a fa'ina keke ami hawata gidadauda, tu wana'itave'avimi be keke yami'a againe badi tovetumagana yadi vetumagana kowakowana ma koyona againe wanavebe'udi.

10 Omi mena kevakevai-nadi ana'a fa'ina halamanimiyao higa keke hawahawatana. Ka'i omi kilumina yadi manuwatabu againe wanaluku be wana'enolukekela wana'a, ada bana tovetumagana sa'eyana kilumina yadi kevakeva ana a'a fa'ina ase'asena gi'a'akolukoluna-ma gina'itami amine o, ginanuwanuwaluga ginagayo, “Gavaitana mena kevakeva ana'a hawahawatana tu badi tobohiyakweyao hi'au'ana fa'ina, ka'i iya akufaiweya gana'ana.” Ka'i omi mene wanuwanuwa vaita yami'a againe tobohiyami yana vetumagana wadakivetubugini? Keke, keke-mo'a!

11 Wanogali! Kevakeva kilumina agaidiya hihawadavadavayena-ma kevakeva-kawowo ma wahalamanena. Tu tobohiyami tovetumagana kowakowana ma omi tovetumagana halamanimiyao yami'a give'u'ulena be ana ayauna vaita kevakevai-nadi ana'a dewa koyona tu au ai'adi gi'ana, ada au omi agaimiya agolaufofola ana eda ginuhagana, bana kalivai-nadi ana kibababala fa'ina Keliso gi'alika amanadi.

12 Ka'i hidede amine tobohiyamiyao agaidiya wakoyo, ada ase'asedi matamatauhina wakivekoyodi amine, keke badi'iyaogaga agaidiya wadakoyo, au Keliso againe wakoyo, fa'ina badi Keliso yana kaliva.

13 Keke nuwanuwaku Keliso againe ganakoyo fa'ina, ganahawataku. Ka'i mena kevakevai-nadi gana'au'ana againe tobohiyakweyao koyona againe ganavebe'udi digo, keke tamo tova kevakeva gana'u'ani-yo tobohiyakweyao koyona againe ganavebe'udi.

9

8:13: Yo 14:23 Ef 4:6, Yo 1:3 Lo 14:13-15 Lo 14:21

Kaliva tufoidi Folo hi'awalavena vaita bana keke afositolo

velemo'ena fa'ina, tauna gibulava'itotogena.

1 Tobohiyakweyao, kadu iya tauku fa'ikuya ganagahe. Wa'ita, keke tamo tomiyababi againe gadave'agetoga-yo yaku huluva gidavehimeyeni. Iya Keliso yana afositolo velemo'ena. Yada Kaiwabu Yesu makewa ga'ita-mo'ena. Kaiwabu yana faisewa gafifaisewana fa'ina omi Yesu Keliso againe wavetumagana. Au omi yaku faisewa guwana.

2 Ka'i mali kaliva hinanuwanuwa vaita iya keke afositolo velemo'ena, au ai'adi. Omi'iyao ma iya afositolo velemo'ena ma wahalamanena. Tova adamoya Kaiwabu againe wamiyamiyave'avina fa'ina, omi iya afositolo yaku faisewa ana iya'iyaya.

3 Kaliva hi'awalaveku vaita iya keke afositolo velemo'ena again, au hidede amine tauku galugolegoleku.

4 Tu afositolo yaku abavehimeya fa'ina ganagahe. Banabasi iya'eku ama'iselu Kaiwabu yana tofaisewa. Badi tovetumagana agaidiya alumamala be adi veluga hinuhagana amanadi, ka'i amaga ama kevakeva ama bwai yadi velekawowo again anakimonena o ka'i keke? Ayoma, amafaiweya anakimonena, fa'ina mema yama faisewa fatana.

5 Badi afositolo velugadiyao kadu Kaiwabu Yesu tobohiyaneyao badi vavinediyao vetuvetumaganidiyao yadi nuwaliliuga again buye hinunudadanedi. Kadu afositolo lakahina Fita vavinena vetuvetumaganidi ginunudadanedi. E, badi afositolo-dina vavinediyao buye hinunudadanedi be tovetumagana adi yo'o tulina tulina kaliva yadi vevine buye hi'ita'itave'avidi. Badi yadi vevine buye hinunuwaliliuga tu ka'i omi wavaita ama'iseluga yama vevine hidamiya? Keke, au badi buye ananunudadanedi.

6 Badi afositolo velugadiyao tovetumagana yadi velekawowo again himimiyami. Ka'i Banabasi iya'eku ama'iseluga taumeyao nimameya anafifaisewa-yo fatama again amaga ama kevakeva ama kaleko anakimoneni? Keke-mo'a. Ka'i nuwanuwama digo, kadu ime amafaiweya velekawowo again anamiyami.

Gilubodana be Yaubada yana tofaisewa adi leme

tovetumagana agaidiya hinavaina.

7 Wa'ita, tolugaviya keke taudiyao adiga o adi kaleko hidakimoneni, keke. Meneva'ama kabemani hiveleveledi. Ka'i kaliva yana otova ginafahani-yo mali kaliva ginayaudikawowo? Keke-mo'a. Tauna tonifaha ginayaudi. Kaliva yana

---

9:6: Af 26:16 2Ko 3:2-3

sifi give'ave'adi ka'i mali kaliva-kawowo adi loi hina'a? Keke-
mo'a. Tauna tonive'a unumina buye hina'a.

8 Mena yaku gahe ma keke kalivagaga yada nuwanuwa, au
Yaubada yana vehimeya againe meda anafaiweya gigahe.

9-10 E, Yaubada yana buki-vehimeya Mosese gi'etoladina-
ma againe gigahe gigayo,

Bulumakau witi givagavagakolukoluna againe, keke gidalu-
bodani be muduna bulava againe wanahifobodani

higa keke tamo gavadi gina'ani fa'ina.
Ka'i Yaubada bulumakaugaga ginuwenuwena? Keke-
mo'a. Makewa'e ime Yaubada yana tofaisewa fa'imeya
ginuwanuwa fa'ina medede amine gigahe, ada gahe-
nadi Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gidadauda. Bulumakau
yana faisewa fa'ina a'a gi'au'a amine, meda ime yama
faisewa tovetumagana fa'idiya fatama higa amaga ama
kevakeva ama kaleko ama gava'adi hidavelema. Wa'ita,
babi ana to'aikeyova kadu witi ana to'aitalaga faheya
hififaisewa ana toveya, gilubodadi be hinafifaisewa tu
hinanuwanuwave'avina vaita a'a ana folaka againe badi
buye hinavaina.
11 Meda anafaiweya ime Yaubada yana tofaisewa Bana bo-
nana alu'aluwamiya afahana fa'ina, makewa'e gilubodana
be a'a kaleko gavadi gavadi nuwanuwama wowoma fa'ina
medema omi agaimiya anavaina.
12 Yami tovehawala velugadiyao a'a kevakeva lokoloko
waveleveledi. Ka'i badi hidedemi lakahina wavelugadi,
wadanuwanuwa be ime Yaubada bonana agaimiya
amidilumamalena be Yesu Keliso yana yo'ogaga agaidiya
waluku-ma wadavelugama lakahi-mo'ena. Gilubodama
be ama veluga agaimiya adavaina tu keke tamo nimamiya
adave'o'olemi, keke. Mafulauga agotaina vita moya'aina
a'atuvefa'ilena be higa keke kaliva Venuwa'ata Yamumuna
Yesu Keliso fa'ine hinakiloweni. Keke nuwanuwama kaliva
hinanuwanuwa vaita yadi faha o yadi lokoloko anavaini
fa'ina adalulaumamala, be medema fa'ina Venuwa'ata
Yamumuna hinakiloweni.

13 Wanogali! Makewa wahalamanena badi manuwa-
tafalolo againe hifififaisewa-ma adiga totafalolo yadi velekawowo
again hivaivaina. Kadu badi Yaubada yana atudidiga
again yomuyomu himunumunudi-ma adi kevakeva mena
kaliva yadi abaveyao again hivaivaina.

14 Meda anafaiweya Kaiwabu givehimeya be yana
Venuwa'ata Yamumuna ana tolaumamala adiga adi
kevakeva yadi lokoloko Venuwa'ata Yamumuna ana

tovanenega agaidiya hinavaina.

Folo givemwamwala fa'ina keke laufata yana faisewa fa'ina miKolinita agaidiya gidavivaini.

15 Tu iya'eku ma tauku gahawataku be hida tolaumamala fatama Yaubada givehimeyena-ma keke-mo'a omi agaimiya gadavaini. Ada keke hidede amine yami leta gada'etoladini be higa mena gaitomai-dina gayakahina-ma wanaveleku fa'ina, keke. Venuwa'ata Yamumuna agaimiya galumamalena tu keke tamo aku laufata nimamiya gadavaini. Hidedema fa'ina gagakahikahi. Ka'i omi agaimiya akuga aku kevakeva gadavaina digo, mena yaku gakahikahi inubana wadayawelina. Auwe, ka'i mafu ginalauku be gana'alika, medema gilubodaku.

16 Venuwa'ata Yamumuna galulumamalena fa'ina, keke akufaiweya aku egana ganakilakahini. Fa'ina Yaubada hida faisewa giveleku, keke tauku gadavaini. Ka'i gadadibutoyoga be keke Venuwa'ata Yamumuna gadalumamaleni digo, vita lakahina Yaubada nimane gadanuhagana.

17 Ka'i iya tauku hida faisewa gadavaina digo, gilubodana be aku laufata gadanuhagana. Tu keke tauku gadavaini, fa'ina Yaubada givegideku be faisewa giveleku.

18 Au mema aku laufata gavaiya'amine? Me laufata hidede amine, higa gavemwamwala fa'ina Keliso yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna galulumamalena againe, keke tovanenega agaidiya akuga aku kevakeva o ka'i tamo mani gadave'o'ola. Mena gaitomai-dina yaku laumamala fatana akufaiweya ganavaina, tu tauku gahawataku be keke ganavaini. Hida yaku vemwamwala au aku laufata.

Folo nuwanuwana kaliva moya'aidi Yesu againe ginanuwa'abiyedi.

19 Keke tamo hakwadi againe laufata gadavivaini fa'ina, keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya ginavehimeyeku. Au iya tauku gavehivehimeyeku. Tu gahuluhuluva vaita kaliva moya'aidi agaidiya gadave'agetoga be mena yaku veluga againe tufoidi moya'aidi Yesu Keliso againe gananuwa'abiyedi.

20 Ka'i miYuda agaidiya gamiyami amine, miYuda yama dewa amine gahuluhuluva be nuwadi ganakiveyamumuna, ada Yesu Keliso againe gananuwa'abiyedi fa'ina. Ada iya keke Mosese yana vehimeya dibune gadamiyami tu gahuluhuluva vaita vehimeyai-nadi dibune gadamiyami be badi

---

9:14: 2Veh 25:4, 1Ti 5:18 Lo 15:27 **9:14:** 2Veh 18:1-3 Md 10:10, Ga 6:6

mena vehimeyai-nadi dibune himimiyami-ma Yesu Keliso
again gananuwa'abiyedi fa'ina.
21 Ka'i yo'o tulidiyao Yaubada yana vehimeya keke
hidahalamaneni-ma agaidiya gamiyami amine, iya
kwanamiYuda nonogana yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina yadi
dewa amine gahuluhuluva be nuwadi ganavaina ada Yesu
Keliso again gananuwa'abiyedi fa'ina. Mena yaku dewa ma
keke vaita Yaubada yana vehimeya gadadibutoyogeni. Au
Keliso yana vehimeya dibune gamimiyami.
22 Kadu ka'i badi yadi vetumagana keke toyogina
tu tova moya'aina dewa tulina tulina fa'ina ase'asedi
gimatamatauta-ma agaidiya gamiyami amine, iya
gahuluhuluva vaita badi amine yaku vetumagana keke
toyogina, ada mena dewai-nadi fa'ina himatamatauta-ma
keke gadahuluvini. Badi'iyao amine gahuluhuluva be yadi
vetumagana Yesu Keliso again ganakivetoyogina fa'ina.
Nuwanuwaku kaliva vevine moya'aidi Yesu Keliso again
gananuwa'abiyedi fa'ina, yadi dewa o yadi nuwanuwa tulina
tulina amine gahuluhuluva be ka'i tufoidi adi kibababala
hinanuhagana.
23 Tova moya'aina hidedemi gahuluhuluva be Keliso
yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna kaliva moya'aidi agaidiya
ginanauna, ada badi yaku laumamala ana tovanenega amine
kadu iya Yaubada yana nuwakabubu gananuhagana fa'ina.

24 Wa'ita, ve'amadu again tomadu moya'aidi himadu
tu tomadu sa'eyanaga wai ginanagona be nuwakabubu
ginavaina. Tomadu hivedivediwe toyogina amine, omi
wanavedivediwe lakahina be aimo tova mulina nuwak-
abubu Yaubada nimane wanavaina.
25 Badi tomadu nuwanuwadi wai hinanagona-ma taudiyao
hi'ita'itave'avidi. Keke hidamiyamiya-kawowo, au yadi'a
yadida yadi maduluvaluva ana vehimeya hi'ita'itave'avina.
Hidede amine taudiyao hi'ita'itave'avidi be ve'amadu ana
toveya tomaduhega ana badau kikaiwabuna hinavaina.
Mena badau gaitoma havahavaina fa'ina ginamadubou.
Tu ide Yaubada yana eda again kavedivediwe be badau
miyamiya-vagahina kanavaina.
26 Nuwanuwaku mena badau-nadi ganavaina fa'ina keke
gadamadumadu-kawowo, keke. Yaubada yana eda again
gamadumadu tunutunugina. Tutu'ubu'ubu again kaliva
sa'eyana mali kaliva wowona gina'ubu-hagihagiyena tu
keke gidatutukakamini amine, iya Yaubada yana faisewa
gafififaisewa-hagihagiyena.
27 We'owe'o katafitafidi be gahe hinavenogalena
amine, wowoku gatafitafina be alu'aluwaku ana gahe

ginavenogalena. Keke nuwanuwaku mali kaliva Keliso yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna fa'ina galumamaledi-ma Yaubada yana nuwakabubu hinavaini tu iya keke. Medema fa'ina wowoku gavehivehimeyena toyogina, be tova mulina Yaubada yana nuwakabubu ganavaina.

10

Taudeyao kana'itave'avida be miIsileli koyona againe hibe'u amine, ide keke kanabe'u.

1 Siule tobohiyakweyao, nuwanuwaku bwanenedeyao yadi huluva fa'ina nuwami ganatalafolena. Badi gahe keke hidavenogaleni fa'ina, Yaubada yana nuwakabubu keke hidavaini. Tuwai-mo'ena bwanenedeyao miIdifita hi'otayabuyabudi be babigaga againe hinunudadana ana toveya, Yaubada yana buhibuhi bwanenedeyao moya'aidi getadiya ginauna be eda givehavehawaledi, ada Yaubada yana vehimeya againe Lehaga Yabeyabelina gi'awaina be moya'aidi babi hayahayana againe hidamana-'owoga.

2 Ada buhibuhi gilifidi kadu lehaga gi'awaina-ma againe hihobu, higa vaita moya'aidi hidabafitaiso be Mosese yana abavehimeya againe hinahawahegedi.

3 Babigaga againe a'a keke, gufa keke tu Yaubada Alu'aluwana bwanenedeyao moya'aidi a'a ana egana mana giveledi be hi'a-'owoga.

4 Ada moya'aidi Yaubada Alu'aluwana yana gufa hiyu-'owoga, fa'ina kuga againe gikivefoluna be hiyuna. Kugai-nadi vaita Keliso amine, ada ha'amine ha'amine hinauna Bana givebwa'uliyedi be giveyudi.

5 Tu Yaubada mena a'ai-nadi be gufai-nadi giveledi nono-gana, tufoidi moya'aidi yadi dewa koyona againe Yaubada nuwana hikivekoyona. Fa'ina Yaubada giluyaweyawelidi be luludi babigaga matatabuna againe gi'iyauyaulena.

6 Atu mena gaitomai-nadi higa adi matahiwadi aba'ita ide fa'ideya, higa halamana kanavaina be badi gaitoma hawahawatana ma hi'italuvadigena amine ide keke kana'italuvadigeni.

7 Badi kilumina agaidiya hi'odu'odu amine, omi keke wanahuluvini. Badi yadi dewa fa'ina Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigahe gigayo,
Badi miIsileli hivetoga be a'a hi'au'a bwai hiyuyu tu
himidi be hivagavaga kilumina hihawadavadavana.

8 Badi hivagavaga tu hi'udo'udo amine, ide keke kana'udo'udo. Tufoidi moya'aidi yadi vaga againe hi'udo

---

9:27: Fl 3:14 Ye 1:12 **10:5:** Yem 13:21, 14:22-29 Yem 16:35 **10:5:** Yem 17:6 Ail 14:26-30, Hi 3:17

fa'ina, kaliva vevine tuweniti teli tausani (23,000) aiyeta sa'eyanaga againe hi'alika-'owoga.

9 Badi tova moya'aina hihuluhuluva koyona amine, ide keke dewa koyona moya'aina agaidiya Kaiwabu yana atuvefa'ila kanagaluvaluvani. Tufoidi moya'aidi yadi dewa koyona againe Kaiwabu yana atuvefa'ila higaluvaluvana fa'ina, oloto koyodi hiyovadi be hi'alika.

10 Badi Yaubada againe hi'alawoluwolu amine, omi keke wana'alawoluwolu. Tufoidi moya'aidi yadi alawoluwolu fa'ina, Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata gi'iveninisena be giluyaweyawelidi.

11 Tuwai-mo'ena mena yadi dewa koyona moya'aina fa'ina bwanenedeyao adi matahiwadi hinuhagana, ada kahihidi Veyao Tuwaina ana buki againe giluku ide tova adamoya kamimiyami-ma ada abakivetuvetunu fa'ina, ide hida tovainadi ana abalauyabu giluvedaveda'ufo be kamimiyami-ma kalivai-dana.

12 Hai kaliva unuwanuwa ugayo, “Yaubada gavetumaganena toyogina fa'ina, keke koyona againe ganabe'u,” medema tauni ya dewa uda'itave'avina be keke unabe'u fa'ina.

13 Vita tulina tulina omi agaimiya gilakayemu-ma, keke vaita omi'iyaogaga agaimiya gidalakayemu. Kaliva vevine moya'aida agaideya gilakayemu. Tu Yaubada gigaheda vaita vita ana toveya ginalemeda. Hidedemi gigahe fa'ina yana leme amifaiweya wanavetumaganena. Vita toyogina gifaiwalahegemi-ma ginahawatana be keke koyona againe wanabe'u fa'ina. Aladibidibi agaimiya ginalakayemu againe, Yaubada yana leme ginavelemi be amifaiweya wana'atuvefa'ilena. Eda higa aba'ota ginavehawalemi be mena aladibidibi wana'otayabuyabuna.

Keke balauma kadu Yesu Keliso seyaseya'aine adafaiweya kanavetumaganedi.

14 Siule tobohiyakweyao, mena abakivetuvetunu wavaina fa'ina, nuwanuwaku lakahina kilumina wanavekwaulaugedi be keke wanahawadavadavadi.

15 Omi vaita kaliva halamanimiyao agaimiya gagahegahe. Omi keke tagatagakulumiyao fa'ina, omi taumiyao yaku gahe wananuwenuwena be wanahalamanena ka'i velemona o fwaya amine galukahihi.

16-17 Wa'ita, sakalameni kavaina againe, gufa wagowana fa'ina Yaubada againe kavesiule higa yana nuwakabubu ide agaideya givetalaiyena. Gufa kayuna againe, au vaita

---

10:13: Yem 32:6 Ail 25:1-2 Ail 21:5-6 Ail 16:41,49 **10:13:** Lo 15:4 Hi 4:15

moya'aida Keliso dayagina kadayuni be ide Keliso buye kave-
dayaga ma kaseyemaunena. Meda anafaiweya a'a kakihi-
nena amanadi. A'a ka'ana againe vaita moya'aida Keliso
wowona kada'ani be ide Keliso buye kavevido ma kaseye-
maunena. Higa a'a sa'eyanaga fa'ina, ide moya'aideyao
nonogana ada yo'o sa'eyanaga, fa'ina moya'aida mena a'a
sa'eyanaga againe ka'au'a.

18 Kadu'e miIsileli yadi dewa wananuwenuwena.
Yadi abaveyao ka'i kevakeva o a'a Yaubada yana
atudidigeya hiseni-yo hi'ana. Kevakeva o a'a atudidigeya
hihawadavadavayena-ma hi'ana fa'ina, Yaubada ana
hawadavadava againe yadi vetobohiyana hiseyemaunena.

19 Mena yaku gahe gavaiya'amine ana nuwanuwa? Me
keke vaita gadagahe kilumina gaitoma lakahina, o ka'i ke-
vakeva kilumina agaidiya hihawadavadavayena-ma gait-
oma lakahina, keke. Kilumina au gaitoma-kawowo, kadu
mena kevakevai-nadi gaitoma-kawowo.

20 Yaku nuwanuwa ma badi kaliva Yaubada keke hidahala-
maneni amanadi kevakeva kilumina agaidiya hihawadava-
davayena medema balauma agaidiya hihawadavadavayena,
keke Yaubada againe. Kevakeva balauma agaidiya hihawa-
davadavayena fa'ina keke nuwanuwaku wana'ani be bal-
auma buye wanavetobohiyana.

21 Keke amifaiweya Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso yana gowa
wanayuyena kadu balauma yadi gowa seyaseya'aine
wanayuyeni. Keke amifaiweya Kaiwabu yana tolameya a'a
wana'ani, kadu balauma yadi tolameya a'a seyaseya'aine
wana'ani. Keke amifaiweya Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso ana
vetumagana kadu balauma ana vetumagana buye
wanave'atutamo'aini.

22 Wanogali! Keke Kaiwabu ana vetumagana kadu bal-
auma ana vetumagana wanave'atutamo'aini be Kaiwabu
wana'ive'ago'ugani. Ka'i Bana'e gifaiwalahegeda-ma ma'i
wanuwenuwena o keke?

Kevakeva kilumina agaidiya hihawadavadavayena-ma fa'ina.

23 Tu tamo hakwadi ginagahe ginagayo, “Keke tamo gavadi
hawahawatana iya fa'ikuya. Au dewa moya'aina akufai-
weya.” Au gigahe velemona tu keke dewa moya'aina agaidiya
yamumu kananuhagani. E, adafaiweya kanagahe kanagayo,
“Dewa moya'aina Yaubada keke gidahawatani-ma adafai-
weya kanahuluvina,” tu ka'i dewa tufona kanahuluvina
amine keke yada vetumagana Keliso againe ginatubuga.

10:22: Md 26:26-28, Lo 12:5 1Ko 8:4 2Ko 6:15-16

24 Keke taumiyaogaga yami yamumu fa'ina wananuwanuwa. Au tobohiyamiyao buye fa'idiya wananuwanuwa.
25 Tu omi taumiyao fa'imiya ma hidemi wananuwanuwa. Kevakeva o a'a gavadi gavadi abakimokimone againe gidadauda-ma amifaiweya wanakimonena be wana'ana. Keke kaliva agaidiya wanatoliluvaluva wanagayo, “Ka'i hida kevakeva kilumina agaidiya hihawadavadavayena o ka'i keke?” Keke hidede amine wanatoliluvaluva be higa ase'asemi wana'ivematauhina. Au wanakimone wana'a.
26 Fa'ina Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigahe gigayo,

Hida babi kadu gaitoma moya'aidi babiya himimiyami-ma au Kaiwabu yana giba.

Gaitoma moya'aidi Kaiwabu yana giba fa'ina, keke tamo kevakeva o a'a hawahawatana, au wana'ana.
27 Atu ka'i kaliva sa'eyana keke Yesu Keliso againe gidavetumagana-ma ginayowanimi be buye wana'a ada nuwanuwami bana againe wanana digo, wanana be gavadi kevakeva o a'a matamiya ginasena medema wana'ana. Keke kaliva againe wanatoliluvaluva wanagayo, “Ka'i hida kevakeva kilumina agaidiya hihawadavadavayena o ka'i keke?” Keke hidede amine wanatoliluvaluva be higa ase'asemi wana'ivematauhina. Au wana'a.
28 Tu tobohiyamiyao yadi yamumu fa'ina hidede amine wanahuluva. Ka'i tobohiyami sa'eyana ginavenuwa'atami ginagayo, “Hida kevakeva kilumina agaidiya hihawadavadavayena,” ka'i hidedemi ginavenuwa'atami digo, keke wana'ani. Bana kalivai-nadi givenuwa'atami-ma ka'i ginuwanuwa vaita mena kevakevai-nadi yadi kilumina fa'ina hawahawatana, ada ase'asena keke wana'ivematauhini fa'ina keke wana'ani.
29 Keke vaita taumiyao ase'asemi ginamatauta fa'ina gadagahe. Au tobohiyami ase'asena matamatauhina fa'ina hidede amine gagahe. Tobohiyamiyao yadi yamumu fa'ina yaku kahihi au hidedemi. Tu ahe gagahemi amine, ka'i ide taudeyaogaga, au adafaiweya kevakevai-nadi kana'ana. Wa'ita iya kaliva yauyaugiku, dewa moya'aina akufaiweya. Gavadi-yo tovetumagana ase'asena matamatauhina fa'ina iya ganahuluhuluva-venuwana be higa vaita yaku huluva bana gidavehimeyeni?
30 Ka'i akuga o aku kevakeva fa'ina Yaubada againe ganavesiule be gana'a, gavai'ona-yo tamo hakwadi mena a'a o kevakeva ga'ana fa'ina gina'awalaveku, higa vaita gaitoma hawahawatana gada'ani?

Yada dewa moya'aina againe Yaubada ana egana

kanakilakahina.
31 Hida gagahe ma ana nuwanuwa hidede amine. Gavadi
gavadi kanagana, ka'i kana'au'a o kanayuyu, yada havivila
moya'aina againe Yaubada ana egana kanakilakahina.
32 Yami dewa wana'itave'avina be keke miYuda o yo'o tu-
lidiyao kalivai-dina o ka'i tovetumagana higa Yaubada yana
ekelesiya koyona againe wanavebe'udi.
33 Meda anafaiweya yaku dewa ga'itave'avina be kaliva
moya'aidi nuwadi ganakiveyamumuna. Tova moya'aina
gahuluhuluva be keke tauku ganavelugaku fa'ina. Au
nuwanuwaku yaku huluva moya'aina againe kaliva
moya'aidi ganavelugadi ada adi kibababala hinanuhagana
fa'ina.

11

1 Iya Keliso tavagine ganunudadana amine, meda anafai-
weya omi iya tavagikuya wananunudadana.

MiKolinita u'udi ana ve'aikeva fa'ina, higa tamo hakwadi

babiya givehimeyedi ma ana iya'iyaya.
2 Yaku gahe gaitoma moya'aina fa'ina wanuwa-nunauyena
ada tovetumagana yada dewa moya'aina gavehawalemi-ma
wadibudibumuhigena fa'ina gahawaveyamumuyemi.
3 Tu nuwanuwaku wanahalamane-hagihagiyena Bana Ke-
liso kaliva moya'aidi yadi tovehimeya kadu kwamayoku
adi tovehimeya moganedi, kadu Keliso ma ana tovehimeya
Yaubada.
4 Hai kaliva omi miKolinita agaimiya give'ove'o'ola
o ka'i Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana venuwa'ata
gi'awa'awatalatalainena tu u'una ana aikeva keke
gidavehalilini, medema mali kaliva givehimeyena
ma giseyemaunena ada keke ana tovehimeya Keliso
gidawowomumuyeni.
5 Tu hai kwamayoku hive'ove'o'ola o ka'i Alu'aluwa Ma-
halina yana venuwa'ata hi'awa'awatalatalainena tu u'udi
keke hidakevani, medema hihuluhuluva vaita kaliva amine
ada moganedi keke hidawowomumuyeni. Yada dewa ana
nuwanuwa ma kwamayoku yamayamadadadi u'udi hiya-
mana be hidedemi udo ana aituha hiseyemaunena amine,
meda kwamayoku hitafatafalolo tu keke u'udi hidakevani-
ma yadi huluva ana ita vaita yadi udo fa'ina u'udi hidaya-
mani.
6 Ka'i kwamayoku hinadibutoyoga be u'udi keke hinake-
vani digo, u'udi hinatotona. Tu ka'i kwamayoku u'udi hina-
totona o ka'i hinayamana amine, hinawowomumu lakahina

11:1: Lo 15:12 1Ko 8:4-13 Sam 24:1 Kl 3:17 **11:1:** Lo 14:13 1Ko 9:20-22

higa vaita yadi udo ana iya'iyaya. Vevine manuwa-tafalolo
againe u'udi hinakevana, be keke udo ana iya'iyaya amine
hinaseyemauneni fa'ina.
7 Tu kaliva ma Yaubada Tauna anununa againe kaliva
gibubuna be Yaubada yana kikaiwabu giyemaunena fa'ina,
gilubodana be gitafatafalolo againe keke u'una ginakevani,
ada medema againe keke mali kaliva tu Yaubada anakaibe
ana tovehimeya ma ginaseyemaunena. Badi kwamayoku ma
kaliva yana kikaiwabu hiyemaunena, fa'ina u'udi hinake-
vana, be medema againe bana kaliva adi tovehimeya ma
hinaseyemaunena. Yada dewa u'uda ana ve'aikeva fa'ina
ana nuwanuwa au hidede amine.
8 Fa'ina kaliva ma Yaubada keke kwamayoku luludiya gid-
abubuni. Kwamayoku kaliva lulune gibubudi.
9 Kadu kaliva keke kwamayoku fa'idiya gidabubudi, au
kwamayoku kaliva fa'ine gibubudi.
10 Yaubada kwamayoku kaliva lulune gibubudi fa'ina,
hitafatafalolo againe u'udi hinakevana be kaliva agevavane
himimiyami ma hinaseyemaunena. Kadu lobama ana
tovenuwa'ata hilulauboda fa'ina u'udi hinakevana,
ada mena u'udi ana ve'aikeva againe moganedi yana
abavehimeya dibune himimiyami ma ana iya'iyaya
hinayemaunena.
11 Tu kaliva vevine Kaiwabu yana yo'ogaga agaidiya
himimiyami-ma keke tulina tulina amine hinamiyami. Au
kaliva vevine hinavelugadi, kadu vevine kaliva hinavelu-
gadi.
12 Fa'ina boi tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada kwamayoku nagona
kaliva lulune gibubuna amine, meda kadu tova hidevama
kaliva vevine agaidiya hitubutubuga. Ada kaliva vevine
gaitoma moya'aina inubadi Yaubada.
13 Tu taumiyao yada dewa wananuwenuwena be wanave-
himeya ka'i kwamayoku sa'eyadi yo'o matadiya Yaubada
againe hinave'ove'o'ola tu u'udi keke hinakevani amine,
medema gilubodana o ka'i keke?
14 Keke gidalubodani fa'ina ide yada dewa wahalamanena,
higa ka'i kaliva u'una tunugina, yana wawowomumu gi-
namiyami.
15 Tu kwamayoku ma Yaubada u'udi tunugina giveledi
u'udi ana aikeva fa'ina, ada medema adi vaigau hagihagina.
16 Ka'i omi gaveyao nuwanuwami mena vevine yadi dewa
fa'ina wanavekwageyeku digo, ganagahemi ganagayo, “Tova
moya'aina ime afositolo hidede amine avehavehawala, higa
vevine hinave'ove'o'ola o ka'i Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana
venuwa'ata hina'awa'awatalatalainena againe, u'udi hi-

nakevana. Ada tovetumagana adi yo'o tulina tulina agaidiya moya'aidi mena dewai-nadi hi'ita'itave'avina." Au hidede amine yaku gahe.

Tovetumagana Kolinita againe sakalameni hi'ivekoyona.

17 Tu adamoya kadu vehimeya sa'eyana fa'ina ganalukahihi tu medema fa'ina keke ganahawaveyamu-muyemi. Fa'ina wavagavaga'auta be Yaubada againe wanatafatafalolo ana toveya, keke ase'asemi ana leme wadanuhagani, au ase'asemi ana kivekoyo wanuhagana.

18 E, yaku gahe nagona ma valeyami sa'eyana ganogalina, higa tafalolo fa'ina wavagavaga'auta againe, yami kaiwabu fa'ina wave'alaudaka. Ada ganuwanuwa vaita mena va-leyami ganogalina-ma tufona velemo'ena.

19 Fa'ina yami dewa gahalamanena tova moya'aina waveve'alaudaka, ada mena dewai-nadi againe gaveyao yadi vetumagana velemo'ena, ada keke kaiwabu fa'ina hidanuwanuwa, medema waseyemaunena.

20 Kadu ganagahe Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso ana anuwa'udu'udu fa'ina. Yada dewa ma kavaga'auta be au lakahina againe Kaiwabu kanuwa'udu'uduni tu sakalameni-mo'ena kavaina. E, mena se'eyaine wavagavaga'auta be Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso ana anuwa'udu'udu wana'au'ana again, sakalameni wa'ivekoyona. Keke velemona Kaiwabu ana anuwa'udu'udu wada'u'ani.

21 Fa'ina kaliva vevine sa'eyana sa'eyana a'a wa'aliyena-ma taumiyao wamadu'ana tu keke tamo wadafolakeni, ada au tufoidi koyokoyo mafu gilaudi tu tufoidi wakalivadiyao hiyu-fa'ila be u'udi gikoyo.

22 Mene yami manuweya aba'au'a abayuyu gidadauda-ma ma'i wanuwenuwena o ka'i keke? Omi to'a-fa'ila toyu-fa'ila yami manuweya wada'a-yo wada'ela anuwa'udu'udu again. Ka'i Yaubada yana yo'o hivaga'auta-ma ma'i wave'amohimohinedi o keke? Yana kaliva tufoidi keke wadave'amohimohinedi, fa'ina badi adiga keke ma matadiya amiga lakahina wa'au'a be wakivewowomumudi. Gavaimi ganagahe? Ka'i mena yami dewa fa'ina ganahawaveyamumuyemi? Keke, keke-mo'a!

Kaiwabu Yesu sakalameni ana vehimeya Folo givelena.
Madiu 26:26-27 Maki 14:22-25 Luke 22:14-20

23-24 Gavadi-yo mena sakalameni ana yaudi fa'ina keke ganahawaveyamumuyemi? Me wa'ita, sakalameni ana ve-himeya Kaiwabu iya giveleku be omi gahawavelevelemi-ma hidede amine. Yudasi yana Kaiwabu nibaineyao agaidiya gi-hawavemogatalena bogi-nadi, Kaiwabu Yesu a'a givaina digo

---

11:16: Aba 1:26-27 Aba 2:21-23 Aba 2:18 **11:22:** 1Ko 1:10-12

Yaubada againe givesiule gikihinena ana tomuliya agaidiya gigahe gigayo, “Hida a'a ma wowoku, omi fa'imiya ga-hawahegena amanadi. Adamoya Iya gahuluva amine omi tova moya'aina wanahuluhuluva be wananuwa-nunauyeku fa'ina.”
25 Hi'a gihavaina, meda anafaiweya gowa givaina giga-hedi gigayo, “Hida gowa ma Yaubada yana veyao ivaguna omi agaimiya gisena-ma ana iya'iyaya. Iya dayagiku omi fa'imiya ginamadu fa'ina Yaubada ginaveyaoyemi. Tova tova hida gowa wanayuyuyena againe, iya gahuluva amine omi wanahuluhuluva be wananuwa-nunauyeku fa'ina.” Hidede amine Kaiwabu Yesu gigahe.
26 Fa'ina tova tova hida a'a wa'au'ana kadu hida gowa wayuyuyena againe, Kaiwabu yana alika ide kaliva fa'ideya wahawavetuvetununa. E, tova moya'aina hidede amine Kai-wabu yana alika wahawahawavetuvetununa Kaiwabu yana yewa'ela ana maka.

Hai kaliva sakalameni gina'ivekoyona,

medema matahiwadi ginanuhagana.

27 Kaiwabu Yesu sakalameni ana nuwanuwa hidede amine gisena fa'ina, hai kaliva yana wa'ihawadamana Kaiwabu yana a'a gina'ana o yana gowa ginayuyena, medema vaita Kaiwabu wowona kadu dayagina gidakivekoyoni.
28 Kaliva sa'eyana sa'eyana ase'asemi wanatoliluveluvena be higa nuwanuwa koyona wanahegeni tu Kaiwabu yana a'a wana'ana yana gowa wanayuyena.
29 Fa'ina hai kaliva Kaiwabu yana a'a gi'a'a-kawowona yana gowa giyuyuye-kawowona be Kaiwabu wowona ana nuwanuwa sakalameni againe gifaniyena, medema yana'a yanayu againe matahiwadi ginavaina.
30 Kaiwabu wowona ana yaudi sakalameni againe wafaniyena fa'ina, tufoimi moya'aimi wagakowakowa kadu wa'aulolo, ada tufoimi wa'alika.
31 Tu ka'i taudeyao ase'aseda kadatoliluveluvena be nuwanuwa koyona kadahegena sakalameni ana toveya, au Kaiwabu keke gidavedewayaugida-yo matahiwadi gidaveleda.
32 Tu tova tova Kaiwabu givedevedewayaugida ada matahiwadi giveleveleda be higa kanahagavilada, ada ide ada egana keke gina'ivebwavini fa'ina. E, matahiwadi giveleveleda be tomiyababi Kaiwabu Yesu keke hidavetumaganeni-ma Yaubada adi egana gina'ivebwavina amine, kadu ide ada egana keke gina'ivebwavini.

11:26: Hi 9:18-20

33 Siule tobohiyakweyao, Kaiwabu ana anuwa'udu'udu
fa'ina wanavagavaga'auta ana toveya, tobohiyamiyao
fa'idiya wanaboda be moya'aimi ahe wanavaga'auta-'owoga
yo wanavebutu wana'a. Wana'a-yo sakalameni wanavaina.
34 Hai kaliva mafu gilauna, medema tauna yana
manuweya gida'a-yo gida'ela. Ka'i Kaiwabu ana
anuwa'udu'udu againe tufoimi wana'a-fa'ila o wanayu-fa'ila
tu tufoimi amiga keke fa'ina wanawowomumu, au mena
yami vaga'auta koyona fa'ina ami matahiwadi Yaubada
nimane wananuhagana. Hidema fa'ina yami manuweya
wana'a-yo wana'ela be keke matahiwadi wananuhagani.
Tu nuwanuwa tufona aimo gidadauda ma omi agaimiya
gana'ela-yo medema fa'ina ganakivetuvetunumi.

12

Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana abavetala tulina tulina fa'ina.

1 Siule tobohiyakweyao miKolinita, Alu'aluwa Mahalina
yana abavetala tulina tulina fa'ina ganakivetuvetunumi.
Nuwanuwaku Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana abavetala inubana
wanahalamane-hagihagiyena.
2 Wa'itana, boi tuwaina aimo Yaubada keke wadahala-
maneni ana toveya, balauma yadi abavehimeya dibune
wamiyami. Mena balaumai-dina ma keke wa'awadi. Ada
Setani ginuwa'abiyemi be wavetuvetumaganedi.
3 Boi tuwaina balauma wahawadavadavadi tu
Alu'aluwa Mahalina keke wadahalamaneni fa'ina,
nuwanuwaku ganakivetuvetunumi higa hai kaliva
Yesu gina'alatabutabuyena ginagayo, “Yaubada Yesu
ginaluyawelina,” medema Alu'aluwa Mahalina keke
gida'alaveleveleni. Kadu hai kaliva ginagahe ginagayo,
“Yesu au Kaiwabu velemo'ena,” medema keke tauna yana
nuwenuweya anafaiweya hidedemi ginagahe, au Alu'aluwa
Mahalina yana kivetuvetunu againe hidedemi gigahe.
4 Tu Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana abavetala tulina tulina
tu abavetalai-dina adi tovetavetala ma au sa'eyanaga higa
Alu'aluwa Mahalina.
5 Kaiwabu fa'ine faisewa tulina tulina kafififaisewa tu yada
tovehimeya ma au sa'eyanaga, higa Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso.
6 Yaubada faiwala tulina tulina giveleveleda be yana
faisewa kafififaisewa, tu ide yana tofaisewa sa'eyana
sa'eyana yada faiwala inubana au sa'eyanaga higa Yaubada.
7 Alu'aluwa Mahalina tovetumagana sa'eyana sa'eyana
agaideya Tauna gi'ivemogatalina, ada yana abavetala

11:34: 2Ko 13:5 Hi 12:5-6

tulina tulina giveleda be Yaubada yana yo'ogaga moya'aida
kanave'aveluveluga.
8 E, Alu'aluwa Mahalina tovetumagana sa'eyana sa'eyana
giluvaiyeda-yo yana abavetala givetavetalaiyena. Kaliva
sa'eyana againe nuwahuya givetalaiyena be Yaubada
yana nuwanuwa fa'ina gikikivetuvetunu. Kadu kaliva
sa'eyana againe halamana tulina tulina givetalaiyena be
gavadi gavadi Yaubada nuwanuwana ide kanahalamanena,
medema gihawahawavemogatalena.
9 Kadu kaliva sa'eyana againe vetumagana toyogina give-
talaiyena be gavaimi Yaubada gaitoma lakahina ginafaise-
wani, medema fa'ina ginavetumaganena. Ada kadu kaliva
sa'eyana againe faiwala sa'eyana givetalaiyena be anafai-
weya to'aulolo ginasisiveyawadi.
10 Kadu kaliva sa'eyana againe faiwala givetalaiyena
be aituha fifiwalana tulina tulina ginafifaisewana.
Kadu kaliva sa'eyana againe Yaubada yana venuwa'ata
tulina tulina Alu'aluwa Mahalina gitunevehabalutugina
be gina'awa'awatalatalainena. Kadu sa'eyana againe
nuwave'uve'u mena gahe inubana fa'ina givetalaiyena,
higa inubana ka'i Yaubada againe giyemu o ka'i balauma
agaidiya o kaliva tauna alu'aluwane giyemu ma anafaiweya
ginahawavemogatalena. Kadu kaliva sa'eyana againe
meya tulina tulina givetalaiyena, higa Alu'aluwa Mahalina
gi'ala'alavelevelena amine kaliva meya tuline gilulukahihi.
Kadu kaliva sa'eyana againe mena meya tulina tulina ana
kaivila givetalaiyena be gavaimi tobohiyana gilukahihiyena-
ma ginakivilana.
11 Tu mena abavetala tulina tulina ana tovetavetala ma
au sa'eyanaga higa Alu'aluwa Mahalina, ada Bana Tauna
givehimeya amine yana abavetala kaliva sa'eyana sa'eyana
agaideya givetavetalaiyena.

Omi'iyao vaita Keliso wowona amine.

12 Tu wa'ita, kaliva wowona talaina tulina tulina
tu wowona au sa'eyanaga. Talaina moya'aina tu adi
ve'atutamo'aina fa'ina wowona au sa'eyana. Meda
anafaiweya ide Keliso againe kavetumagana amanadi. Ide
au moya'aida tu Alu'aluwa Mahalina give'atutamo'aida
fa'ina, ide vaita Keliso wowona sa'eyana amine.
13 Fa'ina Yaubada Alu'aluwa Mahalina againe
tovetumagana moya'aida gikivebafitaisoyeda be Keliso
yana yo'o sa'eyanaga againe kaluku, higa Keliso buye
kave'atutamo'aida fa'ina ide vaita Keliso wowona amine
kamimiyami. Tufoida miYuda ada tufoida yo'o tulidiyao

12:11: 1Ko 14:26

kalivai-dina, kadu tufoida agetoga ada tufoida taudeyao yada faisewa kavehimeyena, tu Yaubada Alu'aluwa Mahalina againe gikivebafitaisoyeda, kadu mena Alu'aluwana sa'eyanaga againe giveyuda be gibababalida fa'ina moya'aideyao kavesa'eya.

Ide Keliso wowona talaina ma yada faisewa keke sa'eyanaga, au tulina tulina.

14 Tu kaliva talaina keke sa'eyanaga au tulina tulina.

15 Ka'i kaliva agena gidagahe gidagayo, “Iya keke kaliva nimana fa'ina, iya keke kaliva talaina,” ka'i hidede amine gidagahe digo, medema gahe-kawowo fa'ina mena agena aimo kaliva wowone gidadauda.

16 Kadu ka'i kaliva tagana gidagahe gidagayo, “Iya keke kaliva matana fa'ina, iya keke kaliva talaina,” ka'i hidede amine gidagahe digo, medema kadu gahe-kawowo fa'ina mena tagana aimo kaliva wowone gidadauda.

17 Ka'i wowoda matadaga, bona ana nogala gavaiya'amine? Kadu ka'i wowoda tagadaga, gavaiya'amine magana kadayauni?

18 Tu Yaubada keke hidede amine wowoda gidabubuni. Au wowoda talaina tulina tulina gisedi. Tauna givehimeya amine wowoda talaina moya'aina gisedi. Meda anafai-weya kaliva vevine sa'eyana sa'eyana Yesu Keliso againe wavetumagana-ma Keliso wowona talaina tulina tulina gisemi.

19 Ka'i wowoda talaina sa'eyanaga, ka'i matadaga o tagadaga, au keke wowoda velemo'ena.

20 Tu Yaubada wowoda keke medede amine gidabubuni, keke matadaga o tagadaga amine gidabubuda. Au wowoda talaina moya'aina gibubuna tu wowoda au sa'eyana gibubuna.

21 Wa'ita, kaliva matana keke anafaiweya kaliva nimana againe anafaiweya ginagahe ginagayo, “Keke nuwanuwaku o'eni, tauku akufata.” Meda anafaiweya kaliva u'una keke agena againe anafaiweya ginagahe ginagayo, “Keke nuwanuwaku o'eni, tauku akufata.”

22 Au talaida vaita yadi faisewa kabi'ona ma ka'i keke wowodeya gidadauda, keke ada ayauna yamumuna kadamiyami.

23 Ada talaida tufona vaita ana ita keke yamumuna matadeya ma kavivigauyena, kadu nagoda keke nuwanuwada kaliva hina'itani-ma hiviga o doki againe kakevakevana.

12:13: Lo 12:4-5 Ga 3:28

24 Ma talaida ana ita fa'ina keke kadawowomumu-ma keke
kadakevani. Tu Bana Yaubada wowoda givebubutamo'aina
againe, talaida keke yamumuna o keke lakahina matadeya
ma gisena be ada ayauna giveleda, ada mena talai-dana
kana'itave'avi-hagihagiyena fa'ina.
25 Ada Yaubada hidede amine talaida givebubutamo'aina
be keke ginaduvavehaila, au se'eyaine ginadauda be buye
ginave'aveluveluga. Meda anafaiweya omi Keliso wowona
talaina give'atutamo'aimi be keke wanamiyavehaila,
au yami nuwanuwa leleleya wanamiyami be buye
wanave'aveluveluga.
26 Ka'i talaida sa'eyana gina'aulolo, talaida moya'aina
buye hina'aulolo. Ka'i tamo hakwadi talaida sa'eyana gi-
nahawavelakahiyena, talaida moya'aina adi ayauna ginaya-
mumu.

Yaubada faisewa tulina tulina ide Keliso wowona

agaideya gifolakena.

27 Tu omi'iyao ma vaita Keliso wowona amine. Moya'aimi
sa'eyana sa'eyana Keliso wowona talaina tulina tulina.
28 Ma Keliso wowona medema ide tovetumagana ada yo'o.
Ada Yaubada faisewa tulina tulina yana yo'o kalivai-dina
agaidiya gifolakena. Yana vegida hidede amine.
Faisewa kikaiwabu-mo'ena ma afositolo, badi Keliso yana
kabu hivaina be bonana hinawahidadanena kalivai-dina.
Anavelu ma yana venuwa'ata ana to'awatalatalaina.
Anaveto ma yana nuwanuwa ana tovehawala.
Kadu'e aituha fifiwalana ana tofaisewa,
kadu to'aulolo adi tosiveyawa,
fanifanidiyao adi toveluga,
tovetumagana yadi faisewa o yadi miyami ana tovehimeya,
meya tulina tulina Alu'aluwa Mahalina gi'alaveleveledi-ma
ana tolukahihi.
Au hidede amine Yaubada yana vegida.
29 Yaubada wowoda ka'i matadaga o tagadaga amine
keke gidabubuda. Meda anafaiweya ide Keliso wowona
ma keke moya'aida faisewa sa'eyanaga gidaveleda.
Yaubada keke afositolo yadi faisewa yana kaliva moya'aidi
gidaveledi, au tufoidiga. Keke yana kaliva moya'aidi
gidatunevehabalutugidi-yo yana venuwa'ata tulina tulina
hida'awa'awatalatalaineni. Keke moya'aidi gidavegidedi
be yana nuwanuwa fa'ina hinakikivetuvetunu. Keke
moya'aidi faiwala gidaveledi be adifaiweya aituha fifiwalana
hinafifaisewani.
30 Kadu keke yana kaliva moya'aidi faiwala sa'eyana gidav-
eledi be to'aulolo hinasisiveyawadi, au tufoidiga. Alu'aluwa

Mahalina keke yana kaliva moya'aidi meya tulina tulina gida'alaveleveledi-yo hidalulukahihi. Keke yana kaliva moya'aidi mena bona meya tulina Alu'aluwa Mahalina tobohiyadiyao gi'alaveleveledi-ma adifaiweya hinakivilani.

31 Yaubada keke kaliva sa'eyanaga mena faisewa matatabuna gidavele-'owoni fa'ina, au Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana abavetala wai hinagona-ma yami wa'idibumuhiga wanaleledi. Tu eda sa'eyana abavetalaidina gikaiwabuhegedi-ma ganavehawalemi, ada edai-nadi ana egana nuwanuwa hawahawahegana.

13

Folo nuwanuwa hawahawahegana ana eda gilukahihiyena.

1 Ka'i adafaiweya tomiyababi meyadi tulina tulina agaidiya kanalukahihi kadu lobama ana tovenuwa'ata meyadiya kanalukahihi tu'ena nuwanuwa hawahawahegana keke ase'asedeya gidadauda digo, yada gahe keke yamumuna. Au yada lukahihi vaita modawa hidalulubwekobwekoni, o ka'i vaita hiulega hidayuyuvedamadamani amine.

2 Ka'i adafaiweya Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana venuwa'ata tulina tulina kana'awatalatalainena, ada adafaiweya Yaubada yana nuwanuwa sevasevauyana kanahalamane-'owona, ada ka'i adafaiweya nuwahuya moya'aina kanavaina, ada ka'i yada vetumagana lakahi-mo'ena fa'ina adafaiweya oya kanaluya'alidi be hinahavivila, e ka'i mena gaitomai-dina moya'aina adafata tu'ena nuwanuwa hawahawahegana keke ase'asedeya gidadauda digo, ide vaita iyohoyoho amine.

3 Ka'i yada lokoloko matatabuna kanafolakena, ada wowoda kanahawahegena be kaliva hinakivekoyona higa vaita taudeyao ada egana kanakilakahina, tu'ena nuwanuwa hawahawahegana keke ase'asedeya gidadauda digo, yada folaka o wowoda ana hawahega fa'ina keke ada laufata hagihagina kananuhagani, keke-mo'a!

4 Tu hai kaliva ase'asene nuwanuwa hawahawahegana gidadauda, medema keke tobohiyaneyao agaidiya ginamadunuwakoyo, au gina'atuvefa'iledi, kadu tova moya'aina ginahinekalikaliyedi. Hai kaliva ase'asene nuwanuwa hawahawahegana gidadauda, medema keke tobohiyaneyao agaidiya ginaga'uma'uma, kadu keke ginaselakalaka o ka'i ginanuwalaka.

12:31: Lo 12:5 Ef 4:11-12 1Ko 14:1

5 Hai kaliva nuwanuwa hawahawahegana ase'asene gi-
dadauda, medema keke tobohiyaneyao ginakivewowom-
umudi, keke gina'amaumaula, keke ginahawalumagibou,
keke tobohiyaneyao yadi koyona ginanuwave'avini.
6 Hai kaliva nuwanuwa hawahawahegana ase'asene
gidadauda, medema tobohiyaneyao yadi huluva koyona
againe keke ginavemwamwala atu yadi huluva yamumuna
againe au ginavemwamwala.
7 Hai kaliva nuwanuwa hawahawahegana ase'asene
gidadauda, medema tobohiyaneyao yadi koyona
moya'aina gi'atu'atuvefa'ilena, keke yo'o matadiya
gidahawavemogataleni. Au tova moya'aina tobohiyaneyao
fa'idiya ginuwanuwa vaita hinahuluva yamumuna keke
koyona, yadi yamumu fa'ina gilulauboda, e vita moya'aina
agaidiya gi'ase'asevatu.

8 Nuwanuwa hawahawahegana miyamiya-vagahina au
keke gina'awowolini. Tu Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana abave-
tala medema aimo gina'awowolidi. Wa'ita, venuwa'ata
tulina tulina ana awatalatalaina aimo tova mulina ginaya-
wowola. Kadu meya tulina tulina Alu'aluwa Mahalina
gi'alaveleveleda-ma ana lukahihi againe kana'ilova. Kadu
halamana tulina tulina ana hawavemogatala ginahavaina. E,
mena Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana abavetala gayakahidi-ma gi-
nahavaidi tu nuwanuwa hawahawahegana ginamiyamiya-
vagata.
9-10 Fa'ina tova adamoya halamana Yaubada giveleveleda-
ma hinafanaga kahalamanena, Yaubada yana venuwa'ata
tulina tulina tabonaga ka'awatalatalainena, tu tova mulina
Yaubada nuwanuwa velemo'ena inubane be tabone
ginahawavemogatale-'owona, ada nuwanuwa tufonaga
tova adamoya gidadauda-ma ginayawowola.

11 Wa'ita, iya kabi'okuya yaku gahe aku ayauna yaku
nuwanuwa moya'aina kwanawe'owe'o amine. Tu tova
adamoya a gavekaliva-lakata fa'ina kwanawe'owe'o yana
huluva ganuyabuyabuna.
12 Meda anafaiweya tova adamoya ide vaita
kwamana kabi'ona amine keke Yaubada yana gaitoma
kada'ita'ita-hagihagiyeni, au ka'ita'ita-howehowena.
Tova mulina matada ginamahalina be Yaubada buye
kanave'amagigi'ita'ita. Tova adamoya tufonaga
gahalamanena. Tova mulina Yaubada ase'aseku
gihalamane-'owona amine, iya gaitoma moya'aina
ganahalamane-'owona.

13 Tobohiyakweyao, Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana abavetalai-
dina ginayawowola, tu gaitoma tohiye miyamiya-vagahidi,

higa yada vetumagana Yaubada againe, yada lulauboda aimo Yaubada ide fa'ideya gavaimi ginaga-ma fa'ina, yada nuwanuwa hawahawahegana moya'aidi agaidiya. Atu nuwanuwa hawahawahegana gaitoma luhei gitubuhegedi.

14

Wanalele be Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana venuwa'ata ginatunevehabalutugimi-yo wana'awatalatalainena.

1 Tobohiyakweyao, wanavedivediwe be nuwanuwa hawahawahegana againe nuwami wanase-mo'ena. Kadu wanahawahegemi be Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana abavetala tulina tulina wanalelena. Ada abavetala sa'eyana yami wa'idibumuhiga wanalelena, higa Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana venuwa'ata tulina tulina ginatunevehabalutugimi-yo wana'awa'awatalatalainena.

2 Hidede amine gagahe fa'ina hai kaliva Alu'aluwa Mahalina meya tuline gi'alaveleveleni-yo gilulukahihi, medema keke kaliva agaidiya gidalulukahihi, au Yaubada againe gilulukahihi. Fa'ina keke tamo hakwadi kaliva yana gahe meya tulina againe gidahalamaneni. Bana Alu'aluwa Mahalina gi'ala'alavelevelena amine Yaubada yana nuwanuwa sevasevauyana meya tuline gilulukahihiyena.

3 Tu hai kaliva Yaubada yana venuwa'ata tulina tulina Alu'aluwa Mahalina gitunevehabalutugini-yo gi'awa'awatalatalainena, medema kaliva agaidiya gilulukahihi be yadi vetumagana ginatubuga fa'ina. E, kaliva agaidiya gilulukahihi be ginalu'ageyedi, ase'asedi ginakivevatuna.

4 Bana kalivai-nadi Alu'aluwa Mahalina gi'alaveleveleena be meya tuline gilulukahihi, medema tauna yana vetumagana gikivetubugina, tu bana kalivai-nadi Yaubada yana venuwa'ata tulina tulina Alu'aluwana gitunevehabalutugini-yo gi'awa'awatalatalainena, medema tovetumagana ami yo'o moya'aimi yami vetumagana gikivetubugina.

5 Iya nuwanuwaku Alu'aluwa Mahalina moya'aimi meya tulina tulina gina'alavelevelemi be agaidiya wanalulukahihi. Ma nuwanuwaku lakahi-mo'ena Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana venuwa'ata tulina tulina ginatunevehabalutugimi-yo wana'awa'awatalatalainena. Bana kaliva Yaubada yana venuwa'ata gi'awatalatalainena-ma, bana kaliva Alu'aluwa Mahalina meya tuline gi'alaveleveleni-yo gilukahihi-ma gikaiwabuhegena. Tu ka'i Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana hawavemogatala againe mena bona meya tuline gilukahihiyena-ma ginakivilana, medema au gilubodana,

---

13:13: Lo 13:10 Lo 12:9 1Fi 4:8 1Yn 3:2

fa'ina medede amine tovetumagana ami yo'o moya'aimi yami vetumagana ginakivetubugina.

Venuwa'ata Alu'aluwa Mahalina gitunevehabalutugida-yo ka'awatalatalainena-ma yada lukahihi meya tuline gitubuhegena.

6 Tobohiyakweyao, omi agaimiya gana'ela ana toveya, ka'i Alu'aluwa Mahalina meya tulina tulina gina'alaveleveleku be agaidiya ganalulukahihi digo, keke ganavelugami, keke-mo'a. Tu ka'i Yaubada yana venuwa'ata tulina tulina Alu'aluwa Mahalina gitunevehabalutugiku-ma gana'awatalatalainena digo, mena yaku gahe againe ganavelugami. O ka'i gavadi Yaubada nuwanuwana omi wanahalamanena, medema ganavehawalemi amine o, kadu mena yaku gahe againe ganalememi.

7-8 Au gaitoma tohiye meya tulina tulina Alu'aluwa Mahalina gi'alavelevelemi-ma ana aba'ita ganalukahihiyena. Hida kulele modawa ma wa'agodi tu keke yawayawadiyao. Ka'i kaliva yana kulele ginayuvedamadamana, tovanenega gava kweli giyuveyuvena-ma keke hinahalamaneni. Ka'i kaliva sa'eyana yana modawa ginalulubwekobwekona, tovanenega gava kaiwesi gikalikalini-ma keke hinahalamaneni. Kadu'e, ka'i hiulega hinayuyuvedamadamana, tolugaviya gaviya fa'ina keke hinakidewadewa.

9 Meda anafaiweya omi'iyao. Ka'i meyami ginadaludalu, keke tamo hakwadi yami gahe ana ihi ginahalamaneni. Au yami gahe vaita bolimana butuna amine.

10 Tomiyababi bona tulina tulina agaidiya a gavaiyehi hilulukahihi, ada mena bonai-dina keke butudiga, au adi kaivila gidadauda.

11 Ma ka'i tamo kaliva bona sa'eyana againe ginalukahihi tu ana kaivila keke gadahalamaneni au butunaga digo, bana kalivai-nadi vaita hawahawala bonana tulina amine iya matakuya, kadu iya vaita hawahawala amine bana matane, ada yama gahe againe keke adave'aveluveluga.

12 Meda anafaiweya omi'iyao. Hai bona ana kaivila kaliva hihalamanena, medema wanalukahihiyena. Omi nuwanuwami lakahina Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana abavetala tulina tulina wanavaina fa'ina, hadema abavetala agaidiya amifaiweya tovetumagana ami yo'o yadi vetumagana wanakivetubugina, medema abavetalai-dina wanalelehagihagiyedi.

Gavaimi kanahuluva be vetumagana kanakivetubugina?

14:5: 1Ko 12:31, 14:39 **14:12:** Ef 4:12

13 Ka'i nuwanuwada kaliva vevine yadi vetumagana
kanakivetubugina, hidede amine kanahuluva. Hai
kaliva Alu'aluwa Mahalina meya tuline gi'alavelevelen-
yo gilulukahihi, medema Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana
faiwala fa'ina ginave'o'ola be yana gahe ana kaivila fa'ina
tovetumagana anafaiweya ginakivetuvetunudi.
14 Ka'i Alu'aluwa Mahalina yaku ve'o'ola meya tuline
gina'alavelevelеku, alu'aluwaku give'ove'o'ola tu nuwaku
ma giduva-kawowo ada keke tobohiyakweyao gadavelugadi.
15 Au gavaimi ganaga? Hidede amine ganagana.
Ganahawahegeku be Alu'aluwa Mahalina meya tuline
ginave'o'ola-veleveleku, tu kadu yaku nuwenuweya
ganave'o'ola. Meda anafaiweya ganahawahegeku be
Alu'aluwa Mahalina meya tuline ginakwelidava-veleveleku,
tu kadu ganakwelikweli-davadava yaku nuwenuweya.
16 Ka'i tova sa'eyana Alu'aluwa Mahalina meya tuline gina-
davavelevelemi tu tovetumagana fanifanina omi agaimiya
ginaluku be buye wanatafalolo. Bana mena kaliva fanifanina
fa'ina, keke anafaiweya emeni ginayakahini be mena yana
ve'ehe againe bana omi buye Yaubada wanahawadavada-
vani. Keke anafaiweya yana ve'ehe ginayakahini, fa'ina
gavaimi meya tulina againe wagahegahe-ma gifaniyena.
17 Ka'i wona velemona omi wavesivesiule-hagihagi, yami
hawadavadava gahe yamumuna amine wayakayakahina, tu
bana kaliva fanifanina yana vetumagana yami gahedava-
dava againe keke wadakivetubugini, fa'ina agomiga gino-
galina tu ana nuwanuwa keke gidahalamaneni.
18 Tu Yaubada againe gavesiule, fa'ina yaku lukahihi
meya tulina tulina Alu'aluwa Mahalina gi'alavelevelеku-ma
moya'ai-mo'ena tu yami lukahihi meya tulina tulina agaidiya
gitubuhegena.
19 Ma kaliva vevine tafalolo fa'ine hivagavaga'auta
againe, keke nuwanuwaku yaku gahe meya tuline
Alu'aluwa Mahalina gina'alavelevelеku-ma lauva
tunugina gananunauweni, fa'ina ana kaivila kaliva keke
hinahalamaneni. Ka'i yaku gahe faifi ganayakahidi kaliva
adi kivetuvetunu fa'ina be agaidiya ginamahalina, medema
gilubodana. Atu ka'i yaku gahe meya tuline dawani-mo'ena
ganasena tu ana kaivila kaliva agaidiya keke gidamahalini,
medema keke-mo'a gidalubodani.

Lukahihi meya tuline Alu'aluwa Mahalina

gi'alavelevelemi-ma wananuwave'uve'una.

14:19: Ef 5:19

20 Tobohiyakweyao, lukahihi meya tuline wayofeyofena
omi vaita we'owe'o amine. Tu gaitoma lakahina ana itaha-
lamana we'owe'o keke adifaiweya. Auwe, keke we'owe'o
amine wananuwanuwa, au kaliva lakahina yana nuwanuwa
ase'asevatuna amine wananuwanuwa. Tu dewa koyona ana
halamana moya'aina fwefweya keke gidahalamaneni amine,
meda omi wanahuluva.
21 Wa'ita, Yaubada miIsileli boi tuwai-mo'ena himiyami-
ma bonadiya gilukahihiyedi tu keke hidavenogaleni. Ada
badi fa'idiya Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gigahe gigayo,

Mali kaliva meyadi tulina tulina awadiya miIsileli ganaga-
hedi. Nibaidiyao bonadi tulina gana'iveninisedi

be higa vaita yadi ela againe yaku nuwakoyo ganahawave-
mogatalena. Tu meya tulina tulina hinanogalina nono-
gana keke bonaku hinavenogaleni.

Hidede amine Kaiwabu gigahe. Mene omi wavaitana
lukahihi meya tuline Yaubada yana nuwakabubu ana
iya'iyaya, tu badi dibudibutoyogidiyao medema againe
Yaubada yana nuwakoyo hinuhagana.

22 Wa'ita, lukahihi meya tuline Alu'aluwa Mahalina
yana faiwala ana iya'iyaya giseyemaunena keke omi
tovetumagana yami kaiwabu fa'ina, au badi todibutoyoga
hinanogalini-yo ase'asedi gina'akoluna fa'ina. Atu Yaubada
yana venuwa'ata ana tunevehabalutuga medema keke
todibutoyoga fa'idiya, au Yaubada yana nuwadoga ana
iya'iyaya mena omi tovetumagana fa'imiya.
23 Fa'ina ka'i tovetumagana ami yo'o matatabumi wanav-
aga'auta ada moya'aimi meya tulina tulina agaidiya wanalu-
lukahihi, ada ka'i tovetumagana fanifanidiyao o miya-
kawokawowodiyao agaimiya hinaluku amine, hinagahe
vaita wadavekabakabaleya.
24 Tu ka'i moya'aimi Yaubada yana venuwa'ata
Alu'aluwa Mahalina gitunevehabalutugimi-ma
wa'awa'awatalatalainena tu tovetumagana fanifanidiyao
o miya-kawokawowodiyao agaimiya hinaluku amine,
yami gahe hinanogalina againe yadi koyona nuwadi
gina'afolefolena. Ada venuwa'atai-dina moya'aimi
awamiya hinanogalini-yo adi vita tulina tulina ase'asediya
hina'ayaunena.
25 Kadu Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana hawavetavetala
againe wa'awatalatalaina fa'ina, yami gahe yadi
nuwahinage kabu'avane ginaseyemaunena. Hidema
fa'ina yadi wamatauta babiya hinabe'u ada Yaubada
hinahawadavadavana hinagayo, “Wona velemona Yaubada

omi hinafamiya gimimiyami.”

Tafalolo fa'ina wavagavaga'auta againe

keke wanave'ataladabwadabwa.

26 Siule tobohiyakweyao miKolinita, tafalolo fa'ina wavagavaga'auta ana toveya, hidede amine wanahuluva. Kaliva sa'eyana kweli ginasilakahina, sa'eyana ginamidi Yaubada bonana fa'ina ginavehawala, sa'eyana nuwanuwa Yaubada bana againe gihawavemogatalena-ma ginagaheyena, sa'eyana meya tuline Alu'aluwa Mahalina gina'alavelevelena-ma ginalukahihi, kadu sa'eyana mena bona meya tuline ana kaivila ginahawavemogatalena. Gilubodami be mena huluva moya'aina againe moya'aimi yami vetumagana wanakivetubugina.

27 Ka'i gaveyao nuwanuwadi Alu'aluwa Mahalina gina'alaveleveledi be meya tuline hinalulukahihi digo, kaliva luhei o ka'i tohiyegaga hinalukahihi. Keke seyaseya'aine hinalukahihi, au sa'eyana sa'eyana, ada tamo hakwadi bona meya tuline higaheyena-ma ana kaivila ginahawavemogatalena.

28 Ka'i yami vaga'auta againe keke tamo hakwadi gidamiyami-yo mena lukahihi meya tulina againe anafaiweya gidakivilani, au meya tulina ana togahe tovetumagana ami yo'o matadiya hinave'awa'ibodena tu nuwahinagediya Yaubada againe meya tulina againe hinalulukahihi.

29 Ma kaliva luhei o ka'i tohiye Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana venuwa'ata gitunevehabalutugidi-ma hina'awatalatalainena, ada badi nuwave'uve'u adifaiweya ma yadi gahe hinanuwave'uve'una ka'i inubana Alu'aluwa Mahalina againe o ka'i keke.

30 Tu ka'i tamo hakwadi yami vaga'auta againe gihiyoto tu Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana venuwa'ata sa'eyana ginatunevehabalutugina digo, ginamidi be bana kaliva nagona gigahegahe-ma gina'ilova tu tobohiyana ginavebutu gina'awatalatalaina.

31 Hidede amine gaveyao agaimiya Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana venuwa'ata ginatunevehabalutugimi, medema amifaiweya anakaibe anakaibe wana'awatalatalainena be higa tovetumagana moya'aimi halamana wanavaina ada yami vetumagana ginatubuga.

32-33 Wa'ita, Yaubada keke ve'ataladabwadabwa ana Yaubada. Bana'e kukuya ana Yaubada. Fa'ina gaveyao Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana venuwa'ata

---

14:25: Lo 16:19 Ais 8:11-12 Yo 16:8

hi'awa'awatalatalainena, medema taudiyao hinave-
himeyedi be keke hinave'ataladabwadabwa. Au
Yaubada yana kaliva adi yo'o tulidi tulidi agaidiya
hitagatagavanenega amine, omi wanatagavanenega.
34 Atu moya'aimi tafalolo fa'ina wavagavaga'auta againe,
vevine hinave'awa'ibodedi. Adi hawata gidadauda be higa
keke hinalulukahihi. Yaubada yana buki-vehimeya againe
gigahe amine, vevine kaliva yadi abavehimeya dibune hi-
namiyami.
35 Ka'i nuwanuwadi tamo gavadi ana nuwanauwa fa'ina
hinatoliluvaluva, aimo yadi manuweya yadi kaliva agaidiya
hinatoliluvaluva be hinahalamanena. Tafalolo fa'ina wav-
agavaga'auta againe, ka'i vevine hinalulukahihi medema
keke-mo'a gidalubodani.
36 Gavadi-yo mena vehimeyai-nadi vevine fa'idiya
wakiloweni? Wa'ita, Yaubada yana vehimeya keke omi
miKolinita agaimiya gidave'inuba ma ma'i wanuwenuwena
o keke? Yaubada bonana keke omi'iyao gagana agaimiya
gida'ela ma ma'i wahalamanena o keke? Tovetumagana adi
yo'o moya'aidi hihuluhuluva amine, meda anafaiweya omi
wadahuluhuluva.
37 Hai kaliva ginuwanuwa vaita Yaubada yana venuwa'ata
ana awatalatalaina bana anafata o Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana
abavetala tulina tulina gidavaini, medema Kaiwabu yana
vehimeya omi agaimiya ga'etoladina ma gida'alakakilina.
38 Ka'i bana kalivai-nadi mena vehimeya ginakilowena
digo, bana keke kaliva halamanina Yaubada yana yo'o
agaidiya.
39 Tobohiyakweyao, hida gagahe ma nafona hidede
amine. Yaubada yana venuwa'ata tulina tulina adi
tunevehabalutuga yami wa'idibumuhiga wanalelena. Tu
badi kaliva Alu'aluwa Mahalina meya tuline gi'alaveleledi-
yo hilulukahihi-ma keke wanahawatadi.
40 Tafalolo fa'ina wavavaga'auta ana toveya gavaimi
gavaimi Yaubada ana tafalolo gilubodana, medemi
wanahuluhuluva be yami vaga'auta imalamalabubunina
wanaseseyemaunena. Au hidemi ana tubuga.

15

Yesu Keliso yana mididi-havagi fa'ina.

1 Siule tobohiyakweyao miKolinita, nuwanuwaku Yesu
Keliso yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna galumamalemi-
ma fa'ina nuwami ganatalafolena. Mena Venuwa'ata

14:40: 1Te 5:20-21 1Ti 2:11 1Ko 14:32-33

Yamumuna againe nuwami wasena be yami vetumagana
gava gi'etodona.
2 Ada ka'i mena Venuwa'ata Yamumuna galumamalemi-
ma wanakidonena au tova moya'aina Yaubada yana
kibababala wana'aya'ayaunena. Tu ka'i yaku laumamala
keke wadanogali-hagihagiyeni, au Yesu Keliso again
wavetumagana-kawowo.
3 Au vehawala sa'eyana wai ginagona-ma Yaubada iya give-
hawaleku amine omi gahawavelevelemi, higa Keliso yada
koyona fa'ina gi'alika Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigaheye-
vagahina amine.
4 Gi'alika ada tomohuyehuyeya hihuya-yo aiyeta luhei
gidauda tu tova anaveto Yaubada gisivemididina, Veyao
Tuwaina ana buki gigaheye-vagahina amine.
5 Gimididi-havagi yo Fita again Tauna gi'ivemogatalina,
ada muliya yana yo'o tuwelo kalivadi velugadiyao moya'aidi
agaidiya Tauna gi'ivemogatalina.
6 Kadu muliya ana tomuliya ada yo'o lakahina se'eyaine
himiyami ma agaidiya gilakayemu, adi kilagalaga faifi
hanaledi (500) gitubuhegedi. Mena tobohiyadeyao tufoidi
moya'aidi aimo yawayawadiyao himimiyami, tu tufoidi boi
hi'alika.
7 Kadu muliya Yelusalema tovetumagana adi tonagona
ana egana Yemesa again gilakayemu, ada muliya afositolo
moya'aidi agaidiya gilakayemu be hi'itana.
8 Ada muliya-mo'aya iya agaikuya gi'ivemogatalina. E,
kwamana ana tubuga aimo keke hagihagina tu gimadu-
tubuga amine, iya aku ita keke hagihagina tu iya agaikuya
gilakayemu be ga'itana.
9 Fa'ina badi afositolo velugadiyao adi egana lakahina tu
iya kwamana kabisoku. Yaubada yana yo'o gakikivekoyodi
fa'ina, keke akufata hinavewagaku afositolo.
10 Tu Yaubada yana nuwadoga iya agaikuya givetalaiyena
fa'ina, iya gave'afositolo. Ada yana nuwadoga iya agaikuya
givetalaiyena-ma keke gidavele-wayogeku, keke. Yesu Keliso
fa'ina gafifaisewa toyogina, ada yaku vediwe afositolo vel-
ugadiyao yadi vediwe gitubuhegena. Tu keke tauku yaku
faiwala again gadafifaisewa. Au Yaubada yana faiwala
again ginuwakabubuyeku fa'ina, gafifaisewa toyogina.
11 Ada au ka'i iya omi agaimiya galumamala o ka'i badi
afositolo velugadiyao hilumamala, yama laumamala ana
nuwanuwa au sa'eyana higa Yesu Keliso gi'alika be gimidid-
havagi, ada yami vetumagana inubana au hidede amine.

15:11: Ais 53:8-9 Af 2:24-32, Lu 24:46 Lu 24:33-34,36 **15:11:** Af 9:3-6 Af 8:3 2Ko 3:5, 11:23

Folo ide tovetumagana yada mididi-havagi fa'ina

gigahemata'atada.

12 Hida gagahe Yaubada Keliso alikeya gisivemididina-ma
ime alulumamalena. Keliso yana mididi-havagi alulukahi-
hiyena tu gavadi-yo tufoimi wagahegahe vaita Yaubada
to'alika keke ginasivemididi?
13 Wa'itana, ka'i to'alika keke velemona hinamididi-havagi,
kadu Yaubada keke Keliso gidasivemididini.
14 Ada ka'i Yaubada keke velemona Keliso alika againe
gidasivemididini digo, ime alulumamala-kawowo kadu omi
wavetumagana-kawowo.
15 Kadu'e, ka'i Yaubada keke velemona Keliso alikeya gi-
dasivemididini digo, yama hawavemogatala Yaubada fa'ine
fwaya amine, fa'ina ime Yaubada fa'ine ahawavemogatala
agayo, "Yaubada Keliso alikeya gisivemididina." Tu ka'i aimo
tova mulina Yaubada keke to'alika velemona ginasivemidi-
didi be wayawaidi hinamiyami digo, kadu keke Keliso gida-
sivemididini, ada au vaita ime Yaubada fa'ine adafwaya.
16 Fa'ina ka'i tamo hakwadi ugahegahe ugayo, "To'alika
keke hinamididi-havagi," kadu vaita udagayo, "Keliso keke
gidamididi-havagi."
17 Keliso gi'alika ada gimididi-havagi be yami koyona
ginayawelina fa'ina. Atu ka'i Keliso keke gidamididi-
havagi digo, yami koyona ana aba'aiyawela fa'ina Keliso
wadavetumagane-wayoge. Aimo yami wakoyona Yaubada
matane wamimiyami. Fa'ina Keliso gi'alika tu ka'i keke
gidamididi-havagi digo, keke anafaiweya yami koyona gi-
davaihegeni.
18 Kadu'e, ka'i Keliso keke gidamididi-havagi, badi
to'alika boi aimo wayawaidi himiyami tu Keliso againe
hivetumagana-ma badi keke hinamididi-havagi, adi egana
gibwavi.
19 Ada ka'i Keliso againe kavetumagana be hidei babiya
yada vetumagana fa'ina leme kanuhagana tu keke
wesei lobameya leme kananuhagani, au kaliva miya-
kawokawowodiyao ide fa'ideya yadi wavelaiga hinagahe
hinagayo, "Hoiyoi! Hagihagidiyao, hivetumagana-kawowo.
Keke hinamididi-havagi."

Keliso yana mididi-havagi guwana hidede amine.

20 Tu mena badi higahegahe vaita to'alika keke hinamididi-
havagi ma hive'alololo. Yaubada makewa'e Keliso alikeya
gisivemididina. Ada Keliso gisivemididina fa'ina, kaha-
lamanena aimo tova mulina kadu yana kaliva alikeya

hi'enonuwaulu-ma ginasivemidididi. Keliso yana mididi-havagi wai ginagona, ada yana kaliva yadi mididi-havagi makewa wai ginamulina.

21 Bana kaliva sa'eyana higa kaliva nagona yana koyona fa'ina tomiyababi moya'aidi hi'ali'alika. Tu kadu kaliva sa'eyana yana faisewa kelose againe fa'ina aimo hinamididi-havagi.

22 Kaliva moya'aida Adama bwaneneneyao. Hidema fa'ina moya'aida bana amine kana'alika. Ada moya'aida Adama bwaneneneyao kana'alika amine, meda anafaiweya ide gaveyao Keliso yana yo'o kalivai-dana, medema moya'aida Yaubada alikeya ginasivemidididа.

23 Tu Yaubada yana kaliva yadi mididi-havagi ana tova tulina tulina gisena. Keliso yana mididi-havagi wai ginagona, ada aimo tova mulina yana yewa'ela ana toveya ide yana kaliva Yaubada yana vehimeya againe kanamididi-havagi.

24-26 Ada muliya-mo'aya hida babi ana gaitoma moya'aina ginahavaina. Au Keliso ginavebutu ginavehivehimeya ginafifaiwala ginanunauwena tu nibaineyao moya'aidi ginavagatago-'owodi be yana abavehimeya dibune hinamiyami. Au ginavagatagodi-yo babi ana tovehimeya moya'aidi kadu gaveyao kikaiwabudiyao kadu balauma fifiwaladiyao, e gaitoma moya'aidi yadi wa'abavehimeya ginaluyaweyawelidi. Ada muliya-mo'aya bana nibaina kadu ide nibaida sa'eyana ginayawelina, ana egana alika. Nibaida alika ma muli gi'iboda-mo'ena. Au Keliso nibaineyao moya'aidi ginaluyaweyaweli-'owodi yo gaitoma moya'aidi givehivehimeyedi-ma Tamana Yaubada nimane ginasedi.

27 Veyao Tuwaina ana buki Keliso yana abavehimeya Yaubada givelena-ma fa'ina gigahe gigayo,
Gaitoma moya'aidi Bana agevavane gisedi.
Tu mena bonai-nadi gigahe vaita gaitoma moya'aidi Keliso yana abavehimeya dibune hidamiyami, atu keke Yaubada Tauna fa'ine gidagahe. Bana Yaubada keke Keliso yana abavehimeya dibune gidamiyami, fa'ina Bana'e gaitoma moya'aidi Keliso agevavane gisedi.

28 Ada aimo Yaubada gaitoma moya'aidi Yesu agevavane ahe ginasedi-yo au Natuna Tauna Tamana agevavane ginasena. Yaubada gaitoma moya'aidi Natuna agevavane ginamidisedi, tu muliya Natuna Tauna Tamana agevavane ginasena be higa Yaubada anakaibe'u-mo'a kikaiwabuna, kikaiwabu-mo'ena ginamiyami.

Gaveyao higahegahe vaita to'alika keke hinamididi-havagi,

15:28: Af 4:33 1Te 4:14 Lo 5:12,18 1Te 4:16 **15:28:** Md 22:44, Ha 20:14 Sam 8:6

medema yadi nuwanuwa keke tunutunugina.

29 Tu badi kaliva higahegahe vaita Yaubada keke to'alika ginasivemidididi amanadi badi fa'idiya kadu ganagahe. Ka'i Yaubada to'alika keke velemona ginasivemidididi, gavai'onayo kaliva tufoidi to'alika tuwaidiyao fa'idiya hibafitaiso be higa aimo lobameya Keliso buye hinamiyami fa'ina? Ka'i to'alika keke velemona hinamididi-havagi, gavana ana inuba badi to'alika fa'idiya hibafitaiso?

30 Tu ime afositolo ama toveluga buye ma Yesu Keliso bonana alulumamalena fa'ina, todibutoyoga tova moya'aina nuwanuwadi hinaluve'alikama. Ka'i Yaubada yana sivemidi alikeya keke adanuwenuweni digo, keke-mo'a abagilagi againe adahawahegema.

31 Tobohiyakweyao, Bana Yaubada gihalamaneku tu gagahegahe. Omi yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso yana kaliva fa'ina nuwaku giyamumu. Medema gahe velemo'ena. Meda anafaiweya gahe velemo'ena sa'eyana ganayakahina, higa aiyeta sa'eyana sa'eyana abagilagi liline gamimiyami.

32 Hide'i Efeso againe kaliva tufoidi Yesu Keliso hikilowenama nuwadi koyona kevakeva manimaninidiyao amine tu iya gavekwageyedi toyogina. Ka'i tauku fa'ikuya, ka'i yaku kaiwabu fa'ina gadavekwageyedi digo, gavadi hagihagina gananuhagani? Keke tamo. Ka'i Yaubada keke alikeya ginasivemididiku digo, mena kaliva manimaninidiyao gadavekwageye-kawowodi. Ada ka'i Yaubada keke to'alika velemo'ena ginasivemidididi, au kanahuluva badi kaliva higahegahe amine higayo, "Tova adamoya kana'au'a kanayuyu kanakasikasisi, fa'ina bogiyadi kana'alika. Au kana'alika-vagata."

33 Kadu gahe sa'eyana lakahina ma "Ka'i kaliva koyodiyao buye wanamiyami, yadi dewa koyona yami dewa ginakivekoyona." Mena gahe-nadi au velemo'ena, fa'ina wana'itave'avimi be kaliva koyodiyao mididi-havagi fa'ina keke hinalolomi.

34 Wamidi, nuwami gina'afolefolena be yami dewa koyona wanahege-mo'ena. Tufoimi Yaubada wafaniyena. Hida yaku gahe wananogalina be wanawowomumu.

Aimo tova mulina tovetumagana wowoda tulina amine kanamididi-havagi.

35 Tu ka'i tamo hakwadi ginatoliluvaluva ginagayo, "Gavaiya'amine Yaubada to'alika ginasivemidididi? To'alika wowodi babiya hi'enolovena fa'ina, hinamididi-havagi againe wowodi ana ita gavaiya'amine hinalakayemu?"

15:34: 2Ko 4:10-11, 11:26 Lu 12:19-20 Lu 15:17-18

36 Ada yana toliluvaluva hidede amine ganafatana. O
kwavakwava! Wowoda yana afuwa otova amine. Otova
babiya unafahana againe, ka'i keke ginave'afa be tubuna
gina'afuwani, kadu keke a'a-mo'ena unanuhagani.
37 Ada ka'i witi nafona o gavadi tamo a'a nafona unafahana
amine, keke a'a-mo'ena aimo ginatabo be ginatubuga-ma
unafahani, keke. Nafonaga unafahana.
38 Tu Yaubada otova sa'eyana sa'eyana yana kabu againe
a'a-mo'ena ana ita tulina tulina givelena. E, Bana'e tuwaina
babi ana aibubuna againe givehimeyena amine, a'a-mo'ena
sa'eyana sa'eyana ginakabu ana ita tulina tulina. Fa'ina
keke wananuwanuwa lakahina aimo wowoda ana ita tulina
fa'ina.
39 Kadu kevakeva ma adi ita higa wowodi au tulina
tulina. Ide kaliva wowoda tulina, yomuyomu wowodi tulina,
manuga wowodi tulina kadu igana wowodi tulina.
40 Meda anafaiweya badi tomiyalobama wowodi
ana ita tulina, ada tomiyababi wowoda ana ita tulina.
Tomiyalobama wowodi ana kaiwabu tulina, kadu
tomiyababi wowoda ana kaiwabu tulina.
41 Meda anafaiweya kauwana yana kaiwabu tulina, ada
vaikohi yana kaiwabu tulina, ada ibadibadi yadi kaiwabu
tulina. Ada kadu ibadibadi ma adi ita'ita keke sa'eyanaga.
Tufoidi yadi mahala lakahina, tufoidi yadi mahala kabi'ona.
42 E, Yaubada gaitoma moya'aidi adi ita tulina tulina
giveledi amine, ide kaliva kanamididi-havagi ana toveya
Yaubada wowoda tulina ginaveleda. Otova babiya kafahana
be tubuna gi'afuwana amine, to'alika babiya katauna be
wowona gi'alilina. Atu Yaubada to'alika vetuvetumaganina
ana sivemidi againe, wowona ivaguna keke-mo'a gina'alilini-
ma ginavaina.
43 To'alika katauna againe wowona vaita yogo amine.
Atu Yaubada ginasivemididina againe, wowona ana kai-
wabu yamumu-mo'ena ginavaina. To'alika katauna againe,
wowona keke yana wafaiwala. Atu Yaubada ginasivemidid-
ina againe, wowona yana wafaiwala ginavaina.
44 To'alika katauna againe, wowona babi ana wowo, higa
yana miyami babiya fa'ina. Atu Yaubada ginasivemididina
againe, wowona lobama ana wowo amine ginalakayemu,
higa alu'aluwana yana miyami lobameya fa'ina. Adamoya
wowoda ka'ita'itana medema babi ana wowo yada miyami
babiya fa'ina. Wowoi-dana gidadauda fa'ina, au kahala-
manena aimo tova mulina lobama ana wowo yada miyami
lobameya fa'ina kananuhagana.
45 Wa'ita, Veyao Tuwaina ana buki Adama ana aibubuna

fa'ina gigahe gigayo,
Yaubada kaliva nagona Adama babiya gibubuna againe, wayawaina givekaliva.
Tu Adama wai gimulina-ma higa Yesu Keliso, wayawai-vagahina givekaliva be yawai-vagahida ginaveleda.
46 Lobama ana wowo yada miyami lobameya fa'ina keke kadamidinuhagani. Au babi ana wowo yada miyami babiya fa'ina kamidinuhagana, ada aimo tova mulina lobama ana wowo kananuhagana.
47 Yaubada kaliva nagona babi againe gibubuna, fa'ina bana babi ana kaliva. Tu kaliva wai gimulina-ma lobameya gi-tauya be babiya gihobu'ela.
48 Yaubada Adama babi againe gibubuna, ada ide tomiyababi moya'aida yada miyami au bana Adama yana miyami amine. Atu Yesu Keliso lobameya gitauya be babiya gihobu'ela, ada ide yana kaliva moya'aida yada miyami lobameya au bana lobama ana kaliva yana miyami amine.
49 Tova adamoya ide Yesu yana kaliva ada ita'ita bana Adama ana ita'ita Yaubada babiya gibubuna-ma amine. Meda anafaiweya aimo tova mulina ide ada ita'ita Yesu Keliso lobama ana kaliva ana ita'ita ma amine ginasevedamana.

Tova ana abalauyabu tovetumagana lobama ana wowo hina'osena.

50 Siule tobohiyakweyao, ganagahe. Kaliva aimo babi ana wowo againe gimimiyami-ma keke anafaiweya Yaubada yana abageya ginaluku be yana itave'avina againe gi-namiyami. E, kaliva wowodi gi'alilina-ma keke gaitoma miyamiya-vagahina ana abageya ginaluku.
51-52 Wanogali! Nuwanuwa sevasevauyana omi agaimiya ganahawavemogatalena. Keke ide tovetumagana moya'aida kana'alika, tu auhe'ama moya'ai-mo'eda kanamaduvenuya be lobama ana wowo kanavaina. E, nama gisinamana againe matada katulowona amine, auhe'ama kanamaduvenuya be lobama ana wowo kanamaduvaina. Tova ana abalauyabu againe Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata ginavehimeyena be hi-ulega ginayuvena. Mena hiulega ana aiyuve wai ginamulina-ma againe, Yaubada to'alika vetuvetumaganidiyao gina-sivemidididi, lobama ana wowo keke-mo'a gina'alilini-ma ginaveledi, ada ide vetuvetumaganideyao aimo wayawaida kamimiyami-ma badi buye lobama ana wowo ginaveleda.
53 Fa'ina hida babi ana wowo againe kamimiyami-ma Yaubada yana vehimeya againe kanavehalilini tu lobama ana wowo aimo keke-mo'a gina'alilini-ma kana'osena. E,

---

15:49: Aba 1:11 Fl 3:20-21 Aba 2:7, Yo 6:63 Yo 3:31

hida babi ana wowo yawoyawowolina kanavehalilina be
lobama ana wowo miyamiya-vagahina kana'osena.

Aimo Yaubada alika ginayaweli-'owona.

54 Ada lobama ana wowo au hidedemi ahe kana'osena
ana toveya, Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gavaimi gigahe ma
ginalakayemu velemo'ena. Gigayo,
Yaubada alika giyawelina, giyaweli-'owona.
55 Kadu gahe sa'eyana ma gigayo,
Ho alika! Hai ya abavehimeya?
A gihavaina, gihavai-mo'ena.
Hai ya aba'aiyovaga higa
ya abafaiwala koyo-mo'ena? Ahe'i.
Aimo keke tamo tova kaliva
unaluyaweyawelidi, keke-mo'a.
56 Alika yana faiwala koyo-mo'ena inubana dewa koyona,
fa'ina dewa koyona fatana alika. Yada dewa koyona inubana
Yaubada yana vehimeya ana dibutoyoga. Yada dibutoyoga
fa'ina, vita ase'asedeya ka'aya'ayaunena.
57 Yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso yada koyona fatana higa alika
giyawelina, ada yana faiwala againe mena yada dewa koy-
ona kahegehegena. Yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso yana leme
fa'ina Yaubada againe kanavesiule. Siule-mo'a!
58 Siule tobohiyanuwakweyao, Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso alika
giyawelina ada yana leme giveleveleda fa'ina, Bana ana
vetumagana againe wana'atu'atuvefa'ila, keke tamo gavadi
ginali'uli'umi. Tova moya'aina Kaiwabu yana faisewa againe
wanahawahawahegemi. Fa'ina au wahalamanena ka'i Kai-
wabu yana faiwala againe wanafaisewa, au yami vediwe
guwana aimo wana'itana.

16

Folo velekawowo tovetumagana koyokoyodiyao

fa'idiya gilukahihiyena.

1 Kadu nuwanuwa sa'eyana ma yami velekawowo badi
tovetumagana koyokoyodiyao fa'idiya. Badi tovetumagana
adi yo'o tulina tulina fafali ana egana Galesiya againe gave-
himeyedi amine, omi wanahuluva.
2 Hidede amine ganavehimeyemi higa tafalolo sa'eyana
sa'eyana agaidiya omi sa'eyana sa'eyana yami mani tufona
velekawowo fa'ina wanasena. Fatami wiki sa'eyana sa'eyana
ka'i lakahina o kabi'ona wavaivaina amine, meda ana tufo
lakahina o kabi'ona velekawowo fa'ina wanasena be ginada.
Ada aimo omi agaimiya gana'ela ana toveya, keke yami

15:53: Yo 3:5-6 1Te 4:15-17, Ha 11:15 2Ko 5:4 **15:58:** Ais 25:8 Hos 13:14 Lo 6:23
15:58: Lo 7:24-25 Fl 1:27, Ga 6:9

velekawowo fa'ina mani wanavebutu wanalele, au yami
mani ahe wakidewedewena-ma gana'itana.
3 Yami kaliva wanavegidedi be yami velekawowo
tovetumagana koyokoyodiyao Yelusalema againe
hinanauwena, ada ahe ganayemu-yo mena kalivai-dina
adi egana wanayakahina be yadi leta gana'etoladina,
ada mani-nadi nimadiya ganasena be Yelusalema againe
gana'iveninisedi.
4 Ada gananuwanuwa higa vaita iya tauku Yelusalema
againe ganana o ka'i keke, ada ka'i yakuna we'a hagihagina
agaikuya, au badi hinavebwa'uliyeku.

Folo yana ela Kolinita againe fa'ina givenuwa'atadi.

5 Siule tobohiyakweyao, Masedoniya againe ganana-yo
omi agaimiya gana'ela be gana'itami. Fa'ina nuwanuwaku
Masedoniya ana fafali againe gananumiyamiyanana.
6 Ka'iwa, ka'i ma'ita lauva tunugina omi agaimiya
ganamiyami, ka'i kwadudu ana tova higa bolimana ana
aituheya buye kanamiyami be aimo hami ganana againe
yami veluga buye wana'atuhegeku.
7 Keke nuwanuwaku gana'ela ma ganamadulowoga. Ka'i
Kaiwabu ginahawahegeku amine, nuwanuwaku lauva
tunugina omi agaimiya ganamiyami.
8 Tu adamoya hidei Efeso againe ganamiyami tu tafalolo
ana egana Fenidikosi ana toveya, tu muliya gana'ela.
9 Hidei Efeso againe moya'aidi ase'asedi ana wana
yauyaugina fa'ina, akufaiweya moya'aidi agaidiya
ganalulumamala be yaku faisewa guwana gana'itana. Atu
kaliva tufoidi moya'aidi nuwanuwadi hinahawataku.

Folo ana toveluga fa'idiya gi'etoladi.

10 Tu ka'i natuku Timoti omi agaimiya gina'ela amine,
wanalusiuleyena ada keke wana'ivematauhini, fa'ina bana
Kaiwabu yana faisewa gififaisewa iya gafifaisewa amine.
11 Keke tamo hakwadi Timoti ginavekiwogeni. Au
yanana againe yami veluga buye wana'atuhegena be yana
wanuwayamumu iya agaikuya ginayewa'ela. Yana ela fa'ina
tobohiyadeyao iya buye analulauboda.
12 Tu tobohiyadeyao tufoidi omi agaimiya hina'ela.
Bana tobohiyada Afolosi ma gagaheluve'avalena be
tobohiyadeyao buye omi agaimiya hina'ela tu gidibutoyoga,
keke nuwanuwana tova adamoya gina'ela. Tu aimo tova
sa'eyana yana tova gina'ayaunena againe, au gina'ela.
13 Tova moya'aina wana'ita'itave'avimi. Yami vetumagana
againe wanamidi toyogina wana'ase'asevatu wanafifaiwala.

16:4: 2Ko 8:1-7 **16:9:** Lo 15:23-24 Af 19:1-2,8-10

14 Yami havivila moya'aina againe nuwanuwa hawahawa-
hegana ase'asemiya ginadauda.
15 Bana Sitefanasi ana yo'o buye kahihidi wahalamanena.
Akaiya ana fafaliya badi Yesu Keliso againe himidivetuma-
gana, ada Yaubada yana yo'o adi veluga fa'ina taudiyao
hihawahegedi.
16 Tobohiyakweyao, adamoya gagahevagadonemi
be agevavadiya wanamiyami, kadu gaveyao
moya'aidi hivetoleme be badi buye hififaisewa-ma
wanave'amohimohinedi.
17 Keke buye kadamiyami fa'ina nuwaku givita tu
tobohiyamiyao adi'itoto higa Sitefanasi Fotunato Akaiko
wa'iveninisedi be hilaka'ela againe, gavemwamwala.
18 Au badi ase'aseku hikivevatuna, ada kadu omi ase'asemi
hikivevatuna. Yadi huluvai-nadi fa'ina gilubodami be yami
yo'o matadiya wanahawaveyamumuyedi.

Folo yana lukafoi.

19 Tovetumagana adi yo'o tulina tulina Esiya ana fafali
againe yadi lukafoi agaimiya. Akwila kadu vavinena Filisila
yadi nuwakabubu lakahina agaimiya. Kadu tovetumagana
adi yo'o Akwila Filisila yadi manuweya hivavaga'auta be
Kaiwabu hinahawadavadavana amanadi, yadi nuwakabubu
lakahina agaimiya, omi badi buye Kaiwabu yana kaliva be
yana vevine.
20 Tobohiyamiyao moya'aidi hidei Efeso againe yadi
lukafoi. Taumiyao wanave'alulusiule againe tobohiyamiyao
wana'atulauhidi be higa yami nuwanuwa hawahawahegana
wanaseyemaunena.
21 Kaliva sa'eyana hida leta againe yaku nuwanuwa
gi'etoladina, tu adamoya iya Folo yaku lukafoi agaimiya
tauku nimakuya ga'etoladina.
22 Hai kaliva keke nuwanuwana Kaiwabu, medema
Yaubada ginaluyaweyawelina be ginabwavi. Ho Yesu
Kaiwabu, udamaduyewa'ela!
23 Kaiwabu Yesu yana nuwadoga againe wanamiyami.
24 Yaku nuwakabubu lakahina omi agaimiya, higa omi iya
buye Yesu Keliso yana kaliva be yana vevine.

(Iya Folo bonaku.)

16:18: 1Ko 4:17 1Ti 4:12 1Ko 3:6 **16:24:** Ef 6:10 1Ko 1:16 1Te 5:12 Fm 1:7
16:24: Lo 16:3-5 Ha 22:20

Folo yana leta anavelu KOLINITA tovetumagana agaidiya

Hida Kolinita tovetumagana yadi leta anavelu Folo Masedoniya ana fafaliya gimiyami tu gi'etoladina. Kolinita melala kikaiwabuna Akaiya ana fafaliya.

Boi nagona Folo yana leta againe miKolinita gidakeyedi tu muliya Taitasi gi'iveninisena be valeyadi gina'aliyena. Valeyadi ma tufona hagihagina higa Folo yana dakeya hinogalini-yo hinuwavilana. Tu tufoidi yana abavehimeya hidibutoyogena. Hida leta ana inuba ma fowa. Sa'eyana ma badi hinuwavilana-ma fa'idiya yana vemwamwala giyakahina, kadu Venuwa'ata Yamumuna ana nuwanuwa nafona fa'ina nuwadi gitalafolena. Anaveto ma givenuwa'atadi be higa yadi velekawowo tovetumagana koyokoyodiyao fa'idiya hinakidewedewena. Anavefowa ma bana afositolo velemo'ena ma tauna gibulava'itotogena. Leta dobona hidede amine.

Mikolinita adi lusiule kadu Yaubada ana vesiule. 1:1-11
MiKolinita Folo hikive'ase'u'aulolona tu nuwanuwana ginaveyaoyedi. 1:12-2:13
Folo ana vehimeya higa Yaubada yana veyao ivaguna ana laumamala ma faisewai-nadi gilukahihiyena. 2:14-6:10
Folo tauna ana ayauna miKolinita fa'idiya gihawavemogatalena. 6:11-7:16
Velekawowo ana nuwanuwa kadu ana kidewadewa gilukahihiyena. 8:1-9:15
Folo yana ve'afositolo ana abavehimeya kadu ana iya'iyaya tulina tulina giyakahidi. 10:1-12:21
Folo yana vevai yana lau'age yana lukafoi. 16:1-13

1 Yo siule tobohiyakweyao moya'aimi Kolinita againe. Iya Folo Yaubada givegideku be Yesu Keliso yana kabu gavaina, higa yana afositolo adi maka giveleku. Iya'eku kadu tobohiyada Timoti yama lukafoi agaimiya. Omi Yaubada yana yo'ogaga Kolinita againe kadu yana kaliva mahamahalimiyao moya'aimi Akaiya ana fafaliya yami leta a'etoladina be wana'itana.
2 Yaubada Tamada kadu Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso hinanuwadogemi ada ase'asemi hinakiveniwalovina.

Folo Yaubada yana hawavemoluva fa'ina gilukahihi.

3 Keke tamo gavana fa'ina tu Bana'e yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso yana Yaubada kadu Tamana kanahawadavadavana.

1:2: 1Ko 1:1 1Ko 1:3

Fa'ina hinekalikali inubana Tamada againe ada hawave-
moluva tulina tulina inubana kadu Bana againe.
4 Ide ada vita moya'aina agaidiya gihawavemoluvida be
higa gaveyao vita tulina tulina hinuhagadi medema ide
adafaiweya kanahawavemoluvidi. E, gavaimi ide ada
vita agaidiya Yaubada givelugada, medema tobohiyadeyao
adi vita ana toveya kanalukahihiyedi be ase'asedi kadu
kanakivevatuna.
5 Wa'ita, Keliso aulolo tagiya ide fa'ideya giwahina amine,
meda ide vita lakahina Bana fa'ine kawahiwahina. Ada
ide Keliso againe kamiyave'avina fa'ina, kadu meda yana
hawavemoluva lakahina kanunuhagana.
6 Venuwa'ata Yamumuna ana laumamala fa'ina ime tolau-
mamala vita awahina. Keke adawahi-kawowoni, au Yaubada
yana hawavemoluva kadu yana kibababala omi wananuha-
gana fa'ina vita awahina. Meda Yaubada yana hawave-
moluva ime anuhagana be higa aimo ami vita ana toveya
ime wananuwenuwema-yo kadu omi ase'asemi ginavatu. Au
hidedemi omi vita wananuhagana ime anuhagana amine ma
agaidiya yami wa'asevatu wana'atuvefa'ila.
7 Ada ime anuwave'avina-mo'a higa ime vita anuhagana
amine kadu omi wanuhagana, meda ime asevatu anuhagana
amine kadu omi wananuhagana.
8 Tu tobohiyakweyao nuwanuwaku vita gavatubuga Esiya
ana fafaliya ganuhagana-ma wanahalamane-hagihagiyena.
Vitai-dina ganuhagadi-ma vaita vainuwana vita-mo'edi keke
akufaiweya ganawahidi, ada au ganuwanuwa vaita gana-
madu'alika.
9 Taumadi nuwahinagekuya ganuwanuwa vaita
ka'i gana'alika o ka'i ganamiya tu gavaitana hi-
damiyaluve'alikaku. Tu hidedemi ga'ayaunena be higa keke
tauku ganaluve'avineku au Yaubada to'alika adi sivemidi
anafaiweya ma againe ganaluve'avina.
10-11 Mena abagilagi koyo-mo'ena againe ahe
gikibababaleku kadu tova adamoya ginakibababaleku.
Meda ganuwave'avina ka'i yami ve'o'ola againe
wanaveluvelugaku amine, kadu tova moya'aina yana
kibababala agaikuya ginanauna. Ka'i omi kaliva moya'aimi
iya fa'ikuya wanave'ove'o'ola, au yami ve'o'ola guwana
Yaubada aku nuwakabubu againe ginaseyemaunena be
wananuhagani-yo moya'aimi wanavesiule-mo'a.

Folo yanana Kolinita againe ana tova gisenauwena-ma

fa'ina gilukahihiyena.

1:10-11: 1Fi 1:3, Lo 15:5-6 Af 19:23, 1Ko 15:30-32 2Ti 4:18

12 Tu omi miKolinita gaitoma sa'eyana fa'ina gagakahikahi-
ma hidede amine. Yaubada gifaiwalaveleku-yo fafali tulina
tulina kalivai-dina matadiya yaku wa'asehawahega gahu-
luva yegayegana, tu omi matamiya yaku wa'asehawahega-
mo'a gahuluva. Keke babi ana nuwahuya amine gadahu-
luvimi. Au Yaubada yana nuwadoga givehimeyeku-yo
agaimiya gahuluva yegayegana, ada yaku dewa au hidedemi
velemo'ena ma togahe nuwafoukuya gi'alakakila.
13-14 Wa'ita, yaku leta moya'aina agaidiya keke tamo
gahe sevasevauyana gada'etoladini, au yaku nuwanuwa
ga'etoladina-ma amifaiweya wanahawana kadu wanahala-
manena. Tova adamoya yami halamana yaku nuwanuwa
fa'ina tufona. Nuwanuwaku iya aku halamana agaimiya
ginatubutubuga tu yaku nuwanuwa wanahalamane-'owona
be higa Kaiwabu Yesu ginayewa'ela ana toveya iya omi
fa'imiya ganagakahikahi amine, meda omi iya fa'ikuya am-
ifaiweya wanagakahikahi.
15 Tu ahe ganuwave'avina omi iya wanagakahikahiyeku
fa'ina, gavevai higa vaita yaku nuwaliliuga againe omi
miKolinita agaimiya gadavebutu kadu agaimiya gada'ela
gadalauyabu be abavemwamwala luhei gadavelemi.
16 E, gavevai vaita yakuna Masedoniya ana fafaliya ana
toveya agaimiya gadamadugolota, kadu Masedoniya gada-
hegena againe agaimiya gadayewaku be tamo gavadi aku
veluga buye wada'atuhegeku-yo gadana Yudiya ana fafaliya.
17 Mene gavaimi wanuwanuwa? Iya gagahe vaita gada'ela
tu keke fa'ina ka'i wavaitana iya tove'alololo? Badi kaliva-
kawowo hinagahe vaita hina'ela tu nuwadiya ela fa'ina keke
velemona hidanuwanuwa. Tu iya keke medemi gadahuluva.
Ka'i ve'ehe ganayakahina digo, ve'ehe amine ganahuluva.
Ka'i vekeke digo, kadu vekeke.
18 Yaubada keke gidanuwaluga. Gavaimi ginagahe medemi
makewa'e ginagugai. Meda anafaiweya ime Yaubada yana
tofaisewa yama venuwa'ata agaimiya keke nuwaluga amine
vaita nagona adave'ehe tu muliya adavekeke.
19 Fa'ina iya'eku kadu Sailosi Timoti buye Yaubada Natuna
Yesu Keliso fa'ine omi hinafamiya alumamala. Bana Keliso
keke tonuwaluga. Keke vaita gidave'ehe tu nuwahinagene
vekeke amine gidanuwanuwa. Au gavaimi agaideya giwon-
adababada, medemi ginagugai.
20 Yaubada gavaimi giwonadababada, mena
wonadababadabai-dina guwana Yesu Tauna giseyemaunena.
Ada Yesu giseseyemaunena fa'ina, ide yada “Ehe hidedemi”
kayakayakahina be Yaubada ana egana kakikilakahina.
21-22 Kadu'e Bana Yaubada Tauna ime'eyao kadu omi'iyao

Keliso buye give'atutamo'aida-yo Bana nuwahinagene
kamiyamiyadona. Bana Yaubada Tauna givegideda yana
kibwa ide agaideya gisena ada kaliva kwamayoku gisetagona
amine, meda Yaubada Alu'aluwana nuwahinagedeya
gisena be gisetagoda, higa gava nuwakabubu moya'aina
gigaheyena-ma aimo kananuhagana.
23 Tu wanogali! Yaubada gihalamaneku tu gagahe-
gahe. Yami dewa ganuwenuwena fa'ina keke Kolinita
againe gadamadu'ela-yo gada'itami. Keke nuwanuwaku
kanave'a'ita'ita tu iya ganagolahegehegemi medema fa'ina
keke gadamadu'ela.
24 Keke vaita gavaimi gavaimi wanavetumaganena-ma iya
ganavehimeyeni, keke. Iya gahalamanena yami vetuma-
gana wakidonena. Tu iya gaveluvelugami be higa yami
vemwamwala fa'ina.

2

*Folo yana leta nagona againe miKolinita gikivedawaliligidi-
yo yana wavemwamwala agaidiya gina'ela.*

1 Boi gamidi'ela ana toveya ase'u'aulolo gavelemi. Keke
nuwanuwaku gana'ela-havagi yo ase'u'aulolo yaku dakeya
againe ganavele-havagilemi, fa'ina tauku gavehimeyeku be
keke ganamadu'ela agaimiya.
2 Ka'i iya ganakive'ase'aulolomi digo, gaveyao
himimiyami-yo hinakivemwamwaliku? Omi'iyaogaga, omi
gakive'ase'aulolomi-ma kalivai-mina.
3 Gavadi-yo boi yami leta ga'etoladina againe
gakive'ase'aulolomi? Me dewa koyona againe aimo
wamiyami fa'ina keke vemwamwala tu nuwavita
waveleku. Leta againe gadakeyemi be higa yami dewa
wana'ihagihagiyeni-yo yaku ela ana toveya keke nuwavita
wanaveleku au wanakivemwamwaliku gavaimi gilubodami
amine. Ganuwave'avina ka'i yaku wavemwamwala gana'ela
digo, kadu omi moya'aimi ganavetutulakahimi be buye
kanavemwamwala.
4 Fa'ina yami leta ga'etoladina ana toveya yaku
wa'ase'u'aulolo yaku wanuwavita yaku watagiya
ga'etoladina. Keke vaita ganakive'ase'aulolomi fa'ina
hidedemi gada'etoladini, keke. Au yaku nuwanuwa
agaimiya gavatubuga ma wanahalamanena fa'ina gagahe.

Tokoyona ginuwavilana fa'ina, yana koyona

hinavenuwauluyena.

1:24: 1Ko 1:17, 2Ko 2:17 Fl 2:16 **1:24:** Ef 1:13-14, Lo 8:16-17 **2:4:** 1Ko 4:21 2Ko 7:8-9

5 Tu bana kaliva gikoyo-ma keke iya'ekugaga ase'u'aulolo
gidaveleku. Bana yami yo'o kalivana fa'ina vaita omi
moya'aimi gidakive'ase'aulolomi. O ka'i ganagahe tu-
foimi gikive'ase'aulolomi, fa'ina keke nuwanuwaku omi
moya'aimi yami wowomumu gana'itamotamo'aini.
6 Au omi tufoimi moya'aimi wavematahiwadiyena.
Medema auwe anafata.
7 Tu tova adamoya yana koyona wanavenuwauluyena
kadu ase'asena wanakivevatuna be higa keke ginanuwavita-
mo'a yo yana nuwavita ginalutautauni.
8 Medema fa'ina gagahegahevagadonemi be yami
nuwanuwa bana againe kadu wanaseyemaunena.
9 Boi yami leta bana ana matahiwadi fa'ina ga'etoladina
be yami bona'abi fa'ina ganagaluvaluvami. Ka'i tokoyonai-
nadi fa'ina bonaku wana'abina, au ganahalamanena bonaku
matatabuna wana'abina.
10 Hai kaliva yana koyona omi wavenuwauluyena,
medema kadu iya gavenuwauluyena. Ka'i tamo hakwadi
ginakoyo digo, yana koyona ganavenuwauluyena
againe ami veluga fa'ina Keliso matane yana koyona
ganavenuwauluyena.
11 Setani yana nuwanuwa koyona kahalamanena fa'ina,
bana tokoyona yana koyona givenikohiyena-ma kananuwak-
abubuyena be higa Setani yana ve'alololo againe keke ide
tovetumagana yada miyatamo'ai ginakivekoyoni.

Yaubada yana tofaisewa gifaiwalavele-mo'edi fa'ina,

Folo givesiule.

12-13 Tu boi gana melala ana egana Talowasi againe higa
Keliso yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna fa'ina ganalumamala,
ada Kaiwabu miTalowasi ase'asedi ana wana giyau-yo yaku
laumamala hivenogalena. Au hidedemi ganuhagana tu tobo-
hiyada Taitasi vaita valeyami gida'aliyeni-ma medede againe
galele-wayogena fa'ina, nuwaku aimo ginauna lakahina ada
au miTalowasi gahegedi tu gana Masedoniya ana fafaliya
galakayemu.
14 Iya galakayemu-yo valeyami yamumuna Taitasi
gi'aliyena-ma ganogalina fa'ina Yaubada againe gavesiule.
Au ime yana tofaisewa Keliso againe amiyave'avina-ma
tova moya'aina gififaiwalavelema. Tuwaina tolugaviya
nibaidiyao hikive'avidi ada yogoyogonidiyao hinauwedi
be wai hinagoyedi amine, meda Keliso Setani ahenao
gifaiwalahegehegedi be ime boi Yaubada nibaineyao amine
amiyami-ma gikive'avima be ginagoyema. Kadu Yaubada
givegidema be kaliva adi vaigau hitagotagona be magana

2:11: 1Ko 5:1 Lu 22:31-32

manuwa gilelevilana amine, meda yama laumamala againe
Keliso ana halamana vaita magana yamumuna amine fafali
moya'aina agaidiya ginanauna.
15 Wa'ita, kaliva tufoidi kibababala ana edeya hinanauna
tu tufoidi agolaufofola ana edeya hinanauna. Ime Yaubada
yana tofaisewa badi hinafadiya Keliso ana halamana fa'ine
alulumamala fa'ina, ime vaita Keliso yana vanedimodimo
amine, maganai-nadi Yaubada nuwana gikivedigagina.
16 Badi agolaufofola ana edeya hinanauna-ma matadiya
Keliso ana laumamala vaita lahi ana lada amine. Tu badi
kibababala ana edeya hinanauna-ma matadiya maganai-
nadi vaita yawai-vagahidi magana. Atu mena faisewai-nadi
fa'ina hakwadi anafata?
17 Kaliva tufoidi moya'aidi Yaubada bonana hilulumamalena be higa taudiyao hinavelokoloko. Tu ime'eyao keke
badi amine adahuluva. Yaubada givegidema fa'ina, Keliso
againe amiyave'avina-ma yama wa'asehawahega Yaubada
matane agahegahe. Hidema fa'ina mena faisewai-nadi
amafata.

3

Folo Timoti badi Yaubada yana veyao ivaguna

ana tofaisewa.

1 Hida agahe vaita Yaubada yana faisewa amafata ma
omi gavaimi wanuwanuwa? Ka'i mene wanuwanuwa vaita
taumeyao ama egana kadu adakilakahini? Mene kaliva
tufoidi yadi wafefe hi'ela, fefe-nadi againe yadi faisewa ana
hawaveyamumu gidadauda. Ada aimo mali fafaliya hinana amine meda yadi fefe omi wana'etoladina. Ka'i mene
wanuwanuwa yaku wafefe gada'ela tu gadana, iya yami
afositolo tu'ena? Keke.
2 Tu omi Kolinita tovetumagana taumiyao nimaku
ana iya'iyaya, aku hawaveyamumu agaimiya tauku
ga'ayaunena. Kadu aku hawaveyamumu omi yaku faisewa
guwana agaimiya kaliva moya'aidi adifaiweya hinahawana
be hina'itahalamanena.
3 Ada moya'aidi agaidiya gimahalina higa omi vaita Keliso
yana fefe amine iya awakuya gi'iveninisena amanadi.
Tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada yana vehimeya kabala againe
gikilumini-yo Mosese givelena. Tu Keliso yana fefe keke feni-
mo'a gida'abini-yo kabala againe gida'etoladini. Au Yaubada
Tomiya-vagata Alu'aluwana gi'abina be omi tomiyababi
ase'asemiya gi'etoladina.

2:17: Af 14:27 Lo 6:17 1Ko 1:18 1Fi 4:11

4 Au hidedemi yama faisewa guwana alukahihiyena fa'ina
Keliso gifaiwalavelema-yo yama nuwave'avina Yaubada
againe akidonena.
5 Keke tamo faiwala agaimeya gidadauda-yo faisewai-nadi
fa'ina amafaiweya anagahe anagayo, “Faisewa au amafata.”
Tu Yaubada gifaiwalavelema fa'ina amafatagaga.
6 Bana'e gifaiwalavelema-yo veyao ivaguna fa'ina
a'awatalatalaina. Veyao ivaguna keke vehimeya Yaubada
yana bukiya gidadauda amanadi. Au veyao-nadi Yaubada
Alu'aluwana ase'asedeya gisena. Vehimeya eto'etoladina
ana aiyawela againe kaliva alika hinuhagana. Tu Yaubada
Alu'aluwana kaliva yawai-vagahidi giveledi.

Veyao ivaguna Mosese yana vehimeya gikaiwabuhegena.

7-8 Yaubada yana vehimeya Mosese givelena-ma kabala
beyabeyadi agaidiya gikilumina, ada givelena ana toveya
yana mahalina ve'akinamanamalina gilakayemu. Mosese
magigina gituvemahali-'owona, ada mahalina Mosese
magigine havahavaina nonogana ana mahalina lakahi-
mo'ena fa'ina miIsileli matadi gi'onana be keke adifaiweya
hina'itakwanekwaneni. Kaliva mena Yaubada yana
vehimeya ana abavehimeya againe alika hinuhagana.
Vehimeyai-nadi yana wakaiwabu lakahina gilakayemu.
Tu Yaubada Alu'aluwana yawai-vagahida giveleda-ma yana
abavehimeya ana kaiwabu lakahina, lakahi-mo'ena.
9 Kadu ganagahe-havagi. Mosese yana vehimeya
guwana ma koyona ana laufata ana eda againe
kanauna. Tu vehimeyai-nadi Yaubada yana mahalina
ve'akinamanamalina buye gilakayemu. Mosese yana
vehimeya ana faisewa gaitoma kikaiwabuna tu Yaubada
Alu'aluwana yana faisewa gaitoma kikaiwabu-mo'ena,
fa'ina gifaiwalaveleda-yo dewa yegayegana ana edeya
kananauna.
10 Kadu'e tuwai-mo'ena Mosese yana vehimeya
ana abavehimeya kikaiwabuna tu adamoya Yaubada
Alu'aluwana yana abavehimeya kikaiwabu-mo'ena, fa'ina
adafaiweya kanagahe vaita Mosese yana vehimeya ana
kaiwabu gitubutagoni-yo kaiwabu-nadi gihavaina.
11 Mosese yana vehimeya ana abavehimeya havahavaina
tu kadu kikaiwabuna, fa'ina Yaubada yana mahalina
ve'akinamanamalina buye gilakayemu. Tu Yaubada
Alu'aluwana yana abavehimeya miyamiya-vagahina fa'ina,
abavehimeyai-nadi ana kaiwabu gavatubuga!

3:6: Af 18:27 Yem 24:12 Yo 6:63, Lo 7:6

Yada hagavila againe Kaiwabu nuwada ana abaseboda ginavaihegena.

12 Tu mena kaiwabu ivaguna miyamiya-vagahina fa'ina, ime Yaubada yana tofaisewa yama abaluve'avina lakahimo'ena anuhagana. Medema fa'ina keke gahe sevasevauyana amine adalulaumamala au yama wa'asevatu kaliva agahegahe-mo'edi.

13 Ime keke Mosese amine adahuluva. Ime veyao ivaguna ana kaiwabu miyamiya-vagahina keke adasevauyeni. Tu bana Mosese ma Yaubada yana mahalina ve'akinamanamalina magigina gituvemahali-'owona tu gihavahavaina-ma gisevauyena. Kaleko againe magigina gisebodana be higa miIsileli mahalinai-nadi gihavahavaina tu keke hina'ita'itani.

14 Badi miIsileli ma nuwadi gi'abodana. Boi tuwai-mo'ena tu hinunauwena tova adamoya Veyao Tuwaina ana buki hihawana againe, vaita mena kaleko-nadi badi nuwadi gidasebodani be Yaubada bonana keke agaidiya gidamahalini. Mena nuwadi ana abaseboda aimo gidadauda. Ka'i Keliso againe hinahawahegedi-yo buye hinave'atutamo'aidi amine, abaseboda Keliso ginayahina.

15 E, tuwaina dewai-nadi meda aimo hinunauwena. Yaubada yana nuwanuwa Mosese gi'etoladina-ma bukidina hihawadi againe abaseboda nuwadi aimo gisebodavagahina.

16 Tu gahe sa'eyana Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gigahe amine, gaveyao Kaiwabu againe hinahagaviladi, medema nuwadi ana abaseboda ginavaihegena.

17 Wa'ita, gahe-nadi “Kaiwabu” giyakahina. Bana Kaiwabu-nadi au Alu'aluwa Mahalina, ada gava kaliva nuwahinagene Kaiwabu Alu'aluwana Tauna gimimiyami, medema keke ve'agetogeya tu yauyaugina gimimiyami.

18 Tu ide tovetumagana moya'aida vaita Keliso magigida ana abaseboda givaihegena-ma kalivai-dana kamimiyami, ada kaliva anununa kelasi gi'iveyemaunina amine meda ide magigida sisiunagina Kaiwabu ka'itadonedoneni-yo yana mahalina ve'akinamanamalina kaliva agaidiya ka'i'iveyemaunina. Kadu Kaiwabu anununa ka'i'iveyemaunina-ma amine ide kavenuvenuya tu yada mahalina ve'akinamanamalina gitubutubuga. Ada mena yada venuya Kaiwabu anununa amine au Kaiwabu againe give'inuba, Bana Alu'aluwa Mahalina Kalivai-nadi.

4

3:18: Yem 34:30 Ga 3:4-5 Lo 3:21 **3:18:** Lo 11:23 Yo 8:32,36, Lo 8:2, Ga 5:1

Folo Keliso yana mahalina ana tolaumamala

avaeka bikabikana amine giluvefosedi.

1 Tu Yaubada gihinekalikaliyema-yo veyao ivaguna
kikaiwabu-mo'ena a'awa'awatalatalainena. Hida ama
vehimeyai-nadi givelema fa'ina, vita tulina tulina anuhagadi
againe ase'asema keke gida'ali'uli'uni.
2 Au dewa koyona sevasevauyana kadu wawowomumuna
ahe avenikohiyena. Keke aikaunuwanuwadiyao amine
adahuluva, kadu keke Yaubada bonana adakivilavilani-
yo nuwanuwa tulina adavehawala. Au Yaubada yana
nuwanuwa velemo'ena kaliva moya'aidi matadiya mahama-
halina amine aseseyemaunena, ada Yaubada gihalamanema
tu agahegahe-yo kaliva moya'aidi yama gahe au velemo'ena
ma adifaiweya nuwafoudiya hi'aya'ayaunena.
3 Ka'i Venuwa'ata Yamumuna ime alulumamalena-ma
keke gidamahalini, au gaveyao agaidiya keke gidamahalini?
Me badi agolaufofola ana eda againe hinanauna-ma kalivai-
dina agaidiya keke gidamahalini.
4 Bana Setani hida babi ana yaubada badi keke
hidavetumagana amanadi nuwadi gikibodana be keke
adifaiweya Venuwa'ata Yamumuna ana mahalina
hina'itahalamaneni. Mena Venuwa'atai-nadi Keliso yana
kaiwabu gi'ivemogatalina, Bana'e ana ita'ita meda Yaubada
ana ita'ita amine, au anunudi sa'eyana.
5 Wa'ita, keke taumeyao fa'imeya adalaumamala-yo higa
ama egana anakilakahini, keke. Au Yesu Keliso alulumamalena higa Bana'e Kaiwabu. Tu taumeyao fa'imeya agahe
vaita ime Yesu againe ahawahegema-yo omi ami agetoga
amimiyami.
6 Tuwai-lokalokana uyuyugaga gidauda ana toveya
Yaubada gigahe gigayo, “Mahalina uyuyu gidatutufolena.”
Meda Bana Yaubadai-nadi ime nuwama uyu'uyuyuna
yana mahalina againe gituvemahalina be Keliso magigine
Yaubada yana mahalina ve'akinamanamalina ana'itani-yo
Yaubada Tauna anahalamanena be yana mahalina againe
anamiyami.
7 Tu Yaubada yana mahalina ve'akinamanamalina Yesu
Keliso gi'iveyemaunina-ma ana halamana vaita lokolokofou
amine. Tu lokolokofou-nadi ime kaliva kowakowameyao
vaita avaeka bikabikana amine nonogana agaimeya gisena
be higa kaliva moya'aidi hinahalamanena faiwala lakahina
lakahi-mo'ena aseseyemaunena-ma inubana keke ime
agaimeya au Yaubada againe.
8 Vita moya'aina inubana tulina tulina hitutu'auhima tu
keke hidavetutuvehawaliyema. Vitai-dina anunuhagadi

fa'ina nuwama givegafo'uya'uya tu keke gidavegafo'uya'uya-
mo'a.
9 Nibaimeyao hiluluvenegama tu Yaubada keke gida-
hegema. Himunukoyokoyoma tu keke hidaluve'alikama.
10 Boi Yesu hiluveki'onina be hiluve'alikana amine,
meda tova moya'aina ime hiluluveki'onima higa
hidaluve'alikama. Ki'onai-dina wowomeya gidadauda
be higa Yesu yawaina wowomeya gidadauda ma kaliva
moya'aidi hina'itahalamanena.
11 E, wayawaimeyao amimiyami tu ime Yesu yana kaliva
fa'ina tova moya'aina abagilagi liline amimiyami. Alikeya
hihegeluvaluvama nonogana aimo amimiyami be higa
kaliva wowoma havahavaina hina'ita-yo hinahalamanena
Yesu wayawaina agaimeya gimimiyami fa'ina keke
adamadu'alika.
12 Yesu Keliso alulumamalena fa'ina kaliva koyodiyao
hiveve'umagigiyema higa hidaluve'alikama. Tu omi'iyao
ma laumamalai-nadi wanogalina fa'ina, wayawaimi ivaguna
wamimiyami.
13 Tu Veyao Tuwaina ana buki hidedemi gigahe gigayo,
Yaubada gavetumaganena fa'ina, iya gagahe.
Mena kaliva Yaubada givetumaganena amine, kadu ime
Yaubada avetumaganena be Bana bonana agahegaheyena.
14 Fa'ina ime ahalamanena Bana Yaubada Kaiwabu Yesu
alikeya gisivemididina-ma kadu ime Yesu buye ginasivemi-
dididma. Meda omi ginasivemididimi be ime'eyao kadu
omi'iyao buye Yaubada matane ginavega'auleda.
15 Mena vita moya'aina alukahihiyena-ma omi ami veluga
fa'ina anuhagadi, higa vaita mali kaliva moya'aidi Yaubada
yana nuwadoga hina'ayauneni-yo yadi vesiule magamagana
Yaubada againe ginalakalaka be ana egana ana kailakata
ginatubuga-mo'a.

Kaiwabu tova mulina kananuhagana-ma hida babi ana vita

gitubuhege-mo'edi.

16 Yaubada ime Yesu buye ginasivemididima fa'ina,
ase'asema keke gida'ali'uli'uni. Wowoma ana faiwala
gihavahavaina be gi'ali'alika'abobowa tu Yaubada tova
be tova alu'aluwama gikikive'ivaguna.
17 Wa'ita, hida ama vita vaita kabi'ona amine kadu
havahavaina tova adamoya a'aya'ayaunena-ma aimo tova
mulina guwana higa kaiwabu lakahina kadu miyamiya-
vagahina ananuhagana. Kaiwabu-nadi ama vita gitubuhe-
gena, gitubuhege-mo'ena.

4:15: 1Te 2:5 Ef 2:2 Aba 1:3, 1Fi 2:9 **4:15:** Lo 8:36 Lo 8:11, 1Te 4:14

18 Medema fa'ina gaitoma a'ita'itadi-ma a'itamata'idiledi.
Au gaitoma keke amafaiweya ana'itadi-ma a'itadonedonedi.
Fa'ina gaitoma a'ita'itadi-ma havahavaidi tu gaitoma keke
amafaiweya ana'itadi-ma miyamiya-vagahidi.

5

Folo nuwanuwana lakahina lobama ana wowo gina'osena.

1 Tu ide kahalamanena hidede amine. Babi ana wowo
againe kamimiyami-ma vaita vada amine, ada ka'i
mena manuwai-nadi gina'ayawelina amine, Yaubada
yada manuwa miyamiya-vagahina lobameya keke kaliva
hidayogoni-ma ahe gikidewedewena.
2 Ma tova adamoya kayawayawai'ohi nuwanuwada
lakahina lobama ana manuwa kanavemanuwena.
3 Ada ka'i lobama ana manuwa kanavemanuwena vaita
aikeva kada'osevefofoni amine, au keke alu'aluwadaga vaita
konekonena wowona keke ma amine kanamiyami.
4 Wa'ita, babi ana wowo vaita vada amine ma againe aimo
kamimiyami ana toveya, kayawayawai'ohi ada ayauna vaita
vainuwana lakahina kadawahini. Au hidedemi kayawai'ohi
keke vaita nuwanuwada babi ana wowo kanavehalilini
fa'ina, keke. Au nuwanuwada lobama ana wowo buye
kana'osevefofona be higa lobama ana wowo miyamiya-
vagahina kana'oseni-yo babi ana wowo havahavaina ma
gina'ana.
5 Mena venuyai-nadi fa'ina Yaubada Tauna ahe
gikidewedeweda, ada Alu'aluwa Mahalina againe gisetagoda
be medema againe kahalamanena aimo lobama ana wowo
au velemo'ena kananuhagana.
6-7 Kadu'e Alu'aluwa Mahalina againe gisetagoma
fa'ina, tova moya'aina ime Yaubada yana tofaisewa
ase'aseboumeyao. Kadu ahalamanena aimo babi
ana wowoya avemanuwa againe vaita Kaiwabu
adamiyavehaileni. Wa'ita, Kaiwabu-mo'ena keke
ada'ita'itani tu yama wavetumagana fa'ina Bana buye
amimiyami.
8 E, ime ase'aseboumeyao, keke alika adamatauseni. Ka'i
babi ana wowo ananuvehailena be Kaiwabu buye anave-
manuwa, au medema we'a hagihagi-mo'ena agaimeya.
9 Tu yama nuwanuwa lakahina hidede amine. Ka'i
babi ana wowoya anavemanuwa o ka'i ananuvehailena,
nuwanuwama lakahina Kaiwabu nuwana anakiveyamu-
muna.

4:18: Lo 8:17-18 Hi 11:1-3

10 Fa'ina aimo tova mulina Keliso ginavetoga be ide tovetu-
magana ginavedewayaugida ana toveya, moya'aida adafai-
weya Bana matane kadamidi. Gavaimi gavaimi ide sa'eyana
sa'eyana kahuluva aimo babi ana wowoya kamiyami ana
toveya, ka'i yamumuna o ka'i koyona, medemi agaideya
ginalaufata.

Afositolo Keliso loseyanineyao amine kaliva hilumamaledi

be higa Yaubada buye hinaveyao.

11 Tu Keliso yada dewa ginalaufata fa'ina, ime Kaiwabu
ana matauta ahalamanena. Ada Kaiwabu au hidede
amine ave'amohimohinena fa'ina, agagaluvaluva kaliva
asisive'auyedi be Yaubada bonana alulumamalena-ma au
velemo'ena hinahalamanena. Ime gavaimi yama nuwanuwa
ma Yaubada a gihalamanena. Nuwanuwaku ime kaliva
velemodi ma kadu omi nuwamiya wanahalamanena.
12 Keke vaita adagaluvaluva taumeyao ama egana kadu
anakilakahini-yo wanahawaveyamumuyema, keke. Au
hidedemi yama dewa fa'ina nuwami atalafolena be ime
fa'imeya amifaiweya wanagakahikahi. Mene kaliva tu-
foidi adi ita kabu'avane fa'ina higakahikahi tu gavadi
ase'asediya gidadauda-ma keke hidanuwenuweni. Mena
yadi gakahikahi ana toveya amifaiweya yama dewa vele-
mona wanayakahina be wanave'awa'ibodedi.
13 Hidedemi agahe fa'ina ka'i mene omi wanuwanuwa
vaita ime adavekwavakwava? Yama hawahega Yaubada
againe lakahi-mo'ena fa'ina, tufoidi hivaitana adavekwavak-
wava. O ka'i mene wanuwanuwa vaita ime wanuwameyao?
E, wanuwameyao amine ahuluva be omi ami kivetuvetunu
fa'ina.
14 Wa'ita, Keliso yana nuwanuwa lakahina agaimeya
nuwama gitaitaina be yama dewa givehivehimeyena. Fa'ina
halamana ahe avaina higa Kaliva sa'eyana kaliva moya'aida
fa'ideya gi'alika ada ide Bana buye ka'alika.
15 E, kaliva moya'aida fa'ideya gi'alika be higa gaveyao
wayawaidi himimiyami, medema keke taudiyao fa'idiya hi-
namiyami, au Bana fa'ine hinamiyami, Bana'e badi fa'idiya
gi'alika tu Yaubada alikeya gisivemididina amanadi.
16 Boi tuwaina babi ana nuwanuwa amine kaliva wowodi
ana ita fa'ina a'itanuwenuwedi agayo, “Wadema kaliva ya-
mumuna,” o “Wadema kaliva koyona.” Tu halamana ahe
avaini-yo keke aimo hidedemi kaliva ada'itanuwenuweni.
Meda anafaiweya boi Keliso keke ana waegana keke yana

5:10: 1Ko 15:47-49 Lo 8:23 1Ko 15:53 Lo 8:16,23 **5:10:** Hi 11:13-14 Fl 1:23 Lo 2:16

walokoloko fa'ina a'itanuwenuwena vaita kaliva-kawowona
tu adamoya au Bana yama Kaiwabu a'itayakahina.
17 Ada hai kaliva Keliso buye give'atutamo'aina medema
kaliva tubuvaguna, fa'ina yana nuwanuwa tuwaina giya-
wowola tu nuwanuwa ivaguna a givaina.
18 Mena yada tubuvagu yo yada nuwanuwa ivaguna ana
nauhaga matatabuna Yaubada againe give'inuba. Tuwaina
ide Bana nibaineyao tu Keliso yana alika againe giveyaoyeda.
Ada au ime yana tofaisewa ama vehimeya givelema higa
kaliva anavenuwa'atadi gavaiya'amine Yaubada buye hi-
naveyao.
19 Yama laumamala hidede amine. Yaubada Keliso
babiya gi'iveniniseni-yo yana alika againe koyona ana
laufata giwahina be higa tomiyababi fafali tulina tulina
agaidiya ginaveyaoyedi. Kaliva yadi koyona keke
gidahawahawadi au giyaweyawelidi. Au hidedemi Yaubada
kaliva giveyaveyaoyedi ma ana laumamala givelema.
20 Ada au ime Keliso loseyanineyao amimiyami be
agaimiya agahegahevagadona vaita Yaubada Tauna omi
agaimiya gidagahegahevagadona. Keliso ana eganeya yama
hawanuwanuwa agaimiya asena be yami dewa koyone
Yaubada wavenibainena-ma wanavenikohiyena be Yaubada
buye wanaveyao.
21 Keke tamo koyona Keliso againe gidadauda, tu Yaubada
ide yada koyona matatabuna Bana againe gisedamaneni-yo
yana ila'a ide fa'ideya Bana giwahi-'owona. Au hidedemi
Yaubada yana hawa againe Keliso koyona amine gihawana
be higa ide gaveyao Keliso buye kave'atutamo'aida, medema
agaideya Yaubada yana yegayega gisedamanena.

6

1 Kadu'e ime Yaubada yana tofaisewa Yaubada buye
afififaisewa-ma omi miKolinita ahawanuwenuwemi, be
higa Yaubada yana nuwadoga wanuhagana-ma keke
wanamiyane-kawowoni.
2 Wanogali! Yaubada Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya hidedemi
gigahe gigayo,
Yaku nuwadoga ana toveya bonami ganogalina,
E, kibababala ana tova gasena medema tovai-nadi gavel-
ugami.
Tu iya Folo gagahemi Yaubada yana kibababala ana tova
aimo keke wanaleleni. Au tova adamoya Yaubada yana
nuwadoga ana tova, adamoya tova againe kamimiyami-ma
Yaubada yana kibababala ana tova.

5:21: Lo 14:7-8 Yo 3:3 Lo 5:10 Kl 1:19-20 **5:21:** Hi 4:15, 7:25-26 **6:2:** Lu 4:19-21, Ais 49:8

Venuwa'ata Yamumuna ana laumamala againe Folo vita

keke sa'eyadi ginuhagadi.

3 Kadu'e yama faisewa fa'ina anagahe. Keke nuwanuwama
tamo hakwadi yama faisewa gina'awalaveni fa'ina, keke
tamo dewa adahuluvini-yo kaliva hina'itama-yo Yaubada
bonana hinakiloweni.
4 Au yama havivila moya'aina agaidiya ime Yaubada
yana tofaisewa ma aseseyemaunena. Yama seyemauna
hidede amine. Vita tulina tulina aba'ase'u'aulolo agaidiya
a'atuvefa'ila-mo'a.
5 Kaliva himunukoyokoyoma ana toveya, deliya
hisema ana toveya, yadi wanuwakoyo himidififfima be
hidaluve'alikama ana toveya, au ai'adi amiyami. Kadu yama
faisewa againe avedivediwe, bogi againe keke adadauda,
mafulauga a'ayaunena.
6 Kadu yama dewa yegayegana againe, yama nuwahuya
againe, yama atuvefa'ila againe, yama nuwakabubu againe
ime Yaubada yana tofaisewa ma aseseyemaunena. Meda
Alu'aluwa Mahalina Tauna nuwahinagemeya gimimiyami
kadu kaliva agaidiya taumeyao ahawahawahegema
velemo'ena ma hidedemi aseseyemaunena.
7 Kadu nuwanuwa velemo'ena ana hawavemogatala
againe, kadu Yaubada yana faiwala ana seyemauna againe
amiyami. Wa'ita, lugaviya againe kaliva abalugaviya
hi'abina. I'atagidiya giyo hi'abina, i'imawadiya veve
hi'abina. Meda anafaiweya nuwanuwa yegayegana vaita
yama abalugaviya amine a'abina be higa nibaimeyao yadi
nuwanuwa koyona anakwe'una kadu taumeyao anayavama.
8 Kaliva tufoidi hive'amohimohinema tu tufoidi hikive-
wowomumuma. Tufoidi ama egana hikilakahina tu tu-
foidi hiveyainema. Ime togahe velemo'ena nonogana
hivewagama tofwaya.
9 Kaliva tufoidi ime fa'imeya higahe higayo, “Wadema
kaliva-kawowo,” tu Yaubada yana kaliva buye ma
hilukahihiyema higayo, “Badi kaliva kikaiwabudiyao.”
Tufoidi hinuwanuwa vaita ime bwavibwavimeyao tu
taumadi wayawaima amimiyami. Kadu ama vitai-dina
agaidiya kivenuwavilana anunuhagana tu keke ada'alika.
10 Yama wa'ase'u'aulolo amimiyami tu au ai'adi tova
moya'aina avemwamwala. Ime koyokoyo tu yama lau-
mamala againe kaliva moya'aidi Yaubada yana nuwanuwa
againe hivekaiwabu. Yama giba keke tu gaitoma moya'aina
au yama gaitoma. Au hidedemi ime Yaubada yana tofaisewa
velemo'ena ma aseseyemaunena.

11 Omi miKolinita, keke tamo sevauya amine agaimiya ada-
gaheyeni. Au yama nuwanuwa moya'aina againe ase'asema
akibwatavilana be wa'itana.
12 Ime ase'asema omi agaimiya keke adakibodani. Tu
omi'iyao ma ase'asemi ime agaimeya wakibodana.
13 Adamoya agaimiya gagahe vaita omi natukweyao amine.
Ho natukweyao, yami laufata ime agaimeya wanaseye-
maunena. Au kadu omi ase'asemi wanakibwatavilana be
yami nuwanuwa hawahawahegana agaimeya ana'itana.

Ide Yaubada yana kaliva yana vevine badi keke

tovetumagana ma keke-mo'a buye kanave'atutamo'aida.

14 Tu badi keke tovetumagana ma omi badi buye keke
wanave'atutamo'aimi. Wa'ita, yegayegana koyona gavaimi-
yo adi'iselu vainuwana hina'ewani? Keke adifaiweya.
Gavaiya'amine mahalina uyuyu abaga sa'eyana againe hi-
namiya? Keke adifaiweya.
15 Mene wanuwanuwa vaita Keliso Setani yadi nuwanuwa
sa'eyana? Keke-mo'a! Gavaimi-yo tovetumagana kadu bana
keke tovetumagana ma hinanuwanuwa sa'eyana? Keke adi-
faiweya.
16 Yaubada yana manuwa inubana tulina babala inubadi
tulina, keke-mo'a adafaiweya kanave'atutamo'aidi. Wa'ita,
ide tovetumagana Yaubada Tomiya-vagata yana manuwa.
Meda Yaubada Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gigahe gigayo,
Yaku yo'ogaga agaidiya ganavemanuwa
be hinafadiya gananunudadana.
Iya yadi Yaubada amine ganamiyami,
badi yaku yo'ogaga amine hinamiyami.
17 Kaiwabu ide agaideya givemanuwa fa'ina kadu gigahe
gigayo,
Kaliva koyodiyao wananuyabuyabudi
be wanamiyavehailedi.
Gaitoma bwanebwanenedi wanavenikohiyedi
tu yaku alahinageya ganaselukuwemi.
18 Iya Tamami amine gana'itave'avimi
ada omi ganahawavenatunemi kaliva vevine.
Iya Kaiwabu Tofaiwala-mo'a bonaku.
Au hidedemi Yaubada agaideya giwonadabadaba.

7

1 Mena wonadabadabai-dina Yaubada giveleda fa'ina,
omi tobohiya'ase'asekweyao gilubodada be gavadi
gavadi wowoda kadu alu'aluwada gikivebwaneneni
medema kanakolahegehegedi, kadu yada wamatauta

6:13: 1Ti 4:12 2Ko 4:10 Kl 1:24

Yaubada againe kanavedivediwe be dewa hagihaginaga kanaseseyemaunena.

MiKolinita hinuwaviladi fa'ina, Folo givemwamwala.

2 Siule tobohiyakweyao, wadanuwanuwa be nuwanuwa ase'asemiya tamo iya fa'ikuya wadavemididina. Yami yo'o agaimiya keke tamo hakwadi againe gadakoyo, keke tamo hakwadi koyona againe gadanuwa'abiyeni, keke tamo hakwadi gada'alasebesebeni.

3 Kaliva tufoidi au hi'awalaveku tu keke vaita hidedemi gadagahe-yo omi gadahawavekoyoyemi, keke. Boi gagahe amine ganuwanuwa lakahina agaimiya. Ka'i wayawaida buye kanamiyami o ka'i buye kana'alika, au nuwakuya wamimiyami.

4 Ganuwave'avimi fa'ina keke gadagahenuvagatugu. Yaku wavemwamwala ami egana mali kaliva agaidiya gakikilakahina. Valeyami hagihagina ganogalina fa'ina hawavemoluva lakahina ganuhagana. Aku vita moya'aina agaidiya vemwamwala againe gawahivemavemauga.

5 Tu Masedoniya ana fafaliya ahe gayemu-yo kadu vita ganuhagadi, vita againe keke tamo gadaveyawai. Masedoniya ana fafaliya ha'amine ha'amine ganauna amine vita tulina tulina ganuhagadi. Kaliva moya'aidi hivekwageyeku tu kadu nuwahinagekuya omi tovetumagana fa'imiya nuwaku ginauna lakahina ka'i yami vetumagana wakidonena o ka'i keke.

6 Atu Yaubada, Bana'e tonuwavita adi Tohawavemoluva amanadi, Taitasi yana yewa'ela againe gihawavemoluviku.

7 Aku hawavemoluva inubana keke Taitasi yana yewa'elagaga, au yami dewa againe tauna ana hawavemoluva ginuhagana fa'ina Yaubada kadu iya gihawavemoluviku. Yami tagi'uva yami talanuwa yami hawahega iya fa'ikuya ma hidedemi givenuwa'ataku, ada mena valeyami yaku vemwamwala boi lakahina tu adamoya gikivetubugi-mo'ena.

8 Yami leta boi ga'etoladina-ma againe gakivenuwavitami tu keke nuwahinagekuya gadagayo, “Gavadi-yo ga'etoladini?” Atu yaku leta fa'ina tova kabisona wa'ase'u'aulolo ma ga'itana fa'ina, ganuwanuwa vaita tauku gadahawataku be keke gada'etoladini.

9 Tu tova adamoya nuwaku giyamumu. Keke vaita omi gadakivenuwavitami fa'ina, au yami nuwavita guwana yami nuwavilana fa'ina gavemwamwala. Mena nuwavita omi wa'ayaunena-ma Yaubada nuwanuwana

---

7:1: Ef 5:7-11 1Ko 3:16 Ais 52:11 Hos 1:10 **7:1:** 1Yn 3:3

amine wa'ayaunena, ada au keke mena yaku leta againe
gadakivekoyomi.
10 Nuwavita Yaubada nuwanuwana amine ka'ayaunena-
ma guwana yada nuwavilana, ada ka'i Yaubada yada nuwav-
ilana hidedemi ginaveleda, au yana kibababala kananuha-
gana. Nuwavitai-nadi gaitoma hagihagina tu gaveyao
babi ana gaitomagaga hinuwenuwedi-ma vita hinuhagadi-
yo hi'ago'uga tu keke hidanuwaviladi, medema keke hagi-
hagina. Yadi dewa koyona keke hidavenikohiyeni fa'ina, yadi
nuwavita guwana alika.
11 Tu taumadi nuwavita Yaubada nuwanuwana amine omi
wa'ayaunena-ma guwana hagihagina waseyemaunena.
Dewa koyona ami yo'o hinafamiya gidauda-ma fa'ina
boi ga'etoladina be wanuhagana againe, wavediwe yami
dewa wamadu'ihagihagiyena, nuwanuwami lakahina
omi ami vita keke ma wanaseyemaunena. Wowomumu
wa'ayaunena fa'ina yami ago'uga gavatubuga! Gadakeyemi
fa'ina ase'asemi gi'akolukoluna. Au yami talanuwa agaikuya
giyemuna-havagi, wahawahegemi be koyona Yaubada
ana egana gikivekoyona-ma wamaduvaihegena ada au
tokoyonai-nadi wavedewayaugina be wawavina. Boi
ami wavita wamiyami tu adamoya yami dewa moya'aina
wa'ihagihagiyedi fa'ina walu'aihaya.
12 Boi yami leta ga'etoladina-ma keke bana tokoyonagaga
o ka'i bana yana koyona againe gikivekoyona-ma fa'idiya
gada'etoladini. Yaubada gihalamaneku tu ga'etoladina
nuwanuwaku ganavelugami be yami asehawahega iya
agaikuya gavatubuga ma taumiyao wana'ayaunena.
13 Yaku leta guwana hidedemi waseyemaunena fa'ina
hawavemoluva ganuhagana.

Tu keke asevatugaga gadanuhagani, au vemwamwala
buye. Fa'ina Taitasi agaimiya gi'ela be moya'aimi yami
hawahega gi'ita-yo yana nuwanuwa gi'ilova, ada mena yana
nuwayamumu ga'itana againe iya gavemwamwala-mo'a.
14 Boi bana matane gagakahikahiyemi ada au amifata keke
wowomumu wadaveleku. Tova moya'aina agaimiya gaga-
hegahe velemo'ena. Meda anafaiweya gagakahikahiyemi
amine Taitasi matane waseyemaunena velemo'ena.
15 Ada moya'aimi yami wamatauta yami wa'asehawahega
wavega'aulena kadu bonana wavenogalena-ma huluvai-
nadi againe nuwana ginunauyeni-yo gidu'udu'umi lakahi-
mo'ena.
16 Ada akufaiweya yami bona'abi ganavetumagane-
mo'ena fa'ina gavemwamwala-mo'a.

7:16: 2Ko 1:3-4 Md 27:3-5, Hi 12:16-17

8

Folo velekawowo ana nuwanuwa gilukahihiyena.

1 Kadu'e tobohiyakweyao, nuwanuwaku omi wanahala-
manena gavaiya'amine Yaubada badi tovetumagana adi yo'o
tulina tulina Masedoniya ana fafali againe ginuwadogedi-yo
nuwadogai-nadi guwana hiseyemauneni.
2 Yadi seyemauna hidede amine. Vita moya'aina
agaidiya hiyemu be higaluvaluvadi lakahi-mo'ena tu
vitai-dina agaidiya hivemwamwala-mo'a, kadu badi
koyokoyo'avadiyao-mo'a nonogana yadi velekawowo againe
yadi nuwadoga lakahina hiseyemaunena.
3-4 Iya tauku akufaiweya gana'awatalatalainedi gavaimi
adifaiweya medemi hisena, kadu gavadi vaita taudiyao
fa'idiya tu au ai'adi hisena be hikali'uho. Tovetumagana
adi yo'o mali fafali agaidiya yadi velekawowo hiseusena
Yaubada yana kaliva Yudiya ana fafali againe himimiyami-
ma adi veluga fa'ina. Tu Masedoniya tovetumagana taudiyao
yadi nuwenuweya hihawanuwenuwema, higa vaita ana-
hawahegedi be badi buye yadi mani againe Yaubada yana
kaliva hinavelugadi.
5 Ime anuwenuwedi vaita yadi mani hinasena.
Tu hiveyaulowogima fa'ina keke yadi manigaga
hidahawahegeni, au nagona taudiyao hihawahegedi
Kaiwabu againe kadu ime Yaubada yana tofaisewa agaimeya
Yaubada nuwanuwana amine.
6 MiMasedoniya hidedemi hihuluva fa'ina Taitasi agahe-
vagadonena agayo, “Boi velekawowo fa'ina Kolinita tove-
tumagana agaidiya umidigahe-yo hivebutu hiseusena. Ma
unana unavelugadi be yadi nuwadoga ana seyemauna hi-
naluyabuna.” Au hidedemi omi fa'imiya Taitasi agahena.
7 Omi gaitoma hagihagidi moya'aidi agaidiya
wawahivemavemauga, vetumagana againe, laumamala
nuwa'abi'abina againe, halamana againe, dibumuhiga
tulina tulina agaidiya kadu ama nuwakabubu againe. Kadu
nuwanuwama meda velekawowo ana nuwadoga againe
wanawahivemavemauga.

8 Tu iya keke vaita velekawowo fa'ina gadavehimeyemi,
keke. Au mali tovetumagana yadi asehawahega gayakahina
be medema againe ganagaluvaluvami be ganahalamanena
yami nuwanuwa hawahawahegana ka'i velemo'ena o ka'i
keke.
9 Yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso yana nuwadoga
wahalamanena. Bana kikaiwabuna nonogana omi fa'imiya
givekoyokoyo, higa vaita yana vekoyokoyo againe omi

Yaubada againe wanavekikaiwabu. (Meda omi koyokoyo fa'idiya wanahawahegemi.)

Kivetuvetvnu velekawowo ana sewadi fa'ina.

10 Yami velekawowo fa'ina yaku kivetuvetunu hidede amine. Gilubodami be gavadi malamala kahegena againe wavebutuna, medema adamoya wanaluyabuna. Omi ami yo'o yami velekawowo wamidisena. Tu keke velekawowo-mo'enaga ana sewadi againe wai wadanagoni. Au velekawowo fa'ina yami nuwanuwa wamadusena.

11 Au yami mani ana tufo wanalele be yami velekawowo wanaluyabuna. Yami wa'asehawahega wavebutuna amine, meda yami wa'asehawahega wanaluyabuna. Gavaimi amifaiweya medemi wanaluyabuna.

12 Fa'ina ka'i yami wa'asehawahega yami velekawowo wanaseusena, au gavaimi amifaiweya medemi gilubodana Yaubada matane. Yaubada keke gidanuwanuwa vaita yada mani kabi'ona tu lakahina amine kanaseni. Au gavaimi agaideya gidadauda, medemi kanasena be ginalubodana Bana matane.

13-14 Keke vaita gadagahe yami mani lakahina wanasena be koyokoyo yami veluga hinanuhagani-yo hinavelokoloko tu omi wanavefanifani. Adamoya yami lokoloko ma'i lakahina fa'ina, nuwanuwaku badi hikali'uho-ma fa'idiya ma'ita wanasena be higa aimo gava tova omi wanakali'uho, badi kadu omi fa'imiya hinasena. Au hidede amine moya'aimi yami miyami leleleya.

15 Meda gahe sa'eyana ada ita leleleya fa'ina Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gidadauda gigayo,

Hai kaliva a'a lakahina giyaudi, au anafata ana tufo keke.

Hai kaliva a'a kabi'ona giyaudi, au anafata keke gidakali'uho. Au hidedemi a'a ana egana mana ana yaudi againe moya'aidi yadi ahiyauwa leleleya.

Folo Taitasi Kolinita againe gina'iveninisena be

yadi velekawowo ginavaina.

16 Tu Yaubada againe gavesiule fa'ina iya nuwanuwaku lakahina ganavelugami amine, Yaubada Taitasi ginuwanuwavelena be ami veluga fa'ina tauna gihawahegena.

17 Iya gave'o'olena be gina'ela gina'itami ma gimaduve'ehe. Tu nuwanuwana lakahina ginavelugami fa'ina, kadu tauna yana nuwenuweya givevai be agaimiya gina'ela.

8:9: Lo 15:26 1Ko 16:2 2Ko 9:8 Md 8:20, Fl 2:6-7 **8:15:** Mk 12:43 Yem 16:18

18 Kadu kaliva sa'eyana buye a'iveninisedi, tobohiyadai-
nadi yana hawahega Venuwa'ata Yamumuna ana lauma-
mala againe fa'ina tovetumagana adi yo'o tulina tulina hi-
hawaveyamumuyena.
19 Kadu'e keke yadi hawaveyamumugaga hidaveleni. Au
ekelesiya moya'aidi bana kalivai-nadi hivegidena be ama ve-
himeya againe ginavebwa'uliyema. Higa ime ahawahegema
be ekelesiya tulina tulina yadi velekawowo avaivaina-ma
Yudiya tovetumagana agaidiya ananauwena, be medema
againe Kaiwabu Tauna ana egana anakilakahina kadu
taumeyao yama asehawahega koyokoyo adi veluga fa'ina
anaseyemaunena.
20 Au hidedemi avevai be velekawowo lakahina ana
itave'avina againe keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya
gina'itaveloima.
21 Anuwanuwa-hagihagi be higa mani ana itave'avina
againe yama huluva ginalubodana Kaiwabu matane, tu keke
Kaiwabugaga au kaliva moya'aidi matadiya.
22 Kadu'e tobohiyada sa'eyana badi buye a'iveninisedi,
bana'e tova a gavaiyehi agagaluvaluvana be medema againe
yana asehawahega tova moya'aina kaliva adi veluga fa'ina
ahalamanena. Ada adamoya yami bona'abi givetumagane-
mo'ena fa'ina, kadu nuwanuwana lakahi-mo'ena ginavel-
ugami.
23 Tu bana Taitasi ma aku aluna, bana iya buye afififaisewa
ami veluga fa'ina. Tu tobohiyadeyao adi'iselu ma badi ekele-
siya tulina tulina adi loseyana, ada mali kaliva yadi faisewa
hi'ita-yo Keliso ana egana hikilakahina.
24 Medema fa'ina wanavega'auledi be hidedemi yami
nuwanuwa hawahawahegana badi agaidiya wanaseye-
maunena, kadu dewai-nadi fa'ina gagakahikahiyemi
medema wanavehawaledi, be medema againe
tovetumagana adi yo'o moya'aidi omi velemodi ma
hinahalamanena.

9

Folo miKolinita yadi velekawowo ana kidewadewa fa'ina
givenuwa'atadi.

1 Tu mani Yaubada yana kaliva Yudiya ana fafaliya adi vel-
uga fa'ina omi ahe wahalamanena. Au mema yami velek-
awowo fa'ina leta againe keke gana'uyeni.
2 Ahe gahalamanena omi nuwanuwami lakahina koyokoyo
wanavelugadi, kadu yami asehawahega fa'ina Masedoniya
tovetumagana agaidiya gagakahikahiyemi. Omi miKolinita

8:24: 2Ko 7:13-14

Akaiya ana fafaliya wamimiyami-ma fa'imiya gagahedi
gagayo, “Tobohiyadeyao Akaiya ana fafaliya malamala ka-
hegedi againe velekawowo fa'ina nuwadi ahe hisena.” Au
hidedemi yami asehawahega valeyana hinogalini-yo tufoidi
moya'aidi ase'asedi gi'ulaka be kadu badi hikidewadewa.
3 Hidedemi galukahihiyemi tu keke nuwanuwaku yaku
gakahikahi yami asehawahega fa'ina, ana ita vaita gahe-
kawowo amine agaimiya ananuhagani fa'ina mena to-
bohiyadeyao ga'iveninisedi be yami velekawowo ana se-
wadi againe hinavelugami-yo omi ahe wakidewadewa ma
ananuhagami.
4 Wa'ita, ka'i miMasedoniya tufoidi iya buye agaimiya
ana'ela be omi ka'i keke kikidewadewamiyao ananuhagami
digo, iya yaku nuwave'avina agaimiya fa'ina ganawowom-
umu. Iya ganawowomumu tu omi'iyao ma yami wowom-
umu gavatubuga!
5 Keke nuwanuwaku ve'awowomumu fa'ina, gavaitana
gilubodana be tobohiyadeyao gagahevagadonedi-yo
agaimiya wai hinanagona be yami velekawowo ana
kidewadewa hinaluyabuna, mena velekawowo-nadi boi
wawonadabedabena amanadi. Ada au ime anayemu againe,
keke wana'abigamagama, au yami wanuwadoga yami
velekawowo ahe wakidewedewena-ma wanaseyemaunena.

Nuwadoga guwana kadu nuwadogai-nadi ginayewana.

6 Nuwadoga ana gahetalahobuhobu sa'eyana againe
nuwami ginanauna. Gava kaliva agugu kabi'ona ginafahana,
medema a'a kabi'ona ginayaudi. Tu gava kaliva agugu
moya'aina ginafahana, medema a'a lakahina ginayaudi.
7 Gilubodana be kaliva sa'eyana sa'eyana tauna nuwahina-
gene ahe givehimeyena amine yana velekawowo ginasena.
Keke yana wanuwalolona o ka'i ana wavehimeya amine
ginaseni, au yana wa'asehawahega ginasena, fa'ina hai
kaliva yana wavemwamwala gi'atu'atuhegahega, medema
Yaubada nuwanuwana.
8 Ka'i gavadi gavadi agaidiya wanakali'uho,
Yaubada anafaiweya agaimiya gina'atuhegahega be
wanawahivemavemauga, higa vaita tova moya'aina yana
atuhegahega yami nuwanuwa moya'aina anafata, kadu
amifaiweya igibagiba hagihagina moya'aina agaidiya
wanawahivemavemauga.
9 Meda gahe sa'eyana atuhegahega fa'ina Veyao Tuwaina
ana bukiya gidadauda gigayo,
Yana folaka koyokoyo agaidiya gi'iyauyaulena,

9:5: 2Ko 8:1-7

yana igibagiba ana nuwanuwa dudauvina.
10 Tu Yaubada kaliva otova giveledi-yo hifahana be higa
aimo a'a hinayaudi amine, meda giba ginavelemi be
ginakivetubugini-yo yami igibagiba guwana ginamoya'ai.
11 Tova moya'aina Yaubada ginakikivewakalivami be higa
tova moya'aina yami wanuwadoga wana'atu'atuhegahega,
ada kaliva moya'aidi yami atuhegahega ime nimameya
hinanuhagana-ma fa'ina Yaubada againe hinavesivesiule.
12 Fa'ina yami velekawowo waseusena-ma guwana luhei.
Sa'eyana ma Yaubada yana kaliva gavadi gavadi agaidiya
hikali'uho-ma waveluvelugadi. Kadu sa'eyana ma kaliva
moya'aidi Yaubada ana vesiule againe hiwahivemavemauga.
13 Mene yami velekawowo againe omi kaliva velemodi
ma waseyemaunena fa'ina, kaliva omi fa'imiya Yaubada
ana egana hinakilakahina hinagayo, “Badi miKolinita
yadi wabona'abi Keliso yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna ana
hawavemogatala hiluluve'avinena. Yadi bona'abi guwana
yadi atuhegahega ide agaideya kadu mali tovetumagana
agaidiya ka'itana.”
14 Au hidedemi badi hivekoyokoyo-ma Yaubada hinahawa-
davadavana, ada Bana ginuwadogavelemi ginuwadogavele-
mo'emi fa'ina yadi watalanuwa lakahina hinave'o'olemi.
15 Tu Yaubada ma Natuna agaideya gihawahegena. Mena
yana abahawahega keke kanawona. Au kanavesiule, siule-
mo'a.

10

Kaliva tufoidi Folo yana faisewa hi'awalavena fa'ina,

tauna gibulava'itotogena.

1 Tu omi miKolinita iya Folo agaimiya ga'awalulau'u.
E, Keliso yana dewa umaumana kadu bonana bikabikana
amine gagahemi. Kaliva tufoidi ma higahe vaita buye
kavevemagigi'ita'ita againe yaku huluva agaimiya vaita
kaliva matamatauhina amine, tu gamimiyavehailemi againe
ma yaku gahe toyogina.
2 Iya ganuwanuwa vaita gana'ela agaimiya ana toveya
mene kaliva tufoidi agaidiya ganagahe toyogina, badi
hinuwanuwa vaita ime Yaubada yana tofaisewa babi
ana nuwenuweya adahuluhuluva-ma kalivai-dina. Iya
gahawanuwenuwemi keke wanakiluvaluvaku be badi
ganadakeyedi amine, kadu omi agaimiya ganagahe toyogina.
3 Wona velemona babiya amimiyami tu keke babi ana
nuwenuweya Yaubada yana faisewa againe adalulaugaviya.

9:15: Gah 11:24 Sam 112:9 Ais 55:10, Hos 10:12

4 Keke babi ana abalaugaviya ada'abini, au Yaubada yana
abalaugaviya fifiwalana a'abina be medema againe amafai-
weya Setani yana abavehimeya fifiwaladi analuyaweyawe-
lidi.
5 Yaubada yana abalaugaviya fifiwalana againe babi ana
nuwanuwa koyodi agaidiya kaliva hiluluve'avinedi-ma alu-
luvehawaliyedi. Setani yana kaliva Yaubada ana hala-
mana ana eda nuwalaka tulina tulina agaidiya hisebo-
dana tu abasebodai-dina aluluvehawaliyedi. Kaliva yadi
nuwanuwa tulina tulina Setani gikive'avidi-ma yama abalau-
gaviya againe akakikakidi be Keliso againe asesedamanedi-
yo Bana bonana hi'abi'abina.
6 Omi Kolinita tovetumagana fa'imiya abodaboda be Ke-
liso ana bona'abi againe ahe wanahawahege-mo'emi yo
gaveyao aimo hi'i'idibutoyoga medema makewa'e anave-
matahiwadiyedi.
7 Wa'itami, omi wa'italauva. Au wanana wana'ita-
hagihagi. Mene hai kaliva tauna ginuwenuwena vaita
bana Keliso yana kaliva, gilubodana be medema kadu
ginanuwanuwa-hagihagi higa keke bana anakaibe Keliso
yana kaliva, au ime buye bana amine.
8 Iya Kaiwabu yana afositolo aku vehimeya giveleku
be yami vetumagana ganakivetoyogina, keke ami
yo'o ganaluyawelini. Mena yaku abavehimeya fa'ina
gagakahikahi ma'i lakahi-mo'ena nonogana keke yaku
gakahikahi fa'ina ganawowomumu.
9 Keke nuwanuwaku yaku leta adi ita vaita iya gadagalu-
valuva be gana'ivematauhimi.
10 Fa'ina kaliva tufoidi higahe higayo, “Folo yana leta vitana
kadu toyogina tu tauna adahinafeya gimiyami ana toveya,
bana vaita kaliva kowakowana amine, yana gahe vaita iy-
ohoyoho.”
11 Badi kalivai-dina gilubodadi be hidahalamanena
gamiyavehailemi ana toveya aku ita toyogina yaku leta
agaidiya gaseyemaunena amine, meda aimo omi buye
kanamiyami ana toveya yaku huluva toyogina agaimiya
kadu ganaseyemaunena.

Gavadi gavadi fa'ina gakahikahi gilubodana.

12 Mene kaliva tufoidi taudiyao adi egana hikilakahina
vaita badi velemodi. Tu iya keke vaita ganaga'ase'asevatu
be badi agaidiya ganahawaluveluveku o ka'i ganagahe vaita
yaku kaiwabu badi yadi kaiwabu amine. Taudiyao yadi
aba'ailaga againe yadi dewa hilagalagana kadu taudiyao

10:11: 1Ko 2:3 1Ko 4:21 Ef 6:13-17 2Ko 13:2,10

buye hiveve'ahawaluvaluva. Hida hima kaliva kwavak-
wavadiyao.
13 Tu iya'eku ma Yaubada aku vehimeya giveleku be
abavehimeyai-nadi ana ala gisena. Keke mali kaliva yadi
faisewa fa'ina ganagakahikahi higa vaita gakahikahi keke
yaku alakwauya ganatunevelowoni, au yaku abavehimeya-
gaga fa'ina ganagakahikahi, ada yaku abavehimeya ana ala
omi miKolinita agaimiya give'onana.
14 Ka'i Yaubada keke gidavegideku-yo agaimiya gada'ela
digo, yaku gakahikahi omi fa'imiya ana ita vaita yaku alak-
wauya gadatunevelowoni. Atu iya Keliso yana Venuwa'ata
Yamumuna agaimiya gamidi'aliyena fa'ina, gilubodaku be
ganagakahikahiyemi.
15-16 Yaubada yaku faisewa ana ala gimakana a
galukahihiyena amine. Keke mali gaitoma yaku alakwauya
hidadauda-ma fa'idiya ganagakahikahiku o ka'i mali kaliva
yadi faisewa ganagakahikahiyeni. Tu yaku nuwave'avina
hidede amine. Yami vetumagana ginatubutubuga
ginatubutubuga tu Yaubada yaku ala ginaseliyena be
akufaiweya mali fafaliya ganavagadamana be Venuwa'ata
Yamumuna agaidiya ganalumamalena. Fa'ina keke
nuwanuwaku faisewa mali kaliva yana ala hinagene ahe
giluyabuna-ma ganagakahikahiyeni vaita yaku faisewa
guwana.
17 Tu gahe sa'eyana Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gidadauda-
ma gigahe amine kanahuluva gigayo,
Hai kaliva nuwanuwana gakahikahi, medema keke tauna
ana egana ginakilakahini. Au gilubodana be Kaiwabu
ginagakahikahiyena.
18 Wa'ita, bana kaliva tauna ana egana ginakilakahina-ma
keke ana hawaveyamumu ginanuhagani. Tu gava kaliva ana
egana Kaiwabu gikilakahina, medema ana hawaveyamumu
ginanuhagana.

11

Afositolo fwayafwayadiyao fa'idiya givenuwa'atadi.

1 Siule tobohiyakweyao, yaku gakahikahi fa'ina iya kaliva
kwavakwavaku tu au ai'adi wada'atuvefa'ileku. Tu taumadi
ahe wa'atu'atuvefa'ileku.
2 Yaubada yana kaliva ginuwenuwedi be higa Bana
anakaibe yana giba hinamiyami amine, meda iya
ganuwenuwemi. Keke nuwanuwaku mali kaliva yana
abavehimeya againe wanadamana fa'ina kaliva natuna
kwamayoku kaliva sa'eyana againe gihawakivefosena
amine, meda iya omi moganemi sa'eyana higa Keliso

10:18: Lo 12:3 1Ko 4:4-5

againe gahawakivefosemi. E, ga'ita'itave'avimi be vaita
kwamayoku yamumuna keke tamo kaliva hidadauveni-ma
amine omi keke mali nuwanuwa wadamuliyeni-ma Keliso
againe ganatunedamanemi be bana vavinena fa'ina.
3 Iya gamatauta vaita tuwai-lokalokana Setani oloto
giluvaiyena be yana ve'alololo againe Ive ginuwa'abiyena
amine, meda mene kaliva tufoidi aikaunuwanuwadiyao
omi yamumumiyao yami wa'asehawahega Keliso
anakaibe waluluve'avinena-ma hinanuwa'abiyemi be
wananuyabuyabuna.
4 Boi tuwaina Yaubada gi'iveninisema be agaimiya
amadu'ela Yesu fa'ine alumamalemi, yana Venuwa'ata
Yamumuna alukahihiyena be wavetumaganeni-yo
Alu'aluwa Mahalina wanuhagana. Tu muliya mene kaliva
tufoidi taudiyao yadi nuwenuweya agaimiya hi'ela Yesu ana
ita'ita tulina hilumamalemi keke Bana ime alumamalemi-
ma amine. Yadi vehawala tulina tuli-mo'ena nonogana
wamaduvega'auledi be mali venuwa'ata yamumuna
wamaduvetumaganeni-yo mali alu'aluwa wanuhagana.
5 Wa'itami, badi kalivai-dina wanuwenuwedi vaita yami
afositolo kikaiwabudiyao kikaiwabu-mo'ediyao. Ka'i mene
wanuwanuwa vaita badi hidakaiwabuhegeku? Keke-mo'a
hidakaiwabuhegeku!
6 Wona velemona laumamala nuwa'abi'abina ana sikulu
againe keke gadaluku tu we'a halamana agaikuya. Tova
moya'aina yaku laumamala tulina tulina agaidiya yaku ha-
lamana gaseseyemaunena be agaimiya gimahali-mo'ena,
fa'ina keke-mo'a badi hidakaiwabuhegeku.

7 Bonaku wanafatana. Boi Yaubada yana Venuwa'ata
Yamumuna fa'ina galumamalemi ana toveya, keke tamo
akuga aku kevakeva o ka'i mani agaimiya gadavaini. Au
hidede amine tauku gakihobuyeku be higa omi ganaki-
lakahimi. Gavaiyami? Ka'i medema vaita gadadewa koyona
matamiya?
8 Aku veluga fa'ina mali ekelesiya mani hiveleku againe
vaita agaidiya gadakai'afu-yo higa omi hinafamiya akufai-
weya gafaisewa.
9 Kadu boi omi buye kamiyami be tamo gavadi againe
gakali'uho ana toveya, keke veluga agaimiya gadave'o'ola,
au badi tobohiyadeyao Masedoniya againe hitauya be hi'ela-
ma hivelugaku. Gavadi gavadi agaidiya gakali'uho, medema
hiveleku. Tauku gahawataku be keke tamo vita aku
itave'avina againe ganavelemi. Tuwaina hidedemi gahulu-
vimi, kadu aimo ganahuluvimi.
10 Keliso yana nuwanuwa velemo'ena we'a agaikuya gi-

dadauda tu gagahegahe. Keliso yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna
omi miAkaiya agaimiya galumamalena tu keke tamo aku
laufata nimamiya gadavaini. Hidedemi gagakahikahiku ada
keke tamo hakwadi mene Akaiya ana fafali matatabuna
agaidiya yaku gakahikahi ginahawatani.
11 Gavana fa'ina gagakahikahi vaita aku veluga mali
ekelesiya hiveleku tu omi keke? Ka'i keke agaimiya
gadanuwanuwa fa'ina? Keke-mo'a! Yaku nuwanuwa
lakahina agaimiya ma Yaubada gihalamanena.
12 Kadu'e boi gahuluvimi amine aimo kadu ganahuluvimi.
Keke omi agaimiya mani ganavaini. Badi tove'alololo ma
a'a mani agaimiya hivaivaina. Keke nuwanuwaku hina-
gahe hinagayo, “Bana Folo afositolo yadi faisewa gi'abina
amine, meda ime afifaisewa be ave'afositolo,” fa'ina keke
mani agaimiya ganavaini. E, keke tamo gavadi ganahuluvini
be medema againe adifaiweya taudiyao hinagakahikahiyedi
higa vaita yadi faisewa yaku faisewa adi ita leleleya.
13 Wa'ita, wama kalivai-dina afositolo fwayafwayadiyao,
yadi wave'alololo hifififaisewa, taudiyao hikivenuyadi vaita
badi Keliso yana afositolo velemo'edi.
14 Taumadi! Yadi ve'alololo keke wanayaulowogeni,
fa'ina Setani tauna anafaiweya ginakivenuyana be ana
nuya gina'osena-ma mahamahalina vaita Yaubada yana
tovenuwa'ata amine.
15 Setani vaita mahalina amine tauna gikivenuyana fa'ina,
ka'i yana tofaisewa taudiyao hinakivenuyadi vaita badi
eda tunutunugina ana tofaisewa, au keke kanayaulowogedi.
Aimo adi laufata yadi dewa koyona amine hinanuhagana.

Folo miKolinita gigahekilukilumedi.

16 Kadu'e ganagahe-havagi. Keke gidalubodani be tamo
hakwadi iya tokwavakwava ginanuwenuweku. Tu ka'i omi
iya tokwavakwava wanuwenuweku digo, kaliva kwavak-
wavana wa'atuvefa'ilena amine iya wana'atuvefa'ileku be
akufaiweya ma'i ganagakahikahiku.
17 Hida tauku gagakahikahiyeku ma keke Kaiwabu
nuwanuwana amine. Au babi ana nuwenuweya kaliva
kwavakwavaku amine gagakahikahiku.
18 Kaliva tufoidi moya'aidi babi ana gaitoma fa'idiya higa-
gakahikahi fa'ina, kadu iya ganagakahikahiku.
19 Wa'itami, omi mene vaita yami wanuwahuya
lakahina fa'ina tokwavakwava yami wa'asehawahega
wa'atuvefa'iledi.
20 Ha! Omi atu'atuvefa'ilimiyao nonogana. Wa'itadi,
kaliva higagakikaiwabu be vehimeya moya'aina agaidiya

11:15: Ef 5:26-27 Aba 3:4,13 Ga 1:8-9 **11:15:** Ef 3:3-4 Fl 4:15-18 Fl 3:2

omi hive'agetogemi, o ka'i yami giba hi'a-'owona, o ka'i hi'alasebesebemi, o ka'i hi'itatagomi, o ka'i hitafimagigimi, tu gavadi-yo wa'atuvefa'iledi?

21 Mena huluva ase'asebouna kadu toyogina amine keke gadahuluvimi fa'ina, iya vaita kaliva kowakowaku ada au gawowomumu.

Folo vita moya'ai-mo'ena ginuhagadi-ma giyakahina.

Tu iya vaita tokwavakwava amine ganagahe. Gavadi gavadi fa'ina mali kaliva yadi waselakalaka higakahikahidi, medemi yaku waselakalaka kadu iya ganagakahikahiku.

22 Gavaiyami? Ka'i badi Hibeliu kaliva? Meda iya Hibeliu kaliva. Ka'i badi Isileli yadi tubuga? Meda iya Isileli yadi tubuga. Ka'i badi Abelahamo againe hitubuyemu? Meda iya Abelahamo againe gatubuyemu.

23 Ka'i badi Keliso yana tofaisewa? Iya yana tofaisewa-mo'a. Iya hima vaita kabakabaleyaku amine gagahe. Yaku vediwe yaku luku deliya againe gatubuhegedi. Aku munugakoyokoyo a gavaiyehi tu badi'iyao ma'ita. Alikeya yaku lowogaluvaluva tova a gavaiyehi.

24 Tova faifi miYuda bulava metametana againe hilaulauku yadi ailauga teti-naeni (39) amine.

25 Tova tohiye miLoma fuluma againe hilaulauku, tova sa'eyana miYuda hifihafihaku higa hidatutuve'alikaku, tova tohiye laiya gatula, bogi sa'eyana aiyeta sa'eyana laiyoweya gakayokayo.

26 Tova moya'aina ganunumiyamiyana. Abagilagi vaita gufeya gadanuhagani, vaita tomunugakai'afu agaidiya, vaita tauku yaku yo'o kalivai-dina agaidiya, vaita yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina agaidiya gadanuhagani. Kadu vaita melaleya vaita wala'aiya vaita lehageya abagilagi gadanuhagadi. Kadu vaita tobohiyakweyao ve'alololodiyao agaidiya gadagilagi.

27 Yaku wavediwe gafifaisewa kadu bogi a gavaiyehi keke gadadauda. Mafulauga agotaina ga'aya'ayaunena. Tova moya'aina akuga keke, yaku aiwa'u keke, yaku lifi keke.

28 Mena vitai-dina ahe gayakahidi tu kadu vita tufona moya'aina keke gadavehawadi-ma agaidiya badi afositolo fwayafwayadiyao gatubuhegedi. Kadu keke mena gaitomai-dinagaga gadanuhagadi, au aku vita sa'eyana lakahina ma tovetumagana adi yo'o fafali tulina tulina agaidiya nuwaku ginanauna lakahina, ka'i yadi vetumagana hikidonena o ka'i keke.

29 Hakwa'adi yana vetumagana againe gigakowakowa, medema iya buye gakowakowa ga'ayaunena. Kadu hakwa'adi dewa koyona ginuwa'abiyeni-yo gibe'u, medema

fa'ina ga'ase'u'aulolo be ase'asekuya vaita ai gida'ala'alata.
Au hidedemi aku vita tulina tulina gawahiwahidi.
30 Tu ka'i gilubodaku be gadagakahikahiku digo, gait-
oma tulina tulina yaku gakowakowa hiseseyemaunedi-ma
fa'idiya ganagakahikahiku.
31 Yaubada gihalamaneku tu gagahegahe, Bana Kaiwabu
Yesu yana Yaubada kadu Tamana. Bana ana egana
kanakilakahi-vagahina.
32 Boi tuwaina Damasiko againe gamiyami ana toveya,
melala ana tovehimeya sa'eyana bana Kini Aletasi faisewai-
nadi fa'ina givegidena-ma nuwanuwana ginakive'aviku
fa'ina melala ana abaluku hibodafifina.
33 Tu tobohiyakweyao Yesu yana yo'o agaidiya feyawa
againe hidodoku digo yogowaiya hisehobuyeku melala
ana sifa kugakugana tabone hitunevelowoku, ada au Kini
ga'otayabuyabuna.

12

Folo tauna yana eno'ita tu vaita kaliva sa'eyana

yana eno'ita amine ginauwena.

1 Kadu akufaiweya gadagakahikahiku. Keke tamo aku
veluga yaku gakahikahi againe ganavaini tu au ai'adi
eno'ita kadu hawavemogatala Kaiwabu giveleku-ma fa'idiya
ganalukahihi.
2 Keliso yana kaliva sa'eyana gahalamanena, malamala
fotini kahegedi againe Yaubada bana kalivai-nadi lobama
getane-mo'ane gimadusilakahina. Keke gadahalamaneni
ka'i kaliva wawowona o ka'i alu'aluwanaga gisilakahina.
Yaubada anakaibe gihalamanena.
3-4 Kadu ganagahe-havagi ka'iwa, ka'i kaliva wawowona
o ka'i alu'aluwanaga gisilakahina ma keke gadahalamaneni
au Yaubada anakaibe gihalamanena. Tu gaitoma sa'eyana
gahalamanena higa Yaubada bana kalivai-nadi Faladaisi
againe gisilakahina, ada medede againe nuwanuwa keke
tamo hifufu againe anafaiweya ginalukahihiyedi-ma ginoga-
lidi, nuwanuwai-dina fa'idiya Yaubada kaliva gihawatana be
keke ginalukahihiyedi.
5 Bana kalivai-nadi Faladaisi againe gina-yo giyewana-
ma ganagakahikahiyena tu keke tauku ganagakahikahiyeku
au yaku gaitoma sa'eyanaga gilubodaku be medema gana-
gakahikahiyena higa gavadi gavadi agaidiya gagakowakowa,
medema ganagakahikahiyedi.

11:33: Fl 3:5 Af 16:23 2Veh 25:3 Af 16:22, 14:19 **11:33:** Af 9:23, 14:5 Af 9:23-25

6 Ka'i nuwanuwaku mena yaku ita fa'ina tauku
gadagakahikahiyeku digo, iya keke vaita tokwavakwava
fa'ina gavaimi tauku fa'ikuya gadagahe medema au
velemo'ena. Tu yaku gakahikahi tauku gahawatana
fa'ina keke nuwanuwaku eno'itai-dina fa'idiya kaliva
hinakilakahiku. Au kaliva gavaimi yaku dewa hi'itana kadu
yaku gahe hinogalina, medema fa'ina hina'itanuwenuweku
ka'i iya kaliva lakahiku o ka'i kabi'oku.

Folo ana vita sa'eyana gilukahihiyena.

7 Wona velemona Yaubada lobameya gisilakahiku
be gaitoma tulina tulina yauyaulowogidi agaikuya
gihawavemogatalena, tu Yaubada keke nuwanuwana
hawavemogatalai-dina fa'idiya tauku ganakilakahiku fa'ina,
Setani gihawahegena be vita sa'eyana giveleku be medema
againe aulolo tagiya lakahina ganunuhagana.
8 Tova tohiye Kaiwabu gahawayafeyafena higa gidavaihe-
gena.
9 Tu Kaiwabu gigaheku gigayo, “Yaku veluga afata,
fa'ina ka'i yaku faiwala ya gakowakowa againe
ganadodovedamana, au moya'aidi yaku faiwala gavatubuga
hinamadu'itana.” Hidema fa'ina yaku wavemwamwala
lakahina yaku gakowakowa ganagakahikahiyedi be higa
Keliso yana faiwala agaikuya ginave'abaga.
10 Keliso yana faiwala yaku gakowakowa againe
give'abaga-yo kaliva Bana ana egana hinakilakahina fa'ina,
gakowakowa ihawadamana ase'u'aulolo ve'umagigi vita
tulina tulina ganunuhagadi-ma fa'idiya ganavemwamwala.
Fa'ina gagakowakowa againe Keliso gifaiwalaveleku-yo
gafaiwala.

MiKolinita fa'idiya Folo nuwana ginanauna lakahina.

11 Mena kahihiku galukahihiyena-ma againe tauku
gagakahikahiyeku be vekwavakwava amine gahuluva. Tu
omi miKolinita taumiyao yami dewa fa'ina gakahikahi
ana eda againe wawaviku. Iya afositolo yadi faisewa
hinafamiya gafifaisewana fa'ina, vaita aku hawaveyamumu
wadayakahini tu keke wadayakahini. Iya iyohoyoho
nonogana badi yami afositolo kikaiwabudiyao, kikaiwabu-
mo'ediyao keke-mo'a iya hidakaiwabuhegeku.
12 Afositolo velemo'ena ana iya'iyaya yaku wa'atuvefa'ila
lakahina hinafamiya gaseyemaunedi. Yaubada
gifaiwalaveleku-yo nimaku ana iya'iyaya kadu
abaveyaulowoga kadu aituha fifiwalana gafifaisewadi be
wa'itadi.

12:10: Yob 2:6 Fl 4:11-13

13 Gava'adi-ma againe mali ekelesiya gahuluvidi tu omi
keke? Gaitoma sa'eyanaga, aku itave'avina fa'ina badi ga-
hawahegedi tu omi gahawatami ada ka'i wawowomumu.
Ka'i omi wanuwanuwa vaita hidemi agaimiya gakoyo digo,
yaku koyona wadavenuwauluyena.
14-15 Tu we'a yaku ela anaveto agaimiya fa'ina ahe
gakidewadewa, ada aku itave'avina fa'ina agaimiya keke
tamo ganave'o'ola. Iya keke nuwanuwaku yami giba.
Au nuwanuwaku omi taumiyao. Wa'ita, we'owe'o keke
tamadiyao hinadiyao fa'idiya hidafaha. Au lakahidiyao
natudiyao fa'idiya hifahafaha be hive'ave'adi. Meda
iya nuwanuwaku vaita tamami amine gana'itave'avimi.
E, yaku wavemwamwala ganahawahege-mo'eku be
tova moya'aina omi fa'imiya ganavedivediwe ada ka'i
yawaiku gananuhegena, au yamumuna. Gavaiyami? Iya
ganuwanuwa lakahi-mo'ena agaimiya. Yaku nuwanuwa
agaimiya gakivelakahina fa'ina, ka'i mene yami nuwanuwa
agaikuya wakivekabi'ona?
16 Tu tufoimi wanagahe wanagayo, “Folo gigahe
velemo'ena. Ana itave'avina fa'ina keke tamo agaideya
gidave'o'ola. Tu bana kaliva aikaunuwanuwana. Yana
alasebaseba againe yada mani givaina be tauna fa'ine
gisewaimuliyena.”
17 Gavaiya'amine ga'alasebesebemi? Ka'i aku loseyana
ga'iveninisedi-ma agaidiya vaita gada'alasebesebemi?
18 Taitasi gagahevagadonena be agaimiya gi'ela. Kadu
tobohiyada bana buye ga'iveninisedi. Ka'i mene omi
wanuwanuwa vaita Taitasi gida'alasebesebemi? Ime
ama'iselu yama nuwanuwa sa'eyana kadu yama dewa meda
sa'eyana agaimiya aseyemaunena-ma ma'i wanuwenuwena
o ka'i keke?

Folo miKolinita yadi dewa fa'ina givenuwanauna.

19 Ka'iwa. Ka'i hida yaku leta wanahawahawana
tu wananuwanuwa vaita omi matamiya taumeyao
adalugolegolema? Keke, keke-mo'a! Ime Keliso buye
ave'atutamo'aima-ma kalivai-mana Yaubada matane
agahegahe. Kadu'e tobohiyanuwakweyao, yama havivila
moya'aina omi yami vetumagana ana kivetoyoga fa'ina.
20 Fa'ina gamatamatauta vaita agaimiya gana'ela ana
toveya, yami nuwanuwa tulina keke iya nuwanuwaku amine
gananuhagami, kadu iya yaku nuwanuwa tulina keke omi
nuwanuwami amine wananuhagaku. Gamatamatauta vaita
vekwageya, ga'uma'uma, ila'a, tauda ada nuwanuwagaga,

12:18: Yo 4:48, Af 19:12 2Ko 11:9

veyaina, ve'awayahayaha, selakalaka, ve'ataladabwadabwa agaimiya gananuhagadi.

21 E, gamatamatauta vaita agaimiya gana'ela ana toveya omi yami dewa keke wada'ihagihagiyeni fa'ina Yaubada wowomumu ginaveleku omi matamiya, ada tufoidi moya'aidi boi hihuluva koyona tu keke hidanuwaviladi-ma ganatagi'uvadi. Badi yadi dewa bwanebwanenena, yadi udo tulina tulina kadu nuwanuwa aya'ayafanina ana muliya keke hidavenikohiyedi-ma ganatagi'uvadi.

13

Folo gigahedi vaita yadi dewa taudiyao hina'itanuwenuwena

be keke matahiwadi ginaveledi.

1 Hida yaku ela agaimiya tova anaveto. Gahe sa'eyana Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gidadauda-ma fa'ina nuwami ganatalafolena gigayo,
Gavadi gavadi fa'ina tobohiya uvekwageyena,
gilubodana be to'ita luhei o tohiye ya gahe adifaiweya hina'alakakilina.
(Ka'i dewa aimo koyona amine, au hidedemi ganavede-wayaugimi.).
2 Tuwaina yaku ela anavelu ana toveya badi boi nagona hikoyo kadu omi moya'aimi matahiwadi fa'ina gavenuwa'atami, kadu tova adamoya gamiyavehailemi tu gagahe-havagilemi hida yaku yewa'ela againe keke tamo hakwadi ganahinekalikaliyeni. Omi tokoyona moya'aimi ganavematahiwadiyemi.
3 Omi nuwanuwami iya Keliso loseyanina au velemo'ena ganaseyemaunena. Mena yaku vedewayauga againe wana'itana. Keliso keke kowakowana amine gidahuluvimi, au yana faiwala hinafamiya giseyemaunena.
4 Wona velemona Keliso yana wagakowakowa hikivekelosena tu adamoya Yaubada yana faiwaleya wayawaina gimimiyami. Keliso vitai-nadi ginuhagana ana toveya gakowakowa gi'ayaunena amine, meda ime Bana buye ave'atutamo'aima-ma agakowakowa. Atu Yaubada yana faiwaleya ime Bana buye wayawaima anamiyami-yo yama wafaiwala anahuluvimi.
5 Tu omi'iyao ma ase'asemi wanatoliluveluvena be wanahalamanena ka'i Keliso ana vetumagana againe wamimiyami o ka'i keke. E, hidedemi taumiyao wana'itanuwenuwemi. Vaita makewa'e wahalamanena Yesu Keliso Tauna nuwahinagemiya gimimiyami. Tu ka'i taumiyao ami itanuwanuwa againe keke yami vetumagana

digo, kadu keke Yesu Keliso Tauna nuwahinagemiya
gidamiyami.
6 Kadu ganuwave'avina yama vematahiwadi againe Yesu
Keliso nuwahinagemeya gimimiyami-ma wana'itana. E, ime
keke afositolo fwayafwayameyao ma wanahalamanena.
7 Ma Yaubada againe gave'ove'o'ola be omi keke tamo
koyona wanafaisewani. Hidedemi gave'o'ola keke vaita
mali kaliva yami dewa hagihagina hina'itani-yo hinagayo,
"Makewa'e Folo velemodi." Au nuwanuwaku omi wanahu-
luva hagihagina fa'ina hidedemi gave'o'ola. Kadu ka'i yami
dewa ihagihagina digo, iya afositolo velemo'ena ma keke
akufaiweya ami matahiwadi againe ganaseyemauneni ada
au kaliva tufoidi hinanuwanuwa vaita iya keke velemodi.
Tu mena aku hawaveyamumu keke gadanuwenuweni. Omi
wanahuluva hagihagina medema nuwanuwaku.
8 Wa'ita, ime afositolo nuwanuwa velemo'ena keke-mo'a
amafaiweya anasebodani. Au gilubodama be tova moya'aina
nuwanuwa velemo'ena ana muliya fa'ina kaliva anagahega-
hevagadonedi.
9 Ka'i omi nuwanuwa velemo'ena ana muliya againe yami
faiwala waseseyemaunena ada ime vaita kowakowameyao
amine ahuluhuluvimi, au medema fa'ina avemwamwala.
Ada ave'ove'o'olemi be dewa hagihaginaga agaimiya gi-
natubutubuga.
10 Iya Kaiwabu yana afositolo aku vehimeya giveleku
be yami vetumagana ganakivetoyogina, keke ami yo'o
ganaluyawelini. Keke nuwanuwaku yaku ela agaimiya ana
toveya ami matahiwadi againe yaku abavehimeya ganaseye-
mauneni fa'ina, aimo gamiyavehailemi ana toveya yami
dewa ana ihagihagi fa'ina au hidede amine ga'etoladina.

Folo yana lukafoi.

11 Au hidedemi bonaku ana tubuga. Kafoi tobohiyakweyao.
Yami dewa wana'ihagihagiyena bonaku wanavenogalena
yami nuwanuwa sa'eyana veyao againe wanamiyami. Ada
Yaubada nuwakabubu kadu aseniwalova giveleveleda-ma
agaimiya ginamiyami.
12 Taumiyao wanave'alulusiule againe tobohiyamiyao
wana'atulauhidi be higa yami nuwanuwa hawahawahegana
wanaseyemaunena.
13 Yaubada yana kaliva mahamahalidiyao moya'aidi
hilukafoi agaimiya.
14 Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso yana nuwadoga kadu Yaubada
yana nuwakabubu kadu Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana ve'aluna
moya'aimi agaimiya ginadauda.

13:10: Md 18:16, 1Ti 5:19 Fl 2:7-8 1Ko 13:6 2Ko 2:3-4

(Iya Folo bonaku.)

Folo yana leta GALESIYA tovetumagana agaidiya

Hida leta ekelesiya tulina tulina fafali ana egana Galesiya againe himiyami-ma agaidiya Folo gi'etoladina. Bana tauna yana nuwaliliuga againe Venuwa'ata Yamumuna Galesiya melalidi agaidiya gilumamalena be ekelesiyai-dina hitubuyemu.

Galesiya tovetumagana tufoidi moya'aidi yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina. Folo gilumamaledi vaita Keliso ana vetumaganagaga againe Yaubada ginasedi yegayegadiyao Bana matane. Tu muliya miYuda tufoidi agaidiya hi'ela be Folo hi'awalavena vaita bana keke afositolo velemo'ena kadu yana vehawala tufona vaita fwaya. Higahe vaita Yesu ana tovetumagana gilubodadi be Mosese yana vehimeya matatabuna hida'itave'avina, ada medema againe yadi yegayega hinavaina. Vehimeya sa'eyana higa wowo ana tomogolota fa'ina higaheya'aya'alidi.

Hida yadi vehawala fa'ina Folo ginuwakoyo lakahina. Ka'i yada koyona ana laufata ana aiyawela fa'ina vehimeya ana idibumuhiga againe kadaluve'avina, au Keliso gida'alika-kawowo. Medema fa'ina Folo hida leta againe gi'etoladinuwakoyo be miGalesiya gidakeyedi. Nuwanuwana tovetumagana miYuda yadi vehawala fwayafwayana againe hinuwa'abiyedi-ma Yesu yana eda velemo'ena againe ginaveyewadi.

Lusiule kadu Venuwa'ata Yamumuna velemo'ena fa'ina. 1:1-10
Folo yana ve'afositolo ana abavehimeya gilugolegolena. 1:11-2:21
Keke vehimeya ana idibumuhiga au Keliso ana vetumagana againe kayegayega Yaubada matane. 3:1-4:31
Dibuda koyona ana ve'agetogeya Keliso giyauda be Alu'aluwa Mahalina guwana kanaseyemaunena. 5:1-6:10
Lukafoi kadu Folo yana kivetuvetunu dobona ma. 6:11-18

1-2 Yo siule tobohiyakweyao, omi tovetumagana ami yo'o tulina tulina Galesiya ana fafaliya wamimiyami-ma kalivaimina. Iya Folo Yesu Keliso yana afositolo yami leta ga'etoladi be wana'itana. Keke tamo kaliva afositolo adi maka gidaveleku be agaimiya gida'iveniniseku, keke-mo'a. Au Yesu Keliso kadu Yaubada Tamada Bana'e alikeya gisivemididinama hivegideku be Yesu Keliso yana kabu gavaina. Iya'eku

kadu tobohiyadeyao hidei Yesu yana yo'ogaga agaidiya yama
lusiule agaimiya.
3 Yaubada Tamada kadu Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso hinanuwado-
gemi kadu ase'asemi hinakiveniwalovina.
4 Bana Yesu Keliso yada koyona ana laufata fa'ina Tauna
gihawahegena be medema againe hida aituhai-nadi ana
dewa koyo-mo'ena againe gikibababaleda-yo koyona keke
ginavehimeyeda. Yaubada Tamada yana nuwanuwa amine
au hidedemi gikibababaleda.
5 Yaubada Tamada ana egana kanakilakahina be yana
kaiwabu ginaduva-vagata tova inaga inaga keke ana abal-
auyabu. Ehe hidedemi.

Kaliva tufoidi Yaubada yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna

hikivilavilana fa'ina, Folo adi agolaufofola giyakahina.

6 Keke gavana fa'ina tu iya yami dewa fa'ina
gayaulowoga. Adamoya Yaubada againe wavetumagana
kadu adamoya wamadunuyabuyabuna, Bana Keliso yana
nuwadogeya giluwafami amanadi. Taumadi Yaubada
wamadunuyabuyabuna be mali Venuwa'ata Yamumuna
amine wahagavilami!
7 Venuwa'ata Yamumuna keke tamo velugana tu
hidedemi gayakahina fa'ina kaliva tufoidi nuwami
hikivegafo'uya'uyana ada higagaluvaluva be Keliso yana
Venuwa'ata Yamumuna hinakivilavilani-yo hinakivekoyona.
8 Boi ime omi agaimiya a'ela kibababala ana Venuwa'ata
Yamumuna alumamalena. Atu ka'i tova adamoya ime'eyao
ada'ela o ka'i lobama ana tovenuwa'ata sa'eyana gida-
hobu'ela be Venuwa'ata Yamumuna ana nuwanuwa tulina
agaimiya adalumamalena digo, gidalubodama be Yaubada ai
gi'alata-vagata ma againe gidahegema.
9 Wanogali! Yaubada yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna
agaimiya alumamalena be omi wavetumaganena. Tu boi
agahemi amine meda adamoya gagahe-havagilemi. Ka'i
tova adamoya tamo hakwadi gi'ela be Venuwa'atai-nadi
gikivilavilani-yo agaimiya gilulumamalena digo, gilubodana
be Yaubada ai gi'alata-vagata ma againe gidahegena.
10 Hida gagahe ma ana nogala vaita gavaimi
yaku nuwanuwa? Ka'i aku hawaveyamumu kaliva
agaidiya galelelena? Keke-mo'a! Iya nuwanuwaku
aku hawaveyamumu Yaubada againe ganavaina.
Gavaiyami? Ka'i iya vaita gadagaluvaluva kaliva
nuwadi gadakivedigadigagini? Keke-mo'a! Ka'i aimo

1:5: Ga 1:11-12 Ga 2:19-20, Ta 2:14

gadagaluvaluva kaliva nuwadi ana kivedigaga digo, kadu keke akufaiweya Keliso againe gadavetofaisewa.

Tufoidi higahe vaita Folo keke afositolo velemo'ena fa'ina,

tauna gibulava'itotogena.

11 Tobohiyakweyao, nuwanuwaku agaimiya ginamahalina higa Venuwa'ata Yamumuna agaimiya galumamalena-ma keke kaliva agaidiya gidave'inuba.

12 Keke tamo kaliva Venuwa'atai-nadi gidahawaveleveleku kadu keke tamo hakwadi ana nuwanuwa fa'ina gidave-hawaleku, keke-mo'a. Au Bana Yesu Keliso Tauna agaikuya gihawavemogatalena.

13 Wa'ita, boi ime miYuda yama tafalolo againe galuve'avina ana toveya yaku dewa valeyana ahe wanogalina, higa Yaubada yana ekelesiya yaku wafaiwala gakikivekoyodi ada gagaluvaluva be to'ekelesiya ganaluyaweyaweli-'owodi.

14 Ime miYuda yama tafalolo ana idibumuhiga againe to-bohiyave'ave'avalakweyao tufoidi moya'aidi gafaiwalahege-hegedi. Tova moya'aina dewa tulina tulina bwanenemeyao hihawavelevelema-ma agaidiya gahawahege-mo'eku.

15-17 Au hidedemi gamiyami tu Yaubada aimo keke ga-datubuga tu giluwafaku-ma yana nuwadogeya gikovaku be Bana againe ganavetofaisewa. Ada tova Bana matane gilu-bodana amine Natuna agaikuya gihawavemogatalena be badi keke miYuda tu yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina Bana fa'ine ganalumamaledi fa'ina. Tovai-nadi Natuna agaikuya gi-hawavemogatalena, keke tamo kaliva againe gadana be higa ginakivetuvetunuku fa'ina. Kadu keke Yelusalema againe gadana higa badi gaveyao himidive'afositolo-ma gana'itadi fa'ina, keke-mo'a. Au auhe'amanadi gana fafali ana egana Alebiya againe tu muliya Damasiko againe gayewaku.

18 Gamiyami malamala tohiye tu Yelusalema againe galaka Fita gana'itana be yana nuwanuwa ganahalamanena. Ada bana againe gamiyami aiyeta fifitini.

19 Afositolo velugadiyao keke tamo gada'itani, au Yemesa gagana ga'itana, bana Kaiwabu taina.

20 Yaubada gihalamaneku tu gagahegahe. Hida agaimiya ga'etoladina-ma keke-mo'a fwaya. Au hidedemi wahalama-nena keke kaliva tu Keliso Tauna Venuwa'ata Yamumuna galumamalena-ma iya agaikuya gihawavemogatalena.

21 Muliya gana Siliya kadu Silisiya adi fafaliya.

1:10: Af 15:1,24 1Ko 16:22 1Te 2:4

22-23 Ada medema tovai-nadi Keliso ana tovetumagana
adi yo'o tulina tulina Yudiya ana fafaliya himimiyami-
ma keke tauku hidahalamaneku. Au valeyakuga kaliva
hilukahihiyena-ma hinogalina higayo, “Bana kalivai-nadi
boi ide tovetumagana gikikivekoyoda ada gigaluvaluva be
ginaluyaweyaweli-'owoda, medema tova adamoya kaliva
gilulumamaledi be higa Yesu Keliso againe hinavetuma-
gana.”
24 Au hidedemi valeyaku hinogalina fa'ina, Yaubada againe
higahevesiule.

2

Muliya Folo gina afositolo velugadiyao buye hivaga'auta be yana faisewa hihawaveyamumuyena.

1 Malamala fotini gahegedi tu Yelusalema againe galaka-
havagi tu hida tovai-nadi Banabasi buye alaka. Kadu Taitasi
buye ganauwena.
2 Gana fa'ina Yaubada agaikuya gihawavemogatala vaita
gidalubodaku ganana. Gana Yemesa Yoni Fita kadu ekelesiya
ana tonagona velugadiyao higa badi vaita adi waegana
buye avaga'auta be Venuwa'ata Yamumuna ana nuwanuwa
tulina tulina badi keke miYuda tu yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina
galulumamaledi-ma tonagona agaidiya ga'awatalatalainedi.
Badi tonagonagaga galukahihiyedi fa'ina nuwanuwaku
gavaimi gavaimi gavehavehawala ma hinahalamanena.
Keke nuwanuwaku hinahawataku be yaku faisewa
yaku wa'idibumuhiga boi gafaisewana kadu adamoya
gafifaisewana-ma ginahavaini-yo guwana keke.
3 Au yaku faisewa hihawaveyamumuyena ada Taitasi
givebwa'uliyeku-ma fa'ine keke tamo gavaimi hidagahe.
Higa bana keke kwanamiYuda au kwanamiGilika fa'ina
Yaubada yana iya'iyaya bana wowone boi keke hidato-
mogolohini. Bana kwanamiGilika nonogana ana tomogolota
fa'ina keke hidavehimeya.
4-5 Tu miYuda tufoidi Taitasi mena ana tomogolota
fa'ina higaheya'aya'ala tu ime keke-mo'a adavenogaleni.
Badi kalivai-dina hive'alololo vaita badi Yesu ana
tovetumagana, ada taudiyao yadi nuwanuwa Yesu
ana vetumaganasebaseba againe hikeva-yo yada yo'o
agaidiya hiluku be hinanogalayavaga. Boi Mosese
yana vehimeya dibune kamiyami-yo gilubodada be ana
nuwanuwa tulina tulina kadamuliyena fa'ina ide vaita
yogoyogonideyao kadamiyami. Tu adamoya Yesu Keliso

1:24: Md 16:17 Af 8:3 Af 22:3 **1:24:** Ais 49:1, Af 9:3-6 Md 13:55

buye kave'atutamo'aida-yo ada aiyauga kanuhagana be Mosese yana vehimeya agaideya gihavaina. Atu badi tove'alololo ime tonagona agaimeya hiluku be ama aiyauga hinanogaliyavagina. Nuwanuwadi Mosese yana vehimeya ana idibumuhiga againe hinave'agetogema. Tu keke nuwanuwama vehimeyai-nadi ana muliya be Yesu ana vetumagana hinave'atutamo'aini-yo Venuwa'ata Yamumuna ana nuwanuwa velemo'ena hinakivilavilani be omi Galesiya tovetumagana yo'o tulimiyao kalivai-mina amanadi nuwami hinakivegafo'uya'uyani fa'ina keke-mo'a adavenogaledi.

6 Tu badi vaita kikaiwabudiyao adi waegana ma yaku laumamala Venuwa'ata Yamumuna fa'ina keke mali nuwanuwa hidave'atutamo'aini. Mena gahawavekikaiwabuyedi tu boi gavaimi gavaimi yadi kaiwabu ma iya keke gadanuwenuweni. Yaubada keke kaliva ada ita fa'ina gidahawavekikaiwabuyeda. Au gi'itada leleleya.

7 Badi kikaiwabudiyao keke vaita mali vehimeya hidaveleku. Au aku vehimeya Yaubada giveleku-ma hi'itahalamanena. Bana Fita Yaubada yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna badi miYuda agaidiya ginalumamalena ma hidedemi ana vehimeya givelena amine, meda iya Venuwa'ata Yamumuna omi yo'o tulimiyao kalivai-mina agaimiya ganalumamalena ma vehimeyai-nadi giveleku.

8 Fa'ina Yaubada Fita gifaiwalavelena be afositolo adi maka miYuda fa'idiya gi'abina amine, meda iya gifaiwalaveleku be afositolo adi maka yo'o tulimiyao kalivai-mina fa'imiya iya ga'abina.

9-10 Au hidedemi aku vehimeya Yaubada giveleku-ma hi'itahalamaneni-yo Yemesa, Fita be Yoni, badi vaita ogola amine to'ekelesiya matadiya amanadi, nimadi hitunena be buye ave'animasaibutu, higahe higayo, “Yaubada yana faisewa againe omi ime amine. Gilubodami be omi yo'o tulidiyao hinafadiya wanafaisewa tu ime yada yo'o miYuda hinafadiya anafaisewa. Tu yama ve'o'ola sa'eyanaga. Yama koyokoyo wavebutu wanuwenuwedi-ma adi nuwanuwa againe keke wana'ilova.” Au hidedemi higahe. Tu iya nuwanuwaku lakahina koyokoyo adi nuwanuwa.

Tova sa'eyana Folo Fita yana koyona fa'ina giga-helumatana.

11 Tu tova sa'eyana Fita Anidiyoka melala againe gi-lakayemu ada yana dewa sa'eyana keke-mo'a hagihagina fa'ina, gagahelumatana.

2:9-10: Af 15:1,24 Af 10:34 Af 11:29-30

12 Gilakayemu hidede amine. MiYuda ama hawata
sa'eyana wahalamanena higa ime keke omi yo'o tulimiyao
kalivai-mina buye kada'au'a. Fita Anidiyoka againe
gimidi'ela ana toveya, yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina buye
hi'au'a, tu Yemesa tobohiyaneyao miYuda tufoidi
gi'iveninisedi-ma Yelusalema againe hitauya be hilakayemu
ana toveya, Fita givebutu giyewana be yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-
dina gimiyavehailedi. MiYuda tovetumagana Yelusalema
hitauya-ma tufoidi au ana hawata aimo hi'itave'avina kadu
higahe vaita yo'o tulidiyao tovetumaganai-dina gilubodadi
be wowodi ana tomogolota hidavaina. Fita yadi nuwanuwa
keke gida'itave'avini fa'ina gimatausedi be yo'o tulidiyao
gimiyavehailedi.
13 Meda miYuda tovetumagana Anidiyoka againe
himiyami-ma hivebutu Fita amine hinuwanuwaluga be
himiyavehailedi. Ada keke badi'iyaogaga au kadu Banabasi
buye'i yadi nuwaluga againe hinuwa'abiyena.
14 Tu iya Venuwa'ata Yamumuna ana nuwanuwa
velemo'ena ana eda againe keke hidanauna ma ga'ita-yo
kaliva moya'aidi matadiya Fita gagahelumatana gagayo,
"O'eni kwanamiYuda. O kwanamiYuda nonogana keke
miYuda ada hawata amine udahuluva, au badi yo'o tulidiyao
yadi dewa amine uhuluva. Kadu gavadi-yo adamoya miYuda
yada dewa amine uyewa-yo vaita yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-
dina ya dewa againe aba'ita udavehawaledi udagayo, Omi
yo'o tulimiyao kalivai-mina Yesu againe wavetumagana-ma
gilubodami be ime miYuda ama vehimeya ama hawata tulina
tulina agaidiya wadamiyami. Hima we'a keke hagihagina
agaikuya.

*MiYuda kadu yo'o tulidiyao keke vehimeya ana idibu-
muhiga au vetumagana againe yegayega hinuhagana.*

15 Wa'ita, Mosese yana vehimeya yo'o tulidiyao agaidiya
keke gidadauda fa'ina kavewagadi tokoyona. Tu ide keke
tokoyona badi yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina keke adi wave-
himeya amine. Au ide katubuga miYuda ada wavehimeya.
16 Katubuga miYuda nonogana kahalamanena kaliva yada
yegayega keke Mosese yana vehimeya ana idibumuhiga
againe kadavaini, au Yesu Keliso ana vetumagana againe
kavaina. Medema fa'ina kadu ide miYuda Yesu Keliso
againe kavetumagana be Yaubada yada vetumagana Keliso
againe fa'ina giseda yegayegadeyao Bana matane. Mena
yada yegayega keke Mosese yana vehimeya ana idibumuhiga
againe kadaleleni, fa'ina keke tamo hakwadi vehimeyai-nadi

2:14: Af 11:2-3

gina'idibumuhigeni-yo Yaubada ginaseni yegayegana Bana matane.

17 Kadu ganagahe. Yada yegayega Keliso againe kalelena, higa Keliso buye kave'atutamo'aida-yo Yaubada giseda yegayegadeyao Bana matane. Yada yegayega keke vehimeya ana idibumuhiga tu Keliso ana ve'atutamo'aina againe kalelena fa'ina, vaita kadagayo, Vehimeya tulina tulina ana idibumuhiga keke akufaiweya, ada au badi yo'o tulidiyao keke adi wavehimeya ma adi ita vaita tokoyona amine, meda ide miYuda ada ita vaita tokoyona amine gilakayemu. Hida gavaiyami? Ka'i ana nuwanuwa vaita Keliso dewa koyona againe gidanuwa'abiyeda? Keke, keke-mo'a!

18 Wa'ita, boi yada yegayega ana nauhaga vehimeya ana idibumuhiga againe ma nuwanuwai-nadi kakilowena. Ka'i adamoya kadavebutu vehimeya ana idibumuhiga againe yada yegayega fa'ina kadaluve'avina-havagi digo, ide tokoyona velemo'ena ma kadaseyemaunena, fa'ina vehimeya ana idibumuhiga keke adafaiweya.

19-20 Tu yaku yegayega vehimeya ana idibumuhiga againe aimo keke gadaleleni fa'ina, yaku miya hidede amine. Iya ga'alika be vehimeyai-nadi agaikuya gihavaina, higa vaita wayawaiku ivaguna gamimiyami be Yaubada againe gahawahege-vagahiku. Hida ga'alika ma gavaiyami? Yesu keloseya hitutuvefosena ana toveya, kadu iya tuwaina yaku nuwanuwa koyona againe gamiyami-ma kalivaikuna keloseya ga'alika. Yaku miyami tuwaina gihavaina tu adamoya keke tauku yawaiku againe gadamiyami, au Keliso Tauna nuwahinagekuya gimimiyami-ma yawaine gamimiyami, Bana'e agaikuya ginuwanuwa-yo iya fa'ikuya Tauna gihawahegena amanadi.

21 Ka'i yaku yegayega fa'ina vehimeya ana idibumuhiga againe gadaluve'avina digo, medema ana ita vaita Yaubada yana nuwadoga gadakiloweni vaita gaitoma-kawowo. Tu iya keke-mo'a ganakiloweni. Ka'i vehimeya ana idibumuhiga againe yada koyona ana laufata ana aiyawela kadanuhagana digo, Keliso gida'alika-kawowo." Au hidedemi ganuwenuwemi tu gagahe.

3

MiGalesiya vehimeya ana idibumuhiga ana luve'avina againe

hiyewadi fa'ina, Folo gidakeyedi.

2:21: Lo 3:20-28, 11:6 Lo 6:6, 7:6, Yo 13:1, Ga 1:4

1 Omi miGalesiya kwavakwavamiyao! Wona velemona
nuwami gifani. Boi Yesu Keliso yana alika keloseya kahi-
hina matamiya galumamalena be gimahalina agaimiya. Tu
gavadi-yo adamoya wanuwanuwafani?
2 Yaku toliluvaluva aimo taumiyao wanafatana. Alu'aluwa
Mahalina ase'asemiya giluku-ma gavaiya'amine wavaini?
Ka'i vehimeya ana idibumuhiga againe o ka'i Yesu Keliso
bonana ana vetumagana againe? Au bonaku wafata.
3 Gavadi-yo wavekwavakwava? Alu'aluwa Mahalina ve-
tumagana againe wavaini-yo yana faiwala againe wavebutu
Yaubada yana edeya wanauna. Ka'i mene nuwanuwami
adamoya wanayewa taumiyao yami faiwaleya wanagaluval-
uva be wanayegayega Yaubada matane?
4 Gaitoma moya'aina ami kibababala fa'ina wa'ayaunedi-
ma ka'i wa'ayaune-kawowodi? Hima nuwaku wakiveg-
afo'uya'uyana. Ami ayauna keke-mo'a gaitoma-kawowo.
5 Yaubada Alu'aluwana givelemi be aituha fifiwalana
hinafamiya gififaisewana. Gavaiyami? Ka'i vehimeya
wa'idibumuhigena fa'ina o ka'i Venuwa'ata Yamumuna
wanogalina-ma wavetumaganena fa'ina hidedemi gihulu-
vimi? Taumadi makewa'e yami vetumagana fa'ina!

6 Wa'ita, Abelahamo wananuwenuwena. Bana fa'ine
Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigahe gigayo,

Bana Yaubada givetumaganena, ada yana vetumagana
fa'ina Yaubada bana fa'ine gigahe gigayo, Bana kaliva
yegayegana Iya matakuya.

7 Yaubada hidedemi gigahe fa'ina wanahalamanena badi
Abelahamo againe hitubuyemu-ma bana bwaneneneyao
kaliva matadiya, tu badi yadi wavetumagana medema Abela-
hamo bwaneneneyao Yaubada matane.
8 Ada gahe sa'eyana Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gidadauda
be medema againe kahalamanena tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada
givevai vaita yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina yadi vetumagana
fa'ina ginasedi yegayegadiyao Bana matane. Ada au
yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna Abelahamo againe gigaheye-
vagahina gigayo,

O againiya yo'o tulina tulina adi nuwakabubu hinanuha-
gana.

Au hidedemi Yaubada gigahe.
9 Medema fa'ina kahalamanena Abelahamo Yaubada againe
givetumagana-yo nuwakabubu ginuhagana. Kadu meda
gaveyao moya'aidi hivetumagana, medema nuwakabubu
hinuhagana Abelahamo amine.

3:9: Aba 15:6 Aba 12:3, Af 3:25 Lo 4:16

Keliso ide Yaubada yana alatabutabu dibune kamiyami-ma gitutuvehobuda.

10 Tu gaveyao moya'aidi yadi yegayega Yaubada matane
fa'ina vehimeya ana idibumuhiga againe hiluluve'avina,
medema Yaubada yana alatabutabu dibune himimiyami.
Fa'ina Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigahe gigayo,
Gaveyao vehimeya matatabuna buki-vehimeya
again hi'etoladina-ma keke tova moya'aina
hida'i'idibumuhige-'owoni, medema Yaubada yana
alatabutabu dibune himimiyami.
11 Wa'ita, makewa'e vehimeya ana idibumuhiga fa'ina
Yaubada keke tamo hakwadi gidaseni yegayegana Bana
matane. Fa'ina Veyao Tuwaina ana buki kadu gigahe gigayo,
Hai kaliva vetumagana again gimimiyami fa'ina bana
yegayegana Yaubada matane, medema wayawaina
velemo'ena ginamiyami.
12 Eda luhei hidadauda. Eda sa'eyana ma vehimeya ana
idibumuhiga ada mena edai-nadi keke Yaubada ana vetuma-
gana again gidave'inuba. Inubana ma keke vetumagana
au kaliva taudiyao yadi idibumuhiga gahe sa'eyana Veyao
Tuwaina ana bukiya gigahe amine gigayo,
Hai kaliva vehimeya tulina tulina gina'idibumuhigedi,
medema yawai-vagahina ginanuhagana.
13 Tu vehimeya matatabuna ana idibumuhiga ide keke
adafaiweya. Vehimeya kayawelidi fa'ina, Yaubada yana
alatabutabu dibune tuwaina kamiyami tu tova adamoya Ke-
liso ada agolaufofola vehimeya ana dibutoyogeya ginayemu-
ma again gitutuvehobuda. Keliso yada koyona ana lau-
fata giwahina fa'ina Yaubada yana alatabutabu vaita ide
kadavaini-ma Keliso givaina. Ada alatabutabu-nadi fa'ina
Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigahe gigayo,
Gaveyao moya'aidi ai again hivekukedi,
medema Yaubada yana alatabutabu dibune himimiyami.
14 Yesu Keliso au hidedemi keloseya gitutuvehobuda
be higa nuwakabubu Yaubada Abelahamo again
giwonadabedabena-ma omi yo'o tulimiyao kalivai-mina
agaimiya ginalakayemu. E, omi yo'o tulimiyao kalivai-
mina Yesu Keliso buye wave'atutamo'aimi-ma nuwakabubu-
nadi gilakayemaunimi, ada au Bana again kavetumagana
fa'ina, Alu'aluwa Mahalina Yaubada giwonadabedabena-ma
agaideya giyemu.

Mosese yana vehimeya keke Yaubada yana wonadabadaba gidatogahegeni.

3:14: 2Veh 27:26 Ga 2:16 Lo 10:5 **3:14:** 2Veh 21:22-23, 2Ko 5:21

15 Tobohiyakweyao, veyao tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada Abela-
hamo againe gisena-ma ide tomiyababi yada dewa sa'eyana
againe ganaluvefosena. Ka'i kaliva adi'iselu nuwanuwadi
hinaveyao, au yadi lukahihi againe yadi wonadabadaba
hinayakahina be yadi'a againe veyao hinakivefaiwalana.
Keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya mali nuwanuwa againe yadi
veyao ginasitunutunugini o ka'i ginaluvefovefofoni.
16 Meda anafaiweya Yaubada yana wonadabadaba Abela-
hamo againe kadu bwanenena againe giyakahina-ma keke
ginayawelini. Gahe Veyao Tuwaina ana buki againe ma keke
gidagahe gidagayo, Bwanenemomo gananuwakabubuyedi,
vaita kaliva moya'aidi gidagaheyedi. Au gigayo, Bana
bwanene gananuwakabubuyena vaita kaliva sa'eyanaga
gidagaheyeni, higa Bana Keliso.
17 Abaluvefota gamidilukahihiyena-ma ana nuwanuwa
hidede amine. Yaubada yana veyao Abelahamo againe
gisena be yana wonadabadaba giyakahina higa yana
veyao bana againe ginaduva-vagata. Malamala moya'ai-
mo'ena (430) hihegedi tu Yaubada yana vehimeya Mosese
awane giyemu. Vehimeyai-nadi keke anafaiweya Yaubada
yana veyao boi tuwaina Abelahamo againe gisena-
ma ginasitunutunugini, kadu keke anafaiweya yana
wonadabadaba ginatogahegeni, keke-mo'a.
18 Ide ada du'u Yaubada ginaveleda-ma yana wonadabad-
aba againe ginalakayemaunida. Ka'i du'u-nadi Mosese yana
vehimeya againe gidave'inuba digo, aimo keke Yaubada yana
wonadabadaba againe gidave'inuba. Tu Yaubada Abela-
hamo ginuwadogena be yana wonadabadaba againe ana
du'u givelena.

Vehimeya ana inuba be vetumagana ana eda fa'ina.

19 Hida kagahe Mosese yana vehimeya keke anafaiweya
Yaubada yana wonadabadaba ginatogahegeni. Tu
vehimeyai-nadi gavana ana inuba? Yaubada yana vehimeya
muliya gisena be higa vehimeya ana aiyawela againe kaliva
yadi nuwanuwa koyodi hina'ayaunedi. Kadu gisena be keke
vaita ginaduva-vagata. Au gisena be higa ginadauda tu
Abelahamo bwanenenai-nadi ginahobu'ela-yo ginahavaina.
Higa Bana againe Yaubada yana wonadabadaba gisena-
ma Kalivai-nadi. Ada mena yana vehimeya lobama ana
tovenuwa'ata Mosese hihawavelevelena, ada bana Mosese
Yaubada kaliva adihinafeya gimidimidi be Yaubada yana
vehimeya gi'awatalatalainedi.
20 Ma ka'i kaliva sa'eyanaga digo, keke nuwanuwana to-
midihinafa. Ada au Yaubada anakaibe'u-mo'a ada yana

3:18: Lu 1:54-55, Aba 12:7 Af 7:6 Lo 4:14, 11:6

wonadabadaba gisena ana toveya, keke tamo loseyanina au
Bana Tauna giyakahina.
21 Hida gavaiyami? Ka'i Yaubada yana vehimeya
vaita yana wonadabadaba gidavenibaineni-yo higa
ginalu'atugeni? Keke, keke-mo'a! Ka'i vehimeya anafaiweya
yawaida ivaguna gidaveleda digo, makewa'e yada yegayega
vehimeya ana idibumuhiga againe kadanuhagana.
22 Tu Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigahe vaita
tomiyababi moya'aida koyona ana abavehimeya dibune
yogoyogonideyao kamimiyami. Gavadi-yo ada aiyogona
fa'ina Yaubada yana bukiya hidedemi gigahe? Me Yaubada
yana wonadabadaba guwana ana nauhaga inubana
vetumagana Yesu Keliso againe, ada gaveyao hidedemi
hivetumagana, medema Yaubada yana wonadabadaba
guwana hinanuhagana.
23 Tu mena vetumagana ana eda aimo Yaubada keke
gidayemauneni ana toveya, yana vehimeya Mosese
awane giyemu-ma dibune yogoyogonideyao kamiyami.
E, vehimeyai-nadi giyogoda ginunauwena tu Yaubada
vetumagana ana eda giyemaunena ana toveya.
24 Ada au Yaubada yana vehimeya vaita ada tomiyatag-
ona higa dewa fa'ina gikivetuvetunuda ginunauwena tu Ke-
liso gihobu'ela. Au hidedemi vehimeyai-nadi gimiyatagoda
be nuwada gitaina Keliso againe, higa nuwanuwada yada
vetumagana Keliso againe kanaseni-yo Yaubada ginaseda
yegayegadeyao Bana matane.
25 Tu vetumagana ana eda Yaubada ahe giyemaunena
fa'ina, ide Mosese yana vehimeya yana miyatagona againe
aimo keke kadamiyami.

Yesu Keliso againe kavetumagana fa'ina,

ide Yaubada natuneyao.

26 Tu omi'iyao ma yami wavetumagana Yesu Keliso againe
wamiyave'avina fa'ina, omi moya'aimi Yaubada natuneyao.
27 Wa'ita, omi gaveyao Yesu Keliso ana eganeya
wabafitaiso, au omi Bana buye wave'atutamo'aimi. Ada
gaveyao moya'aimi bafitaiso againe Yesu Keliso buye
wave'atutamo'aimi, medema Keliso againe wavaigau.
28 Tuwaina tufoimi miYuda tu tufoimi yo'o tulimiyao
kalivai-mina, tufoimi agetoga tu tufoimi taumiyao yami
faisewa wavehimeyena, tufoimi kaliva tu tufoimi vevine. Atu
tova adamoya Yesu Keliso againe wavesa'eya fa'ina au ami ita
leleleya.

3:25: Lo 5:20 Lo 8:2-4 Lo 3:9-19

29 Ka'i omi Keliso yana kaliva yana vevine, au omi
Abelahamo bwaneneneyao ada Yaubada yana nuwakabubu
Abelahamo againe giwonadabedabena-ma omi wananuha-
gana.

4

Tuwaina ve'agetogeya kamiyami tu adamoya

Yaubada natuneyao kamimiyami.

1-2 Tu yaku gahe ana nuwanuwa hidede amine. Kaliva
sa'eyana gigahe vaita gina'alika yana babi yana lokoloko
natuna nimane ginasena higa ana du'u. Natuna aimo
kabi'ona tu gina'alikayabuyabuna ada ana tofayaya
giyakahidi. Gaveyao kwamana hinafayayena be agaidiya
ginave'agetoga medema yana giba hina'ita'itave'avina, tu
kwamana ginave'asevatu au yana giba ana abavehimeya
tauna ginavaina tamana tovai-nadi giyakahina amine.
3 Meda anafaiweya tuwaina ide aimo we'owe'o amine
Yaubada keke kadahalamane-hagihagiyeni ana toveya, badi
balauma fifiwaladiyao hida babi hivehivehimeyena-ma
agaidiya kave'agetoga be yadi nuwanuwa kamuliyena.
4 Tu tova gilubodana-ma gilakayemu againe, Yaubada
Natuna babiya gi'iveninisena be kwamayoku-mo'a hive-
natunena ada gitubuga kwanamiYuda fa'ina Mosese yana
vehimeya dibune gimiyami.
5 Au hidedemi giyemu be higa ide Mosese yana vehimeya
dibune kamiyami-ma ginatutuvehobuda, higa vaita yana
yo'ogaga agaidiya ginaseda-yo Yaubada natuneyao amine
kanamiyami.
6 Ada omi Yaubada natuneyao fa'ina, Natuna Alu'aluwana
ase'asemiya gi'iveninisena, Bana'e gi'alaveleveleda-yo kako-
vakova kagayo, “Baba, Kamaku.”
7 Medema fa'ina omi aimo keke agetoga au Yaubada
natuneyao wamimiyami. Ada omi natuneyao fa'ina, aimo
gavadi gavadi Yaubada badi natuneyao adi du'u fa'ina gisevehailena, medema wananuhagana.

Folo miGalesiya yadi vetumagana fa'ina nuwana ginauna.

8 Boi tuwaina omi yo'o tulimiyao Yaubada keke wadaha-
lamaneni ana toveya, badi balauma keke velemodi yaubada
ma agaidiya wanuwanuwa be yogoyogonimiyao wamiyami.
9 Tu tova adamoya Yaubada buye wavetobohiyana, o ka'i
ganagahe Yaubada omi givetobohiyanemi. Ma gavai'ona-yo
balauma hida babi hivehivehimeyena-ma agaidiya wayewa?

3:29: Yo 1:12 Lo 6:3-4, 13:14 1Ko 12:12-14 **4:7:** Kl 3:20-23 Yo 1:14, Lo 8:3-4 Lo 8:15-16 **4:7:** Lo 8:17, Ga 3:29

Badi keke velemona tofaiwala au gaitoma-kawowo. Ka'i
mene nuwanuwami kadu badi agaidiya wanave'agetoga-
havagi?
10 Tafalolo tulina tulina higa aiyeta vaikohi aituha mala-
mala fa'idiya wanuwanuwa lakahina vaita medema tovai-
dina tova lakahina be adi itave'avina againe yami yegayega
Yaubada matane wanavaina.
11 Omi fa'imiya gamatamatauta vaita ami veluga fa'ina
gadavediwe-kawowo.
12 Ho tobohiyakweyao, wadabona'abiyeku be iya ve-
himeya ana idibumuhiga againe keke gadaluluve'avina
amine kadu omi wadahuluva. Wa'ita, iya vaita gadaveyo'o
tulimiyao yo omi keke ami wavehimeya amine gamimiyami.
Keke tamo agaikuya wadakoyo.
13 Au ahe wahalamanena yaku ela nagona ma yaku
wa'aulolo fa'ina agaimiya ga'ela be Yaubada yana
Venuwa'ata Yamumuna fa'ina galumamalemi.
14 Yaku aulolo fa'ina vita gavelemi tu au ai'adi keke
wada'itatagoku kadu keke wadakiloweku. Au yami
wavemwamwala wavega'auleku vaita iya lobama ana
tovenuwa'ata amine, e vaita iya Yesu Keliso Tauna.
15 Boi yami vemwamwala lakahina ma hai waseni? Iya
agaikuya wanuwanuwa lakahina fa'ina, akufaiweya omi
fa'imiya gana'awatalatalaina higa ka'i amifaiweya digo,
matami wadamwamwalina be wadaveleku.
16 Iya nuwanuwa velemo'ena agaimiya galukahihiyena
fa'ina, ka'i adamoya mene wanuwanuwa iya vaita nibaimi
amine?
17 Tu wama kalivai-dina ma tova moya'aina agaimiya
hihawahawahegedi be higa yadi nuwanuweya
hinanuwa'abiyemi tu yadi inuba keke hagihagina. Yadi
nuwanuwa hidede amine. Nuwanuwadi hinavesidakami
be wananuyabuyabuku-yo badi agaidiya wanahawahege-
mo'emi.
18 Ka'i yada inuba hagihagina digo, gilubodada be mali
kaliva fa'idiya kanahawahege-mo'eda. Meda boi iya omi
buye kamiyami ana toveya iya fa'ikuya wahawahege-
mo'emi. Tu keke vaita iya buye kamiyami ana toveyagaga
wananuwenuweku, au gilubodami be tova moya'aina
wadanuwenuweku.
19 Ho natu'ase'asekweyao, nuwanuwaku lakahina
Keliso ana ita'ita amine omi ami ita'ita ginalakayemu.
Tu kwamayoku hivefahedi be venatuna againe aulolo
lakahina hi'ayaunena amine, meda omi fa'imiya kadu
adamoya gavedivediwe-havahavagi tu Keliso ana ita'ita
amine wanatubuyemu.

20 Ho gavaimi be adamoya iya omi buye kadamiyami!
Ka'i buye kadave'amagigi'ita'ita, au agoku ana nogala tulina
akufaiweya gadaseyemaunena. E, omi fa'imiya nuwaku
givegafo'uya'uya fa'ina nuwanuwaku kanave'anauhaga.

Folo Yaubada yana veyao luhei vevine luhei agaidiya

giluvefosena.

21 Tu omi mene nuwanuwami Mosese yana vehimeya
dibune wanamiyami-ma agaikuya wanabonalaufata.
Vehimeyai-nadi gavaimi gigahe ma ma'i wanuwenuwena
o ka'i keke?
22 Kahihi buki-vehimeya againe gidadauda-ma wa'ita hid-
ede amine. Abelahamo natuneyao luhei. Sa'eyana badi
agetoga adi egana Hega agaidiya gitubuga, tu velugana tauna
vavinena Sela agaidiya gitubuga, badi keke agetoga.
23 Bana kwamana agetoga hivenatunena-ma ana egana
Isimeli, bana babi ana dewa amine gitubuga. Tu kwamana
Abelahamo tauna vavinena keke agetoga hivenatunena-ma
ana egana Aisake, bana yana tubuga inubana Yaubada yana
wonadabadaba againe.
24 Au mena kahihi-nadi galukahihiyena-ma vaita gaheta-
lahobuhobu tu ana nuwanuwa hidede amine. Badi vevine
luhei vaita Yaubada yana veyao luhei amine. Veyao nagona
ma Bana Yaubada oya Sainai againe giyemaunena be yana
vehimeya miIsileli fa'idiya Mosese givelena. Oya Sainai hive-
natuna be natudiyao vehimeyai-nadi againe hive'agetoga.
Hidevama vaita Hega amine.
25 Badi Hega ma vaita oya Sainai fafali ana egana Alebiya
againe gidadauda-ma amine. Kadu badi kwamayoku abalu-
vefota babi ana Yelusalema fa'ina ada mena melalai-nadi
miYuda hinadi, badi gaveyao Mosese yana vehimeya dibune
ve'agetogeya himimiyami-ma kalivai-dina.
26 Tu lobama ana Yelusalema keke vehimeyai-nadi ana
ve'agetogeya gidamiyami, ada mena melalai-nadi vaita ide
Keliso ana tovetumagana hinada amine.
27 Wa'ita, Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigahe gigayo,

O kwamayoku kakali
venatuna ana aulolo keke uda'ayauneni-ma
unavemwamwala, e unakovakovavemwamwala.
Fa'ina o mogane ginuyabuyabu-ma
aimo natumiyao moya'aidi wananuhagadi.
Badi kwamayoku wamoganedi ma natudiyao moya'aidi
tu omi natumiyao aimo moya'ai-mo'edi.

4:20: 1Ko 8:4-6 Kl 2:16 1Ko 2:3 Yo 8:45

Au hidedemi Aiseya Yelusalema luhei vaita vevine luhei
amine gilukahihiyedi be Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gi-
dadauda.
28 Tu omi tobohiyakweyao Yesu yana yo'ogaga againe
amanadi Aisake Yaubada yana wonadabadaba againe gi-
tubuyemu amine, meda omi Yaubada yana wonadabadaba
guwana.
29 Boi tuwai-mo'ena bana Isimeli babi ana deweya
gitubuga-ma bana Aisake Yaubada Alu'aluwana yana
faiwaleya gitubuga-ma yana miyami gikikivekoyona
amine, meda tova adamoya badi nuwanuwadi Mosese
yana vehimeya kanamuliyena-ma ide Alu'aluwa Mahalina
yawaine katubuvagu-ma hikikivekoyoda.
30 Atu Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gavaimi gigahe? Gigayo,
Bana kwamayoku keke agetoga ma natudi anakaibe tamana
ana du'u ginavaina. Tu bana kwamayoku agetoga
natudi keke du'u-nadi buye hinavaini. Fa'ina kwa-
mayoku agetoga wanatudi kaliva unawavidi.
Au hidedemi Yaubada Abelahamo againe gigahe.
31 Tobohiyakweyao ada gahe hidede amine. Auwe yada
abaluve'avina Mosese yana vehimeya ana idibumuhiga
againe, fa'ina ide keke kwamayoku agetoga natudiyao
amine higa vaita Mosese yana vehimeya dibune yogoyogo-
nideyao kadamiyami. Au ide kwamayoku keke agetoga ma
natudiyao, Keliso ana vetumagana againe yauyaugideyao
kamimiyami amanadi.

5

Keliso giyauda tu keke ve'agetogeya kanayewada.

1 Keliso giyauda be higa yauyaugideyao kanamiyami.
Ami aiyauga wanakidonena be keke kadu ve'agetogeya
wanahawahege-havagilemi.
2 Wanogali! Iya Folo gagahemi. Ka'i wanahawahegemi
be Yaubada yana iya'iyaya wowomiya hinatomogolohina
digo, ana nuwanuwa vaita keke tamo veluga Keliso againe
wananuhagani.
3 Ganagahe-havagi. Gaveyao moya'aimi wowomi ana
tomogolota againe wanahawahegemi, medema gilubodami
be Mosese yana vehimeya ana nuwanuwa matatabuna
wada'idibumuhige-'owona.
4 Omi gaveyao wagagaluvaluva be vehimeyai-nadi ana
idibumuhiga againe yami yegayega Yaubada matane
wanavaina, medema taumiyao Keliso againe walugolohimi.

4:31: Aba 16:15, 21:2 Lo 9:7-9 Lo 8:15 **4:31:** Hi 12:22, Ha 21:2,10 Ais 54:1 Aba 21:10, Yo 8:35

Keliso wahegena fa'ina, Yaubada yana nuwadoga ana alakwauya wamimiyami.

5 Tu ime'eyao ma Alu'aluwa Mahalina givetumaganavelema-yo anuwave'avina Yaubada ginasema yegayegameyao Bana matane. Kadu Alu'aluwa Mahalina gifaiwalavelema be mena yama yegayega-mo'a fa'ina alulauboda.

6 Ide Yesu Keliso buye kave'atutamo'aida-ma ka'i wowoda ana tomogolota kavaina o ka'i keke kadavaini, au medema gaitoma-kawowo. Ka'i Keliso againe kanavetumagana, ada vetumaganai-nadi guwana tobohiyadeyao buye yada ve'aveluveluga againe kanaseyemaunena, medema gaitoma lakahina.

7 Boi Keliso yana eda againe wamadumadu toyogina. Gaveyao magigimi hisebodani-yo nuwanuwa velemo'ena ana idibumuhigeya hive'ilovemi?

8 Mena ve'ilova keke Bana gikovami-ma againe gidave'inuba.

9 Yada gahe sa'eyana ma "Isi gaitoma kabi'ona tu falawa hinagene ginauna tu beledi matatabuna gitubuga."

10 Tu omi'iyao kadu iya'eku Kaiwabu buye kave'atutamo'aida fa'ina, iya tauku ganuwave'avina vaita iya ganuwanuwa amine meda omi wananuwanuwa. Gava kaliva nuwami gikikivegafo'uya'uyana, ka'i kikaiwabuna o kabi'ona, medema makewa'e ana matahiwadi ginanuhagana.

11 Tobohiyakweyao, ka'i aimo gadalulumamala vaita wowo ana tomogolota kaliva gidalubodadi digo, gavai'ona-yo miYuda aimo hive'uve'umagigiyeku? Ka'i wowo ana tomogolota fa'ina gadagahegahevagadona digo, yadi ago'uga yaku laumamala Keliso yana alika keloseya fa'ina gidahavaina.

12 Tu badi tonuwasivebala ma nuwanuwaku hinana taudiyao hinakivetabovihilidi.

Alu'aluwa Mahalina guwana tulina, dibuda koyona yana huluva tulina.

13 Tu omi tobohiyakweyao ma Yaubada gikovami be higa yauyaugimiyao wanamiyami, tu keke wanagahe wana-gayo, "Yaubada vehimeya ana ve'agetogeya giyauku fa'ina tauku aku hawata keke gananuwenuweni. Au dibuku ana nuwanuwa ita'italuvadigadi ganamuliyena." Keke medede amine wanahawahegemi, au yami wanuwakabubu tobo-hiyamiyao buye wanave'ahawahawahega.

5:12: Yo 8:32,36, Af 15:10 1Ko 1:23

14 Mosese yana vehimeya matatabuna vehimeya
sa'eyanaga hinagene hidadauda, higa "Tauni unuwak-
abubuye amine tobohiyamomo unanuwakabubuyedi."
15 Tu ka'i tova moya'aina tobohiyamiyao buye
wanave'aki'ofa'ofa buye wanave'adayadayaga, au
wana'itave'avimi. Keke digo, omi wanave'akivekoyo be
ami yo'o wanaluvehawaliyedi be au ginahavaidi.
16 Tu ganagahemi. Yaubada Alu'aluwana yana nuwanuwa
amine wanahawahawahegemi. Ka'i Bana againe
wanahawahegemi, au dibumi koyona ana nuwanuwa
ita'italuvadigadi agaidiya keke wanahawahegemi.
17 Fa'ina dibumi koyona ana nuwanuwa kadu Yaubada
Alu'aluwana yana nuwanuwa buye hive'avenivenibaina.
Nuwanuwai-dina luhei buye hiveve'asitainemi fa'ina dewa
hagihagina nuwanuwami wanahuluvina-ma keke amifata.
18 Tu ka'i Yaubada Alu'aluwana wavenovenogalena, au
Mosese yana vehimeya dibune keke wadamiyami.
19-21 Wa'ita, dibuda koyona ana huluva moya'aida
kahalamanena. Mena huluvai-dina ma udo tulina tulina,
nuwanuwa bwanebwanenena, nuwanuwa aya'ayafanina
ana muliya, balauma adi davadava, kwelikweli tulina
tulina, venibaina vekwageya ga'uma'uma ila'a, tauda
ada nuwanuwagaga, ve'adabwadabwa, yo'o tulina
tulina ana ve'alaudaka, italuvadiga tulina tulina, gufa
laulaugina againe u'u ana vekwavakwava, fati ana
gakahikahi kwavakwavana kadu dewa tulina tulina
hidede amine. Boi gagahevagadonemi amine kadu tova
adamoya gagahegahevagadonemi gaveyao medede amine
hihuluhuluva medema keke-mo'a Yaubada yana itave'avina
againe hinamiyami.
22-23 Atu Yaubada Alu'aluwana guwana hidede amine.
Nuwanuwa hawahawahegana, vemwamwala aseniwalova
atuvefa'ila nuwakabubu, igibagiba hagihagina, yada
wa'idibumuhiga fa'ina kaliva yadi wavetumagana agaideya,
nuwahobu, taudeyao yada nuwanuwa ana hawata. Mena
dewai-dina keke tamo adi hawata gidadauda.
24 Ide gaveyao Yesu Keliso againe kahawahegeda,
medema dibuda koyona kakivekelosena be ana nuwanuwa
ita'italuvadigadi tulina tulina gihavaidi.
25 Yaubada Alu'aluwana yawaida ivaguna giveleda. Gilu-
bodada be Bana'e yada huluva gidavehimeyena.
26 Keke taudeyao ada egana kanakilakahini, keke tobo-
hiyadeyao kana'ive'ago'ugadi o ka'i kana'ahukwehukwedi.

5:18: 1Fi 2:16 Md 5:43-44, 7:12 Lo 8:3-4 **5:18:** Lo 7:15-23 Lo 6:14 **5:26:** Md 7:16-20, Ef 5:8-9 Kl 3:5 Fl 2:3

6

Omi tovetumagana buye wanave'aveluveluga.

1 Tu tobohiyakweyao, ka'i tobohiyami sa'eyana ginakoyo tu
omi wananuhagana digo, omi gaveyao Alu'aluwa Mahalina
yana nuwanuwa amine wahuluhuluva, medema bona bik-
abikana againe wanakivetuvetununa be eda tunutunugina
againe wanaveyewana. Wanakivetuvetununa, atu taumiyao
sa'eyana sa'eyana wana'itave'avimi be higa kadu omi keke
aladibidibi againe wanabe'u.

2 Yami vainuwana buye wanave'awahiwahivaita ada au
hidede amine Keliso yana vehimeya wana'idibumuhigena.

3 Hai kaliva kwamana kabisona tu givaitana bana tauna
kaliva kikaiwabuna, medema tauna againe give'alololo.

4-5 Gilubodana be kaliva sa'eyana sa'eyana tauna tauna
yana dewa gidaluve'uve'una be hadema yamumuna hadema
koyona Yaubada matane ginahalamanena. Ka'i yamumuna
digo, bana anafaiweya ginagakahikahi. Tu keke gidalubo-
dani be yana dewa mali kaliva yana dewa ginahawaluvelu-
veni. Medema keke etowava tunutunugina, fa'ina Yaubada
kaliva tulina tulina ana vehimeya tulina tulina givelena ada
anakaibe anakaibe gina'itave'avina.

6 Kadu'e, badi gaveyao Yaubada bonana ana vehawala hin-
unuhagana, medema gilubodadi be adi tovehawala agaidiya
yadi giba moya'aina hidafolafolakena.

Gavaimi gavaimi kahuluva, medemi Yaubada

ginalaufata agaideya.

7 Kadu'e, keke taumiyao agaimiya wanave'alololo. Keke
amifaiweya Bana Yaubada againe wanavemeyakaiwaba.
Gava dewa wanafahana, medemi ami laufata wanayaudi.

8 Hai kaliva dibuna koyona ana nuwanuwa ana babi againe
ginafaha, medema fahai-nadi againe agolaufofola ginayaudi.
Tu hai kaliva Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana nuwanuwa ana babi
againe ginafaha, medema fahai-nadi againe yawai-vagahina
ginayaudi.

9 Ada au tova moya'aina igibagiba hagihagina againe keke-
mo'a dibumi ginatoyoga, fa'ina ka'i kana'atuvefa'ila-mo'a au
tova gilubodana againe laufata hagihagina kanayaudi.

10 Medema fa'ina ka'i kaliva adi veluga ana eda kananuha-
gana amine o kaliva moya'aidi agaidiya kana'igibagiba hag-
ihagina, tu tovetumagana adi yo'o kalivai-dina vevine-dina
agaidiya kana'igibagiba hagihagi-mo'ena.

6:6: Md 18:15 Lo 15:1-2 2Ko 13:5, Lo 14:12 1Ko 9:11,14 **6:10:** Yo 3:6, 6:63, Lo 8:13 2Te 3:13, 1Ko 15:58

Folo yana lukafoi againe yawaidi ivaguna fa'ina gilu'ageyedi.

11 Kafoi tobohiyakweyao, kaliva sa'eyana hida leta
again yaku nuwanuwa gi'etoladina tu adamoya wa'ita
egana matana lakahina again ma iya tauku nimakuya
ga'etoladina.
12 Wama kaliva tova moya'aina higahegaheluya'aya'alimi
be wowomi ana tomogolota wanavaina-ma gavaimi hin-
uwanuwa? Me nuwanuwadi gaitoma kabu'avane fa'ina hi-
nagakahikahidi. Au hidedemi hihuluhuluva tu yadi inuba
sa'eyanaga higa nuwanuwadi ve'umagigi hina'osena. Yadi
vehawala ma ka'i wowomi ana tomogolota digo, hawaveya-
mumu hinanuhagana. Tu ka'i Yesu Keliso yana alika keloseya
digo, ve'umagigi hinanuhagana.
13 Badi wowo ana tomogolota dewai-nadi hi'itave'avina-
ma fa'idiya ganagahe. Yaubada yana iya'iyaya wowodiya
hitomogolohina nonogana taudiyao Yaubada yana vehimeya
keke hida'itave'avini. Tu nuwanuwadi wowomi ana to-
mogolota wanavaina be higa taudiyao hinagakahikahiyedi
hinagayo, “Yama gahe amine wowodi ana tomogolota ahe
hivaina.”
14 Tu iya'eku ma keke tamo gavadi fa'ina ganagakahikahi
tu yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso yana alika keloseya, medema-
gaga fa'ina ganagakahikahi be Bana ana egana ganaki-
lakahina. Yesu kelose again gi'alika again, kadu vaita babi
ana gaitoma keloseya gi'alika be ana ludigadigaga agaikuya
gihavaina. Babi ana gaitoma vaita ali'alikana iya matakuya
amine, meda iya vaita to'alika amine tomiyababi matadiya.
15 Ide Yesu Keliso buye kave'atutamo'aida-ma ka'i wowoda
ana tomogolota kavaina o ka'i keke kadavaini, au medema
gaitoma-kawowo. Ka'i Yesu yawaine katubuvagu, au
medema gaitoma lakahina.
16 Gaveyao moya'aimi mededemi watubuvagu be Yaubada
yana yo'ogaga wamimiyami-yo ami egana miIsileli, medema
aseniwalova kadu hinekalikali again wanamiyami.
17 Au hidedemi bonaku tu gahe sa'eya-mo'ena. Yesu again
gahawahegeku fa'ina, kaliva hi'iveki'oniku. Iya Yesu ana
agetoga ma aku ki'ona giseyemaunena. Yesu ana iya'iyaya
wowokuya gawahina fa'ina, gilubodana be keke tamo hak-
wadi ginavekwageyeku.
18 Kafoi tobohiyakweyao, yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso yana
nuwadoga alu'aluwamiya ginamiyami. Ehe hidedemi.

(Iya Folo nimaku.)

6:18: Ga 5:11, Fl 3:18 Lu 14:27, Ga 2:20-21 **6:18:** 2Ko 5:17 2Ko 4:10

Folo yana leta EFESO tovetumagana agaidiya

Folo Loma deliya gimiyami tu leta fowa gi'etoladidi, higa tovetumagana adi yo'o Efeso Filifai Kolosi agaidiya kadu sa'eyana bana Filimoni againe. Hida miEfeso yadi leta gi'etoladina be higa nagona miEfeso hinahawana tu muliya ekelesiya melala tulina tulina agaidiya leta ginanuwaliliuga.

Efeso melala kikaiwabuna Esiya ana fafaliya. Moya'aidi lukimokimone againe hihawahege-mo'edi, ada yadi viviluwa kwamayoku Atemisa, ana egana velugana Daiyana, yadi manuwa-tafalolo lakahi-mo'ena gavavewaga Efeso againe gidauda. (Afositolo 19:27)

Folo yana lumamala-waliliuga anavelu againe Efeso againe sabati sa'eyana miYuda gilumamaledi. (Afositolo 18:18-21) Tu yana lumamala-waliliuga anaveto againe Efeso againe gimiyami givehavehawala malamala tohiye. (Afositolo 19)

MiEfeso yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina tu kadu miYuda tufoidi medede againe himiyami. Ada hida leta ana nuwanuwa lakahina ma Keliso miYuda kadu yo'o tulidiyao gi'ivesa'eyadi, higa tova adamoya ide gaveyao Keliso buye kave'atutamo'aida medema ada yo'o sa'eyana. Folo ekelesiya gaitoma tohiye agaidiya giluvefosedi, higa ide Keliso wowona tu Bana u'uda, kadu ide yana manuwa-mo'ena tu Bana manuwai-nadi ana holili'abi, kadu ide vaita vavinena amine tu Bana moganeda. Leta dobona hidede amine.

Lusiule. 1:1-2

Yaubada yana nuwadoga kadu Keliso be ana tovetumagana yadi ve'atutamo'aina fa'ina. 1:3-3:21

Tovetumagana yadi nuwanuwa sa'eyana hinamiyami. 4:1-16

Dewa uyu'uyuyuna hinavenikohiyena. 4:17-5:20

Bona'abi ve'ahawahawahega adi yo'o hinagediya gilubodadi. Kaliva wavavinena 5:21-23 We'owe'o 6:1-14 Agetoga 6:5-10

Keliso yana faiwaleya Setani ahenao hinalugaviyadi. 6:11-20

Lukafoi. 6:21-24

1 Yo siule tobohiyakweyao moya'aimi Efeso againe. Iya Folo Yaubada givegideku be Yesu Keliso yana kabu gavaina, higa yana afositolo adi maka giveleku. Omi Yaubada yana yo'o mahamahalimiyao Efeso againe yami leta ga'etoladina be wana'itana. Omi higa Yaubada yana kaliva yana vevine

mahamahalimiyao kadu Yesu Keliso againe wahawahegemi
be wamiyamiyave'avina.
2 Yaubada Tamada kadu Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso hinanuwado-
gemi kadu ase'asemi hinakiveniwalovina.

Yaubada yana vevai ide Keliso buye kave'atutamo'aida-ma

fa'ideya.

3 Bana'e yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso yana Yaubada kadu
Tamana amanadi kanahawadavadavana. Fa'ina lobama ana
lokolokofou moya'aina alu'aluwada yana miya hagihagina
fa'ina gihawahegena be ide Keliso buye kave'atutamo'aida-
ma ginuwadogeda. Yaubada hidede amine ginuwadogeda
fa'ina kanadavadavana.
4-5 Boi tuwai-lokalokana aimo babi keke gidabubuni ana
toveya, Yaubada ide gaveyao Keliso buye kave'atutamo'aida-
ma ahe giluwafada be higa mahamahalideyao kadu keke
ada wavita Bana matane kanamiyami. Ada nuwakabubu
fa'ina tuwai-mo'ena givegide-vagahida be Yesu Keliso yana
ihagihagi againe ide Bana natuneyao amine ginafayayeda.
Bana Tauna yana inuba hagihagina fa'ina, au hidede amine
givegide-vagahida be higa ginahawavenatuneda.
6 Mena yana nuwadoga lakahi-mo'ena againe ide Bana
Natu'ase'asena buye kave'atutamo'aida-ma ginuwadogeda
be higa Bana ana egana kanakilakahina kanagayo, “Ho
Yaubada, ya nuwadoga keke kanawona!”
7-8 Tu ide Keliso buye kave'atutamo'aida-ma ada aiyauga
kanuhagana. Yada dewa koyona fa'ina yogoyogonideyao
kamiyami tu Keliso dayagine gitutuvehobuda, higa yada
koyona ana laufata Bana giseni tu Yaubada yada koyonai-
dina giyawelidi. Mena ada tutuvehobu ma yana nuwadoga
lakahina ana iya'iyaya, ada au yana nuwadoga ide agaideya
givetalaiyena-ma gavatubuga! Hidede amine ginuwadoge-
mo'eda be nuwahuya tulina tulina kadu Yaubada ana hala-
mana againe kawahivemavemauga.
9 Boi tuwai-lokalokana Yaubada Tauna nuwahinagene gin-
uwanuwa be givevai, ada mena yana nuwahinage boi sevase-
vauyana ma ide agaideya gihawavemogatalena. Bana Tauna
yana inuba hagihagina againe Keliso fa'ina givevai.
10 Ada yana vevai hidede amine. Yana aibubuna
matatabuna tomiyalobama kadu tomiyababi ginav-
aga'auhida-yo kanavesa'eya be u'uda sa'eyana, higa Keliso.
Ada gaitoma moya'aina adi aituha hinaluyabuna be tova
gilubodana-ma ginalakayemu amine, Yaubada gaitoma

1:2: Af 18:19-21, 19:1-40, 20:17-38

moya'aina ana vesa'eya Keliso dibune fa'ina gavaimi givehimeya, mededemi ginafaisewa.

Yaubada Alu'aluwa Mahalina againe gisetagoda.

11 Kadu'e, Yaubada ime Keliso buye ave'atutamo'aimama yana lokolokofou higa yana yo'o fa'ina giluwafama. E, boi tuwai-mo'ena yana vevai amine ime yana lokolokofou fa'ina givegide-vagahima. Bana'e gaitoma moya'aina givehimeyedi, ada Tauna yana inuba kadu yana vevai amine hilakayemu.

12 Ada au yana inuba kadu yana vevai amine givegidevagahima be Yaubada yana kikaiwabu yama dewa hagihagina againe anayemaunena be kaliva hina'itadavadavana, ime Yaubada yana Tovegida Keliso yana hobu'ela fa'ina yama wavetumagana amaduvebutu alulauboda kalivai-mana.

13 Kadu omi'iyao meda anafaiweya laumamala Yaubada yana nuwanuwa velemo'ena fa'ina, higa ami kibababala ana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna wanogalini-yo Keliso wavetumaganena. Keliso againe wavetumagana be Yaubada Alu'aluwa Mahalina againe gikibwami higa Alu'aluwana gi'iveninisena be givemagami, boi tuwaina giwonadabadaba vaita yana yo'ogaga agaidiya ginahawahegena amine.

14 Bana Alu'aluwa Mahalina ma vaita Yaubada yana kibwa ide agaideya amine, kadu kaliva kwamayoku gisetagona amine Yaubada Alu'aluwa Mahalina nuwahinagedeya gisena be gisetagoda, higa vaita gavaimi yana lokolokofou moya'aina ada du'u fa'ina giwonadabadaba, mededemi aimo ide agaideya ginasevefofona. Alu'aluwa Mahalina againe gisetagoda be higa aimo ide Tauna yana yo'ogaga ada tutuvehobu ginaluyabuni-yo ada aiyauga-vagata kanavai-'owona. Hidede amine Yaubada Alu'aluwa Mahalina againe gikibwada, kadu aimo ada tutuvehobu fa'ina gisetagoda be higa yana kikaiwabu kaliva hina'itadavadavana.

Folo give'o'ola be Keliso yana kikaiwabu

hinahalamane-hagihagiyena.

15-16 Tu mena Yaubada yana nuwadoga lakahina yana yo'ogaga agaideya fa'ina, tova moya'aina Yaubada againe gavesiule omi fa'imiya. Boi nagona yami vetumagana Kaiwabu Yesu againe kadu yami nuwanuwa hawahawahegana tovetumagana moya'aidi fa'idiya mena valeyami gamidinogalina againe, gavebutu omi fa'imiya gavesivesiule kadu keke gada'ilova, au yaku ve'o'ola againe tova moya'aina ami egana gayakayakahina.

1:10: Yo 15:16, 2Te 2:13, Ef 5:27 Ef 2:7 **1:14:** Ef 4:30 2Ko 1:22

17 Tova moya'aina gave'ove'o'ola be yada Kaiwabu Yesu
Keliso yana Yaubada, higa Tamada Tokaiwabu-mo'a, tagami
ginakifolefolena. Gave'ove'o'ola be Alu'aluwa Mahalina
againe tagami ginakifolefolena kadu nuwami ginakiyauna
be Yaubada ana halamana agaimiya ginakabu-fa'ila.
18-19 Kadu gave'o'ola be matami ginakivemahalina be higa
Yaubada yana nuwanuwa omi fa'imiya wanahalamane-
hagihagiyena. Yana nuwanuwa hidede amine. Sa'eyana
wanahalamanena ma Yaubada givegidemi be aimo
omi fa'imiya gavaimi yamuyamumu-'owogina ginaga-
ma fa'ina walulauboda. Kadu sa'eyana ma Yaubada
gaveyao moya'aida yana kaliva mahamahalideyao,
medema agaideya yana lokolokofou moya'aina ada
du'u fa'ina giwonadabadaba, ada mena du'u-nadi ana
kikaiwabu gavatubuga! Kadu Yaubada yana faiwala
lakahina ide tovetumagana agaideya keke tamo gavadi
againe kanahawaluveluveni. Mena yana faiwala lakahi-
mo'ena, Keliso yana mididi-havagi againe giyemaunena
ana tubuga amine, meda ide tovetumagana agaideya
giyemayemaunena.
20 E, Yaubada gifaiwala-mo'a be Keliso alikeya gisivemidid-
ina, Tauna i'atagine lobameya givehiyotona.
21 Wese lobama getane-mo'ane givetoga be gikaiwabu-
mo'a. E, tokikaiwabu kadu tovehimeya kadu tofaiwala kadu
kauveya tulina tulina gikaiwabuhege-mo'edi. Kadu Bana
ana egana lakahi-mo'ena, ada gaveyao moya'aidi adi egana
kaliva hikikilakahina, medema Yesu gikaiwabuhegedi, ada
keke vaita hida tovagaga againe gidakaiwabuhegedi, au kadu
aimo tova mulina buye'i.
22-23 Kadu Yaubada gaitoma moya'aina Keliso agevavane
gisedi, ada Bana gaitoma moya'aina adi tovehimeya ma ide
tovetumagana ada yo'o Bana anakaibe ada to'itave'avina
fa'ina gisena, higa ide tovetumagana vaita Keliso wowona
amine ada Bana'e Tauna ma u'uda. Ada ide vaita wowona
amine ma u'uda Keliso kaluyabuna, tu Bana'e Tauna gait-
oma moya'aina givemagadi, au lobama be babi be ide buye
givemaga-mo'eda be giluyabuda.

2

Keliso buye kave'atutamo'aida-yo wayawaida ivaguna kamimiyami.

1:22-23: Kl 1:4-11 Hi 1:3,13 Kl 2:15, Fl 2:9-10 **1:22-23:** Kl 1:18

1 Tu omi'iyao ma tuwaina omi vaita to'alika amine.
Yaubada yana vehimeya wadibutoyogena ada dewa koyona
againe wahawahegemi fa'ina, alu'aluwami vaita ali'alikana.
2 Mena dibutoyoga kadu dewa koyona ana eda againe
tuwaina wanunudadana, hida babi ana nuwanuwa koy-
ona amine wadewadewa, kadu Setani badi yafune lobama
hinafane hinunudadana-ma adi tovehimeya yana abave-
himeya againe wamiyami. Tova adamoya bana kalivai-nadi
yana nuwanuwa koyona todibutoyoga ase'asediya gifahafa-
hana.
3 Boi tuwaina ide moya'aida badi todibutoyoga adi yo'o
kalivadi. Dibuda koyona ana ayafana amine kadewadewa,
ada gavaimi gavaimi wowoda o nuwada giludigadigaga,
mededemi taudeyao yada nuwanuwa koyona againe ka-
hawahawahegeda. Todibutoyoga moya'aidi yadi koyona
fa'ina Yaubada yana ila'a guwana hinanuhagana. Ada
tuwaina kadu ide dibuda koyona katubuga-ma kamiyami,
ada vaita todibutoyoga moya'aidi amine Yaubada yana ila'a
guwana kadanuhagana.

4-5 Atu Yaubada ma ana egana tohinekalikali. Yana
nuwakabubu ide agaideya keke kabi'ona fa'ina, Keliso
alikeya gisivemididina amine ide alu'aluwada ali'alikana
gikiveyawayawana be Keliso buye wayawaida ivaguna
kamimiyami. E, yada dewa koyona fa'ina alu'aluwada vaita
ali'alikana amine kamiyami nonogana Yaubada yawaida
ivaguna giveleda. Yaubada yana nuwadoga keke kanawona!
Wa'ita, yana nuwadoga againe kibababala wanuhagana.
6 Ada ide Yesu Keliso buye kave'atutamo'aida-ma Bana'e
buye gisivemididida, higa yawaida ivaguna giveleda be Yesu
Keliso buye lobameya givehiyotoda.
7 Au hidede amine Yaubada ide Yesu Keliso buye gisivemi-
didida ada givehiyotoda be higa aimo mulina tova keke gi-
nahavaini yana nuwadoga lakahi-mo'ena ana iya'iyaya ide
agaideya ginayemaunena. Ide gi'itanuwakabubuyeda be
Yesu Keliso fa'ideya gihawahegena fa'ina, yana nuwadoga
gavatubuga! Au keke adafaiweya kanalagani.
8 Wanogali! Yaubada Tauna ginuwadogemi be omi
wavetumaganeni-yo ami kibababala wanuhagana. Tu keke
taumiyao nuwamiya vetumagana gidayemu, au Yaubada
yami vetumagana givelemi-yo wavetumaganena.
9 Kadu'e keke taumiyao yami vediwe fa'ina ami kibababala
wadanuhagani. Au Yaubada givetumaganavelemi-yo ami
kibababala wanuhagana be keke tamo hakwadi afaiweya
tauni a egana unakilakahini unagayo, “Yaku vediwe fa'ina
kibababala ganuhagana.” Keke amifaiweya hidede amine

wanagahe.
10 Atu ide'eyao Bana Yaubada nimana ana iya'iyaya. Ide ga-
vana anaga? Yaubada Yesu Keliso againe gibubuve'ivaguda
be higa igibagiba kanaseseyemaunedi. Mena igibagiba ma
boi tuwai-lokalokana Yaubada givevaiye-vagahina be higa
igibagiba amine kananauna.

MiYuda kadu yo'o tulidiyao Keliso againe hivesa'eya.

11 Tu omi keke miYuda tu yo'o tulidiyao agaidiya
watubuyemu-ma yami miyami tuwaina wananuwa-
nunauyena. MiYuda avewagami keke Yaubada yana
yo'o, yana iya'iyaya keke wowodiya hidatomogolohini-ma
kalivai-dina tu taumeyao avewagama ide Yaubada yana
iya'iyaya wowodeya katomogolohina-ma kalivai-dana, higa
iya'iyayai-nadi kaliva wowodiyagaga gidadauda.
12 Yami miyami tuwaina keke nuwami ginaulu. Tuwaina
keke Keliso againe wadamiyave'avina, au wamiyavehaila.
Kadu omi keke Yaubada yana yo'o miIsileli kalivai-dina,
au omi tulimiyao. Boi tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada ime miIsileli
yama yo'o givenuwadadanema be yana veyao agaimeya
giseusedi, higa ama kibababala fa'ina giwonadabedabema.
Tu omi tulimiyao fa'ina, Yaubada keke hidede amine gidav-
eyaoyemi ada au hidei babiya wamiyami koyona, ase'asemi
ana abaluve'avina keke, yami Yaubada keke.
13 Boi tuwai-mo'ena omi tulimiyao vaita lauveya
wadamiyavehaila amine. Keke Yaubada wadahalamaneni
o ka'i yana yo'o agaidiya wadamiyave'avina. Atu tova
adamoya Keliso dayagina gimadu fa'ina, Yaubada gitaimi be
omi Bana liline kadu ime Bana yana yo'o lilimeya wayemu-yo
Yesu Keliso buye wave'atutamo'aimi.

14-15 Keliso dayagina gimadu fa'ina Bana Tauna ada
tokukuya, ada au ime miYuda kadu omi tulimiyao
gi'ivesa'eyada. Tuwaina omi tulimiyao ala hawahawatana
wakwaune wamiyami, ada ama vehimeya ama hawata
Mosese ime miYuda givelema-ma keke wada'itave'avini
fa'ina kavenivenibaina. Au hidede amine kavenibaina
tu Keliso yana alika againe mena abavenibaina ana ala
giyawelina. Bana wowona gihawahegeni-yo mena Mosese
yana vehimeya gisevehaileda-ma gidabana be higa ime
miYuda kadu omi yo'o tulimiyao kanaveyo'o sa'eyana. E,
Keliso yana faisewa againe ide yo'o luhei ma yo'o sa'eyana
ivaguna katubuyemu, ada au hidede amine yada veyao
gifaisewana.

2:10: Kl 2:13 Ef 6:12 Ta 3:3 Lo 6:8 Lo 2:4 **2:10:** Lo 3:24, 2Ti 1:9 Ta 3:5 Ta 2:14

16 Tuwaina ime'eyao be omi'iyao ma Yaubada nibaineyao
tu Keliso kelose againe gi'alika be higa ide vaita yo'o sa'eyana
amine gi'ivesa'eyada-yo Yaubada buye kanaveyao. Ada au
ana kelose againe venibaina matatabuna giluve'alikana.
17 Kadu'e Keliso gi'ela be mena veyao gifaisewana-ma
moya'aideyao agaideya gilumamalena. E, omi yo'o tulimiyao
lauveya keke Yaubada liline wadamiyami-ma agaimiya
veyao gilumamalena, kadu ime miYuda Yaubada liline
amiyami-ma agaimeya veyao gilumamalena.
18 Bana Keliso yada eda gifaisewana be ada yo'o luhei
adafaiweya Tamada matane kayemuyemu. Ime'eyao kadu
omi'iyao Yaubada Alu'aluwana sa'eyanaga Tauna nuwahi-
nagedeya gimimiyami-yo Tamada matane kayemuyemu.
19 Au hidede amine Keliso gi'ivesa'eyada fa'ina, omi keke
tulimiyao vaita aimo hawahawala amine. Au Yaubada yana
yo'ogaga agaidiya waluku be omi'iyao kadu ime'eyao yana
kaliva mahamahalideyao buye kamimiyami.

Tovetumagana moya'aida vaita Yaubada yana manuwa amine.

20 Ide Yaubada yana yo'o ma kadu vaita Yaubada
yana manuwa amine. Bana Yesu Keliso Tauna manuwa
ana holili'abi. Ime afositolo kadu Yaubada bonana ana
to'awatalatalaina ma manuwai-nadi ana ogola. Ada gaveyao
moya'aimi Yaubada yana yo'ogaga kalivai-dina, medema
yana manuwa ana huyavila againe giyogomi.
21 Kadu Yaubada Bana Keliso holili'abi-nadi againe ide
huyavila give'etovefoseda be manuwa gilakalaka gilakalaka
tu ide gaveyao Kaiwabu buye kave'atutamo'aida, medema
vaita yana manuwa-tafalolo mahamahalina amine kayemu.
22 Ada kadu omi yo'o tulimiyao Kaiwabu buye
wave'atutamo'aimi-ma Yaubada yana manuwa againe
give'etohavihavimi be ide moya'aideyao vaita manuwa-
mo'ena amine agaideya givemanuwa. E, Yaubada
Alu'aluwana Tauna nuwahinagedeya gimimiyami fa'ina,
Yaubada agaideya givemanuwa.

3

Yaubada yana vevai sevasevauyana Folo againe gihawavemogatalena.

1 Tu omi tulimiyao kadu ime miYuda Yaubada yana
manuwa againe se'eyaine give'etohavihavida fa'ina, iya Folo
Yaubada againe gave'o'ola. Omi yo'o tulimiyao fa'imiya

2:19: Lo 9:4, 1Te 4:13 Kl 1:20, 1Ko 12:13 **2:19:** Kl 1:20,22 Ef 3:12 **2:22:** Md 16:18, 1Ko 3:11 1Ko 3:16, Kl 2:19 2Ko 6:16

gahawahegeku fa'ina, deliya hiseku be iya Keliso yana kaliva
yogoyogoniku gamimiyami.
2 Ka'i valeyaku sa'eyana ahe wanogalina, higa Yaubada
ginuwadogeku-yo givegideku be aku vehimeya omi yo'o
tulimiyao ami kivetuvetunu fa'ina giveleku.
3-4 Yaubada yana vevai sevasevauyana keke tauku
yaku nuwahuya againe gadahalamaneni, au Yaubada iya
agaikuya gihawavemogatalena be gahalamanena, yami
leta againe kabi'ona ahe galukahihiyena amine. Ka'i
bonaku wanahawana amine o, yaku nuwahuya mena vevai
sevasevauyana Keliso fa'ina wanahalamanena.
5 Yaubada mena yana vevai sevasevauyana badi kaliva
boi tuwai-mo'ena aituha tulina tulina agaidiya himiyami-ma
keke gidavehawaledi, tu tova adamoya ime yana afositolo
kadu to'awatalatalaina higa yana kaliva mahamahalimeyao
agaimeya gihawavemogatalena.
6 Mena yana vevai sevasevauyana hidede amine. Yesu
Keliso kibababala ana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna giyemaunena
fa'ina, keke ime miYuda gagana ama du'u Yaubada yana
lokolokofou moya'aina agaidiya anavaini, au kadu omi yo'o
tulimiyao ami du'u ime ama du'u buye kanavaina. Kadu
omi'iyao be ime'eyao yada yo'o au sa'eyana. Kadu gavaimi
gavaimi hagihagina Yaubada giwonadabadaba, mededemi
omi'iyao be ime'eyao Yesu Keliso buye kave'atutamo'aida-
ma ami du'u ama du'u buye kananuhagana.

Folo ana vehimeya yo'o tulidiyao adi kivetuvetunu fa'ina.

7 Tu Yaubada givegideku be kibababala ana Venuwa'ata Ya-
mumuna ana laumamala againe gavetofaisewa. E, Yaubada
ginuwadogeku be gifaiwalaveleku fa'ina, mena vehimeyai-
nadi ga'abi'abina.
8 Iya'eku ma iya vaita kwamana kabiso-mo'eku amine
Yaubada yana yo'o agaidiya. Iya kabiso-mo'eku nono-
gana Yaubada ginuwadogeku-yo aku vehimeya giveleku
be yana lokolokofou Keliso againe giyemaunena-ma omi
keke miYuda tu yo'o tulimiyao agaimiya ganalulumamalena.
Mena lokolokofou inubane be gina analauyabu ide keke
adafaiweya kanahalamane-'owoni.
9 Yaubada aku vehimeya giveleku be kadu tomiyababi
moya'aidi nuwadi ganakivemahalina be Yaubada yana vevai
sevasevauyana ana faisewa fa'ina gavaimi gavaimi givevai
ma hinahalamanena. Tuwai-lokalokana aituha a gavaiyehi
kahegedi-ma agaidiya mena vevai sevasevauyana, Yaubada

3:6: Ef 4:1, Fl 1:13 Ef 1:9, Kl 1:26 Ef 2:13,19 **3:8:** 1Ko 15:9-10

gaitoma moya'aina adi To'aibubuna ma Tauna nuwahina-
gene giduva'ima'ima.
10 Tuwai-mo'ena yana vevai sevasevauyana Yaubada
nuwahinagene giduva'ima'ima be higa tova adamoya yana
nuwahuya tulina tulina lobama ana tokikaiwabu kadu ana
tofaiwala agaidiya gina'ivemogatalina. Hade'againe mena
yana nuwahuya hina'itahalamaneni? Ide tovetumagana ada
yo'o agaideya hina'itahalamanena.
11 Ada yana nuwahuya ana ivemogatala au hidede amine
gilakayemu be gavaimi givevai babi ana abavebutu aimo
keke ana toveya, mededemi gigugai. Ada yana vevai Yesu
Keliso yada Kaiwabu againe gilakayemu velemo'ena.
12 Yesu Keliso buye kave'atutamo'aida kadu Bana againe
kavetumagana fa'ina, Yaubada matane yada wa'asevatu
kadu yada wavetumagana adafaiweya kanayemuyemu.
13 Au gave'o'ola agaimiya be omi fa'imiya aulolo tagiya
ganuhagana fa'ina, nuwami keke ginavita. Au mena yaku
ase'u'aulolo fa'ina, omi kaiwabu wanuhagana.

Folo miEfeso fa'idiya give'o'ola be Keliso yana nuwanuwa

hawahawahegana hina'ayaunena.

14-15 Tu Yaubada au hidede amine yana wanuwahuya
givevai-ma ganuwa-nunauyena againe, Tamada matane
ga'ibo'ula-mo'a. Bana'e yana yo'o kalivai-dina gaveyao
lobameya himimiyami kadu gaveyao babiya kamimiyami
amanadi, au matatabuda Bana'e Tamadai-nadi ana egana
kawahina.
16-18 Gave'ove'o'ola be Bana Tokaiwabu-mo'a
nuwana nuwanuwadogana amine nuwahinagemiya
ginafaiwalavelemi. E, Alu'aluwa Mahalina nuwahinagemi
ginakivetoyogina, kadu Keliso againe wanavetuvetumagana-
yo ase'asemiya ginave'abaga. Kadu gave'o'ola be ai
walamina gava gi'etodona kadu ogola gava gihobu-
mo'a amine, omi nuwanuwa hawahawahegana againe
wanafaiwala be higa omi kadu Yaubada yana yo'o
moya'aidi buye Keliso yana nuwanuwa hawahawahegana
gavalalafa gavatunuga, e gavatubuga ma wanahalamane-
hagihagiyena.
19 E, gave'o'ola be mena Keliso yana nuwanuwa
hawahawahegana inubane be gina ana abalauyabu ide
keke adafaiweya kanahalamane-'owoni-ma ana halamana
agaimiya ginatubuga, ada au hidedemi Yaubada yana
dodobodaboda againe ginavemaga-mo'emi.

3:9: Kl 1:29 **3:12:** Ef 2:18, Hi 4:16 **3:13:** 2Ti 2:10

20 Tu Yaubada ana egana kanakilakahina. Yana
faiwala nuwahinagedeya gififaisewa fa'ina, gavaimi
gavaimi Bana againe kanave'o'ola o ka'i kananuwadadana
wavemwamwalina, medema Bana anafaiweya ide fa'ideya
ginagugaiyena, tu yana gugai yada ve'o'ola o ka'i yada
nuwadadana wavemwamwalina gitubuhegena, gitubuhege-
mo'ena.
21 Kadu'e Yaubada ana egana kanakilakahina. Au hidede
amine yana kikaiwabu ginalakalaka. E, ide tovetumagana
higa yana yo'o agaideya kadu Bana Yesu Keliso againe gi-
nalakalaka be ginanunauwena tu ginaduva-vagata, tova in-
aga inaga keke ana abalauyabu. Ehe hidedemi.

4

Alu'aluwa Mahalina ide Keliso wowona gi'ivesa'eyada.

1 Tu omi Yaubada gikovami-ma ganagahevagadonemi. Iya
deliya hiseku be Kaiwabu fa'ina yogoyogoniku gamimiyami-
ma gagahegahevagadonemi be gava dewa Yaubada yana
kaliva gilubodadi medede amine wanadewadewa.
2 Tova moya'aina wananuwanuwahobu be kadu kaliva
umaumadiyao amine wanahuluhuluva. Wana'atuvefa'ila, e
yami wanuwakabubu tobohiyamiyao wana'atuvefa'iledi.
3 Wana'itave'avimi be Alu'aluwa Mahalina gi'ivesa'eyami
amine, yami nuwanuwa sa'eyana againe wanamiyami be
niwalova ana ala hinagene wanamiyami.
4 Ide Kaiwabu wowona au sa'eyanaga kadu Alu'aluwana
sa'eyanaga. Meda anafaiweya gavadi aimo omi fa'imiya
ginaga-ma fa'ina gikovami be walulauboda, medema abalu-
lauboda sa'eyanaga.
5 Kadu yada Kaiwabu sa'eyanaga, yada abavetumagana
sa'eyanaga, yada bafitaiso sa'eyanaga.
6 Kadu moya'aida yada Yaubada sa'eyanaga ada Tamada
sa'eyanaga, Bana'e moya'aida givehimeyeda, yana faiwala
moya'aida agaideya gififaisewa, Tauna moya'aida nuwahi-
nagedeya gimimiyami.

Keliso yana abavetala gifolakena be ide wowona kanave'asevatu.

7 Moya'aida kavesa'eya tu Yaubada ide sa'eyana sa'eyana
ginuwadogeda-yo ada vehimeya tulina tulina giveleda, ada
medema Keliso yana abavetala Tauna gifolakena amine.
8 Meda Keliso yana folaka fa'ina Veyao Tuwaina ana buki
gigahe gigayo,
Wese getane-mo'ane gilaka ana toveya

3:21: Kl 2:7, Yo 14:23 Kl 1:29 **4:6:** Kl 1:10 Kl 3:12-13 Lo 12:16-18, 1Fi 3:8 1Ko 12:12-13

nibaineyao agaidiya wai ginagona
be yogoyogonidiyao ginauwedi,
ada yana hawahega yana kaliva agaidiya gifolakena.
Hidede amine Yaubada buki-nadi againe gigahe.
9 Yana gahe sa'eyana “gilaka” ma, gavaimi ana nuwanuwa?
Ana nuwanuwa hidede amine. Nagona babi gava dibune
gihobu'ela.
10 Ada Bana gihobu'ela Kalivai-nadi wese lobama getane-
mo'ane gilaka be higa lobama be babi matatabudi Tauna
againe ginavemaga-'owodi.
11 Ada yana abavetala yana yo'o agaidiya gifolakena-ma hid-
ede amine. Tufoidi adi vehimeya ma afositolo yadi faisewa,
tufoidi Yaubada yana venuwa'ata gitunevehabalutugidi-ma
hina'awatalatalainena, tufoidi kibababala ana venuwa'ata
hinalumamale-dadanena. Ada tufoidi adi vehimeya ma
Yaubada yana sifi adi to'itave'avina kadu adi tovehawala.
12 Keliso vehimeya mededе amine gifolakena be higa mena
kalivai-dina yadi faisewa againe Yaubada yana yo'ogaga
hina'ihagihagiyeda-yo tovetumagana moya'aida Keliso yana
faisewa againe kana'idibumuhiga, ada au Keliso wowona
ginatubutubuga.
13 Au hidedemi Keliso wowona ginatubutubuga tu ide yana
kaliva yana vevine moya'aida yada vetumagana againe
kadu Yaubada Natuna ana halamana againe kananuwanuwa
sa'eyana be kanave'asevatu. E, Bana Keliso nuwanuwa ya-
mumunaga againe gimaga-mo'a be give'asevatu amine, ide
yana nuwanuwa yamumunaga againe kanamaga-mo'a be
kanave'asevatu.
14 Ka'i mededemi kanave'asevatu amine, aimo keke
vaita we'owe'o yadi nuwanuwa tulina tulina amine
kanamiyami. Lefo lakahina waka giluluvilavilana wa'amine
wa'amine o ka'i bolimana ai lukumina gitafitafivilavilana
amine, keke vehawala tulina tulina wa'amine wa'amine
kanamulimuliyeni be kaliva aikaunuwanuwadiyao yadi
bonayafayafa againe hinanuwa'abiyeda be higa eda
tunutunugina kanahegeni.
15 Keke mededе amine kana'abinuwanuwa, au yada
wanuwanuwa hawahawahegana nuwanuwa velemo'ena
kanagahegaheyeni-yo au yada dewa moya'aina againe Keliso
ana ita'ita amine kanalakalakata, higa Bana u'uda.
16 Ada Bana u'uda fa'ina, ide sa'eyana sa'eyana vaita
waloga amine Keliso wowona againe kave'etohavihavida,
ada ide waloga sa'eyana sa'eyana yada faiwala Keliso u'uda
againe gi'ela'ela be moya'aida buye kave'aveluveluga.
Kadu ka'i sa'eyana sa'eyana yada faisewa tulina

tulina ka'ita'itave'avina amine, wowona matatabuna
gitubutubuga gitubutubuga tu ide wowonai-nadi buye
kave'ahawahawahega-yo taudeyao kakivetubugida be
kave'asevatu.

Keke tomiya-kawokawowo amine wanahuluhuluva, au Keliso

yana kaliva mahamahalimiyao amine wanadewadewa.

17-18 Tu omi Keliso wowona fa'ina, iya Kaiwabu yana
kaliva omi agaimiya Bana matane ganagahe. Badi Yaubada
keke hidahalamaneni-ma amine omi keke wanahuluhuluva.
Badi gaitoma-kawowo fa'ina tova moya'aina hinuwanuwa,
ada tagadi hi'ivekuluna fa'ina Yaubada hifaniyeni-yo yawai-
vagata Bana givetalaiyena-ma keke hidahalamaneni. Au
tulidiyao himiyamiyavehaila, ada nuwadi gi'uyuyu-mo'a.

19 Nuwadi givewaba be wowomumu ana ayauna keke hi-
dahalamaneni fa'ina, nuwanuwa aya'ayafanina againe hive-
talaiyedi be yamadada tulina tulina hihuluvidi, keke ma'ita
hida'ilova.

20 Tu omi'iyao ma Keliso againe wasikulu tu ana halamana
keke mena dewai-nadi koyo-mo'ena amine wadavaini.

21 Omi velemodi Keliso wa'itahalamanena ada Bana yana
yo'o agaidiya waluku-yo vehawala nuwanuwa velemo'ena
Yesu giyemaunena-ma amine wanogalina.

22-24 Ada vehawala hidede amine wanogalina.
Tuwaina aimo keke Keliso againe wadavetumagana
ana toveya, taumiyao nuwami ana nuwanuwa koyona
dibune wamiyami. Yami nuwalauvadiga gilolomi be
wanuwadigadigaga tu gikikivekoyomi. Atu kuvi tubuna
gi'afuwana be bavagu againe gina amine, omi tubumi
wanahegena be nuwami ivaguna wanavelakavina. E,
wanahawahegemi be Yaubada ase'asemi kadu nuwami
matatabuna ginakive'ivaguna. Ada mena nuwami
ivaguna Yaubada Tauna ana ita'ita yegayegana kadu
mahamahalina velemo'ena amine gibubuna be Bana amine
wanahuluhuluva.

25 Tu nuwami ivaguna Keliso amine wanahuluhuluva
fa'ina, ve'alololo matatabuna wanavenikohiyena. Moya'aida
yo'o sa'eyana kalivai-dina fa'ina, omi sa'eyana sa'eyana tobo-
hiyamiyao agaidiya wanagahe velemo'ena.

26 Dewa koyona fa'ina wananuwakoyo tu keke wana-
nunauweni be taumiyao wanakoyo. Yami nuwakoyo keke
wananunauweni mala ginabogi, au ginamaduhavaina.

27 Fa'ina keke taumiyao ami wanafali wanayauni be Setani
ginaluku.

4:16: Lo 12:3,6 Sam 68:18 1Ko 12:28 1Ko 14:12 **4:16:** Kl 1:28 1Ko 14:20 Ef 4:25 Kl 2:19

28 Hai kaliva gikikai'afu, medema kai'afu gina'ilovena, au
ginavebutu ginafifaisewa. E, tauna nimane ginafaisewa hag-
ihagina be higa badi koyokoyo tamo gavadi againe anafai-
weya ginanuwakabubuyedi.
29 Kadu wonakoyokoyo keke-mo'a awamiya ginayemu. Au
gahe yamumunaga wanayakayakahina, ada gavadi gavadi
tobohiyamiyao gilubodadi, medema wanagahegaheyena be
wanakivetoyogidi kadu wana'ihagihagiyedi.
30 Ada keke Yaubada Alu'aluwana Mahamahalina
ase'u'aulolo wanaveleni. Yaubada Alu'aluwa Mahalina
againe gikibwami be higa aimo tova mulina tutuvehobu ana
toveya, ami aiyauga-vagata wanavai-'owona.
31 Nuwakoyove'ine agodadaga ila'a wanavenikohiyena.
Auwe ve'afaifaina kadu veyaina. Tobohiyamiyao adi
kivekoyo ana nuwanuwa matatabuna wanavekwaulaugena.
32 Au buye wanave'anuwakabubu kadu buye
wanave'ahinekalikali. Ada Yaubada Keliso fa'ine yami
koyona givenuwauluyena amine, meda omi tobohiyamiyao
yadi koyona wanavenuwauluyena.

5

Dewa uyu'uyuyuna wanavekwaulaugena be mahalina again

wanamiyami.

1 Tu Yaubada yami dewa koyona givenuwauluyena
amine omi Bana'e natu'ase'aseneyao fa'ina, au Tamami
wanave'uve'u'ulena.
2 Bana Keliso yana nuwanuwa ide agaideya gisena be
ide fa'ideya yawaina gihawahegena amine, meda tova
moya'aina tobohiyamiyao fa'idiya wanahawahawahegemi.
Kevakeva hikabuna be magana yamumuna gilakalaka-yo
Yaubada giyauna-ma amine, mena Keliso yana hawahega ide
fa'ideya au abaveyao hagihagina Yaubada nuwana gikiveya-
mumuna amanadi.
3 Tu omi'iyao ma Yaubada yana kaliva mahamahalimiyao
fa'ina, udo tulina tulina o ka'i nuwanuwa bwanebwanenena
o ka'i italuvadiga keke-mo'a wanahuluveni, tu kadu keke
ma'ita wanalukahihiyeni. Omi kaliva mahamahalimiyao
fa'ina, dewai-dina keke-mo'a gidalubodami.
4 Kadu keke luhabohabola o ka'i gahe kabakabaleyana o
ka'i wonakoyokoyo wanayakayakahini. Medema tovetuma-
gana keke gidalubodami. Au yami gahe ma Yaubada again
wanavesivesiule.

4:32: Kl 3:9-10, Lo 12:2 Ef 4:15 Af 20:35 **4:32:** Ef 5:4, Kl 4:6 Ef 1:13-14 Kl 3:8 Kl 3:12-13

5 Gaitoma sa'eyana wahalamane-hagihagiyena, higa
hai kaliva to'udo o ka'i yamayamadadana o ka'i
ita'italuvadigana, ame bana hidevama italuvadiga vaita
nuwanuwa tulina tulina Yaubada yana abaga ase'asemiya
gidalemani. E, hai kaliva mededemi gihuluhuluva, medema
keke-mo'a ana du'u Keliso be Yaubada yadi abavehimeya
againe ginavaini.
6 Wana'itave'avimi be keke tamo hakwadi gahe-kawowo
againe ginabonayafeyafemi, higa vaita mena dewai-dina au
keke koyona. Mena dewai-dina fa'ina Yaubada yana ve-
himeya ana todibutoyoga yana ila'a guwana hinanuhagana.
7 Hidema fa'ina keke badi todibutoyoga wanavetobo-
hiyanedi.
8-9 Boi tuwaina omi uyuyu ana kaliva, tu tova adamoya
Kaiwabu buye wave'atutamo'aimi fa'ina omi mahalina ana
kaliva. Au mahalina ana kaliva amine wanadewadewa.
Fa'ina mahalina guwana au dewa hagihagina, huluva
yegayegana, kadu nuwanuwa velemo'ena.
10 Ada au wanalele be gavadi gavadi yamumuna Kaiwabu
matane ma wanahalamanena.
11 Uyuyu ana dewa wanavenikohiyena. Mena dewai-
dina guwana keke, au yami mahalina againe wanakive-
mogatalina be moya'aidi hinahalamanena mena dewai-dina
adi ita koyona.
12 Gavadi gavadi isevasevauya againe hidewedewena
medema koyo-mo'ena, ada ka'i tamo hakwadi
gidalukahihiyena, au kadawowomumu lakahina.
13-14 Atu ka'i yadi dewa Kaiwabu yana mahalina againe
wanakivemogatalina amine o, mena dewai-dina au adi ita
koyo-mo'ena ma kabu'avane ginayemu. Fa'ina ka'i Kai-
wabu yana mahalina kaliva yada dewa ginatuvemahalina,
au dewa inubana ka'i koyona o yamumuna kabu'avane gi-
nayemu. Medema fa'ina kweli sa'eyana gigahe gigayo,
O u'enonuwaulu-ma umidi,
au alikeya unamididi-havagi
be Keliso ginatuvemahali.

Mahalina ana kaliva hidemi hidemi wanadewadewa.

15 Tu omi mahalina ana kaliva yami dewa
wana'itave'avina, wana'itave'avi-mo'ena. Keke
fanifanidiyao amine wanadewadewa, au kaliva
nuwanuwahuyamiyao amine wanahuluhuluva.
16 Hida tova au tova koyona fa'ina, keke wanamiya-
kawowo. Au gavadi gavadi hagihagina amifaiweya wanagu-
gaiyena, medema againe wanahawahegemi.

5:13-14: Ga 2:20 Ef 4:29 1Ko 6:9-10 Lo 1:18 **5:13-14:** Kl 1:13, 1Fi 2:9 Lo 12:2 Ef 2:1

17 Fa'ina keke wanavekwavakwava, au tova tova wanalele
be gavaimi gavaimi Kaiwabu nuwanuwana omi wanade-
wadewa, medemi wanadewa.
18 Gufa laulaugina keke wanayu-fa'ila be u'umi ginakoyo,
fa'ina mena gufa ana yu-fa'ila againe yami miya matatabuna
wanakivekoyona. Au Alu'aluwa Mahalina wanayuyuyena be
ginavemagami.
19 Alu'aluwa Mahalina ginavemagami-yo yami
ve'agahegahe againe kweli tulina tulina wanayakayakahina,
higa same Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gidadauda
amanadi, kadu kweli Yaubada ana hawadavadava
fa'ina kaliva hi'etoladina-ma, kadu kweli Alu'aluwa
Mahalina gina'alavelevelemi-ma wanakwelikweliyena
be yami wavemwamwala alu'aluwamiya Kaiwabu
wanakwelidavadavana.
20 Kadu gaitoma sa'eyana sa'eyana fa'ina Yaubada Tamada
againe yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso ana eganeya wanavesive-
siule tova moya'aina.

Kaliva vevine naginagidiyao adi vehimeya fa'ina.

21 Tu Keliso wave'amohimohinena fa'ina, taumiyao buye
wanave'abona'abi'abi.
22 Omi vevine naginagimiyao moganemiyao wanawowo-
mumuyedi be bonadi wana'abi'abina, higa vaita Kaiwabu
wadawowomumuyeni be bonana wada'abi'abini.
23 Ide tovetumagana yada yo'o au Keliso wowona ada
Bana'e u'uda. Bana Keliso ide yana yo'o u'uda amine, bana
kaliva vavinena u'udi. Atu Keliso kadu wowona ada tolugo-
lagola.
24 Ada au ide Keliso yana yo'o Bana'e kawowomumuyena
be bonana ka'abi'abina amine, omi vevine moganemiyao
agaidiya wanawowomumu be gavaimi gavaimi hinave-
himeyemi, medemi bonadi wana'abi'abina.
25 Tu omi kaliva naginagimiyao ma vavinemiyao wanagidi
be badi fa'idiya wahawahegemi. Meda anafaiweya Bana
Keliso yana yo'o ginagida be ide fa'ideya gihawahegena. Au
Bana Keliso yana nuwanuwa yana yo'o agaideya gisena
be yawaina fa'ideya gihawahegena amine, omi yami
nuwanuwa vavinemiyao agaidiya wanaseusena be badi
fa'idiya wanahawahawahegemi.
26 E, Keliso yana yo'o fa'ideya yawaina gihawahegena be
higa bonana ana gufa againe ase'aseda ginakolani-yo gi-
nakiveyeveyegada be mahamahalideyao Yaubada matane
kanamiyami.

5:20: Kl 4:5 Kl 1:9 Lo 13:13, 8:6 **5:20:** Kl 3:16 Kl 3:17, 1Te 5:18

27 Kaliva nuwanuwana vavinena adi ita yamumunaga keke
tamo wowodi ana sili o ana atavatava o ana bwaya amine gi-
naluwafadi, meda anafaiweya Keliso nuwanuwana ide tove-
tumagana ada yo'o, higa vaita vavinena amine, ada ita ma-
hamahalina kadu yamumunaga Tauna fa'ine ginaluwafada.
28 Meda anafaiweya omi kaliva yami nuwanuwa
hawahawahegana vavinemiyao agaidiya wanaseusena.
Taumiyao wowomi wanuwenuwena be wa'ita'itave'avina
amine, vavinemiyao adi itave'avina fa'ina wananuwanuwa-
hagihagi. Hai kaliva vavinena ginuwenuwedi be
gi'ita'itave'avidi, medema tauna wowona ginuwenuwena
be gi'ita'itave'avina, fa'ina vavinena au bana wowona.
29-30 Wa'ita, keke tamo kaliva tauna wowona gidaveniko-
hiyeni. Au wowona give'ave'ana kadu gi'ita'itave'avina.
Meda anafaiweya Keliso Tauna wowona higa ide yana yo'o
give'ave'ada kadu gi'ita'itave'avida, fa'ina ide Bana wowona
talaina tulina tulina.
31 Mena kaliva wowona higa vavinena adi itave'avina ana
nuwanuwa fa'ina, Yaubada Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gi-
gahe gigayo,
Kwamayoku kaliva lulune gabubuna fa'ina,
bana kaliva ma hinana tamana ginahegedi tu
ginavemanuwa-damana be vavinena againe
ginamiyave'avina, ada hinavewowotamo'ai.
Hidede amine Yaubada yana gahe.
32 Au nuwanuwa lakahi-mo'ena mena gahe-nadi hinagene
sevasevauyana gidadauda, hida iya ganuwanuwa vaita
Bana Keliso kadu ide tovetumagana yana yo'o yada ve-
wowotamo'ai ana abaluvefota.
33 Ada au omi kaliva moya'aimi sa'eyana sa'eyana tauni
unuwenuwe be u'ita'itave'avi amine, meda vavine
unanuwenuwedi be una'ita'itave'avidi. Kadu omi vevine
sa'eyana sa'eyana moganemi wanave'amohimohinena.

6

Natumeyao be tamameyao ada vehimeya.

1 Omi we'owe'o Kaiwabu yana yo'o unumai-nadi,
tamamiyao hinamiyao bonadi wana'abina, fa'ina mena
vehimeya gilubodami.
2-3 Yaubada givehimeya gigayo,
Tama be hina unave'amohimohinedi,
ada au unamiyami hagihagina
kadu babiya unamiya yawaini tunugina.

5:33: 1Fi 3:1 1Ko 11:3 Kl 3:19 Hi 10:10, Yo 15:3 **5:33:** 2Ko 11:2 1Ko 12:27 Aba 2:23-24

Au vehimeya teni agaidiya medema vehimeya nagona waguwana.

4 Omi tamadiyao, keke natumiyao wanamiyagahedi be agodadaga againe aimo wana'ive'ago'ugadi. Au yadi miya hagihagina fa'ina yami wahinekalikali wanadakeyedi be wanakivetunudi Kaiwabu yana gahe amine.

Agetogamomo kadu tovehimeyamomo adi vehimeya.

5 Omi tove'agetoga, badi babi ana tovehimeya agaidiya wave'agetoga-ma wana'idibumuhigedi. Yami wamatauta kadu yami wa'asehawahega wanave'amohimohinedi higa vaita Keliso wada'idibumuhigeni.

6 Wana'idibumuhigedi keke vaita matadiyagaga be higa hinahawaveyamumuyemi, au vaita Keliso ana ve'agetoga amine tova moya'aina yami wa'asehawahega wanafifaisewa, higa vaita Yaubada yana nuwanuwa wada'ita'itave'avini.

7 Yami wavemwamwala wanafifaisewa keke vaita kalivagaga fa'idiya wadafifaisewa, au Tovehimeya getane buye'i fa'ina.

8 E, wananuwanuwa vaita Tovehimeya getane fa'ine wadafifaisewa, fa'ina Bana'e kaliva sa'eyana sa'eyana gavadi gavadi faisewa yamumuna gigana, medema fatana hagihagina ginavelena. Ka'i agetoga o ka'i keke agetoga, au laufata ginavaina.

9 Tu omi tovehimeya ma meda anafaiweya ami agetoga agaidiya wana'ihagihagi. Keke wanakivematauhidi, fa'ina adi Tovehimeya kadu ami Tovehimeya lobameya au sa'eyanaga, ada ka'i tovehimeya o ka'i agetoga digo ami ihagihagi leleleya.

Setani yana yo'o buye'i agaidiya kalulugaviya.

10 Tu tobohiyakweyao, yaku gahe sa'eya-mo'ena. Kaiwabu buye wave'atutamo'aimi-yo Tauna yana faiwala lakahina againe wanafifaiwala.

11 Gaviya ana vaigau matatabuna Yaubada givelemi-ma wana'osena be higa Setani yana alaveyaveyafa amifaiweya wanamidihegena.

12 Fa'ina keke tomiyababi agaidiya kadave'alaliyaliya. Au Setani yana yo'o higa alu'aluwa bwanebwanenediyao tulidi tulidi lobama hinafane himimiyami-ma agaidiya kave'alaliyaliya. E, uyuyu ana tokikaiwabu agaidiya kadu ana tovehimeya ana tofaiwala agaidiya kave'alaliyaliya, badi yafuyafunediyao hida babi uyu'uyuyuna againe himimiyami unumai-dina.

6:4: Kl 3:20 Yem 20:12 Kl 3:21, Gah 22:6 **6:9:** Kl 3:22-23, Ta 2:9 Kl 3:24-25 Kl 4:1

13 Setani yana yo'o buye kalulugaviya fa'ina, gaviya
ana vaigau matatabuna Yaubada givelemi-ma wana'osena
be higa tova koyona ginayemu-yo au amifaiweya Setani
wanaluveyewana, ada wanamunumununa wanamunumu-
nuna tu keke wanavihila, au wanamididi-mo'a.
14 Au wanamididi-vagata. Nuwanuwa velemo'ena
vaita gaiyona amine dobomiya wanahifodonena. Dewa
yegayegana medema vaita manawami ana abaseboda amine
wanasebodami.
15 Kadu veyao ana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna againe
wana'ihagihagiyemi vaita ami ageyafayafa wana'oseni-yo
agemi fa'afa'ana wanalulugaviya.
16 Mena vaigau moya'aina wana'osena kadu vetumagana
vaita yami veve amine wana'abina. Yami vetumagana
ana veve againe giyo wa'i'ala'alahina moya'aina kaliva koy-
ona omi agaimiya ginatugagena-ma amifaiweya wanalu-
vekwe'una.
17 Ami kibababala Keliso givelemi-ma wanavaina be vaita
gaviya ana kedukedu amine wana'osena. Kadu Alu'aluwa
Mahalina yana feto higa Yaubada bonana wanavaina.
18 Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana faiwaleya tova moya'aina
wanave'ove'o'ola. E, yami awalulau'u be tagivedadaga
tulina tulina Yaubada againe wanaseusena. Mena in-
uba fa'ina wanavanevanenega kadu wana'atu'atuvefa'ila be
Yaubada yana yo'o moya'aidi fa'idiya wanave'ove'o'ola tova
moya'aina.
19 Kadu'e, iya fa'ikuya wanave'o'ola be ganamidi ganalu-
lumamala ana toveya, Yaubada yana gahe ginaveleku be
yaku wa'asevatu ganalukahihi, kibababala ana Venuwa'ata
Yamumuna ana nuwanuwa sevasevauyana ganahawave-
mogatalena.
20 Yaubada loseyanina iya gi'iveniniseku be yana
Venuwa'ata Yamumuna ganalulumamalena atu adamoya
yogoyogoniku gamimiyami. Fa'ikuya wanave'o'ola
be gavaimi gilubodaku, mededemi yaku wa'asevatu
ganahawavemogatalena.

Folo yana lukafoi.

21 Kafoi tobohiyakweyao, nuwanuwaku valeyaku o
gavaimi aku ayauna wanahalamanena. Tobohiyanuwaku
Tikiko aku valeya matatabuna ginavenuwa'atami. Bana'e
Kaiwabu yana faisewa againe kaliva dibudibumuhigina.
22 Hidema ana inuba iya bana ga'iveninisena be gavaimi
ama valeya ginavenuwa'atami, kadu ase'asemi ginakive-
vatuna.

6:20: Ye 4:7, 1Fi 5:8-9 2Ko 10:4 1Te 5:8 Ais 40:9 **6:20:** Hi 4:12 Lu 18:1 Kl 4:3-4

23 Yaubada Tamada kadu Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso omi tobo-
hiyameyao moya'aimi ase'asemi ginakiveniwalovina, kadu
yami vetumagana nuwakabubu buye ginavelemi.
24 Gaveyao moya'aidi Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso againe yadi
nuwanuwa hise-vagahina keke yawaidi hina'ani, medema
Yaubada yana nuwadoga hinanuhagana.

(Iya Folo bonaku.)

6:24: Kl 4:7 1Fi 1:8

Folo yana leta FILIFAI tovetumagana agaidiya

Folo Loma deliya gimiyami tu leta fowa gi'etoladidi, higa tovetumagana adi yo'o Filifai Efeso Kolosi agaidiya kadu sa'eyana bana Filimoni againe. Hida miFilifai yadi leta gi'etoladina be higa yadi velekawowo bana ana veluga Efafolodaito nimane hi'iveninisena-ma fa'ina agaidiya gi-navesiule.

Filifai melala kikaiwabuna Masedoniya ana fafaliya. Boi Folo yana lumamala-waliliuga anavelu againe gina Filifai againe Venuwa'ata Yamumuna gimidilumamalena be ekelesiyai-nadi gitubuyemu. (Afositolo 16:12-40)

Badi Filifai tovetumagana tufoidi moya'aidi yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina, ada keke yadi walokoloko tu tova a gavaiyehi yadi velekawowo againe Folo fa'ine kadu tovetumagana koyokoyodiyao Yelusalema againe fa'idiya hisena.

Folo deliya gimiyami nonogana givemwamwala, ada nuwanuwana miFilifai adi vita agaidiya kadu hinavemwamwala. Meda atuvefa'ila fa'ina gilu'ageyedi kadu tovehawala ve'alololodiyao wowo ana tomogolota fa'ina higaheluya'aya'ala-ma fa'idiya gi'ago'abiyedi. Kadu nuwanuwana Yesu yana nuwahobu amine badi hinahuluva. Hida leta againe Folo Filifai tovetumagana gitalanuwaiyedi keke kabi'ona ma kahalamanena. Leta dobona hidede amine.

Lusiule. 1:1-2
Folo givesiule miFilifai yadi vetobohiyana bana againe fa'ina. 1:3-11
Folo yana miyami valeyana gilukahihiyena. 1:12-26
Gava dewa tovetumagana adi lauboda ma. 1:27-2:18
Folo yana vevai Timoti Efafolodaito fa'idiya. 2:19-30
Yegayega velemo'ena kadu ve'amadu Keliso yana eda againe ma. 3:1-4:9
Folo yana vesiule yadi velekawowo fa'ina. 4:10-20
Lukafoi tulina tulina. 4:21-23

1 Yo siule tobohiyakweyao Filifai againe moya'aimi Yesu Keliso buye wave'atutamo'aimi amanadi. Iya Folo kadu Timoti buye Yesu Keliso ana agetoga yami leta a'etoladina be wana'itana. Ime ama'iselu alusiuleyemi kadu Yaubada yana yo'o adi to'itave'avina lakahidiyao be toleme buye yadi lusiule.

2 Yaubada Tamada kadu Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso hinanuwado-gemi kadu ase'asemi hinakiveniwalovina.

1:2: Af 16:1, 16:12-40

Folo tovetumagana Filifai againe fa'idiya givesiule.

3 Keke gavana fa'ina tu tova tova ganuwa-nunauyemi
again, Yaubada again gavesivesiule omi fa'imiya.
4 Tova sa'eyana sa'eyana omi moya'aimi fa'imiya
gave'ove'o'ola again, yaku wavemwamwala gave'ove'o'ola
tova moya'aina.
5 Boi tuwaina Yesu Keliso again wamidivetumagana tu
wanunauwena tova adamoya Yesu Keliso yana Venuwa'ata
Yamumuna ana faisewa again waveluvelugaku fa'ina, omi
fa'imiya gavesivesiule.
6 Ada ganuwave'avina vaita Yaubada ahe givebutu
nuwahinagemi gi'ihagihagiyena amanadi ginanunauwena
ginanunauwena tu Yesu Keliso ginayewa'ela ana toveya
ginaluyabuna.
7 Gilubodana be medede amine omi fa'imiya ganuwanuwa,
fa'ina tova moya'aina gatalatalanuwayemi. Kadu omi
moya'aimi aku vehimeya Yaubada yana nuwadoga
again giveleku-ma ana faisewa again waveluvelugaku.
Venuwa'ata Yamumuna Keliso fa'ine kaliva matadiya
galulugolegolena ana toveya o ka'i yogoyogoniku
deliya gamimiyami ana toveya, au tova moya'aina
waveluvelugaku.
8 Yaubada gihalamaneku tu gagahegahe yaku talanuwa
agaimiya inubana ma Yesu Keliso ginuwenuwemi amine
meda iya ganuwenuwemi.
9-10 Tu yaku ve'o'ola omi fa'imiya hidede amine,
nuwanuwaku yami nuwanuwa hawahawahegana ginatubu-
tubuga. E, yami wanuwahuya kadu yami wa'itahalamana
yami nuwanuwa hawahawahegana ginatubutubuga
ginatubutubuga tu again wanawahivemavemauga be higa
gavaimi giluboda-mo'ena, medema wananuwave'uve'una
be wanamuliyena. Au hidede amine Keliso ginayewa'ela ana
toveya omi yegayegamiyao kadu keke tamo yami wakoyona
wanamiyami.
11 Kadu nuwanuwa tunutunugina guwana tulina tulina
Yesu Keliso again give'inuba-ma agaidiya wanamaga be
kaliva guwai-mina hina'itani-yo Yaubada hinahawavekai-
wabuyena be hinahawadavadavana.

Folo yogoyogonina deliya gimiyami nonogana Venuwa'ata

Yamumuna kaliva agaidiya gimaduga-mo'a.

12 Tu tobohiyakweyao, nuwanuwaku wanahalamanena
vita iya ganuhagana-ma keke Venuwa'ata Yamumuna yana

1:11: Fl 2:13 Kl 1:9-10 Fl 2:15-16

madu gidahawatani. Au aku vitai-nadi againe Venuwa'ata
Yamumuna gimaduga-mo'a.
13 Venuwa'ata Yamumuna yana madu hidede amine. Yaku
miya deliya inubana kaliva moya'aidi agaidiya gimahalina.
Iya Keliso ana vetumagana fa'ina bulava kainumula againe
yogoyogoniku gamimiyami ma badi tolugaviya Loma Tokai-
wabu lakahina yana manuwa lakahina ana tolugolagola
moya'aidi kadu mali kaliva moya'aidi hihalamanena.
14 Kadu iya bulava kainumula againe yogoyogoniku
gamimiyami fa'ina, Kaiwabu tobohiyadeyao tufoidi
moya'aidi yadi asevatu giveledi be ase'aseboudiyao Kaiwabu
bonana ana laumamala againe hitutuveguveguladi keke yadi
wamatauta.
15 Wona velemona kaliva tufoidi aku egana lakahina fa'ina
higaga'uma'uma kadu hivekwavekwageyeku. Nuwanuwadi
adi egana ginalakata fa'ina Keliso hilulumamalena, tu tufoidi
nuwadi yamumuna fa'ina hilulumamalena.
16 Badi nuwadi yamumuna ma yadi nuwanuwa iya
agaikuya hisena fa'ina Keliso hilulumamalena, ada ahe
hihalamanena iya Venuwa'ata Yamumuna galugolegolena
fa'ina deliya hiseku.
17 Badi higa'uma'uma ma keke yadi wa'asehawahega tu
nuwanuwadi taudiyao adi egana hinakilakahina fa'ina, Ke-
liso hilulumamalena. Hinuwanuwa vaita medede amine iya
aimo deliya gamimiyami tu kadu vita agaikuya hinakive-
tubugini.
18 Ka'i nuwadi koyona o ka'i nuwadi yamumuna, ka'i vele-
modi o keke velemodi, medema gaitoma kabi'ona. Gaitoma
lakahina ma Keliso ana laumamala ginanauna. Ada medema
fa'ina gavemwamwala.

Ka'i wayawaiku ganamiyami, Keliso yawaina iya yawaiku.

19 Wona velemona ganavemwamwala, fa'ina gahalama-
nena yami ve'o'ola againe kadu Yesu Keliso Alu'aluwana
yana veluga againe aku aiyauga gananuhagana.
20 Nuwanuwaku lakahina ada hidedemi Yaubada againe
galuluve'avina vaita keke-mo'a koyona ganafaisewani-yo
ganawowomumu. Au nuwanuwaku boi tova moya'aina
ga'ase'asevatu amine, meda tova adamoya gana'asevatu-
mo'a be higa yaku dewa moya'aina againe Keliso ana egana
ganakilakahina. E, ka'i wayawaiku ganamiyami o ka'i
gana'alika, nuwanuwaku kaliva hina'itaku-yo Keliso ana
egana hinakilakahina.
21 Iya'eku ma ka'i wayawaiku ganamiyami, au Keliso
yawaina iya yawaiku. Ka'i hinaluve'alikaku, au yaku alika

1:18: 2Ti 2:9

againe Keliso ana egana ana kailakata ginanauna ada iya yamumu lakahi-mo'ena gananuhagana.

22 Atu aimo wayawaiku hidei babiya ganamiyami againe faisewa yamumuna waguwana Keliso fa'ine akufaiweya gana'abina. Fa'ina ka'i wayawaiku ganamiyami, medema gilubodana. Ka'i gana'alika, kadu medema gilubodana. Au eda yamumuna luhei tu hadema giluboda-mo'ena be againe ganahawahegeku ma keke gadahalamaneni.

23-24 Yaku nuwanuwa hive'alulautaina. Nuwanuwaku lakahina hida babi ganahegena be Keliso buye anamiyami. Medema giluboda-mo'ena. Atu omi ami veluga fa'ina wayawaiku ganamiyami nuwanuwai-nadi nuwanuwa nag-ona gayakahina-ma gitubuhegena.

25 Hidedemi ganuwave'avina fa'ina, gahalamanena wayawaiku ganamiyami. E, hidei babiya iya aimo omi buye kanamiyami be higa yaku velugeya yami vetumagana againe wanafifaiwala wanafaiwalahegahega kadu wanavemwavemwamwala.

26 Ada au aimo deliya ganahobu tu omi agaimiya ganayewa'ela ana toveya, aku lugolagola fa'ina nuwami ginayamumu-mo'a ada Yesu Keliso ana egana wanakilakahina.

Yadi wa'asevatu Keliso fa'ine hinalulugaviya.

27 Tu gavadi iya agaikuya ginalakayemu, medema gaitoma kabi'ona. Gaitoma lakahina ma gavaimi gavaimi Keliso yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna ana tomuliya gilubodami, medemi wanahuluhuluva. Ada au ka'i gana'ela gana'itami o ka'i valeyami iya lauveya gananogalina, au ganahalamanena omi yami inuba sa'eyana wamidimidi toyogina kadu yami wanuwanuwa sa'eyana yami vetumagana Venuwa'ata Ya-mumuna againe give'inuba-ma fa'ina walulugaviya.

28 Nuwanuwaku valeyami gananogalina higa badi yami vetumagana fa'ina hivenibainemi-ma keke ma'ita wadamatausedi. Ka'i hidede amine keke-mo'a wanamatausedi, au hinahalamanena higa vaita omi wanafaiwalahegedi tu badi hinabwavi. Fa'ina badi hinabwavi ma Yaubada Tauna ginavehawaledi, ada au gina'ivehamumudi tu omi ginakibababalemi.

29 Au hidede amine ginalakayemu fa'ina, Yaubada gin-uwadogemi be ami vehimeya hagihagidi luhei givelemi. Sa'eyana ma Keliso againe wanavetumagana. Tu keke ve-tumaganagaga, au kadu Bana ana vetumagana fa'ina vita tulina tulina wananuhagadi.

1:26: 2Ko 1:10-11 1Fi 4:16 Ga 2:19-20 2Ko 5:8

30 Tova adamoya omi'iyao kadu iya'eku yada lugaviya au
sa'eyana. Tuwaina yaku lugaviya Keliso fa'ine wa'itana, ada
tova adamoya aimo galulugaviya-ma valeyaku wanogalina.
Iya amine meda omi Keliso fa'ine walulugaviya.

2

Nuwahobu againe kanamiyami.

1 Siule tobohiyakweyao, iya gahalamanena omi Keliso
nuwahinagene wamimiyami fa'ina wafifaiwala, kadu
Bana'e ginuwanuwa agaimiya fa'ina wa'ase'asevatu. Kadu
Alu'aluwa Mahalina buye waveve'aluna kadu omi taumiyao
buye wave'a'ase'asehawahega buye wave'ahinekalikali.
2 Medede amine wahuluhuluva fa'ina nuwaku giyamumu.
Tu gagahevagadonemi be higa yami nuwanuwa sa'eyana
wanamiyami, buye wanave'ahawahawahega, ase'asemi be
nuwami ana ayauna sa'eyana wanaseseyemaunena, ada au
hidede amine nuwaku unakiveyamumu-mo'ena.
3 Yami huluva againe keke taumiyao yami kaiwabu
wanaleleni kadu keke wanaselakalaka. Au yami
wanuwahobu tobohiyamiyao agaidiya wananuwanuwa
vaita badi hidakaiwabuhegemi.
4 Keke taumiyaogaga yami nuwanuwa fa'ina wanahawa-
hegemi, au kadu tobohiyamiyao yadi nuwanuwa buye fa'ina
wanahawahegemi.

Keliso Tauna ana egana gikihobuyena tu

Yaubada gikivekaiwabuyena.

5 Yesu Keliso ginuwanuwa amine meda tobohiyamiyao
agaidiya wananuwanuwa. Yesu Keliso ginuwanuwa hidede
amine.
6 Yaubada ana ita'ita meda Yesu Keliso ana ita'ita,
yana kaiwabu Yaubada yana kaiwabu au leleleya
tu keke gidanuwanuwa vaita kaiwabu-nadi ginakive'avini.
7 Au Tauna yana nuwenuweya yana kaiwabu giseni tu
kaliva ada nuya gi'osena,
ada tomiyababi amine gimiyami be give'agetoga.
8 E, ginuwahobu be bona'abi ana eda againe ginauna tu
alikeya Tauna gihawahegena, higa alika koyona keloseya.
9 Medema fa'ina Yaubada Yesu gikivekaiwabuye-mo'eni
yo egana lakahina mali egana
gikaiwabuhegena-ma givelena.
10 Egana kikaiwabu-mo'ena givelena be higa tomiyalobama
kadu tomiyababi kadu to'alika,
au moya'aida Yesu againe kana'ibo'ula-mo'a

1:30: Ef 4:1 Af 5:41 1Te 2:2 **2:4:** Lo 12:10,16 1Ko 10:24,33

be Bana ana egana kanakilakahina.
11 Kanagayo, “Yesu Keliso Bana'e yada Kaiwabu.”
Au hidede amine moya'ai-mo'eda Yesu yana kaiwabu
kana'awatalatalainena be medema againe
Yaubada Tamada ana egana kanakilakahina.

Ami kibababala guwana yami dewa againe

wanaseyemaunena.

12 Siule tobohiyanuwakweyao, Yesu Keliso bona'abi gi'itave'avina amine omi bona'abi wana'itave'avina. Boi tuwaina buye kamiyami ana toveya bonaku wa'abi'abina tova moya'aina. Tova adamoya giluboda-mo'ena be kamiyamiyavehaila againe bonaku wana'ita'itave'avina. Ada yami wamatauta kadu yami wa'asehawahega wana'idibumuhiga be ami kibababala guwana omi tovetumagana ami yo'o hinafamiya wanaseseyemaunena.
13 Au hidede amine omi wana'i'idibumuhiga, fa'ina tova moya'aina Yaubada Tauna omi hinafamiya gifififaisewa be ginanuwanuwavelemi kadu ginafaiwalavelemi-yo wanahuluhuluva Bana nuwanuwana amine.
14 Yami dewa moya'aina againe keke wana'alawoluwolu kadu keke wanavekwavekwageya.
15 Alawoluwolu kadu vekwageya wanavekwaulaugena be higa keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya yami dewa fa'ina ginadakeyemi, au omi Yaubada natuneyao ase'asemi yegayegana keke tamo yami wakoyona badi tomiyababi yadi nuwanuwa nubalabalana keke tunutunugina ma hinafadiya wanamiyami. Ibadibadi lobama hituvemahalina amine, meda omi yami dewa mahamahalina againe tomiyababi nuwadi uyu'uyuyuna wanakivemahalina.
16 Kadu yawai-vagata ana venuwa'ata wana'awa'awatalatalainena tu nuwadi wanakikivemahalina. Ka'i medede amine wanahuluhuluva au Keliso ginayewa'ela ana toveya omi fa'imiya akufaiweya ganagakahikahiku ganagayo, “Hida hima yaku faisewa guwana. Keke gadafifaisewa-kawowo, keke gadavedivediwe-kawowo.”
17 Yaku laumamala fa'ina Yesu Keliso againe wavetumagana, ada hidedemi wavetuvetumagana fa'ina, yami abahawahega Yaubada againe wasena. Tu ka'iwa. Totafalolo oine yadi abahawahega againe Yaubada matane hihiwana be gimadu amine, ka'i iya hinaluve'alikaku be dayagiku ginamadu yami abahawahega buye ginave'atutamo'aina.

2:11: Yo 1:1-2 2Ko 8:9 Hi 5:8, 12:2 **2:11:** Ef 1:20-21, Hi 1:3-4 Lo 14:11 Lo 10:9

Ka'i hidede amine ginalakayemu, ganavemwamwala ada
nuwanuwaku omi iya buye kanavemwamwala.
18 Meda anafaiweya gilubodana be omi iya fa'ikuya
wanavemwamwala ada iya omi buye kanavemwamwala.

Folo Timoti be Efafolodaito fa'idiya gilukahihi.

19 Tu tobohiyakweyao, ka'i Kaiwabu Yesu ginahawa-
hegeku amine o nuwanuwaku tova kabisona Timoti omi
agaimiya gana'iveninisena be higa valeyami gananogalini-
yo ase'aseku ginavatu.
20 Bana anakaibe ana ayauna aku ayauna amine, kadu
yami miya hagihagina fa'ina ginuwanuwa velemo'ena.
21 Mali kaliva moya'aidi keke Yesu Keliso yana nuwanuwa
fa'ina hidahawahegedi. Au taudiyao yadi nuwanuwagaga
hi'ita'itave'avina.
22 Tu omi wahalamanena Timoti yana dewa hagihagina
ma ahe giseyemaunena, fa'ina kwamana tamana givelugana
amine, Venuwa'ata Yamumuna ana faisewa againe bana
Timoti iya givelugaku.
23 Medema fa'ina nuwanuwaku bana'e agaimiya
ganamadu'iveninisena tu nagona gavaimi iya fa'ikuya
kotu againe hinavehimeya ma ganahalamanena tu muliya
gana'iveninisena.
24 Ka'i Kaiwabu ginavehimeya amine ganuwave'avina
vaita tova kabisona iya tauku agaimiya gana'ela.
25 Tu iya ganuwanuwa vaita gilubodana be tobohiyaku
Efafolodaito agaimiya gana'iveninisena. Bana'e Yesu Keliso
yana tofaisewa anafaiweya kadu iya'eku, ada Keliso fa'ine
bana iya buye alulugaviya. Tu bana Efafolodaito kadu omi
loseyanimi wa'iveninisena be iya gina'itave'aviku kalivai-
nadi.
26 Bana gidu'udu'umi kadu omi valeyana higa vaita
gida'aulolo ma wanogalina fa'ina gi'ase'u'aulolo.
27 Ada wona velemona gi'aulolo lakahina vaita gina'alika.
Atu Yaubada gihinekalikaliyena, kadu keke bana anakaibe
au kadu iya buye'i gihinekalikaliyeku be keke yaku nuwavita
gidave'atutamo'aini.
28 Medema fa'ina nuwanuwaku lakahi-mo'ena agaimiya
gana'iveninisena be higa omi bana'e wana'ita-havagileni
yo nuwami ginayamumu kadu yaku nuwavita ma'ita gina-
havaina.
29-30 Yami wavemwamwala wanavega'aulena vaita bana
tobohiyami Kaiwabu yana yo'o agaidiya. Iya lauveya
gamimiyami fa'ina, keke amifaiweya wadavelugaku
tu Efafolodaito yawaina gihawahegena be Keliso yana

2:18: 1Te 2:13

faiseweya kabisona gina'alika. Kaliva gaveyao bana amine, medema wanave'amohimohinedi.

3

Tuwaina Folo yana yegayega fa'ina tauna wowona

tauna yana dewa againe giluluve'avina.

1 Kafoi tobohiyakweyao, yaku leta ganaluyabuna tu nagona ganagahe. Omi'iyao Kaiwabu yana kaliva fa'ina wanavemwamwala. Boi gavenuwa'atami kadu adamoya ganagahe-havagi. Keke hida venuwa'ata moya'aina againe dibuku gidatoyoga ada ami veluga fa'ina venuwa'ata moya'aina gilubodami.

2 Kaliva tufoidi higahemi higayo, “Ka'i nuwanuwami Yaubada yana yo'o agaidiya wanaluku, au yana iya'iyaya wowomiya wanatomogolohina.” Badi hidedemi higahe-ma ve'alololo ana tofaisewa. Vaita galu'eta manimanini-diyao kaliva wowodi hiluvetomona-ma amine, meda badi nuwanuwadi wowomi hinakivekoyona. Wama galu'etai-dina agaidiya wana'itave'avimi.

3 Badi wowodi hitomogolohina fa'ina hivaitana badi Yaubada natuneyao. Tu Yesu Keliso ide nuwadeya yana iya'iyaya gitomogolohina fa'ina, ide velemodi Yaubada natuneyao. Ide Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana veluga againe Yaubada kahawadavadavana kadu Yesu Keliso againe kamiyave'avina-yo kavemwamwala. Keke wowoda ana gaitoma againe kadaluluve'avina.

4 Tu iya'eku ma akufaiweya wowoku ana gaitoma againe ganaluluve'avina. Ka'i kaliva sa'eyana ginuwanuwa vaita tauna wowona tauna yana dewa fa'ina bana kaliva yegayegana Yaubada matane digo, iya akufaiweya gananuwanuwa iya wowoku iya yaku dewa fa'ina iya kaliva moya'aidi gayegayegahegedi Yaubada matane.

5 Au wa'ita, iya aku aiyeta eita gavaini-yo Yaubada yana iya'iyaya wowokuya hitomogolohina tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada ime miYuda givehimeyema amine. Iya kwanaIsileli, Beniyamina ana yo'o agaidiya gatubuyemu. Bwanenekweyao matatabudi Hibeliu kaliva fa'ina iya Hibeliu kaliva velemo'ena. Iya Falisi adi yo'o kalivana ime tafalolo ana vehimeya lakahina be kabi'ona matatabuna a'itave'avi-'owona kalivai-mana.

2:29-30: 2Ti 4:9-10 Fl 4:18

6 Yaubada againe gahawahege-mo'eku fa'ina, Keliso ana
tovetumagana adi yo'o gakikivekoyodi. Mosese yana ve-
himeya matatabuna ga'itave'avina fa'ina, keke tamo hak-
wadi anafaiweya yaku dewa fa'ina gidadakeyeku, au iya
vaita kaliva yegayega-mo'eku.

Folo Yesu givetumaganena againe, yana abaluve'avina

tuwaina gihawave'iyohoyohoyena.

7 Boi ganuwanuwa vaita mena wowoku ana gaitoma
kadu yaku dewa hagihagina againe aku laufata yamumuna
Yaubada againe gadavaini. Atu tova adamoya gahalama-
nena yaku yegayega Yaubada matane Keliso ana vetumagana
againe gavaina fa'ina, mena gaitomai-dina vaita iyohoyoho
amine iya matakuya.
8-9 Kadu'e keke mena gaitomai-dina gagana vaita gaitoma-
kawowo. Au gaitoma moya'aina vaita gaitoma-kawowo
iya matakuya. Gaitoma sa'eyanaga gaitoma lakahina, higa
yaku Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso ana halamana. E, Yesu Keliso
ana halamana gaitoma moya'aina gitubuhegena. Boi ime
miYuda yama dewa matatabuna gamuliyena fa'ina, yaku
kaiwabu gavaina. Tu mena kaiwabu-nadi matatabuna ga-
hegena. Ganuwanuwa vaita medema yogo be higa Keliso
anakaibe ganavaina be Bana buye anave'atutamo'aima. Boi
ganuwanuwa vaita yaku yegayega inubana tauku yaku dibu-
muhiga, higa vehimeya ana itave'avina againe gadavaini. Tu
tova adamoya yaku yegayega Keliso ana vetumagana againe
gavaina. E, Keliso gavetumaganena fa'ina, Yaubada gigahe
vaita iya kaliva yegayegaku Bana matane.
10 Yaku nuwanuwa au sa'eyanaga. Nuwanuwaku Keliso
ganahalamane-hagihagiyena, higa Bana Tomididi-havagi gi-
faiwala amine iya ganafaiwala, kadu Bana vita tulina
tulina giwahina amine iya ganawahina, kadu Bana kaliva
yada nuwanuwa koyona fa'ina gi'alika amine, vaita yaku
nuwanuwa koyona gina'alika-yo aku ita'ita Keliso ana ita'ita
amine ginalakayemu.
11 Ada au hidede amine gananunauwena tu Yaubada
alikeya ginasivemididiku.

Folo gimadu toyogina be aimo nuwakabubu ginavaina.

12 Atu keke ganagahe vaita Keliso ana halamana ahe
gadaluyabuni ada Keliso Toyegayega-mo'a ana ita'ita
amine aku ita'ita yegayega-mo'ena ahe gidalakayemu. Atu
aimo gamadumadu toyogina be tova mulina nuwakabubu

3:6: Fl 4:4 Lo 2:28-29 Lu 1:59, 2Ko 11:22 **3:6:** Af 8:3 **3:11:** Md 13:46 Lo 3:21-22 Lo 6:3-5 1Ko 15:23

ganavaina. Mena Keliso ana halamana-mo'a nuwakabubu-
nadi ganavaina fa'ina, Yesu Keliso iya givaiku.
13 Tobohiyakweyao, keke gadanuwanuwa vaita Keliso ana
halamana ahe gadaluyabuni. Atu nuwanuwa sa'eyanaga
againe hidede amine gahawahegeku. Tomadu ve'amadu
againe keke tamo gavadi wamuline ginanuwenuweni
tu maka againe ginamadukwelukwelulu amine, meda
iya gavadi gavadi tuwaina ganuwenuwena o ka'i
gahuluhuluvina, medema keke adamoya gadanuwa-
nunauyeni. Au gavadi aimo gananuhagana medema againe
ganuwanuwa toyogina.
14 E, gamadumadu toyogina be ve'amadu ana maka againe
ganalakayemu be nuwakabubu ganavaina, higa Yaubada
gikovaku be Yesu Keliso yana kibababala againe yawai-
vagahiku wesedei gananuhagana-ma nuwakabubu-nadi.
15 Ide gaveyao Keliso ana vetumagana againe kave'asevatu,
medema moya'aida gaitomai-dina a galukahihiyena-ma
fa'ina adafaiweya kadanuwanuwa sa'eyana. Ada ka'i tamo
gavadi fa'ina omi tufoimi wanuwanuwa tulina digo, Yaubada
nuwami ginakivemahalina.
16 Tu gilubodana be Keliso ana halamana ahe kavaina-ma
keke kanahegeni, au againe kanaluluve'avina.
17 Siule tobohiyakweyao, omi moya'aimi tavagikuya wana-
nunudadana. Ime yami tovehawala aba'ita hagihagina
avehawalemi ada gaveyao yama abave'ita himulimuliyena,
medema yadi dewa wana'itave'u'ulena.
18 Fa'ina tuwaina tova a gavaiyehi gavenuvenuwa'atami
amine meda tova adamoya yaku watagiya gavenuwa'ata-
havagilemi, higa to'ekelesiya tufoidi moya'aidi hihuluhuluva
vaita badi Keliso nibaineyao yana alika kelose againe keke
ma'ita hidanuwenuweni amanadi.
19 Taudiyao wowodi ana nuwanuwa ita'italuvadigana
agaidiya hihawahegedi vaita medema yadi yaubada.
Vaita koyona hififaisewana-ma fa'ina hidawowomumu
tu medema fa'ina higagakahikahidi. Kadu babi ana
gaitomagaga fa'ina hinuwanuwa. Au hidede amine
hihuluhuluva fa'ina, adi matahiwadi hinavaina be
agolaufofola hinanuhagana.
20 Yadi melala abaga koyona tu ide yada melala lobama,
kadu ada Tokibababala wesedei gimimiyami, higa yada Kai-
wabu Yesu Keliso. Ada Bana yana yewa'ela fa'ina kalu-
lauboda.
21 E, ada Tokibababala ginayewa'ela be wowoda
kowakowana kadu havahavaina ana ita ginakivilani-yo
wowoda tulina Tauna wowona ana kaiwabu miyamiya-
vagahina amine ginaveleda. Yana faiwala lakahi-mo'ena

againe hidede amine ginagugai, lobama be babi ana gaitoma moya'aidi Tauna agevavane anafaiweya ginasedi-ma faiwalai-nadi.

4

Yami wa'atuvefa'ila Kaiwabu againe wanaluluve'avina.

1 Siule tobohiyakweyao, nuwanuwaku omi'iyao kadu tova moya'aina gatalatalanuwaiyemi. Omi yaku faisewa guwana fa'ina, omi yaku abavemwamwala kadu omi vaita aku badau kikaiwabuna. Tobohiyanuwakweyao, yami wa'atuvefa'ila Kaiwabu againe wanaluluve'avina ahe hida leta againe gakivetuvetunumi amine.

2 Kadu omi vevine ami'iselu Yuodiya be Sinidike agaimiya ganagahe. Omi Kaiwabu yana vevine fa'ina yami vekwageya wanaseni tu yami nuwanuwa sa'eyana wanamiyami.

3 Kadu o kusebo Kaiwabu yana faisewa buye ka'abina-ma o kaliva dibudibumuhigi badi vevine-dina unavelugadi be vekwageya hinasena. Fa'ina Venuwa'ata Yamumuna ana faisewa againe badi iya buye avediwe. Meda bana Kelem-initi ada Yesu Keliso yana tofaisewa velugadiyao anafai-weya kadu iya'eku ma badi iya buye avediwe. Badi kalivai-dina vevine-dina adi egana Yaubada yana buki againe giluku, gaveyao wayawaidi ivaguna himimiyami-yo adi egana gi'etoladina-ma buki-nadi.

4 Omi Kaiwabu againe wamiyamiyave'avina fa'ina, tova moya'aina wanavemwavemwamwala. Kadu ganagahe-havagi. Wanavemwavemwamwala.

5 Kaliva moya'aidi wana'atuvefa'iledi be bona bikabikana amine bonadi wanafatana. Tova kabisona Kaiwabu Yesu ginayewa'ela.

6 Keke tamo gavadi fa'ina yami wanuwavita wanavenuwanauna. Au yami nuwanuwa moya'aina fa'ina Yaubada againe wanalulukahihi, ada yami vesiule yami ve'o'ola tulina tulina buye wanave'atutamo'aina.

7 Ada au aseniwalova Yaubada againe give'inuba tu inubane be gina ana abalauyabu ide kaliva yada halamana gitubuhegena-ma, aseniwalovai-nadi vaita ase'asemi be nuwami ana to'itave'avina amine agaimiya ginamiyami omi Yesu Keliso buye wave'atutamo'aimi-ma kalivai-mina.

8 Kafoi tobohiyakweyao, hidede amine wananuwanuwa. Gava nuwanuwa velemo'ena, gava nuwanuwa nuwakuyakuyana, kadu gava nuwanuwa tunutunugina, gava nuwanuwa yegayegana, gava nuwanuwa nuwavaivaina, gava nuwanuwa gilubodana kaliva

---

3:21: 1Ti 6:12,19 1Ko 9:24 1Ko 2:6 1Te 1:7 **3:21:** Lo 16:18 Ef 2:6,19 1Ko 15:28

matadiya, e gava nuwanuwa hagihagi-mo'ena be ide kaliva
kanahawaveyamumuyena, medema nuwanuwai-dina
wananuwa-nunauyena.
9 Gava nuwanuwa fa'ina gakivetuvetunumi kadu gava
dewa gahawavelevelemi, ka'i yaku laumamala againe
wanogalina o yaku huluva againe wa'itana, medema
wanahuluhuluvina. Ada Bana Yaubada aseniwalova
giveleveleda-ma agaimiya ginamiyami.

Badi Filifai tovetumagana yadi velekawowo againe

Folo hivelugana.

10 Tu tobohiyakweyao, tuwaina yami velekawowo againe
wavelugaku tu hinafane ma keke tamo yami veluga
gadanuhagani. Keke vaita wadavenuwauluyeku tu yami
nuwakabubu ana eda keke. Atu adamoya yami veluga
kadu ganuhagana fa'ina, gavemwamwala-mo'a be Kaiwabu
againe gavesiule.
11 Keke vaita yaku miya koyona fa'ina gadagahe, keke.
Fa'ina iya'eku ma nuwanuwa sa'eyana againe gasikulu,
higa ka'i yaku walokoloko o ka'i keke yaku walokoloko, au
gavenuwakibokibo.
12 Miya koyona akuga keke ma gahalamanena. Kadu
miya yamumuna akuga lakahina ma gahalamanena. E,
halamana sa'eyana gavaina higa gavadi gavadi agaikuya
ginalakayemu, ka'i ahiyauwa o ka'i mafulauga, ka'i yaku
lokoloko moya'aina o ka'i yaku lokoloko keke, au akufaiweya
ganavenuwakibokibo.
13 Bana Keliso gifaiwalaveleku fa'ina, gaitoma moya'aina
au akufaiweya. Gavadi gavadi agaikuya ginalakayemu,
medema moya'aina akufaiweya.
14 Atu aku vita tulina tulina agaidiya wavelugaku fa'ina
gavesiule lakahina.
15 Kadu'e omi Filifai tovetumagana ahe wahalamane-
hagihagiyena Masedoniya ana fafali gahegena ana toveya,
tovetumagana adi yo'o keke tamo yadi velekawowo agaikuya
hida'iveniniseni-yo gadanuhagani tu ami yo'ogaga wavelu-
gaku. Medema boi tuwaina Yesu Keliso yana Venuwa'ata
Yamumuna agaimiya gamidilumamalena-ma tovai-nadi.
16 Omi ganuyabuyabumi tu Tesalonaika againe
galakayemu, ada yuwadedei gamiyami tu tova gavaiyehi
mani aku veluga fa'ina wa'iveninisena.
17 Keke vaita yami mani ganavaini fa'ina gadagahe, keke.
Au nuwanuwaku yami hawahega guwana ginamoya'ai be
aimo ami laufata lakahina wananuhagana.

4:9: 1Te 2:19-20 Lo 10:20 Hi 10:37, Ye 5:8-9 **4:9:** Md 6:25, 1Fi 5:7, Ef 6:18 Yo 14:27

18 Yami veluga moya'aina fa'ina hida yami fefe againe
yaku vesiule ga'etoladina. Yami hawahega yaku nuwanuwa
gitubuhegena. E, yami nuwakabubu Efafolodaito nimane
wa'iveninisena fa'ina keke tamo gavadi againe gadakali'uho.
Mena yami nuwakabubu vaita abahawahega wamagana
yamumuna Yaubada matane, ada vaita gidagahe gidagayo,
"Yadi velekawowo we'a hagihagina agaikuya ada nuwaku
hikivedigagina."
19 Ada yaku Yaubada wakalivana, gaitoma moya'aina
kikaiwabuna Bana againe gidadauda. Fa'ina ka'i tamo
gavadi againe wanakali'uho, au omi nuwanuwami amine
Bana ginavelemi, omi Yesu Keliso buye wave'atutamo'aimi-
ma kalivai-mina.
20 Yada Yaubada higa Tamada ana egana kanakilakahina,
ada yana kikaiwabu ginaduva-vagata tova inaga inaga keke
ana abalauyabu. Ehe hidedemi.

Folo yana lukafoi.

21 Yaku lukafoi omi Yaubada yana kaliva yana vevine
mahamahalimiyao Yesu Keliso buye wave'atutamo'aimi
amanadi. Tobohiyamiyao iya buye amimiyami-ma
hilukafoiyemi.
22 Kadu tovetumagana bana Loma Tokaiwabu Sisa yana
manuwa lakahina againe hififaisewa-ma yadi nuwakabubu
hiyakahina, kadu Yaubada yana kaliva yana vevine
moya'aidi yadi nuwakabubu agaimiya.
23 Ada iya gave'o'olemi be Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso yana
nuwadoga alu'aluwamiya wana'ayaunena.

(Iya Folo bonaku.)

4:20: 2Ko 12:9-10 Ef 5:2 2Ko 9:8

Folo yana leta KOLOSI tovetumagana agaidiya

Folo Loma deliya gimiyami tu hida miKolosi yadi leta kadu Filimoni bana kwanamiKolosi ma yana leta gi'etoladidi, ada badi Tikiko kadu Onesimo hinauwena. Kolosi Efeso ana wabolimaneya meda Esiya ana fafaliya. Keke Folo tauna yana laumamala againe Kolosi ekelesiya gidatubuyemu tu Folo Efeso gimiyami ana toveya, Efafilasi Kolosi againe gi'iveninisena be ekelesiyai-nadi gi'ivetubuyemaunina. (Kolosi 1:7) Kadu melala luhei Kolosi awa'awanine hidauda-ma agaidiya Efafilasi gififaisewa higa Leyodisiya Hilafolisi. (Kolosi 4:13) Folo melalai-dina agaidiya tovetumagana keke gida'itadi nonogana badi fa'idiya ginuwanuwa lakahina.

Bana Efafilasi Folo againe gi'ela tovehawala ve'alololodiyao fa'idiya givenuwa'atana, ada Folo hida miKolosi yadi leta gi'etoladina be higa tofwaya keke hinanuwa'abiyedi. Yadi fwaya hidede amine, higa vaita tovetumagana gilubodadi be tokikaiwabu kadu tofaiwala vaita tovenuwa'ata amine lobama hinafane himimiyami-ma hinahawadavadavadi. Kadu'e Yesu keke Yaubada ana ita'ita amine au vaita tamo lobama ana tovenuwa'ata amine. Kadu wowo ana tomogolota ada Mosese yana vehimeya tulina tulina adi itave'avina fa'ina hilau'age.

Au hidemi yadi vehawala tu Folo miKolosi leta againe gikivetuvetunudi higa Keliso ana ita'ita au Yaubada ana ita'ita amine, yadi kaiwabu leleleya, ada Bana'e lobama babi adi To'aibubuna kadu tovetumagana adi yo'o Bana u'udi. Keliso anakaibe kibababala kadu miya hagihagina inubana. Leta dobona hidede amine.

Lusiule. 1:1-2
Folo yana vesiule yana ve'o'ola miKolosi fa'idiya. 1:3-14
Keliso yana kaiwabu kadu yana faisewa fa'ina. 1:15-23
Folo yana faisewa ekelesiya fa'idiya. 1:24-2:5
Keliso ana miyave'avina kadu tovehawala ve'alololodiyao adi dibutoyoga fa'ina. 2:6-3:4
Gava dewa tovetumagana wanuwadi ivaguna ma adi lauboda fa'ina. 2:6-3:4
Lau'age kadu lukafoi tulina tulina. 4:2-18

1 Yo siule tobohiyakweyao moya'aimi Kolosi againe. Iya Folo Yaubada givegideku be Yesu Keliso yana kabu ganavaina higa yana afositolo adi maka giveleku. Iya Folo kadu tobo-hiyada Timoti yama lusiule agaimiya.

2 Omi Yaubada yana kaliva yana vevine mahamahal-
imiyao Kolosi againe yami leta ga'etoladina be wana'itana.
Omi higa tobohiyameyao dibudibumuhigimiyao Yaubada
yana yo'o agaidiya, Keliso buye wave'atutamo'aimi amanadi.
Tu Yaubada Tamada ginanuwadogemi kadu ase'asemi gi-
nakiveniwalovina.

Folo miKolosi fa'idiya Yaubada againe givesiule.

3 Keke gavana fa'ina tu omi fa'imiya ave'o'ola againe
tova moya'aina Yaubada yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso Tamana
againe avesivesiule.
4 Valeyami anogalina fa'ina avesivesiule, higa Yesu Keliso
againe wavetuvetumagana kadu Yaubada yana kaliva yana
vevine mahamahalidiyao moya'aidi fa'idiya wahawahawa-
hegemi.
5 Mena yami vetumagana kadu yami hawahega inubana
ma yami lulauboda higa vaita aimo lobameya wanaluku-
yo Yaubada omi fa'imiya gavaimi yamuyamumu-'owogina
gikidewedewena-ma wananuhagana. Ada Yaubada medede
amine omi fa'imiya gikidewadewa-yo walulauboda ma ahe
wanogalina boi tuwaina Yaubada bonana velemo'ena higa
Venuwa'ata Yamumuna omi agaimiya gimidilakayemu ana
toveya.
6 Ada mena Venuwa'ata Yamumuna omi agaimiya
gilakayemu-ma kadu fafali tulina tulina agaidiya
give'aliyahega, ada kaliva hinogalini-yo guwana yamumuna
yadi dewa againe hiseseyemaunena. Meda anafaiweya
omi agaimiya give'aliyahega fa'ina guwana yamumuna
waseseyemaunena, boi tuwaina Yaubada velemo'ena omi
ginuwadogemi ma wamidinogalina kadu wa'ayaunena ana
toveya be wanunauwena tova adamoya.
7 Yaubada velemo'ena ginuwadogemi ma Bana Efafilasi
givehawalemi. Efafilasi fa'ina ganagahe. Bana Keliso yana
tofaisewa anafaiweya ime'eyao ada nuwanuwama bana'e.
Kadu bana vaita ime loseyanima amine, Keliso yana faisewa
againe kaliva dibudibumuhigina.
8 Ada Yaubada Alu'aluwana givemagami-yo hawahega ana
nuwanuwa againe wamimiyami ma valeyami au hidede
amine Efafilasi givenuwa'atama.

Folo yana ve'o'ola miKolosi fa'idiya.

9 Mena valeyami anogalina fa'ina, omi fa'imiya
ave'ove'o'ola tova moya'aina. Tuwaina valeyami
amidinogalina againe avebutu ave'ove'o'olemi kadu keke
ada'ilova. Ave'ove'o'ola be gavaimi Yaubada nuwanuwana

1:8: Ef 6:18 Ef 1:13,15, 1Fi 1:3-4

omi wanadewa medemi yana nuwanuwa wanahalamane-
hagihagiyena. E, ave'o'ola be Yaubada Alu'aluwana nuwami
ginakifoleni-yo Yaubada yana nuwanuwa ana halamana
againe omi wananuwahalamana-mo'a.
10 Medede amine ave'o'ola be higa gava dewa Kaiwabu
yana kaliva gilubodadi, medede amine wanahuluhuluva,
ada yami dewa matatabuna againe Bana nuwana
wanakiveyamumuna. Ada kadu gugai hagihagina tulina
tulina againe guwami wanaseseyemaunena, ada Yaubada
ana halamana guwana agaimiya ginakabu-fa'ila.
11 Kadu'e ave'o'ola be Tokaiwabu-mo'a yana faiwala
amine ginafaiwalavelemi-yo wanafaiwala-mo'a be higa vita
tulina tulina ginalakayemu againe yami wavemwamwala
wana'asevatu kadu wana'atuvefa'ila.
12 Kadu'e ave'o'ola be Tamada againe wanavesivesiule,
fa'ina gi'ihagihagiyeda-yo yana lokolokofou moya'aina
againe ide ada du'u adafaiweya kananuhagana. E,
gavadi gavadi yana lokolokofou moya'aina yana kaliva
mahamahalidiyao fa'idiya yana abaga mahamahalina
againe gikidewedewena, medema kadu ide ada du'u
adafaiweya kananuhagana. Au hidede amine omi fa'imiya
ave'ove'o'ola.
13 Bana Tamada uyuyu ana abavehimeya againe
gilugolegoleda ada Natu'ase'asena yana yo'ogaga agaidiya
gisedamaneda be yana itave'avina againe kamimiyami.
14 Ada ide Yaubada Natuna buye kave'atutamo'aida-ma
ada aiyauga kanuhagana. Yada dewa koyona fa'ina yo-
goyogonideyao kamiyami tu Bana Keliso gitutuvehobuda,
higa yada koyona ana laufata Bana giseni tu Yaubada yada
koyonai-dina giyawelidi.

Keliso yana kaiwabu fa'ina.

15 Ide babiya kamimiyami-ma keke adafaiweya Yaubada
kada'itani. Yaubada hai ana halamana? Bana Keliso ana
ita'ita au Yaubada ana ita'ita amine fa'ina, Yaubada ana
ita'ita Keliso againe ka'itahalamanena. Bana'e au Yaubada
Natuna anakaibe'u-mo'a, ada gaitoma moya'aidi i'ibubunidi
gitubuhegedi.
16 Fa'ina Yaubada gigahe-yo Natuna gaitoma matatabudi
i'ibubunidi lobameya kadu babiya gibubudi. Yaubada
gigahe-yo gaitoma moya'aina ka'ita'itadi kadu keke
kada'ita'itadi-ma gibubudi. Yaubada gigahe-yo lobama
ana kaliva kikaiwabudiyao gibubudi, ka'i tokikaiwabu o ka'i
tofaiwala o ka'i tovehimeya o ka'i kauveya tulina tulina au
matatabudi gibubudi. E, Yaubada yana nuwanuwa Natuna

1:14: Fl 1:27, Ef 2:10 Ef 1:18-19 Ef 6:12 Ef 1:7-8

givelena be gaitoma moya'aidi i'ibubunidi gibubudi be higa
Bana yana giba fa'ina.
17 Boi tuwai-lokalokana gaitoma moya'aidi i'ibubunidi
aimo keke ana toveya, Keliso gimiyamiya-vagata, ada ahe
gibubudi-yo Bana yana vehimeya againe gaitoma moya'aidi
adi ivi tulina tulina agaidiya givefota-vagahidi be him-
imiyami.
18 Ada ide tovetumagana ada yo'o vaita Keliso wowona
amine, ada Bana'e Tauna ma u'uda. Bana'e againe gait-
oma moya'aina hive'inuba. Bana yana mididi-havagi wai
ginagona ada au ide yana yo'ogaga yada mididi-havagi wai
ginamulina. Au hidedemi Bana wai ginago-mo'ena be higa
gaitoma moya'aidi ginakaiwabuhegedi.
19 Fa'ina Yaubada nuwanuwana yana kaiwabu
matatabuna againe Natuna ginadodobodabodana be higa
ana ita'ita meda Natuna ana ita'ita ginamiyami.
20 Kadu Yaubada nuwanuwana Natuna yana alika againe
yana aibubuna matatabuda ginaveyaoyeda. Tuwaina ide
tomiyababi kadu badi tomiyalobama vaita Yaubada ni-
baineyao amine kamiyami tu Yaubada Natuna kelose againe
gi'alika be dayagina gimadu fa'ina, ide babi ana kaliva kadu
badi lobama ana kaliva Bana Yaubada buye kaveyao.

Keliso yana faisewa guwana ide fa'ideya.

21 Tu omi'iyao ma boi tuwaina wanuwanuwa koyona
kadu wadewadewa koyona fa'ina, keke Yaubada yana
yo'o agaidiya wadamiyami, au Bana nibaineyao amine
wamiyavehaila.
22 Tuwaina omi Yaubada nibaineyao tu tova adamoya
giveyaoyemi. Bana Natuna givekaliva be kelose againe
gi'alika-yo Yaubada Tauna giveyaoyemi, be higa aimo tova
mulina Keliso omi mahamahalimiyao keke tamo yami
wakoyona Yaubada matane ginavega'aulemi, ada medema
tovai-nadi keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya yami dewa fa'ina
ginadakeyemi.
23 Omi Keliso againe wavetumagana. Ka'i tova moya'aina
yami vetumagana againe wana'atuvefa'ila be keke
wananuwanuwaluga, au mahamahalimiyao Yaubada
matane ginavega'aulemi. Kadu kibababala ana Venuwa'ata
Yamumuna ahe wanogalini-yo Yaubada omi fa'imiya
gavadi yamuyamumu-'owogina gigaheyena, medema fa'ina
wavebutu walulauboda. Ka'i tova moya'aina mena yami
lulauboda wanakidonena tu keke wananuwayewa, au Keliso
Yaubada matane ginavega'aulemi. Yaubada yana kaliva

1:20: Yo 1:18 Yo 1:3 Yo 1:1 **1:20:** Ef 1:22-23 Kl 2:9 Ef 2:16

mena Venuwa'ata Yamumuna tomiyababi fafali moya'aina
agaidiya ahe hilumamalena, ada iya Folo mena Venuwa'ata
Yamumunai-nadi ana laumamala againe gavetofaisewa.

Folo yana vedivediwe tovetumagana adi yo'o fa'idiya.

24 Tu tova adamoya omi fa'imiya aulolo tagiya ganuha-
gana fa'ina gavemwamwala. Omi Keliso yana yo'ogaga ma
vaita wowona amine. Adamoya omi fa'imiya aulolo tagiya
ganuhagana fa'ina, Keliso yana vedivediwe Tauna wowona
higa yana yo'ogaga fa'idiya aimo keke gidahavaini-ma tauku
wowokuya galuluyabuna, ada au gavemwamwala.
25 Ada Yaubada givegideku be Keliso yana yo'ogaga adi
itave'avina againe gavetofaisewa. E, Yaubada aku vehimeya
giveleku be higa Bana bonana matatabuna omi agaimiya
ganahawavemogatale-'owona.
26 Tuwai-lokalokana aituha a gavaiyehi ada kaliva adi
hewahewa a gavaiyehi gihavaidi be Yaubada mena yana
nuwanuwai-nadi gisevauyena, ada kaliva keke hidahalama-
neni. Tu tova adamoya yana nuwanuwa sevasevauyana
yana yo'o mahamahalideyao agaideya gihawavemogatal-
ena.
27 E, hidema Yaubada ana inuba higa yana nuwahinage
gavayamumu kadu gavakaiwabu omi yo'o tulimiyao kalivai-
mina fafali tulina tulina agaidiya giseyemaunena be ide yana
yo'o mahamahalideyao agaideya gihawavemogatalena. Ada
mena nuwahinage hidede amine. Keke ime miYudagaga
agaimeya Keliso gidamiyami, au kadu omi yo'o tulimiyao
kalivai-mina agaimiya gimimiyami. Ada Tauna nuwahi-
nagemiya gimimiyami fa'ina, aimo Yaubada buye wanakai-
wabu ana tova walulubodena.
28 Bana Keliso alulumamalena. Yama wanuwahuya
kaliva moya'aidi akivetuvetunudi kadu avehavehawaledi
be higa kaliva vevine sa'eyana sa'eyana Keliso
buye hinave'atutamo'aidi be ana halamana againe
hinave'asevatu-yo Yaubada matane anavega'auledi.
29 Nuwanuwaku kaliva moya'aidi Keliso ana halamana
againe hinave'asevatu fa'ina, gafifaisewa toyogina. Keliso
yana faiwala lakahina againe gikivetoyogi-mo'eku amine,
mena yaku nuwanuwai-nadi fa'ina gafifaiwala gafifaiwala
tova moya'aina.

2

*Folo yana nuwanuwa lakahina tovetumagana adi yo'o
fa'idiya.*

1:23: Ef 2:3 Ef 2:14-16 Hi 6:11 **1:29:** Ef 3:3-6 Ef 1:18-19 Ef 4:13 1Ko 15:10

1 Siule tobohiyakweyao, nuwanuwaku wanahalamanena
omi Kolosi tovetumagana fa'imiya kadu badi Leyodisiya
tovetumagana fa'idiya kadu gaveyao moya'aidi keke
magigiku hida'itani-ma fa'idiya yaku faisewa gavatoyoga.
2 E, omi moya'aimi fa'imiya gafifaisewa toyogina be
higa wana'asevatu kadu buye wanave'ahawahawahega-
yo wowomi sa'eyana amine wanave'etohavihavimi, higa
vaita ami nuwakaifolega ginatubutubuga tu Yaubada yana
nuwahinage ana halamana againe wananuwahuya-mo'a.
Ada Yaubada yana nuwahinage au Keliso Tauna.
3 Yaubada yana nuwahuya kadu yana halamana
vaita lokolokofou sevasevauyana amine, tu Bana Keliso
Yaubada yana nuwanuwa tulina tulina ide agaideya
gihawavemogatalena.
4 Hidedemi gavenuwa'atami be keke tamo hakwadi yadi
bonayafayafa ana nogala vaita nuwanuwa velemo'ena
amine ginanuwa'abiyemi.
5 Iya'eku ma keke hinafamiya gadamiyami tu nuwaku
ma ahe gi'ela agaimiya, ada yami nuwanuwa sa'eyana
wamididi-mo'a kadu Keliso againe wavetumaganadona ma
ganuwenuwena againe, gavemwamwala-mo'a.

Keliso anakaibe nuwanuwa velemo'ena inubana fa'ina

Bana againe wanamiyave'avina.

6 Tu boi Yesu Keliso ase'asemiya wamidivega'aulena be
yami Tovehimeya wasena amine, tova moya'aina medede
amine Bana againe wanamiyamiyave'avina.
7 Ai walamina gava gi'etodona amine, wanahawahegemi
be yami vetumagana Keliso againe gina'etodona
kadu ginatubutubuga. E, Keliso ana vetumagana
againe wanafaiwala-mo'a Yaubada yana kaliva
givehawalemi amine, kadu Yaubada ana vesivesiule againe
wanawahivemavemauga.
8 Tu taumiyao wana'itave'avimi be keke tamo hakwadi
taudiyao yadi nuwahuya kadu yadi bonayafayafa
againe hinanuwa'abiyemi be higa vaita badi agaidiya
wanave'agetoga. Badi keke nuwanuwa velemo'ena
hidalulukahihiyeni, au gahe fwayafwayana hilulukahi-
hiyena. Yadi nuwanuwa keke Keliso againe gidave'inuba.
Yadi nuwanuwa inubana ma kaliva yadi dewa badi
bwanenediyao hihawaveleveledi amanadi kadu balauma
fifiwaladiyao hida babi againe hivehivehimeya kalivai-dina
mena yadi nuwanuwa.

2:5: Ef 3:3-4,16-19 1Ko 1:30 Lo 16:18

9 Tu mededе amine gakivetuvetunumi, fa'ina Yaubada Keliso againe givewowo ada yana kaiwabu matatabuna againe Keliso gimaga-mo'a.
10 Ada omi Keliso buye wave'atutamo'aimi fa'ina, yawaivagata ahe wanuhagana be alu'aluwami keke tamo gavadi againe gidakali'uho. Ada Bana Keliso tokikaiwabu moya'aidi kadu tofaiwala moya'aidi lobama hinafane himimiyamima gikaiwabuhegedi, au Bana Tokaiwabu-mo'a badi givehimeyedi.
11 Ime miYuda Yaubada yana iya'iyaya yama kaliva wowodiya atomogolohina. Kadu omi Keliso buye wave'atutamo'aimi-ma Yaubada yana iya'iyaya wavaina. Keke wowomi ana tomogolota kaliva nimadiya amine wadavaini, au Keliso nuwamiya yana iya'iyaya gitomogolohina, higa dibumi koyona ana faiwala gidabana.
12 Boi wabafitaiso ana toveya, vaita Keliso buye wave'atutamo'aimi, higa Keliso gi'alika be hitaunayo Yaubada alikeya gisivemididina amine, meda omi gufeya watowa higa vaita omi wayawaimi tuwaina wamiyami-ma kalivai-mina wa'alika be hitaumi-yo Yaubada gisivemididimi. E, Yaubada Keliso gisivemididina-ma yana faiwala wavetumaganena fa'ina, omi gisivemididimi be yawaimi ivaguna givelemi.

Keliso kelose againe yada koyona giwahinauwena kadu balauma yadi faiwala givaihegena.

13 Tu omi'iyao ma tuwaina vaita to'alika amine. Dewa koyona againe wahawahegemi ada omi keke miYuda tu yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-mina yo keke Yaubada yana vehimeya dibune tu dibumi koyona ana nuwanuwa dibune wamiyami fa'ina, alu'aluwami vaita ali'alikana. Tu Yaubada Keliso gisivemididina amine, omi alu'aluwami ali'alikana gikiveyawayawana be Keliso buye wayawaimi ivaguna wamimiyami. E, yada koyona matatabuna givenuwauluyena.
14 Yada koyona ana venuwaulu gavadi againe gilakayemu? Ide Yaubada yana vehimeya yana hawata keke kada'itave'avini, ada yada koyona moya'aina vaita fefe againe gidasegolohini-ma gilakata-mo'a Bana matane. Atu Keliso kelose againe gi'alika fa'ina, Yaubada keke ginalaufata au yada koyona ana vita matatabuna ahe giyawelina.
15 Ada Keliso kelose againe gi'alika fa'ina, vilakouko kadu balauma fifiwaladiyao moya'aidi lobama hinafane himimiyami-ma yadi faiwala givaihegena.

2:12: Ef 3:16-18 Yo 1:14,16 Ef 1:21-22 **2:12:** Lo 2:28-29 Lo 6:4-5

Tuwaina tolugaviya nibaidiyao tufoidi hikive'avidi ada yogoyogonidiyao hinauwedi be wai hinagoyedi amine, Keliso mena kalivai-dina yogoyogonidiyao yadi wawowomumu moya'aidi matadiya wai ginagoyedi.

Keliso wai ginago-mo'ena fa'ina, keke mali kaliva bonadi wana'abini.

16 Keliso wai ginago-mo'ena fa'ina ganagahe. Ka'i mali kaliva hina'ela be vehimeya hinasena ka'i a'a fa'ina o bwai fa'ina o ka'i tafalolo malamala sa'eyana sa'eyana agaidiya Mosese gisena-ma fa'ina, o ka'i vaikohi ivaguna fa'ina o sabati fa'ina, ka'i mena gaitomai-dina fa'idiya nuwanuwadi hinavehimeyemi, bonadi keke wanavenogaleni.

17 Iya ganagahe. Mena vehimeyai-dina au vaita kaliva anununa kauwana againe ka'itana amine. Nagona anununaga ka'itana tu muliya kaliva-mo'ena gilakayemu. Nagona Mosese yana vehimeya agaidiya gavadi aimo ginalakayemu-ma kaliva halamana hivaina. Tu kaliva-mo'ena higa Keliso Tauna a gilakayemu ada nuwanuwa velemo'ena kadu miyamiya-vagahina givehawaleda.

18 Ka'i mena mali kalivai-dina agaimiya hina'ela vaita yadi wanuwahobu hinavehawalemi hinagayo, “Omi fan-ifanimiyao. Au ime amine wanahuluva. Lobama ana tovenuwa'ata kanahawadavadavadi, badi adi egana kanaki-lakahina tu taudeyao ada egana kanakihobuyena.” Ka'i keke badi yadi nuwanuwa amine wadahuluva fa'ina medede amine hinahawavefanifaniyemi, au bonadi gahe-kawowo keke wananuwa-nunauyeni. Badi kalivai-dina yadi eno'ita tulina tulina fa'ina hilulukahihi tova moya'aina, higa vaita Yaubada ana halamana againe hidakaiwabu. Mema iyohoy-oho, mema taudiyao nuwadi ana alahawahawa-kawowo.

19 Bana Keliso u'uda ma againe badi keke-mo'a hidamiyave'avina. Bana u'uda tu ide sa'eyana sa'eyana vaita havi kadu waloga amine Keliso wowona againe kave'etohavihavida, ada yada faiwala Keliso u'uda againe gi'ela'ela be ide Bana wowona matatabuda katubutubuga katubutubuga Yaubada nuwanuwana amine.

20-21 Tu Keliso gi'alika againe kadu omi wa'alika. Keliso buye wa'alika-yo Bana'e balauma fifiwaladiyao hida babi againe hivehivehimeya-ma agevavadiya gilugolegolemi. Hidede amine gilugolegolemi fa'ina, gavadi-yo wahuluhuluva vaita omi hida babi ana yo'o kalivai-dina? Gavai'ona-yo hawata tulina tulina wa'itave'avini? Babi ana kaliva higahe higayo, “Hida gaitoma hawahawatana keke

---

2:15: Ef 2:1,4-5 Ef 2:14-16 Kl 1:13

wana'abini. A'a hawahawatana keke wana'u'ani. Mema hawahawatana keke wanakibwa'eni." Hidedemi higahe tu yadi gahe keke wanavenogaleni.

22 Mena gaitomai-dina kaliva hi'abina o ka'i hi'au'ana-ma au havahavaina, fa'ina hawatai-dina inubadi kaliva yadi nuwanuwa againe, keke Yaubada yana nuwanuwa againe.

23 Mena kalivai-dina hi'ela vaita yadi wanuwahobu hivehavehawalemi higayo, "Lobama ana tovenuwa'ata adi egana kanakilakahina tu taudeyao ada egana kanakihobuyena. Taumiyao wowomi wanamunukoyokoyona be yami nuwanuwa ita'italuvadigana wanaluvekwe'una." Badi hidede amine higahe tu tovanenega badi fa'idiya higahe higayo, "Wona velemona badi kaliva halamanidiyao." Tu yadi gahe ma gahe-kawowo. Ka'i kaliva yadi gahe amine hinahuluva, au keke adifaiweya yadi nuwanuwa ita'italuvadigana hinaluvekwe'uni. Au bonadi keke wanavenogaleni.

3

Keliso buye wave'atutamo'aimi fa'ina, lobama ana nuwanuwa

nuwami ginavai-mo'ena.

1 Siule tobohiyakweyao, kadu ganagahe. Keliso gi'alika tu Yaubada gisivemididina-yo lobameya gilaka Yaubada i'atagine givetogana. Meda anafaiweya omi wayawaimi tuwaina wamiyami-ma kalivai-mina wa'alika tu Yaubada Keliso buye gisivemididimi. Hidedemi yawaimi ivaguna givelemi fa'ina, wanahawahegemi be lobama ana nuwanuwa againe nuwami ginanauna.

2 E, lobama ana gaitoma agaidiya nuwami wanase-mo'ena tu babi ana gaitoma keke wananuwenuwedi.

3 Keliso gi'alika againe kadu omi yami nuwanuwa tuwaina againe wamiyami-ma kalivai-mina wa'alika. Omi wa'alika tu wayawaimi ivaguna taumiyao Keliso nuwahinagene wamimiyami ada Keliso Tauna Yaubada nuwahinagene gimimiyami, au lugolagolamiyao wamimiyami.

4 Kadu Keliso Tauna nuwahinagemiya gimimiyami-yo Bana yawaina au omi yawaimi, ada aimo tova mulina Bana'e yana wakikaiwabu ginayemaunena ana toveya, kadu omi Bana buye wanayemaunemi ada Bana buye wanakaiwabu.

Nuwami tuwaina wanahegena tu nuwami ivaguna

wanavelakavina.

2:23: Lo 14:1-12 Hi 10:1 1Ko 4:6 Ef 4:15-16 **2:23:** Ga 4:3-5,9 1Ko 6:13 **3:4:** Mk 16:19 Md 6:33 2Ko 5:17, Lo 6:6-7 1Yn 3:2

5 Tu aimo Keliso buye wanakaiwabu fa'ina, hida babi ana
nuwanuwa koyodi nuwamiya hitatabotabo-ma wanahabudi
be hinabou. Mena nuwanuwai-dina ma udo tulina tulina,
nuwanuwa bwanebwanenena, matadigadigaga, dewa koyo-
mo'ena ana venogala, italuvadiga. Bana hidevama italu-
vadiga vaita nuwanuwa tulina tulina Yaubada yana abaga
ase'asemiya gibabalina.
6 Mena dewai-dina fa'ina Yaubada yana vehimeya ana
todibutoyoga yana ila'a guwana hinanuhagana.
7 Boi tuwaina badi todibutoyoga amine kadu omi mena
dewai-dina ana eda againe wanunudadana.
8-10 Tu tova adamoya mena dewa koyona matatabuna
wanavenikohiyena. Keke wana'agodadaga, keke
wana'ila'a, keke wananuwanuwa higa vaita tobohiyamiyao
wanakivekoyodi. Auwe veyaina wonakoyokoyo
ve'afwayafwaya. Gava'adi-yo? Kuvi tubuna gi'afuwana
be bavagu againe gina amine, omi tubumi guwana
koyona ahe wahegena be nuwami ivaguna wavelakavina.
Mena nuwami ivaguna Yaubada Tauna ana ita'ita amine
gibubuna, kadu tova moya'aina nuwami matatabuna
gikikive'ivaguna be higa Yaubada ana halamana againe
wanatubuga-mo'a. Medema fa'ina dewa koyona matatabuna
wanavenikohiyena.
11 Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya waluku be nuwami
matatabuna gikive'ivaguna fa'ina, keke tuwaina amine
wananuwanuwa higa vaita yo'o tulina tulina agaidiya
kadamiyami. Tuwaina tufoida miYuda tu tufoida yo'o
tulidiyao kalivai-dina, tufoida wowodeya Yaubada yana
iya'iyaya katomogolohina tu tufoida keke kadatomogolohini,
tufoida hawahawala tufoida fanifanideyao tufoida agetoga
kadu tufoida taudeyao yada faisewa kavehimeyena. Atu tova
adamoya Keliso yana yo'o agaidiya moya'aida kavesa'eya,
ada Bana'e anakaibe kikaiwabuna, kikaiwabu-mo'ena.

Nuwami ivaguna ana huluva hidede amine.

12 Omi Yaubada yana yo'ogaga. Yana nuwanuwa agaimiya
giseni-yo giluwafami be yana kaliva yana vevine mahama-
halimiyao wanamiyami. Hadema vaigau Yaubada yana
yo'o gilubodadi, medema vaigau-dina wana'osedi, adi egana
hinekalikali, nuwakabubu, nuwahobu, dewa umaumana,
atuvefa'ila.
13 E, tobohiyamiyao wana'atuvefa'iledi. Ka'i tamo hakwadi
agaimiya ginakoyo, au yana koyona wanavenuwauluyena.
Kaiwabu Yesu yami koyona giyawelina be givenuwauluyena

3:11: Ef 5:3-5 Lo 1:18 Ef 4:25-32, Lo 12:2 Ga 5:22-23

amine, meda tobohiyamiyao yadi koyona wanayawelina be
wanavenuwauluyena.
14 Mededе amine wanadewadewa tu huluva sa'eyana
giluboda-mo'emi higa mena dewa hagihagina tulina tulina
tobohiyamiyao adi nuwanuwa againe wana'itavana.
15 Kadu'e gilubodami be Keliso yana kukuya ase'asemi
ginavehivehimeyena be gavaimi gavaimi wanahuluva ma
wanahalamanena. Fa'ina Yaubada omi yo'o sa'eyana kalivai-
dina amine gikovami be kukuya againe wanamiyami. Kadu
tova moya'aina Yaubada againe wanavesivesiule.
16 Gilubodami be Keliso bonana nuwamiya ginadauda
be ana nuwanuwa tulina tulina agaidiya wanafaiwala.
Keliso againe nuwahuya tulina tulina wanavaini-yo buye
wanave'avehavehawala wanave'akivetuvetunu, kadu
kweli tulina tulina wanakwelikweliyena, higa same Veyao
Tuwaina ana bukiya gidadauda amanadi, kadu kweli
Yaubada ana hawadavadava fa'ina kaliva hi'etoladina-
ma, kadu kweli Alu'aluwa Mahalina gina'alavelevelemi-
ma wanakwelikweliyena ada nuwamiya Yaubada againe
wanavesivesiule.
17 Ada gavaimi gavaimi wanahuluvini, gahe againe
o ka'i gugai againe, au matatabuna Kaiwabu Yesu ana
tovetumagana gilubodadi amine wanahuluhuluvina tu
Yaubada Tamada againe wanavesivesiule Keliso yana veluga
agaimiya fa'ina.

Keliso yana kaliva yana vevine yana we'owe'o

adi vehimeya fa'ina.

18 Tu omi vevine naginagimiyao badi moganemiyao wana-
wowomumuyedi be bonadi wana'abi'abina, omi Kaiwabu
yana vevine gilubodami amine.
19 Omi kaliva naginagimiyao ma vavinemiyao fa'idiya
wanahawahawahegemi, ada keke wana'ago'agodadagedi.
20 Omi we'owe'o tamamiyao hinamiyao bonadi
wana'abina, fa'ina bona'abi Kaiwabu nuwana
gikiveyamumuna.
21 Omi tamadiyao, natumiyao keke gahe-kawowo againe
hinawowologilogi fa'ina keke wanamiyagahedi.
22 Omi tove'agetoga, badi babi ana tovehimeya
agaidiya wave'agetoga-ma yadi gahe matatabuna
wana'idibumuhigena. Wana'idibumuhigedi keke
vaita matadiyagaga be higa hinahawaveyamumuyemi,
au omi Tovehimeya getane wave'amohimohinena

3:17: Md 6:14 Lo 13:8-10 Yo 14:27 **3:17:** Ef 5:19 Ef 5:20

fa'ina yami wa'asehawahega yami tovehimeya dibune
wana'idibumuhigedi.
23 Gavaimi gavaimi wanafaisewa medema yami
wa'asehawahega wanafifaisewa, keke vaita kalivagaga
fa'idiya wadafifaisewa au Tovehimeya getane buye'i fa'ina.
24 E, yami wa'asehawahega wanafifaisewa, fa'ina
aimo Tovehimeya getane ginalaufata. Gavadi gavadi
yamuyamumu-'owogina giwonadabadaba be aimo
ginavelemi, medema ami laufata wananuhagana. Gava
tovehimeya fa'ina wafifaisewa? Bana Keliso ami
Tovehimeya.
25 Hai kaliva koyona ginafaisewana, medema koyona ana
laufata ginanuhagana, ada ka'i tovehimeya o ka'i agetoga
digo ami laufata leleleya.

4

1 Tu omi tovehimeya ma ami agetoga agaidiya
wana'ihagihagi keke wana'ivekoyodi, fa'ina wananuwa-
nunauyena kadu omi yami Tovehimeya we'a lobameya
gimimiyami.

Ve'o'ola kadu gahe nuwavaivaina fa'ina

Folo gikivetuvetunudi.

2 Tu tobohiyakweyao, yami wa'atuvefa'ila tova moya'aina
Yaubada againe wanave'ove'o'ola. Ada wave'ove'o'ola
tu keke mali nuwanuwa againe nuwami ginanauna, au
Yaubada anakaibe wananuwenuwena tu Bana againe
wanavesivesiule.
3 Kadu ime fa'imeya wanave'o'ola be higa wana ginayauni-
yo Yaubada bonana kaliva agaidiya amafaiweya analulima-
malena, kadu Keliso yana kibababala ana nuwanuwa seva-
sevauyana anahawavemogatalena. Mena Keliso ana lauma-
mala fa'ina deliya gamimiyami.
4 Au wanave'o'ola be gahe mahamahalina amine ganalu-
lumamalena gavaimi gilubodaku amine.
5 Badi kaliva vevine keke Keliso againe hidavetumagana-
ma buye wanamiyami ana toveya, taumiyao
wana'itave'avimi be keke fanifanimiyao amine wanahuluva.
Au tova hagihagina wanalelelena be Keliso fa'ine
wanakivetuvetunudi.
6 Tova moya'aina wanagahegahe nuwavaivaina amine
kadu yami gahe wanakivedigagina be higa kaliva vevine

4:1: 1Fi 3:1-2 1Fi 3:7 Ef 6:1-3 Ef 6:4 Af 10:34

Keliso yana nuwanuwa fa'ina hinatoliluvaluva againe, ami-
faiweya sa'eyana sa'eyana agaidiya wanabonalaufata hagi-
hagina.

Folo yana lukafoi.

7 Siule tobohiyakweyao, Tikiko valeyaku matatabuna omi
agaimiya ginalukahihiyena. Bana'e tobohiyanuwama, Ke-
liso yana tofaisewa anafaiweya iya'eku, ada Kaiwabu yana
faisewa againe kaliva dibudibumuhigina.
8 Hidema ana inuba iya bana ga'iveninisena be gavaimi
ama valeya ginavenuwa'atami, kadu ase'asemi ginakive-
vatuna.
9 Kadu Onesimo bana Tikiko buye ga'iveninisedi, bana
kadu tobohiyanuwama kaliva dibubibumuhigina ada yami
yo'o kalivana. Badi adi'iselu gavadi moya'aina hidede againe
gilakalakayemu, medema fa'ina hinavenuwa'atami.
10-11 Bana Alisitako deliya buye amimiyami-ma, kadu Maki
Banabasi tobohiyave'avalana, kadu Yesu-Yasito yadi lukafoi.
Kaliva Yaubada againe buye avetofaisewa-ma agaidiya badi
adi'itotogaga Yuda kalivadi, ada wona velemona ase'aseku
hikivevatuna. Bana Maki fa'ina venuwa'ata ahe gi'ela higa
ka'i omi agaimiya ginayemu, au wanavega'aulena.
12 Bana Efafilasi yami yo'o kalivana kadu Yesu Keliso
ana agetoga gilukafoiyemi. Tova moya'aina omi fa'imiya
give'o'ola toyogina be higa yami vetumagana againe
wana'atuvefa'ila, higa vaita Yaubada ana halamana againe
wanave'asevatu ada yana nuwanuwa matatabuna nuwami
ginavai-mo'ena.
13 Iya tauku ga'itana be gavenuwa'atami higa bana omi
fa'imiya gififaisewa toyogina, kadu badi tovetumagana Ley-
odisiya melala againe be Hilafolisi melala againe.
14 Bana Luke yama doketa nuwanuwama lakahina bana'e
amanadi kadu Dimasi yadi lukafoi.
15 Badi tobohiyadeyao Leyodisiya againe kadu nouda Nim-
ufa be tovetumagana adi yo'o nouda yadi manuweya buye
hivagavaga'auta amanadi yaku nuwakabubu agaidiya.
16 Hida leta ma tamo hakwadi omi yami yo'o agaimiya
ginahawana be wananogalini-yo letai-nadi tovetumagana
adi yo'o Leyodisiya againe wana'iveninisena be kadu badi
hinahawana. Meda anafaiweya leta Leyodisiya againe
ga'iveninisena-ma gina'ela be kadu omi wanahawana.
17 Bana Akifo wanagahena wanagayo, “Kaiwabu Yesu
faisewa sa'eyana fa'ina givegide medema faisewai-nadi ya

4:6: Ef 6:18 Ef 6:19 Ef 6:20 1Te 4:11-12 **4:6:** Ef 4:29, 1Fi 3:15-16

wa'atuvefa'ila unanunauwena tu unaluyabuna.” Hidemi wanagahena.

18 Kaliva sa'eyana hida leta againe yaku nuwanuwa gi'etoladina, tu adamoya iya Folo yaku lukafoi agaimiya tauku nimakuya ga'etoladina. Wananuwa-nunauyeku iya deliya gamimiyami be wanave'o'oleku. Ada iya gave'o'olemi be higa Yaubada yana nuwadogeya wanamiyami.

(Iya Folo nimaku.)

4:18: Ef 6:21 Ef 6:22 Fm 1:10 Af 27:2, 12:12 **4:18:** 2Ti 4:9-12

Folo yana leta nagona TESALONAIKA tovetumagana agaidiya

Hida Tesalonaika tovetumagana yadi leta nagona Folo Kolinita againe gimiyami tu gi'etoladina. Tesalonaika melala kikaiwabuna taliyeya Masedoniya ana fafaliya. Boi Folo yana lumamala-waliliuga anavelu againe gina Tesalonaika againe Venuwa'ata Yamumuna gimidilumamalena be ekelesiyai-nadi gitubuyemu. (Afositolo 17:1-14) Tovetumagana tufoidi miYuda tu tufoidi moya'aidi yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina. MiYuda tufoidi Yesu ana tafalolo againe hidamana fa'ina, adi tonagona higa'uma'uma-mo'a be Folo ahenao hiwavidi be hina Beliya againe. Muliya Folo Timoti gi'iveninisena be miTesalonaika valeyadi hagihagina gi'aliyena.

Hida leta againe Folo givesiule miTesalonaika yadi vetumagana vita tulina tulina agaidiya hikidonena fa'ina kadu hidu'udu'una fa'ina. Folo nuwanuwana ase'asedi ginakivevatuna ada yadi toliluvaluva Yesu aimo keke gidayewa'ela tu badi tovetumagana himadu'alika-ma fa'idiya gifatana. Leta dobona hidede amine.

Lusiule. 1:1
Vesiule yadi vetumaganadona fa'ina. 1:2-10
Folo yana dewa miTesalonaika hinafadiya ma. 2:1-12
Gavaimi yadi miyami fa'ina Folo nuwana ginauna. 2:13-3:13
Lau'age dewa Yesu ana tovetumagana adi lauboda fa'ina. 4:1-12
Yesu yana yewa'ela ana kivetuvetunu ma. 4:13-5:11
Lau'age kadu lukafoi tulina tulina ma. 5:12-28

1 Yo siule tobohiyameyao Yaubada yana yo'ogaga Tesalonaika againe kalivai-mina. Ime Folo Sailosi Timoti yami leta a'etoladina be wana'itana. Omi higa Yaubada Tamada kadu yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso yadi kaliva yadi vevine ma hinanuwadogemi kadu ase'asemi hinakiveniwalovina.

MiTesalonaika yadi vetumagana fa'ina to'etoladi hivesiule.

2 Keke gavana fa'ina tu tova moya'aina Yaubada againe omi fa'imiya avesivesiule, kadu tova moya'aina yama ve'o'ola againe ami egana ayakayakahina.

3 Tova be tova Yaubada Tamada matane anuwanunauyemi higa Yesu Keliso wavetumaganena fa'ina wa'i'idibumuhiga, kadu Bana againe yami nuwanuwa wasena fa'ina yana faisewa againe wavedivediwe, kadu yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso yana yewa'ela walulubodena

fa'ina wa'atu'atuvefa'ila. Tova moya'aina mena yami dewa
hagihagina yama ve'o'ola againe anuwa-nunauyena.
4 Tobohiyameyao, Yaubada nuwanuwana omi'iyao,
ada ahalamanena Bana giluwafami be yana yo'ogaga
wanamiyami.
5 Hidedemi ahalamanena, fa'ina Yaubada yana
Venuwa'ata Yamumuna omi agaimiya alumamalena ana
toveya keke adagahe-kawowo au Alu'aluwa Mahalina
gifaiwalavelema-yo yama laumamala ase'asemi gi'onana,
ada au ahalamanena makewa yama laumamala ma gahe
velemo'ena. Ada ime boi hinafamiya amiyami ana toveya,
omi wahalamanena gavaimi ahuluhuluva medemi ami
veluga fa'ina ahuluvina.
6 Tu omi'iyao ma ime wave'u'ulema kadu Kaiwabu
wave'u'ulena. Vita tulina tulina kaliva nimadiya
wanuhagana. Hidedemi omi yami watagiya nonogana
Yaubada bonana keke wadakiloweni, au Alu'aluwa Mahalina
gifaiwalavelemi-yo yami wavemwamwala wavenogalena.
7 Ada au hidedemi wahuluva fa'ina, omi aba'ita tovetu-
magana moya'aidi Masedoniya kadu Akaiya ana fafaliya
himimiyami-ma fa'idiya.
8 Kaliva hiulega hiyuvedonena be agona yuwa lauveya
ginauna amine, meda omi yami huluva hagihagina againe
venuwa'ata Kaiwabu fa'ine fafali moya'aina lauveya gin-
auna. Keke yami fafali Masedoniya o Akaiya agaidiyagaga
gidanauna, au yami vetumagana Yaubada againe valeyana
fafali moya'aina yuwa lauveya ginauna. Medema fa'ina ime
keke tamo gavadi anagaheyeni.
9-10 Au mena mali fafali kalivadi taudiyao ime
yama ela agaimiya ma hilukahihiyena, higa yami
wa'asehawahega wavega'aulema. Higahe higa
vaita balauma wavekwaulaugedi-yo Yaubada againe
wahagavilami be Yaubada velemo'ena kadu miyamiya-
vagahina againe wahawahegemi, ada higa Natuna lobameya
ginatauya be babiya ginayewa'ela-ma wanamiyabodana.
Natuna Yesu ma alikeya gisivemididina ada Bana'e Yaubada
yana ila'a aimo tokoyona agaidiya ginalakayemu-ma againe
gilulugolegoleda.

2

Folo yana faisewa miTesalonaika agaidiya fa'ina

tauna gibulava'itotogena.

1:9-10: Fl 1:3-4 1Ko 4:20 2Te 3:9 1Fi 5:3 Lo 1:8 Af 14:14-15 Md 16:27

1 Siule tobohiyameyao, kadu omi taumiyao wahalamanena
yama ela agaimiya au wa'agevavana. Keke ada'ela-kawowo
higa vaita yama ela guwana keke.
2 Wahalamanena boi melala ana egana Filifai againe
kaliva himunukoyokoyoma kadu hi'ihawadamanema tu
muliya miTesalonaika agaimiya a'ela. Ada nibaimeyao
nuwanuwadi hinakivekoyoma nonogana Yaubada
ase'asema gikivetoyogini-yo yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna
agaimiya alukahihiyena.
3 Yama lau'age inubana ma keke ve'alololo, keke
nuwanuwa ita'italuvadigana fa'ina, kadu ime keke kaliva
aikaunuwanuwameyao higa vaita yama bonayafayafa
againe ananuwa'abiyemi, keke-mo'a.
4 Au Yaubada gavaimi yana nuwanuwa anagaheyeni,
medemi tova moya'aina alulukahihi, higa vaita Yaubada
yama dewa gida'itahalamaneni-yo ama vehimeya gidav-
elema, be yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna analulumamalena.
Keke kaliva nuwadi anakiveyamumuni fa'ina adalulukahihi.
Au Yaubada nuwana anakiveyamumuna fa'ina agahegahe,
Bana'e yama nuwanuwa ka'i yamumuna o koyona
gi'itanuwenuwena amanadi.
5 Omi wahalamanena keke tamo tova adabonayafeyafemi,
keke tamo tova yami giba ada'italuvadigeni-yo bona digadi-
gagina againe adasevauyeni, keke-mo'a. Agahe velemo'ena
ma Yaubada gihalamanena.
6 Yama laumamala ana toveya keke kaliva agaidiya ama
egana ana kailakata adaleleni, keke omi agaimiya kadu keke
mali yo'o agaidiya adaleleni.
7 Ime Keliso yana afositolo yana kabu avaina fa'ina,
gavadi gavadi ama itave'avina fa'ina agaimiya adave'o'ola
digo, medema gidalubodana. Tu keke ama itave'avina
fa'ina agaimiya adave'o'ola. Keke medede amine faisewa
adavelemi. Au kwamayoku natudiyao kabi'odiyao
hi'ita'itave'avidi amine, meda ime bonama bikabikana
amine hinafamiya amiyami.
8 Yama nuwanuwa agaimiya ase-mo'ena fa'ina,
ahawahegema be Yaubada yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna
agaimiya anavetalaiyena, tu keke Venuwa'atagaga au
taumeyao ahawahegena ami veluga fa'ina. Omi vaita
tobohiyanuwameyao amine fa'ina omi fa'imiya taumeyao
ahawahegema.
9 Tobohiyameyao, makewa nuwami giulu yama wavediwe
afifaisewa. Yaubada yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna agaimiya
alumamalena tu uyadayada be bogi taumeyao ama
itave'avina fa'ina afifaisewa be keke ama ve'a fa'ina omi

vita wananuhagani.
10 Tu yama dewa fa'ina omi amifaiweya
wana'awatalatalaina kadu Yaubada anafaiweya
gina'awatalatalaina, higa yama huluva omi tovetumagana
agaimiya au hagihagina kadu tunutunugina, ada keke tamo
gavadi koyona agaimiya adafaisewani.
11 Fa'ina wahalamanena kaliva natuneyao gi'itave'avidi
amine, meda ime omi sa'eyana sa'eyana a'itave'avimi.
12 Boi tova moya'aina alulu'ageyemi, ase'asemi
akikivevatuna kadu agahegahevagadonemi be gava
dewa Yaubada yana kaliva gilubodadi, medede amine
wanahuluhuluva. Yaubada gikovami be yana yo'ogaga
kalivai-mina vevine-mina ase'asemiya ginavehivehimeya
ada Bana buye wanakaiwabu.

Folo miTesalonaika yadi vetumagana fa'ina givesiule.

13 Kadu'e nuwanuwa sa'eyana fa'ina Yaubada againe
avesivesiule, higa Yaubada bonana agaimiya alumamalena
be wanogalina againe, keke wadagahe wadagayo, “Wama
tomiyababi bonadi.” Au wagayo, “Wona velemona
Yaubada bonana hilulumamalena.” Ada velemo'ena
medema Yaubada bonana, ada guwana omi tovetumagana
nuwahinagemiya giseusena.
14 Fa'ina tobohiyameyao wa'ita, Yaubada yana yo'o
tulina tulina Yudiya ana fafaliya Yesu Keliso againe
himiyave'avina-ma hinuhagana amine, meda omi
wanuhagana. Badi miYuda taudiyao yadi yo'o kalivai-dina
Yesu Keliso againe hivetumagana-ma hikivekoyodi amine,
meda yami yo'o kalivai-dina omi hikivekoyomi.
15 Badi miYuda Kaiwabu Yesu hiluve'alikana ada Yaubada
bonana ana to'awatalatalaina hiluve'alikadi kadu ime hi-
wavima. Wona velemona Yaubada nuwana hikivekoyona
ada yadi venibaina fa'ina kaliva moya'aidi adi kibababala
ana eda hisebodana.
16 Wa'ita, higaluvaluva be hinahawatama be higa
kibababala ana eda yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina agaidiya
keke analumamaleni. Au hidede amine yadi koyona ana
gowa hivemagana. Tuwaina hivebutu koyona moya'aina
hive'atutamo'aina be hinunauwena tova hidevama, ada
yadi koyona ana gowa hivemagani-yo au adamoya Yaubada
yana ila'a guwana badi agaidiya gilakalakayemu.

Folo nuwanuwana lakahina miTesalonaika

buye hinavemagigi'ita'ita.

2:12: Af 16:19-24 Ga 1:10 Af 20:33 Yo 5:41,44 **2:12:** 1Ko 4:12 1Ko 4:14 Fl 1:27
2:16: Ga 1:11-12 Af 17:5 Af 2:23 Lo 1:18

17 Tu tobohiyakweyao ide fa'ideya ganagahe. Tuwaina
badi kalivai-dina hiwavima-yo ahegemi tu nuwama mene
aimo agaimiya gimimiyami. Tova kabisona kanuvehaila
tu avebutu eda alelelena be anayewa'ela, agaimiya atalata-
lanuwaiyemi fa'ina.
18 Fa'ina nuwanuwama agaimiya anayewa'ela. Iya Folo
tova gavaiyehi gagaluvaluva be ganayewaku tu Setani yama
eda gisebodana.
19 Yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso ginayewa'ela be Bana matane
kanamiyami ana toveya, gava'adi yama abaluve'avina?
Gava'adi yama abavemwamwala yama abagakahikahi? Me
omi'iyao. Omi Yesu Keliso againe wamiyave'avina fa'ina,
yama wavemwamwala anagakahikahi anagayo, “Hida hima
yama faisewa guwana.”
20 E, wona velemona omi'iyao yama abagakahikahi kadu
yama abavemwamwala.

3

Folo Timoti miTesalonaika agaidiya gi'iveninisena

be valeyadi gina'aliyena.

1 Tobohiyameyao, keke buye kadavemagigi'ita'ita fa'ina,
ime ama'itoto a'ase'u'aulolo. E, ase'asema gi'u'aulolo-
mo'a againe agahe agayo, “Ama'iselu-mo'a Adenisi againe
anamiyami tu Timoti ginana.”
2-3 Au tobohiyama Timoti agaimiya a'iveninisena, bana'e
Yaubada buye hifififaisewa be Venuwa'ata Yamumuna Ke-
liso fa'ine gilulumamalena. E, tobohiyama a'iveninisena
be Keliso ana vetumagana againe ginakivetoyogimi, kadu
ginalu'ageyemi higa vaita vita tulina tulina kaliva nimadiya
wanuhagana fa'ina keke wananuwayewa. Omi taumiyao
ahe wahalamane-hagihagiyena mena vitai-dina Yaubada
yana vehimeya againe ide agaideya gilakayemu.
4 Ika, boi aimo buye kamiyami ana toveya avenuwa'ata-
vagahimi vaita kaliva hinakivekoyoda. Ada taumadi waha-
lamanena medede amine gilakayemu.
5 Ada vitai-dina wanuhagana fa'ina ase'aseku gi'u'aulolo-
mo'a againe, Timoti ga'iveninisena be higa yami vetumagana
valeyana gananogalina. Gamatauta ka'i Setani tamo gavadi
againe gida'aladibidibiyemi ada au yama faisewa guwana
gidaluyaweyawelina.

MiTesalonaika valeyadi yamumuna Folo ginogalina fa'ina,

givemwamwala.

2:20: Fl 4:1 **3:5:** Af 17:15 Af 16:1, 2Ti 3:12 Af 14:22 Fl 2:16

6 Tu Timoti agaimiya gitauya be ime agaimeya giyewana
ada valeyami yamumuna gi'aliyena, higa yami wavetuma-
gana yami wahawahega wamimiyami. Gigahema vaita
tova moya'aina wadu'udu'uma kadu ime nuwanuwama omi
ana'itami amine meda omi nuwanuwami ime wana'itama.
7 Tu tobohiyameyao, yama ase'u'aulolo kadu ama vita
tulina tulina agaidiya omi fa'imiya ase'asema givatu. E, yami
vetumagana fa'ina a'asevatu.
8 Ka'i omi Kaiwabu againe wanavetumagana toyogina be
keke ma'ita wananuwayewa amine o, ime wayawaima hagi-
hagina anamiyami.
9 Omi fa'imiya Yaubada againe avesivesiule. Yama
vemwamwala lakahina omi fa'imiya givelema ada
Bana matane avemwamwala-mo'a. Yada Yaubada keke
kanawona!
10 Bogi be uyadayada Yaubada againe a'awalulau'u higa
vaita buye kanavemagigi'ita'ita ada gavaimi yami vetuma-
gana againe wakali'uho, medema againe anavelugami be
yami vetumagana ginatubuga-mo'a.
11 Tu ave'o'ola be Yaubada Tamada Tauna kadu yada
Kaiwabu Yesu yama eda hina'ivetuvetununa be agaimiya
ana'ela.
12 Kaiwabu Yesu againe ave'o'ola be yami
ve'ahawahawahega kadu yami nuwanuwa hawahawa-
hegana kaliva moya'aidi agaidiya ginatubutubuga
ginatubutubuga tu nuwanuwa hawahawahegana againe
wanawahivemavemauga. Omi ami nuwakabubu againe ime
awahivemavemauga amine, meda omi ve'anuwakabubu
againe wanawahivemavemauga.
13 Kadu yada Yaubada ginafaiwalavelemi be aimo yada
Kaiwabu Yesu ginayewa'ela ana toveya yana kaliva mahama-
halidiyao buye'i, kadu omi mahamahalimiyao keke tamo
yami wakoyona Yaubada Tamada matane wanamiyami.

4

Yami dewa moya'aina againe Yaubada nuwana

wanakiveyamumuna.

1 Siule tobohiyameyao, kadu yaku gahe sa'eya-mo'ena. Boi
akivetuvetunumi higa gavaimi wanahuluhuluva be Yaubada
nuwana wanakiveyamumuna fa'ina. Ada au hidede amine
wahuluhuluva. Tova adamoya Kaiwabu Yesu ana eganeya
ave'o'olemi kadu agahevagadonemi be mena dewa hagihag-
ina againe wanatutuveguvegulami.

3:13: Af 18:5 Fl 1:9-10

2 Fa'ina ahe wahalamanena gava vehimeya Kaiwabu Yesu
givelema, medema ahawavelevelemi.
3 Tu Yaubada yana nuwanuwa omi fa'imiya hidede amine.
Nuwanuwana mahamahalimiyao wanamiyami ada udo
tulina tulina wanavekwaulaugedi.
4 Gilubodana be moya'aimi sa'eyana sa'eyana nagomi ana
hawata fa'ina halamana wanavaina. E, dewa tunutunug-
ina amine Yaubada matane kadu kaliva matadiya yami
nuwanuwa aya'ayafanina wanavehimeyena.
5 Badi kaliva Yaubada keke hidahalamaneni-ma matadi-
gadigaga againe hihawahawahegedi be keke ma'ita taudiyao
hidahawatadi. Keke badi amine wanahuluva.
6 Kaliva yadi huluva vevine agaidiya ma keke tamo hak-
wadi tobohiyana vavinena agaidiya ginakiluvaluva be hid-
ede amine bana againe ginakivekoyo ada yana abavehimeya
keke ginawowomumuyeni. Boi avenuwa'atami kadu aga-
hemi toyogina, ka'i kaliva vevine agaidiya hinakoyo, au Kai-
wabu adi matahiwadi ginaveledi.
7 Fa'ina Yaubada keke gidakovada-yo udo againe
kanamiyami. Au gikovada be dewa yegayegana againe
kanamiyami.
8 Hidema fa'ina hai kaliva mena yaku kivetuvetunu gik-
ilowena, keke kaliva bonana gidakiloweni au Yaubada Bana
Alu'aluwana givelemi-ma bonana gikilowena. Yaubada yana
nuwanuwa omi fa'imiya au hidede amine.
9 Tu ve'ahawahawahega tobohiyamiyao tovetumagana
ami yo'o agaimiya fa'ina ime keke ana'etoladini, fa'ina
omi taumiyao ve'ahawahawahega ana nuwanuwa fa'ina
Yaubada againe ahe wasikulu.
10 Ada wona velemona tobohiyamiyao tovetumagana
adi yo'o Masedoniya ana fafali matatabuna agaidiya
ve'ahawahawahega amine wahuluhuluva. Tobohiyameyao,
kadu anagahevagadonemi be ve'ahawahawahega againe
wanatutuveguvegulami.
11 Giluboda-mo'emi be kukuya againe wanamiyami,
ami mata'atubodagaga wana'itave'avina, keke wanamiya-
kawowo au taumiyao nimamiya wanafaisewa-hagihagi boi
akivetuvetunumi amine.
12 Mededе amine wanahuluva be higa keke tamo hak-
wadi againe amiga ami kevakeva fa'ina wanavetumagana,
au taumiyao yami faisewa againe wanavaivaina, ada au
hidede amine yami dewa ginalubodana badi Yesu Keliso keke
hidavetumaganeni-ma matadiya.

Yesu yana yewa'ela ana toveya to'alika tomiyami fa'idiya.

4:12: 1Fi 1:16 1Ko 6:13,15 Lo 1:24-28 1Fi 1:15 **4:12:** Lu 10:16 Yo 13:34 Ef 4:28 Kl 4:5

13 Tu tobohiyameyao, keke nuwanuwama badi alika
again hi'enonuwaulu-ma fa'idiya wananuwanuwafani be
higa badi Yaubada keke hidahalamaneni-ma hitagitagi-fa'ila
amine omi keke wanatagitagi-fa'ila. Badi yadi abaluve'avina
keke, fa'ina keke hidanuwanuwa vaita tobohiyadiyao
hi'alika-yo hina Yesu buye himimiyami.
14 Ide kavetumagana higa vaita Yesu gi'alika be gimididi-
havagi. Medema fa'ina kadu kavetumagana higa vaita
Yesu ginayewa'ela ana toveya, Yaubada badi Yesu ana tove-
tumagana hi'alika-ma ginasivemidididi be Yesu buye gi-
nanauwedi yana abageya.
15 Kaiwabu Tauna yana gahe amine hidedemi
avenuwa'atami, higa Kaiwabu Yesu ginayewa'ela ana
toveya ide gaveyao Yaubada keke gidavega'auleda tu aimo
wayawaida kanamiyami, medema keke wai kananagoni. Au
badi alika again hi'enonuwaulu-ma wai hinanagona tu ide
wai kanamulina.
16-17 Au Kaiwabu Tauna lobama amine ginahobu'ela
wakova'awafatafatana kadu lobama ana tovenuwa'ata
kikaiwabuna wa'agona kadu Yaubada yana hiulega
wa'agona. Ada nagona badi Keliso ana tovetumagana
hi'alika-ma hinamididi-havagi au ide gaveyao Yaubada
keke gidavega'auleda tu aimo wayawaida kanamiyami,
medema auhe'ama ide buye se'eyaine ginakifatumida
digo buhibuhi again ginanauweda be lobama hinafane
Kaiwabu buye kanave'anauhaga fa'ina. Ada au Kaiwabu
buye kanamiyamiya-vagata.
18 Hidema fa'ina mena Kaiwabu yana gahe again buye
wanave'ahawahawavemoluva be yami tagiya to'alika
fa'idiya ginahavaina.

5

Yesu yana yewa'ela fa'ina wanalulauboda.

1 Siule tobohiyameyao, keke vaita gava tova o ka'i gava
aituha Kaiwabu Yesu ginayewa'ela-ma fa'ine ana'etoladini,
keke.
2 Fa'ina omi taumiyao wahalamane-hagihagiyena
tokai'afu bogi again tonimanuwa ginavefuta'ana amine,
Kaiwabu yana yewa'ela tova kaliva ginavefuta'adi.
3 Kaliva hinagahegahe hinagayo, “Fafali moya'aina
agaidiya niwalova gisena. Keke tamo vita kananuhagani.”
Hidedemi hinagahegahe tu auhe'ama agolaufofola lakahina
badi agaidiya ginalakayemu. Kwamayoku wahifugadi
auhe'ama hinavefahedi be yadi aulolo ginayemu amine,

4:18: 1Ko 15:20, Ef 2:12 1Ko 15:51-52

meda badi tomiyababi agaidiya aulolo lakahi-mo'ena
ginalakayemu ada keke adifaiweya hina'ota.
4 Tu omi tobohiyameyao Yesu yana yo'ogaga agaidiya keke
uyuyu againe wadamiyami fa'ina, Kaiwabu yana tova keke
ginavefuta'ami tokai'afu tonimanuwa uyuyuya givefuta'ana
amine.
5 Au omi moya'aimi mahalina ana kaliva, yami dewa
kabu'avane uyadeyadeya waseseyemaunena. E, ide keke
uyuyu ana kaliva higa vaita bogi againe yada dewa sevase-
vauyana kadafifaisewani.
6 Ide mahalina ana kaliva fa'ina, keke kanadauda badi
Yaubada keke hidahalamaneni-ma hidadauda amine. Au
kanalulauboda ada taudeyao kanahawatada.
7 Au uyuyu againe kaliva hidadauda. Uyuyu againe kaliva
gufa laulaugina hiyuyu-fa'ila be hivevekwavakwava.
8 Tu ide mahalina ana kaliva fa'ina, taudeyao kana-
hawatada. Vetumagana kadu nuwakabubu vaita manawada
ana abaseboda amine kana'osena. Ada kibababala ana lu-
lauboda vaita gaviya ana kedukedu amine kana'osena.
9 Keke vaita Yaubada yana ila'a guwana kananuhagani
fa'ina gidavenuwadadaneda, keke. Au givenuwadadaneda
be yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso yana veluga againe kibababala
kananuhagana.
10 Bana'e ide fa'ideya gi'alika higa ka'i wayawaida
kamimiyami o alikeya ka'enonuwaulu, au Bana buye
kanamiyami fa'ina.
11 Medema fa'ina Kaiwabu ana vetumagana againe buye
wanave'alulau'age kadu buye wanave'aveluveluga. Ada au
wona velemona hidede amine mene wahuluhuluva.

Kivetuvetunu tulina tulina.

12 Tu tobohiyameyao ave'o'olemi toyogina be badi
Kaiwabu givegidedi be omi tovetumagana ami yo'o
hinafamiya hifififaisewa-ma wanawowomumuyedi. Badi
hi'ita'itave'avimi kadu hikivetuvetunumi.
13 Yadi faisewa hagihagina fa'ina yami wa'asehawahega
wanave'amohimohinedi lakahina. Ada omi taumiyao veyao
againe wanamiyami.
14 Kadu tobohiyameyao, agahevagadonemi be
badi himiyamiya-kawowo wana'ago'abiyedi, badi
matamatauhidiyao ase'asedi wanakivevatuna, badi
kowakowadiyao wanavelugadi, tobohiyamiyao moya'aidi
wana'atuvefa'iledi.
15 Hai kaliva nuwanuwana koyona kadu koyona againe
ginalaufata, medema wanahawatana. Au giluboda-mo'emi

5:11: Md 24:36 Md 24:42-44 Lu 21:34-36 Ef 5:8-9 **5:11:** Ef 6:14,17 Lo 14:7-9 Yu 1:20-21

be buye wanave'anuwanuwakabubu, kadu meda mali kaliva
moya'aidi wananuwanuwakabubuyedi.
16 Tova moya'aina wanavemwavemwamwala.
17 Tova be tova Yaubada againe wanave'ove'o'ola.
18 Gavadi gavadi moya'aina agaimiya ginalakayemu,
medema fa'ina Yaubada againe wanavesivesiule. Omi Yesu
Keliso yana kaliva yana vevine fa'ina, Yaubada nuwanuwana
omi medede amine wanahuluva.
19 Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana faisewa keke wanahawatani.
20 Bana Yaubada yana venuwa'ata tovetu-
magana gitunevehabalutugidi-ma keke wana-
hawave'iyohoyohoyeni.
21 Gahe moya'aina inubana ka'i Yaubada againe o ka'i
keke ma wananuwave'uve'una. Hadema gahe velemo'ena,
medema wanavenogalena.
22 Koyona tulina tulina matatabuna wanavekwaulaugena.

To'etoladi yadi lukafoi.

23 Kafoi tobohiyameyao, Bana Yaubada aseniwalova
giveleveleda-ma gina'ihagihagiyemi be yana kaliva yana
vevine mahamahali-mo'emiyao wanamiyami. E, ave'o'ola
be nuwahinagemi matatabuna kadu wowomi matatabuna
gina'itave'avina ginanunauwena tu yada Kaiwabu Yesu
Keliso yana yewa'ela ana toveya wanamiyami ami vita keke.
24 Bana gikovami be yana yo'ogaga agaidiya waluku-ma
au hidede amine agaimiya ginagugai, ada Bana giwonad-
abadaba amine ginagugaiyena fa'ina adafaiweya kanavetu-
maganena.
25 Tobohiyameyao, ime fa'imeya wanave'o'ola.
26 Kafoi tobohiyameyao moya'aimi. Ime fa'imeya tobo-
hiyamiyao wana'atulauhidi higa yama nuwanuwa hawa-
hawahegana agaimiya wadaseyemaunena.
27 Kaiwabu ana eganeya gavehimeyemi be tamo hakwadi
tovetumagana ami yo'o agaimiya hida leta a'etoladina-ma
tobohiyameyao moya'aimi matamiya ginahawana.
28 Yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso yana nuwadogeya
wanamiyami.

(Ime Folo Sailosi Timoti bonama.)

5:22: Hi 13:17 2Te 3:6,11,15 1Fi 3:9 Fl 4:4 **5:22:** Lu 18:1 Ef 5:20 Ef 4:30 1Yn 4:1
5:28: 2Te 3:3

Folo yana leta anavelu TESALONAIKA tovetumagana agaidiya

Hida Tesalonaika tovetumagana yadi leta anavelu Folo aimo Kolinita againe gimiyami tu gi'etoladina. Vaikohi tufona hihegedi tu valeyadi ginogalina, higa Yesu Keliso yana yewa'ela fa'ina miTesalonaika tufoidi nuwadi gifani. Hivaitana tovai-nadi ahe gidalakayemu ada hivebutu himiyakawokawowo.

Hida leta againe Folo gikivetuvetunudi higa nagona Setani yana kaliva koyo-mo'ena ginafaiwala be kaliva moya'aidi ginanuwa'abiyedi-yo dewa koyona ginatubugamo'a, tu muliya Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso ginayewa'ela be koyodiyao adi agolaufofola hinanuhagana. Kadu Folo gigahevagadonedi be miya-kawowo hinasena tu igibagiba againe hinahawahegedi.

Lusiule. 1:1-2
Vesiule yadi atuvefa'ila fa'ina kadu adi tokivekoyo adi agolaufofola fa'ina. 1:3-12
Kivetuvetunu Setani yana kaliva koyo-mo'ena yana yemu kadu Yesu yana yewa'ela fa'ina. 2:1-17
Lau'age igibagiba ana itave'avina fa'ina. 3:1-15
Lukafoi. 3:16-18

1 Yo siule tobohiyameyao Yaubada yana yo'ogaga Tesalonaika againe kalivai-mina. Ime Folo Sailosi Timoti yami leta a'etoladina be wana'itana. Omi higa Yaubada Tamada kadu Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso yadi kaliva yadi vevine.

2 Yaubada Tamada kadu Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso hinanuwadogemi kadu ase'asemi hinakiveniwalovina.

MiTesalonaika yadi atuvefa'ila fa'ina to'etoladi hivesiule.

3 Keke gavana fa'ina tu gilubodana be tova moya'aina Yaubada againe omi fa'imiya anavesivesiule. E, gilubodamo'ena be omi tobohiyameyao Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya ma fa'imiya anavesivesiule, fa'ina yami vetumagana gitubutubuga gitubutubuga kadu moya'aimi sa'eyana sa'eyana ve'ahawahawahega againe watutuveguvegulami.

4 Medede amine wahuluhuluva fa'ina, Yaubada yana yo'ogaga melala tulina tulina agaidiya omi fa'imiya agagakahikahi agayo, “Badi tovetumagana Tesalonaika againe aulolo tagiya moya'aina kaliva nimadiya hinuhagana tu au

ai'adi yadi wavetumagana hi'atu'atuvefa'iledi." Hidedemi agahe.

Yaubada yana laufata fa'ina.

5 Tova adamoya aulolo tagiya kaliva nimadiya wanunuhagana. Wa'ita, Yaubada yana laufata au tunutunugina ma yami atuvefa'ila mena vita tulina tulina agaidiya giseyemaunena. Fa'ina aimo tova mulina Yaubada ginagahemi ginagayo, "Omi yaku yo'ogaga kalivai-mina fa'ina aulolo kaliva nimadiya wanuhagana. Wa'atuvefa'iledi fa'ina amifata gilubodami be yaku itave'avina againe wanamiyamiya-vagata."

6 Yaubada kaliva tunutunugina fa'ina, badi aulolo tagiya hivelemi-ma agaidiya ginalaufata. Badi kadu aulolo tagiya hinanuhagana.

7 Ada yami aulolo yami tagiya ginavaihegeniyo ginahavaina tu omi'iyao kadu ime'eyao buye kanavemwamwala. Aimo yada Kaiwabu Yesu ana ivemogatala ana toveya Yaubada medede amine ginalaufata. Medema tovai-nadi yada Kaiwabu Yesu lobama amine ginahobu'ela yana tovenuwa'ata fifiwaladiyao buye'i.

8 Ai'ala'alata toyogina ginalufifidi tu hinahobu'ela, ada badi Yaubada hivekwaulaugena kadu Venuwa'ata Yamumuna Kaiwabu Yesu fa'ine keke hidavenogaleni-ma ginavematahiwadiyedi.

9 Adi matahiwadi hidede amine. Agolaufofola ana abageya hinamiyamiya-vagata, higa yadi abaluku Yaubada againe falifali-vagahina be keke-mo'a Kaiwabu matane hinayemu, keke-mo'a Kaiwabu yana faiwala kikaiwabuna hina'itani.

10 Kaiwabu ginayewa'ela ana toveya adi matahiwadi au hidede amine hinanuhagana. Medema tovai-nadi Kaiwabu ginayewa'ela be higa yana kikaiwabu kadu ana ita'ita yauyaulowogina yana yo'o mahamahalidiyao agaidiya kabu'avane ginayemu. E, badi gaveyao moya'aidi Bana againe hivetumagana-ma agaidiya kabu'avane ginayemu be moya'aidi matadiya ginakaiwabu-mo'a. Kadu omi yo'oimina buye'i, fa'ina venuwa'ata Keliso fa'ine avelemi-ma wavetumaganena.

To'etoladi yadi ve'o'ola miTesalonaika fa'idiya.

11 Mena gaitomai-dina Kaiwabu yana yewa'ela ana toveya hinalakayemu fa'ina, tova moya'aina omi fa'imiya ave'ove'o'ola. Yaubada gikovami be dewa hagihagina againe wanamiyami. Ave'ove'o'ola be yana veluga againe mena dewa hagihagina gilubodami amine wanahuluhuluva. Ada

---

1:4: 1Te 1:2-3 1Te 2:19-20 **1:10:** Fl 1:29 Lo 12:19 Md 25:31 Md 25:41, Lo 2:8 **1:10:** Md 25:41,46, 2Fi 3:7 Kl 3:4

ginafaiwalavelemi be yami nuwanuwa yamumuna tulina
tulina mena havivila yamumuna tulina tulina agaidiya
wanaseseyemaunena ada gava dewa gava dewa yami
vetumagana againe give'inuba, medema yana faiwala againe
wanaluyabuna.
12 Au hidede amine ave'o'ola be higa yami dewa againe
yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso ana egana wanakilakahina. Yada
Yaubada kadu Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso ginuwadogemi fa'ina,
yami dewa againe Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso ana egana wanaki-
lakahina ada Bana'e ami egana ginakilakahina.

2

Setani yana kaliva koyo-mo'ena yana lakayemu

fa'ina givenuwa'atadi.

1 Siule tobohiyameyao, yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso yana
yewa'ela yo ide yada vaga'auta Bana againe ana tova fa'ina
anagahe.
2 Wanogali! Ka'i valeya sa'eyana wananogalina higa
vaita Kaiwabu yana yewa'ela ana tova ahe gilakayemu,
nuwami keke ginamadufanifani kadu ase'asemi keke
ginamadu'akolukoluni. Hakwadi againe mena valeya
wanogalini? Ka'i mene kaliva sa'eyana gigahe vaita
Alu'aluwa Mahalina gidahawavemogataleni? O ka'i tamo
hakwadi givenuwa'atami vaita ime adagahe o leta againe
ada'etoladini higa vaita Kaiwabu ahe gidayewa'ela? Ime
keke-mo'a hidede amine adagahe.
3 Badi hive'alololo. Keke-mo'a wanavenogaledi. Fa'ina
Kaiwabu yana yewa'ela ana tova keke ginamaduyemu
tu nagona kaliva moya'aidi hinanuwayewa be Yaubada
hinavekwaulaugena, ada kaliva koyo-mo'ena vehimeya
moya'aina keke-mo'a gidanuwenuweni-ma kabu'avane
ginayemu. Bana Setani yana kaliva ma kalivai-nadi
agolaufofola ginanuhagana.
4 Kaliva yadi viviluwa o ka'i yadi abahawadavadava tulina
tulina ginahawave'iyoyohoyedi. Au tauna ginakivekai-
wabuna ginana Yaubada yana manuwa-tafalolo againe gi-
navetogana ginagayo, “Iya Yaubada akukaibe'u-mo'a.” Hid-
edemi ginahuluva tu muliya Kaiwabu yana yewa'ela ana
tova ginayemu.
5 Boi iya omi buye kamiyami ana toveya gavadi aimo
ginalakayemu-ma fa'ina gagahegahemi. Gavaita makewa'e
hida gaitomai-dina fa'idiya nuwami gida'afolefoleni.

1:12: Kl 1:10 1Ko 10:31

6 Tu tova adamoya tamo gavadi bana kaliva koyo-mo'ena
yana eda gisebodana, ada gava faiwala gisesebodana-ma
omi wahalamanena. Atu aimo tova ginalubodana againe
ginalakayemu.
7 Bana kaliva koyo-mo'ena tauna keke kabu'avane gi-
dalakayemu tu kaliva moya'aidi ahe hivebutu vehimeya
tulina tulina keke-mo'a hidanuwenuweni, ada yadi dewa
againe kaliva koyo-mo'ena yana faiwala sevasevauyana
ka'itana. Ada hidede amine sevasevauyana ginafifaisewa
ginanunauwena tu Yaubada yana vehimeya againe bana
yana eda ana toseboda ginavagalowoga.
8 Au toseboda ginavagalowoga tu bana kaliva koyo-
mo'ena vehimeya moya'aina keke-mo'a gidanuwenuweni-
ma kabu'avane ginalakayemu, atu Kaiwabu Yesu
ginayewa'ela be Tauna gina'ivemogatalina ana toveya, Bana
awane kalivai-nadi ginayuvekwe'una, e yana mahalina
ve'akinamanamalina ginaluyawelina.
9 Tu bana kaliva koyo-mo'ena yana lakayemu fa'ina kadu
ganagahe. Setani ginafaiwalavelena be yana wave'alololo
aituha fifiwalana kadu iya'iyaya kadu abaveyaulowoga
tulina tulina ginafifaisewadi.
10 Meda ve'alololo againe koyona tulina tulina agaidiya
badi adi egana bwavibwavina-ma ginanuwa'abiyedi. Badi
kalivai-dina hidibutoyoga be keke nuwanuwa velemo'ena
againe hidahawahegedi-yo adi kibababala hidavaini fa'ina,
adi egana bwavibwavina.
11 Keke nuwanuwa velemo'ena againe hidahawahegedi
fa'ina, Yaubada givehimeya be fwaya lakahina badi agaidiya
giyemuyemu ada nuwadiya gififaiwala toyogina be higa
nuwanuwa ve'alololona fa'ina badi hinagayo, “Hida hima
wona velemona.”
12 Ada au hidede amine gaveyao moya'aidi nuwanuwa
velemo'ena keke hidavetumaganeni tu dewa koyona againe
hikasikasisi, medema matahiwadi hinanuhagana.

Yaubada givenuwadadanemi be kibababala wananuha-
gana.

13 Tu tobohiyameyao, gilubodama be Yaubada againe omi
fa'imiya anavesivesiule, omi kalivai-mina agaimiya Kaiwabu
nuwana gisena. Tuwai-lokalokana Yaubada aimo keke babi
gidabubuni ana toveya, Tauna fa'ine giluwafami be higa ami
kibababala wananuhagana. E, Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana fai-
wala againe gisevehailemi be yana kaliva mahamahalimiyao
wanamiyami, ada nuwanuwa velemo'ena wavetumaganeni-
yo ami kibababala wanunuhagana.

2:12: 1Te 4:13-17 2Te 2:8 Md 24:5, Dan 11:36 **2:12:** Md 24:24, Ha 13:13

14 Kibababala ana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna agaimiya
alumamalena againe, mena yana lauwafa amine gikovami
be higa omi yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso buye wanakaiwabu.
15 Tobohiyameyao, medema fa'ina wanamidi toyogina ada
vehawala tulina tulina laumamala againe o leta againe
ahawavelevelemi-ma agaidiya wanaluluve'avina.
16-17 Tu ave'o'ola be yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso Tauna
kadu Yaubada Tamada ase'asemi hinakivevatuna, ada hi-
nafaiwalavelemi be tova moya'aina wanahuluhuluva ya-
mumuna kadu wanagahegahe yamumuna. Bana Tamada
nuwana agaideya gisena ada yana nuwadoga againe asevatu
miyamiya-vagahina kadu abaluve'avina toyogina giveleda.

3

Ime fa'imeya Yaubada againe wanave'o'ola.

1 Siule tobohiyameyao, kadu yama gahe sa'eya-mo'ena.
Ime fa'imeya wanave'o'ola be venuwa'ata Kaiwabu fa'ine
omi agaimiya ginauna be wahawavekaiwabuyena amine,
meda fafali moya'aina agaidiya ginanauna be kaliva
moya'aidi hinahawavekaiwabuyena.
2 Tu badi kaliva koyodiyao kadu nuwadi nubalabalana
ma nuwanuwadi hinakivekoyoma. Wanave'o'ola be higa
Yaubada badi agaidiya ime ginalugolegolema. Fa'ina keke
kaliva moya'aidi yama laumamala hidavetumaganeni.
3 Atu Kaiwabu giwonadabadaba amine ginagugaiyena
fa'ina ide adafaiweya Bana kanavetumaganena, ada Bana'e
ginakivetoyogimi ada kaliva koyona Setani againe ginalu-
golegolemi.
4 Ada Kaiwabu omi fa'imiya yama nuwave'avina givelema
higa gavaimi avehimeyemi, mededemi tova adamoya wade-
wadewa kadu aimo wananunauwena yami dewa.
5 Ada au Kaiwabu againe ave'o'ola be nuwami ginaki-
folefolena be Yaubada yana nuwanuwa hawahawahegana
agaimiya ase'asemiya wana'ayaunena, kadu Keliso
vita tulina tulina gi'atuvefa'ilena amine, meda omi
wana'atuvefa'ilena.

Keke wanamiya-kawowo au wanadibumuhiga.

6 Tu tobohiyameyao, Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso ana eganeya
avehimeyemi be badi tovetumagana dibudi gitoyoga ada
keke vehawala ahawavelevelemi-ma hidamuliyeni, medema
wanamiyavehailedi.

2:16-17: 1Te 1:4, Ef 1:4-5, 1Fi 1:2 1Ko 16:13, Lo 8:30 **2:16-17:** Hi 13:21, 2Ko 1:3
3:5: Lo 15:30-31, Ef 6:19 Yo 17:15 Hi 12:2

7 Fa'ina omi taumiyao wahalamanena gilubodami be yama
huluva wanave'u'ulena. Ime omi buye kamiyami ana toveya,
keke adamiya-kawowo.
8 Keke tamo hakwadi yana a'a ada'a'a-kawowoni, higa
vaita fata keke adaseni. Au yama wavediwe afifaisewa.
Uyadayada be bogi afifaisewa toyogina be higa keke ama ve'a
fa'ina omi vita wananuhagani.
9 Gilubodana be amaga ama kevakeva fa'ina adave'o'olemi
be wadavele-kawowoma. Tu keke medede amine adahuluva,
fa'ina nuwanuwama yama huluva againe aba'ita anavelemi
be wanave'u'ulema.
10 Boi aimo buye kamiyami ana toveya vehimeya avelemi
agayo, “Hai kaliva faisewa hinadibutoyogena medema keke
a'a wanaveledi.”
11 Au hidede amine agahe fa'ina tufoimi valeyami
anogalina higa wamiyamiya-kawowo. E, tufoimi
keke wadafifaisewa tu mali kaliva adi mata'atuboda
wasesebodabodana.
12 Adamoya yada Kaiwabu Yesu ana eganeya avehimeyemi
kadu agahevagadonemi vaita yami wa'aseniwalova yami
faisewa wana'itave'avina be taumiyao yami faisewa guwana
wana'au'ana.
13 Tu tobohiyameyao moya'aimi agaimiya anagahe. Tova
moya'aina igibagiba hagihagina againe keke-mo'a dibumi
ginatoyoga.
14 Ka'i tamo hakwadi agaimiya kivetuvetunu hida yami
leta againe a'etoladina-ma keke gina'abini, bana kalivai-
nadi wana'ita-hagihagiyena. Au wanamiyavehailena be higa
wowomumu gina'ayaunena.
15 Atu keke vaita bana nibaimi amine wanahuluvini. Au
bana vaita tobohiyami amine wanadakeyena.

To'etoladi yadi lukafoi.

16 Kafoi tobohiyakweyao, Bana Kaiwabu aseniwalova in-
ubana ma Tauna ase'asemi ginakiveniwalovina. Tova hag-
ihagina kadu tova koyona, gavadi gavadi ginalakayemu-ma
Kaiwabu Tauna yami aseniwalova ginavelemi. E, Kaiwabu
moya'aimi agaimiya ginamiyami.
17 Kaliva sa'eyana hida leta againe yaku nuwanuwa
gi'etoladina, tu adamoya iya Folo yaku lukafoi agaimiya
tauku nimakuya ga'etoladina. Au hidede amine yaku leta
moya'aina gavesainina Iya Folo nimaku.
18 Yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso yana nuwadogeya moya'aimi
wanamiyami.

(Ime Folo Sailosi Timoti bonama.)

3:15: 1Te 5:14 1Te 2:9 1Te 4:11 Ga 6:9, 1Ko 15:58 **3:18:** Yo 14:27 1Ko 16:21

Folo yana leta nagona TIMOTI againe

Bana Timoti Esiya ana fafali kalivana. Tamana kwanamiGilika tu hinana vinemiYuda. Folo yana lumamala-waliliuga anavelu againe Timoti givegidena be ginavebwa'uliyena. (Afositolo 16:1-3) Buye hinunudadana tu muliya Folo Timoti ana vehimeya givelena, higa tovetumagana adi yo'o Efeso againe gina'itave'avidi.

Hida leta againe Folo tovehawala ve'alololodiyao fa'idiya Timoti givenuwa'atana be higa miEfeso yadi vetumagana keke hinakivekoyoni. Kadu'e, to'ekelesiya yadi tafalolo fa'ina gikivetuvetununa, ada ekelesiya adi tonagona tulina tulina gava huluva gava huluva adi lauboda ma gilukahihiyena. Kadu gava dewa Timoti Keliso yana tofaisewa tovetumagana adi yo'o hinafadiya gilubodana, medema fa'ina Folo gilu'ageyena. Leta dobona hidede amine.

Timoti ana lusiule. 1:1-2
Vehawala tunutunugina fa'ina. 1:3-20
Tafalolo ana dewa fa'ina. 2:1-15
Ekelesiya adi tonagona adi vehimeya ma. 3:1-16
Timoti tauna ana itave'avina kadu yana vehawala fa'ina. 4:1-16
Timoti ana vehimeya tulina tulina tovetumagana adi yo'o adi itave'avina againe ma. 5:1-6:21

1 Yo siule natuku Timoti, Iya Folo Yesu Keliso yana afositolo ya leta gana'etoladina. Yaubada ada Tokibababala kadu Yesu Keliso yada abaluve'avina aku vehimeya giveleku ve'afositolo, higa Yesu Keliso yana kabu gavaina.

2 Timoti o vaita natuku velemo'ena amine, fa'ina Keliso ana vetumagana againe iya gahawavenatune-mo'e. Yaubada Tamada kadu Yesu Keliso yada Kaiwabu hinanuwadoge hinahinekalikaliye kadu ase'ase hinakiveniwalovina.

Folo tovehawala ve'alololodiyao fa'idiya

Timoti givenuwa'atana.

3 Keke gavana fa'ina tu boi gatauya be Masedoniya ana fafaliya ganana ana toveya gagahevagadone amine, nuwanuwaku medei Efeso againe unamiyami be higa badi tovehawala ve'alololodiyao unahawatadi be hina'ilova.

4 Unavenuwa'atadi be keke tova moya'aina nainaiya higa gahe-kawowo kadu kaliva tulina tulina bwaneneneyao adi egana ana loi ana loi nuwadiya hinaseuseni. Medema gaitomai-dina adi nuwa-nunauya againe keke

1:2: Kl 1:27 Af 16:1-3

halamana Yaubada yana vevai fa'ina hidavivaini, au ve'alakwalakwakwa giyemu. Yaubada yana vevai vetumagana againe kahalamanena, keke ve'alakwalakwakwa againe.

5 Mena vehawala ve'alololona ana hawata gayakahina be higa nuwanuwa hawahawahegana hinaseyemaunena. Nuwanuwai-nadi inubana ma ase'asedi yegayegana hinamiyami, kadu keke tamo vita nuwafoudiya hina'ayauneni, kadu Keliso ana vetumagana keke kebuladiya tu nuwadiya ginadauda-yo au nuwanuwa hawahawahegana againe hinamaga.

6 Kaliva tufoidi mena edai-nadi hifaniyena ada gahekawowo ana edeya hidamana be hinanauna.

7 Nuwanuwadi Yaubada yana vehimeya kaliva hinavehawaledi tu mena vehimeyai-nadi ana nuwanuwa keke agaidiya gidamahalini kadu gaitoma tulina tulina fa'ina hivehavehawala toyogina higayo, “Ime Yaubada bonana aluyabuna,” tu yadi vehawala inubadi hifaniyena.

8 Tu ide kahalamanena Yaubada yana vehimeya Mosese awane giveleda, ada ka'i kaliva vehimeyai-dina hinamuliyedi Yaubada yana nuwanuwa amine, medema abaleme hagihagina.

9-10 Kadu'e kahalamanena Yaubada keke kaliva yegayegadiyao fa'idiya vehimeya kadu hawata gidasedi. Au kaliva koyodiyao fa'idiya gisedi, higa badi vehimeya ana tohawahegahega be ana todibutoyoga fa'idiya, badi Yaubada keke hidave'amohimohineni kadu dewa koyona hififaisewana-ma fa'idiya, badi yadi nuwanuwa keke mahamahalina kadu Yaubada bonana hihawatagona-ma fa'idiya, badi tamadiyao o hinadiyao hiluve'alikadi fa'idiya, badi mali kaliva adi toluve'alika fa'idiya, badi to'udo kadu tovetubo fa'idiya, badi mali kaliva hiki'afudi be higa hinave'agetogedi amanadi kadu tofwaya be badi Yaubada ana egana ana to'aiyakata-kawowo fa'idiya, au gava dewa tulina tulina yada Kaiwabu yana vehawala tunutunugina keke gidalubodani-ma kaliva hififaisewana, medema kaliva koyodiyao adi loi fa'idiya Yaubada vehimeya kadu hawata gisedi.

11 Mena Yaubada yana vehimeya ana vehawala tunutunugina au Venuwa'ata Yamumuna galulumamalena-ma ana nuwanuwa amine. Venuwa'atai-nadi Yaubada Bana vemwamwala inubana ma yana kikaiwabu gihawavemogatalena, ada Yaubada aku vehimeya giveleku be yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna ganalulumamalena.

1:11: 1Ti 4:7 1Ti 6:3-4

Folo tokoyona-mo'a nonogana Yesu yana faisewa

fa'ina givegidena.

12 Tu Yesu Keliso yada Kaiwabu mena faisewa fa'ina
gifaiwalaveleku-ma againe yaku vesiule gayakayakahina.
Bana'e gi'itanuwenuweku vaita bonabona'abiku fa'ina
givegideku.
13 Boi tuwaina Yesu gahawatagona kadu ga-
hawave'iyohoyohoyena ada yana kaliva gakivekoyodi nono-
gana Yaubada yana hinekalikali agaikuya givetalaiyena,
fa'ina iya fanifaniku keke yaku wavetumagana.
14 Ada yada Kaiwabu yana nuwadoga iya agaikuya give-
wahivemavemauku, ada au tova adamoya Yesu Keliso againe
gavetumagana ada Bana againe nuwaku gasena.
15 Hida gahe au gahe velemo'ena ada gilubodana be againe
yada wavetumagana kanaluve'avina. Yesu Keliso babiya
gihobu'ela be tokoyona ginakibababaleda. Ada tokoyona
moya'aidi agaidiya iya tokoyona-mo'a.
16 Atu iya tokoyona-mo'a tu Yaubada gihinekalikaliyeku
be higa yana atuvefa'ila lakahi-mo'ena kaliva agaideya iya
tokoyona-mo'a agaikuya ginaseyemaunena. Hidede amine
gi'atuvefa'ile-mo'eku fa'ina iya aba'ita badi aimo hinavetu-
maganena be kibababala hinanuhagana-ma fa'idiya giseku.
17 Bana Tokaiwabu miyamiya-vagahina ana egana kanaki-
lakahina. Bana keke-mo'a gina'alika kadu keke adafaiweya
kana'itani. E, Bana'e Yaubada anakaibe'u-mo'a ana egana
kanakilakahina be yana kikaiwabu ginaduva-vagata tova
inaga inaga keke ana abalauyabu. Ehe hidedemi.

Folo Timoti gilu'ageyena be gina'atuvefa'ila.

18 Ho natuku Timoti, boi Alu'aluwa Mahalina Yaubada
yana kaliva venuwa'ata aimo gavaimi unafaisewa-ma
fa'ina gitunevehabalutugidi be hi'awatalatalainena, ada
tova adamoya yadi awatalatalaina amine hida a vehimeya
gavele. Mena venuwa'atai-dina agaidiya leme unanuhagana
be togiyomatana yamumuna amine yada Kaiwabu yana
gaviya againe unafifaiwala.
19 Kadu Keliso ana vetumagana againe unaluluve'avina
ada tauni una'itave'avi be nuwafou yegayegana Yaubada
matane unamiyami tu unalulugaviya. Kaliva tufoidi
nuwafoudiya togahe keke hidavenogaleni ada au yadi
vetumagana hinuhegena.
20 Badi tobe'u agaidiya kaliva sa'eyana ana egana
Haimeniyo kadu sa'eyana Alekisanida. Badi adi egana
gayawelina ada Setani againe gahegenauwedi be higa vita

1:17: Af 9:15 1Ko 15:9-10 Lu 19:10

hina'ayauneni-yo halamana hinavaina be'ena Kaiwabu keke hinahawatagoni.

2

Tovetumagana adi yo'o yadi ve'o'ola Yaubada againe.

1 Tu natuku, yaku lau'age nagona ma omi tovetumagana badi kaliva moya'aidi fa'idiya wanave'ove'o'ola. E, yami awalulau'u yami tagivedadaga kadu yami vesiule Yaubada againe badi fa'idiya wanaseusena.

2 Tokikaiwabu kadu gaveyao moya'aidi yadi wa'abavehimeya ma fa'idiya wanave'o'ola be higa kukuya againe kadu yada wa'aseniwalova againe kanamiyami, yada dewa mahamahalina yada nuwanuwa tunutunugina.

3 Ka'i hidede amine kaliva moya'aidi fa'idiya kanave'o'ola, medema gilubodana kadu meda Yaubada ada Tokibababala matane hagihagina.

4 Bana'e nuwanuwana kaliva moya'aida kibababala kananuhagana ada nuwanuwa velemo'ena fa'ina halamana kanavaina.

5 Fa'ina yada Yaubada au sa'eyanaga kadu ada Toulayagiyagila sa'eyanaga Yaubada ide kaliva adahinafeya gimidimidi, Bana higa Yesu Keliso Tauna.

6 Bana yawaina gihawahegena be ide kaliva moya'aida gitutuvehobuda, ada au hidede amine tova gilubodana againe Yaubada nuwanuwana kaliva moya'aida kibababala kananuhagana ma givehawaleda.

7 Hidema ana inuba Yaubada givegideku be Keliso yana tolaumamala kadu yana afositolo gi'iveniniseku higa badi keke miYuda tu yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina Keliso ana vetumagana velemo'ena fa'ina ganavehawaledi. Hida yaku gahe keke gadave'alololo. Au Yaubada gihalamaneku tu gagahegahe.

Kaliva be vevine yadi huluva tafalolo-vaga'auta againe.

8 Tu nuwanuwaku melala tulina tulina agaidiya tovetumagana tafalolo fa'ina hivagavaga'auta againe, kaliva hinave'o'ola. Gilubodadi be badi kalivai-dina nimadi keke koyona gidafaisewani-ma ve'o'ola againe hinakilakahina, kadu keke yadi wanuwakoyo keke yadi wavekwageya.

9 Meda anafaiweya nuwanuwaku vevine yadi wawowomumu kadu yadi wanuwanuwa tunutunugina wowodi hinavevigauna, keke vaita adi aiwaka ana ita inubana u'udi ana ai'amo, o ka'i odo'odo mokula fatana lakahina ana velaka, o ka'i kaleko fatana lakahina ana i'ota hinaleleni-yo kaliva matadiya hinave'i'aiwaka, keke.

1:20: 1Ti 4:14 1Ko 5:5 **2:7:** 2Fi 3:8-9 Af 9:15

10 Au adi aiwaka inubana ma igibagiba tulina tulina.
Vevine gaveyao higahe vaita Yaubada hihawadavadavana,
medema dewa hagihagina Yaubada ana tohawadavadava
gilubodadi-ma amine hinadewadewa.
11 Kaliva Yaubada bonana fa'ina hivehavehawala
againe, vevine hinave'awa'ibodedi be yadi wanuwahobu
hinavenogala.
12 Iya keke vevine gadahawahegedi be kaliva hinave-
hawaledi o ka'i kaliva agaidiya hinavetonagona. Au hi-
nave'awa'ibodedi.
13 Mena nuwanuwa inubana hidede amine. Yaubada
Adama gimidibubuna tu muliya Ive gibubudi.
14 Ada keke Adama Setani yana ve'alololo gidavenogaleni.
Au badi kwamayoku hivenogalena be Yaubada yana hawata
hiyawelina.
15 Atu ka'i vevine yadi wanuwahobu vetumagana
nuwanuwa hawahawahegana kadu dewa mahamahalina
againe hinaluluve'avina, au yadi venatuna ana toveya
lugolagola hinanuhagana.

3

Tovetumagana adi to'itave'avina lakahina

ana vehimeya fa'ina.

1 Gahe sa'eyana ganayakahina-ma gahe velemo'ena.
Ka'i tamo hakwadi nuwanuwana Yaubada yana yo'ogaga
agaidiya ginaveto'itave'avina, au nuwanuwana faisewa
hagihagina.
2 Atu bana Yaubada yana yo'o adi to'itave'avina lakahina
ana vehimeya hidede amine. Bana yana dewa yamumu-
naga kaliva matadiya ginamiyami, vavinena sa'eyanaga gi-
nanagina, yana huluva moya'aina fa'ina ginanuwanuwa-
hagihagi, yana wanuwahuya tauna ginahawatana be keke
kwavakwavana amine ginahuluva, wakawaka adi ve'a gi-
namadu'itave'avina, kadu vehawala ase'ase'i'onagina bana
anafata.
3 Kadu'e keke gufa laulaugina ana yu-fa'ila againe
ginavekwavakwava, ada keke yana wa'agodadaga
ginamaduve'amunumunuga au bona bikabikana
amine kaliva ginakivetuvetunudi, ada keke tova
moya'aina kaliva ginavekwavekwageyedi, ada keke mani
gina'ita'italuvadigeni.

2:15: 1Fi 3:3-4 1Ti 5:10 Aba 2:7,22 Aba 3:6

4 Gilubodana be tauna ana unuma ginavehimeye-
hagihagiyedi, ada natuneyao bona'abi fa'ina gi-
nakivetuvetunudi be yadi tagakulu ginahawatani-yo
hinave'amohimohinena.
5 Ka'i keke anafaiweya tauna ana unuma ginakivetuve-
tunudi be bonana hina'abini, gavaimi be Yaubada yana eke-
lesiya gida'itave'avidi?
6 Kadu'e, keke Keliso ana tovetumagana ivaguna Yaubada
yana yo'ogaga agaidiya ginaveto'itave'avina, fa'ina ka'i gina-
madunuwalaka be Setani yana nuwalaka fa'ina matahiwadi
givaina amine, bana ana matahiwadi ginavaina.
7 Kadu'e, gilubodana be yana huluva yamumuna
fa'ina badi keke Keliso hidavetumaganeni-ma
hinave'amohimohinena. Au ginadewadewa-hagihagi be
higa kaliva keke adifaiweya hinahawavekoyoyeni, kadu
keke Setani yana dai againe ginavebe'uni.

Toleme adi vehimeya fa'ina.

8 Tu badi toleme amanadi meda anafaiweya
gilubodadi be hinanuwanuwa tunutunugina yo kaliva
hinave'amohimohinedi, keke meyadi lagalaganina, keke
gufa laulaugina ana toyu-fa'ila, kadu keke mani ana
italuvadiga fa'ina toleme yadi faisewa hina'abini.
9 Yadi wanuwahinage yegayegana Yaubada yana
nuwanuwa sevasevauyana Keliso gihawavemogatalena-ma
againe hinamiyave'avina.
10 Ka'i nuwanuwami kaliva tufoidi wanasilakahidi
be hinavetoleme amine, nagona yadi dewa wana'ita-
hagihagiyena. Ka'i yadi nuwanuwa yadi dewa hagihagi-
mo'ena hinaseseyemaunena be keke tamo hakwadi
anafaiweya ginahawavekoyoyedi digo, au wanasilakahidi
be hinavetoleme.
11 Tu yadi vevine meda anafaiweya gilubodadi
be hinanuwanuwa tunutunugina yo moya'aidi
hinave'amohimohinedi, keke gahe koyona ana
to'alavedavedamana au tova moya'aina hinanuwanuwa-
hagihagi, kadu yadi dewa moya'aina agaidiya
ita'itave'avinidi.
12 Kadu'e toleme gilubodana be kwamayoku sa'eyanaga
ginanagina, kadu natuneyao ada yana manuwa hinagena
matatabudi ginavehimeye-hagihagiyedi be bonana
hina'abi'abina.
13 Ada au gaveyao toleme yadi faisewa againe
hina'i'idibumuhiga, medema adi waegana kaliva matadiya
hinamiyami, kadu yadi wa'asevatu Yesu Keliso ana
vetumagana fa'ina adifaiweya hinalulumamala.

3:7: Ta 1:6-9 2Ko 8:21 **3:13:** Ta 2:3

Yada tafalolo ana nuwanuwa lakahina.

14 Natuku, hida kivetuvetunu ya leta againe
ga'eto'etoladina tu ganuwanuwa vaita tova kabisona
againiya gana'ela.
15 Atu ka'i tamo gavadi ginasebodaku be ganavekwalu
digo, unahalamanena gava huluva Yaubada yana yo'ogaga
kalivai-dina be vevine-dina gilubodada. Mena Yaubada
yana yo'o au Yaubada Tomiya-vagata yana ekelesiya,
ada ogola o'olina manuwa gi'atu'atulakahina amine,
meda ide Yaubada yana yo'ogaga nuwanuwa velemo'ena
ka'atu'atulakahina.
16 Wona velemona yada tafalolo inubana Yaubada
gihawavemogatalena-ma nuwanuwa lakahina. Yaubada
keke kanawona!
Bana'e kaliva ada nuya gi'osena
be Tauna gi'ivemogatalina.
Bana kaliva yegayegana ma
Alu'aluwa Mahalina giseyemaunena.
Lobama ana tovenuwa'ata hi'itana,
yana kaliva Bana fa'ine hilumamala
yo'o tulidi tulidi agaidiya.
Hidei babiya kaliva hivetumaganena
ada yana wakikaiwabu gilaka lobameya.
Au hidede amine ma yada tafalolo ana nuwanuwa lakahina.

4

Tonuwayewa yadi vehawala nubalabalana fa'ina
givenuwa'atana.

1 Tu Alu'aluwa Mahalina hidede amine givenuwa'ata gi-
gayo, “Aimo tova ana abalauyabu againe tovetumagana tu-
foidi hinanuwayewa, ada alu'aluwa ve'alololodiyao bonadi
hinavenogalena kadu vehawala yafune agaidiya give'inuba-
ma hinamuliyena.”
2 Mena vehawalai-dina tofwaya meyadi luhei ma agaidiya
hiyemu, badi nuwafoudi gitutuma be keke adifaiweya yadi
koyona ana vita hina'ayauneni.
3 Yadi vehawala ve'alololona hidede amine. Nagi
hihawatana kadu a'a tufona ana hawata hisena. Atu
Yaubada mena a'ai-nadi gibubuna be ide tovetumagana yana
nuwanuwa velemo'ena kahalamanena-ma yada wavesiule
kana'au'ana.
4 Gaitoma moya'aina Yaubada gibubuna-ma au hagihag-
ina. Keke tamo gavadi kanakiloweni, au gaitoma moya'aina
fa'ina yada vesiule kanayakahina be kanavaina.

3:16: Yo 1:14, Mk 16:19

5 E, Yaubada yana aibubuna gihawaveyamumuyena kadu
adaga fa'ina gihawahegena, ada ide yada vesiule kayakahina
fa'ina, a'a moya'aina Yaubada matane gilubodana ada ide
keke kanakilowa.

Timoti Keliso yana tofaisewa yamumuna amine

ginahuluhuluva.

6 Tu badi tovetumagana mena vehawalai-nadi ve'alololona
galukahihiyena-ma fa'ina unakivetuvetunudi be higa Yesu
Keliso yana tofaisewa yamumuna amine una'ita'itave'avidi,
kadu o tauni yada abavetumagana ana nuwanuwa kadu
vehawala hagihagina umulimuliyena-ma againe una'au'a-yo
unafifaiwala.
7 Kaliva yadi gahegahe-kawowo ma keke Yaubada bonana,
au gahe kwavakwavana. Medema keke unanogalini. Au
Yaubada yana nuwanuwa againe unahawahege be yana
dewa unavegavegalena.
8 Ka'i talaida kanavaga'oto'otogena, medema gilubodana
tu ka'i alu'aluwada yana faiwala kanalelena be higa
Yaubada amine kanahuluhuluva, medema gilubodamo'ena. Yaubada ana ve'u'ula againe leme tulina tulina
hidei babiya kananuhagana kadu aimo wesei lobameya
meda kananuhagana. Medema fa'ina alu'aluwada ana
vaga'oto'otoga giluboda-mo'ena.
9 Mena gahe au gahe velemo'ena ada gilubodana be againe
yada wavetumagana kanaluve'avina.
10 E, Yaubada Tomiya-vagata againe yada nuwave'avina
kasena vaita yana leme kananuhagana, ada medema
fa'ina kavedivediwe kafifaisewa toyogina. Bana Yaubada
kaliva moya'aida ada Tokibababala, higa ide gaveyao
kavetumaganena-ma gikibababaleda.
11 Ada au badi tovetumagana mena gaitomai-dina fa'ina
unavehimeyedi kadu unavehawaledi.
12 Tu O kwanatubulakahi fa'ina keke gidalubodani be
kaliva hina'ihawadamane. O tauni aba'ita badi tovetumagana unaveledi, ya gahe againe, ya dewa againe, ya nuwakabubu againe, ya vetumagana againe, ya nuwanuwa mahamahalina againe.
13 Yaubada bonana ana hawa tovetumagana adi yo'o
matadiya, kadu laumamala kadu vehawala againe unahawahawahege unanunauwena tu againiya gana'ela ana toveya.
14 Boi to'ekelesiya adi tonagona adi yo'o nimadi u'uniya
hisena ana toveya, Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana venuwa'ata
ya faisewa fa'ina yana kaliva gitunevehabalutugedi-yo

4:5: 2Ti 3:1, 2Fi 3:3, 1Yn 2:18 Aba 9:3, Lo 14:6 **4:5:** Aba 1:31, Af 10:15

hi'awatalatalainena, be againe a vehimeya givele. Keke
dibu ginatoyoga, au a vehimeya una'itave'avina.
15 Ya faisewa againe unadibudibumuhiga. A vehimeya
ana nuwanuwa tulina tulina agaidiya unahawahawahege
be higa moya'aidi o hina'ita hinagayo, “Wona velemona
Yaubada yana faisewa againe gifaiwala, au gifaiwala-mo'a.”
16 Tauni una'itave'avi kadu ya vehawala una'itave'avina be
medema against una'atu'atuvefa'ila. Fa'ina ka'i hidede amine
una'atuvefa'ila, au tauni kadu ya vehawala ana tovanenega
buye unakibababalemi.

5

Timoti yana dewa tovetumagana adi yo'o hinafadiya.

1 Gavaimi gavaimi unahuluva tovetumagana adi yo'o hi-
nafadiya fa'ina ganagahe. Keke ya wa'agodadaga kaliva
lakahina unadakeyeni. Au vaita bana o tama bona bik-
abikana amine unalu'ageyena. Badi tubulakata agaidiya
unahuluhuluva vaita badi taimomo amine.
2 Badi vevine lakahidiyao agaidiya unahuluhuluva vaita
badi hinamomo amine, kadu badi ulaulatana agaidiya un-
ahuluhuluva vaita noumomo, keke una'ita'ayafanedi.

Sikwasikwadiyao adi itave'avina fa'ina.

3 Tu sikwasikwadiyao adi itave'avina fa'ina ganagahe.
Badi sikwasikwadiyao keke wanatudiyao ma adi itave'avina
fa'ina unanuwanuwa.
4 Atu ka'i kwamayoku hinasikwa ada natudiyao o
tubudiyao hinamiyami, au badi'iyao hina'itave'avidi hinadi
adi ve'amohimohina fa'ina Yaubada givehimeya amine.
Sikwa adi itave'avina au natudiyao o tubudiyao yadi faisewa
be higa adi itave'avina kabi'odiyaoya-ma hinafatana. Mena
huluvai-nadi gilubodana Yaubada matane.
5 Badi sikwa natudiyao keke be adikaibe himimiyami
amanadi Yaubada against hiluluve'avina, ada bogi be uya-
dayada Yaubada against hitagitagivedadaga be yana leme
fa'ina hive'ove'o'ola.
6 Atu badi sikwa kasisi against tova moya'aina hihawa-
hawahegedi amanadi wayawaidi himimiyami nonogana
alu'aluwadi au vaita ali'alikana amine.
7 Tovetumagana unakivetuvetunudi be hinadiyao o
tubudiyao sikwasikwadiyao hina'itave'avidi be higa keke
tamo hakwadi anafaiweya ginadakeyedi.
8 Hai kaliva o kwamayoku tauna yana yo'o, e tauna yana
manuwa hinagena keke gina'itave'avidi, medema Yaubada
yana vehimeya givekwaulaugena, ada mena yana huluva

4:16: 1Ti 6:20 1Ti 1:15 2Ti 1:6, Af 8:17 **5:2:** 1Veh 19:32

koyona badi Yaubada keke hidavetumaganeni-ma yadi huluva koyona gitubuhegena. Au bana tokoyona-mo'a.

9 Sikwasikwadiyao adi egana ana etoladi fa'ina ganagahe. Ka'i kwamayoku hisikwa tu adi malamala sikisiti hivaidi ada moganedi tuwaina au sa'eyanaga, medema adi egana una'etoladina.

10 Kadu gilubodana be moya'aidi badi fa'idiya hidagahe hidagayo, "Wadema kwamayoku dibudibumuhigidi. Natudiyao hi'itave'avidi yamumuna, luve'a againe hihawahegedi, Yaubada yana kaliva yana vevine yadi wanuwahobu hi'ihagihagiyedi, badi vita hinuhagana-ma hivelugadi ada au kaliva adi nuwakabubu tulina tulina agaidiya hihawahawahegedi tova moya'aina."

11 Tu badi aimo ulaulatana tu hisikwa-ma adi egana keke ginaluku. Fa'ina hinamiyami tu yadi nuwanuwa aya'ayafanina ginafaiwala againe nuwanuwadi hinanagi-havagi be yadi hawahega Kelisogaga againe boi hiyakahina-ma hinayawelina.

12 Ada au hidema fa'ina kaliva hinagahe hinagayo, "Wa'itadi, yadi wonadabadaba nagona Keliso againe ahe hiyawelina."

13 Kadu'e badi aimo ulaulatana tu hisikwa-ma dewa sa'eyana hivebutu hihuluvina, higa manuwa tulina tulina agaidiya hilakalakadadanana tu keke hidafifaisewa. Ada keke vaita miya-kawowogaga nuwanuwadi. Au mali kaliva fa'idiya higahegahe-kawowo kadu adi mata'atuboda hisese-bodabodana. Ada nuwanuwa tulina tulina keke gidalubo-dani be hinahawavemogataleni-ma hilulukahihiyena.

14 Medema fa'ina nuwanuwaku badi aimo ulaulatana tu hisikwa-ma hinanagi-havagi, we'owe'o hinavenatunedi kadu yadi manuwa hina'itave'avina be higa ide tovetu-magana nibaideyao keke tamo gavadi fa'ina adifaiweya hina'awalaveda.

15 Fa'ina sikwasikwadiyao tufoidi eda tunutunugina ahe hihegena be Setani yana eda againe hinanauna.

16 Hai kwamayoku vetuvetumaganidi adi yo'o agaidiya sik-wasikwadiyao himimiyami, gilubodadi be hina'itave'avidi. To'ekelesiya adi yo'o badi vevine-dina adi itave'avina ana vita keke hinawahini. Au to'ekelesiya adi yo'o badi sik-wasikwadi natudiyao keke be adikaibe himimiyami amanadi adifaiweya hina'itave'avidi.

Timoti yana dewa tovetumagana adi tonagona agaidiya.

17 Tu badi tovetumagana adi tonagona fa'idiya ganagahe. Tonagona gaveyao tovetumagana adi itave'avina againe

---

5:16: Hi 13:2 2Te 3:11 1Ko 7:9

hifaisewa yamumuna, medema adi laufata fa'ina
hidanuwenuwedi hidagayo, “Nuwakabubu anavelu
kanaveledi.” E, badi yadi faisewa laumamala kadu vehawala
amanadi nuwakabubu againe wanave'amohimohinedi
lakahina.
18 Wa'ita, Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigahe gigayo,
Bulumakau witi givagavagakolukoluna againe, keke
gidalubodani be muduna bulava againe wanahifobodani
higa keke tamo gavadi gina'ani fa'ina.
Kadu gahe sa'eyana ma gigayo,
Gilubodana be tofaisewa ana laufata ginavaina.
Au hidede amine Yaubada yana tofaisewa fatadi fa'ina gi-
gahe.
19 Ka'i kaliva sa'eyana tovetumagana adi tonagona
tamo gavadi fa'ina ginahawavekoyoyena digo, keke
unavenogaleni. Atu ka'i to'ita luhei o tohiye buye
hinahawavekoyoyena digo, yadi gahe unavenogalena.
20 Tonagona gaveyao hikoyo, medema tovetumagana adi yo'o
matadiya unadakeyedi be higa tonagona velugadiyao hina-
matauta.
21 Natuku Timoti, Yaubada matane kadu Yesu Keliso
matane kadu lobama ana tovenuwa'ata mahamahalidiyao
matadiya o gavehimeye be mena vehimeyai-dina
gayakahidi-ma una'itave'avidi. Keke kiholiholi amine kaliva
una'itanuwenuwedi. Nagona unahalamane-hagihagiyena
tu muliya unagahe. Kadu'e keke kaliva o vevine tufoidi
una'ita-hagihagiyedi tu tufoidi keke. Au moya'aidi una'itadi
leleleya.
22 Keke kaliva u'une nima unamaduseni be higa ekele-
siya agaidiya ginavetonagona. Ka'i kaliva sa'eyana yana
dewa keke udahalamane-hagihagiyeni tu umadusilakahina-
ma muliya ginakoyo digo, o tauni a vita. Keke mali
kaliva yadi koyona ana vita unawahini. Au tauni ya dewa
una'itave'avina.
23 Tova moya'aina kamo gi'u'aulolo fa'ina, keke gufa-
mo'agaga unayuyuni. Oine kasimina unayuna be ya
kamo'aulolo ma'i ginatuluna.
24 Kaliva tufoidi yadi koyona kabu'avane gidadauda be
valeyana wai ginagona ada tovedewayauga gihalamane-
vagahina. Tu kaliva tufoidi yadi koyona sevasevauyane
gidadauda ada muliya kabu'avane giyemu. Medema fa'ina
tonagona keke unamakahokohokodi.
25 Meda anafaiweya dewa hagihagina kabu'avane
gidadauda atu ka'i kaliva tufoidi yadi dewa hagihagina

keke yo'o matadiya hinafifaisewani, au keke sevasevauyana ginaduva-vagata.

6

Tove'agetoga adi kivetuvetunu fa'ina.

1 Tove'agetoga fa'idiya ganagahe. Gaveyao moya'aidi tovehimeya agaidiya hive'agetoga, medema gilubodadi be yadi dewa moya'aina againe yadi tovehimeya hinave'amohimohinedi, be higa keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya gina'awalava ginagayo, "Wa'itadi, Yaubada ana egana hiyakayakahina kadu afositolo yadi vehawala hinoganogalina nonogana yadi tovehimeya keke hidave'amohimohinedi."

2 Badi tove'agetoga tufoidi yadi tovehimeya Keliso againe hivetumagana. Yadi tovehimeya vaita tobohiyadiyao amine Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya fa'ina, keke hinanuwanuwa vaita adifaiweya hina'ihawadamanedi. Au yadi faisewa againe hina'idibumuhiga-mo'a, fa'ina hinanuwanuwa hina-gayo, "Bana yaku tovehimeya yaku faisewa againe leme ginanuhagana-ma keke tomiya-kawowo. Au bana'e kadu tovetumagana, ada ada'iselu Yaubada yana nuwakabubu againe kamimiyami." Ada au hidede amine unavehawaledi ada unagahevagadonedi be mena dewai-nadi amine hinahu-luhuluva.

Tovehawala ve'alololodiyao vekwageya kadu mani nuwadi givaina.

3-4 Hai kaliva vehawala ve'alololona givehavehawalayena ada yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso yana vehawala tunutunugina keke gida'idibumuhigeni, medema yana wanuwanuwalaka gimimiyami ada nuwana keke-mo'a gidamahalini. Nuwana nubalabalana fa'ina tova moya'aina nuwanuwana ginave'alakwalakwakwa kadu hifufu tulina tulina fa'ina ginavekwavekwageya. Ada medema dewai-nadi guwana ma ga'uma'uma, ve'ataladabwadabwa, veyaina, nuwanuwa kiholiholina.

5 Kadu badi nuwanuwadi ve'alakwalakwakwa be vekwageya amanadi badi kalivai-dina tova moya'aina buye hive'avenivenibaina. Nuwadi gi'uyuyuna ada nuwanuwa velemo'ena boi agaidiya gimidimahalina-ma kadu hifaniyena. Kadu badi hinuwanuwafani vaita tafalolo againe lokoloko yana eda hinanuhagani-yo hinavewakalivana.

6 Atu ka'i kaliva tafalolo gina'ita'itave'avina kadu nuwana ginavenuwakibokibo, au bana wakalivana velemo'ena.

5:25: 1Ko 9:9-11 Ef 5:11 **6:2:** Ta 2:9-10 Fm 1:16

7 Hidei babiya yada tubuga be yada alika againe keke tamo
gavadi kadawahini.
8 Fa'ina ka'i adaga yada lifi we'a agaideya gidadauda, au
adafata be nuwada ginavenuwakibokibo.
9 Badi gaveyao nuwanuwadi lokoloko againe hinakaiwabu
medema agaidiya aladibidibi ginalakayemu, ada
yadi nuwalauvadiga agedi ginavebahina be hinabe'u.
Nuwanuwa kwavakwavana nuwadi gina'abina be
ginakivekoyodi-yo agolaufofola ana eda againe hinanauna
be hinabwavi.
10 Mani ana italuvadiga au koyona tulina tulina inubana.
Kaliva tufoidi mani hi'itanuwavaiyena toyogina fa'ina, Yesu
Keliso ana vetumagana ana eda hihegena be ase'u'aulolo
moya'aina againe taudiyao hi'onadi.

Timoti ana vehimeya gina'itave'avina fa'ina,

Folo gilu'ageyena.

11 Tu o'eni Yaubada yana kaliva ma mena dewai-dina
una'osedi. Tauni unahawahege be Yaubada yana nuwanuwa
amine unahuluhuluva higa nuwanuwa yegayegana, vetu-
magana, nuwakababu, atuvefa'ila, bona bikabikana una-
muliyena.
12 Tuwaina to'ita moya'aidi matadiya ya vetumagana
Keliso againe uhawavemogatalena ide Keliso yana kaliva
gilubodada-ma amine ana toveya, Yaubada o gikova be
yawai-vagata unanuhagana. Au togiyomatana yamumuna
amine Keliso ana vetumagana ana gaviya againe unafifai-
wala be mena yawai-vagata unakive'avina.
13 Yaubada matane, Bana gaitoma moya'aidi yawaidi
inubana amanadi, kadu Yesu Keliso matane, Bana ana
tovedewayauga Fonitiyo-Failato againe hawavemogatala
gilubodana-ma giyakahina amanadi, o gavehimeye.
14 A vehimeya Kaiwabu givele amanadi una'ita'itave'avina
be keke-mo'a unakivekoyoni-yo kaliva adifaiweya hinadak-
eye. Hidedemi unanunauwena yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso
yana yewa'ela ana toveya.
15 Yaubada ginavehimeya be tova gilubodana againe
yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso ginayewa'ela. Bana Yaubada
ma vemwamwala inubana kadu au anakaibe'u-mo'a Tove-
himeya, tokikaiwabu adi Tokaiwabu, tovehimeya yadi Tove-
himeya.
16 Bana anakaibe'u keke-mo'a gina'alika ada mahalina
ve'akinamanamalina againe keke tamo hakwadi anafai-
weya gina'itani mahalinai-nadi againe gimimiyami. Keke

6:10: 2Ti 1:13-14, Ga 1:6-9 2Ti 4:3-4 Fl 4:11-12, Hi 13:5 **6:10:** Gah 30:8 Gah 28:22 Ef 5:5

tamo hakwadi Bana'e gida'itani, kadu keke-mo'a anafaiweya gina'itani. Bana ana egana kanakilakahina ada yana kikaiwabu yana faiwala ginaduva-vagata tova inaga inaga keke ana abalauyabu. Ehe hidedemi.

Wakalivadiyao yadi vetumagana Yaubada againe hinasena be folafolakadiyao hinamiyami.

17 Tu wakalivadiyao fa'idiya ganagahe. Badi hida babi ana lokoloko againe hikikaiwabu-ma unavehimeyedi be keke hinanuwanuwalaka, kadu keke yadi kikaiwabu againe yadi vetumagana hinaseni. Mena kikaiwabu havahavaina. Au Yaubada againe hinaluluve'avina, Bana'e Tonuwadoga gaitoma moya'aidi adi tovetala be higa yada abavemwamwala fa'ina.
18 Unavehimeyedi be kaliva hinanuwanuwakabubuyedi, igibagiba tulina tulina agaidiya hinakaiwabu kadu yadi wanuwadoga hinafolafolaka.
19 Au hidede amine yadi lokolokofou keke havahavaina ma aimo tova mulina fa'ina hinakidewedewena be higa yawaivagahidi au yawaidi velemo'ena hinanuhagana.

Folo yana lukafoi.

20 Ho Timoti, a vehimeya Yaubada givele-ma una'ita'itave'avina. Gahe-kawokawowo keke Yaubada ana vetumagana gidalubodani-ma unavekwaulaugena. Kadu vekwageya kwavakwavana kaliva hivewagafanina nuwahuya amanadi unavekwaulaugena.
21 Kaliva tufoidi higahe vaita mena nuwahuyai-nadi hidavaini, ada medema fa'ina Yesu Keliso ana vetumagana ana eda hihegena.
Yaubada yana nuwadogeya unamiyami.

(Iya Folo bonaku.)

6:16: Yo 18:36-37, 19:11 Ha 17:14 Yem 33:20 **6:19:** Lu 12:20 Md 6:20 **6:21:** 1Ti 4:7, 2Ti 1:14 2Ti 2:18

Folo yana leta anavelu TIMOTI againe

Hida Timoti yana leta anavelu Folo Loma deliya gimiyami tu gi'etoladina. Yesu ana laumamala fa'ina deliya hisehavagilena, ada Folo ana luve'alika ana tova giluveda'ufo ma gi'ayaunena tovai-nadi gi'etoladi.

Bana Timoti Folo ana toveluga higa Efeso tovetumagana adi yo'o gi'itave'avidi, kadu vaita Folo natuna amine Yesu yana yo'ogaga agaidiya. Hida leta againe Folo yana nuwanuwa lakahina Timoti againe giyakahina, kadu gigahevagadonena be ve'umagigi agaidiya gina'atuvefa'ila ada vehawala tunutunugina againe ginaluve'avina. Leta dobona hidede amine.

Timoti ana lusiule. 1:1-2
Folo Timoti yana vetumagana fa'ina givesiule. 1:3-7
Timoti yana wa'idibumuhiga yana wa'atuvefa'ila ana vehimeya gida'itave'avina. 1:8-2:13
Keliso yana tofaisewa ana iya'iyaya fa'ina. 2:14-26
Tova ana lauyabu againe kaliva hinakoyo-mo'a. 3:1-9
Timoti ana vehimeya fa'ina Folo yana kivetuvetunu kadu yana ago'abi ma. 3:10-4:5
Folo tauna ana ayauna yana nuwanuwa ma. 4:6-18
Lukafoi tulina tulina. 4:19-22

1-2 Yo siule natunuwaku Timoti. Iya Folo Yesu Keliso yana afositolo ya leta ga'etoladina be una'itana. Bana Yaubada givegideku be Yesu Keliso yana kabu ganavaina, higa yana afositolo adi maka giveleku. Boi tuwaina giwonadabadaba vaita kaliva gaveyao Yesu Keliso buye hive'atutamo'aidi, medema yawai-vagahidi hinuhagana, ada mena yana wonadabadaba fa'ina gi'iveniniseku be galulumamalena. Yaubada Tamada kadu Yesu Keliso yada Kaiwabu hinanuwadoge hinahinekalikaliye kadu ase'ase hinakiveniwalovina.

Folo Timoti yana vetumagana toyogina ginuwenuwena.

3 Keke gavana fa'ina tu Yaubada againe gavesivesiule. Bana'e againe badi bwanenekweyao hihawahegedi amine, meda iya gahawahegeku be Bana fa'ine nuwafouku yegayegana gafififaisewa-yo keke tamo gavadi koyona fa'ina gadamatauseni-yo gadavenuwanauna. E, Bana againe gavesivesiule tu tova moya'aina bogi be uyadayada o fa'iniya gave'ove'o'ola.

1:1-2: 1Ti 1:2

4 Boi ganuyabuyabu tu utagi ma ganuwa-nunauyena
ada nuwanuwaku lakahina gana'ita-havagile be higa Iya
ganavemwamwala-mo'a.
5 Ya vetumagana toyogina Keliso againe ganuwa-
nunauyena, anafaiweya nagona o hina Yunisi be tubu Loisi
Keliso ana vetumagana againe hihawahege-vagahidi tu
tova adamoya iya ganuwave'avina vaita kadu o Keliso ana
vetumagana againe uhawahege-vagahi.
6 Ada medemi Keliso uvetumagane-mo'ena fa'ina, nuwa
gatalafolena be faiwala Yaubada yana faisewa fa'ina givele-
ma una'atu'auhina be keke ginakwe'u, au a vehimeya givele
amanadi againe unafaiwala-mo'a. Boi nimaku againiya
gaseni-yo gave'o'ole tovai-nadi Yaubada mena a vehimeya
givele be yana faiwala unuhagana.
7 Au unafaiwala-mo'a, fa'ina Alu'aluwa Mahalina Yaubada
giveleda-ma guwana keke matauta. Au Bana gifaiwalaveleda
be ka'ase'asevatu, tobohiyadeyao fa'idiya kahawahawa-
hegeda, taudeyao yada nuwanuwa kahawahawatana.

Lau'age higa keke ginawowomumu au vehawala velemo'ena againe ginaluve'avina.

8 Tu Bana gifaiwalavele fa'ina yada Kaiwabu ana hawave-
mogatala yo'o matadiya fa'ina keke unawowomumu. Kai-
wabu ana laumamala fa'ina deliya hiseku tu iya yana kaliva
yogoyogoniku fa'ikuya keke unawowomumu. Au tauni un-
ahawahege be yada Kaiwabu yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna
unalumamalena againe, iya amine meda o buye vita tulina
tulina unawahidi. E, Yaubada ginafaiwalavele amine vitai-
dina unawahidi.
9 Bana Yaubada gikibababaleda ada gikovada be
yada dewa matatabuna mahamahalina Bana matane
kanamiyami. Ada kibababala inubana ma keke ide yada
dewa hagihagina, au Bana Tauna yana nuwanuwa kadu
Tauna yana nuwadoga fa'ina gikibababaleda. Tuwai-
lokalokana tova aimo keke gidave'inuba tu mena yana
nuwadoga Yesu Keliso againe givele-vagahida.
10 Atu tova adamoya ada Tokibababala Yesu Keliso yana
hobu'ela againe mena Yaubada yana nuwadoga kabu'avane
giyemu. Bana Yesu Keliso alika yana faiwala giyawelina,
giyaweli-'owona ada kibababala ana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna
againe yawai-vagahida ana eda gihawavemogatalena be
kanamiyamiya-vagata.

1:7: Af 24:16 Af 16:1 Lo 8:15 **1:8:** Lo 1:16 **1:9:** Ef 2:8-9, Ta 3:4-5 **1:10:** Hi 2:14-15

11 Ada au Yaubada givegideku be mena Venuwa'ata Yamu-
muna ganalulumamalena kadu ganavehavehawala Keliso
loseyanina amine yaku gahe wa'inubana.
12 Tova moya'aina Venuwa'ata Yamumuna ana hawave-
mogatala againe gafififaisewa fa'ina, mena vita tulina tulina
gawahiwahina. Tu yaku aulolo yaku tagiya fa'ina keke-
mo'a gadawowomumu, fa'ina Bana'e gavetumaganena-ma
gahalamane-hagihagiyena, ada ganuwave'avina vaita aku
vehimeya giveleku-ma Bana anafaiweya ginayavayavana be
hidede amine ginanunauwena Kaiwabu yana yewa'ela ana
toveya.
13 Au gavadi gavadi vehawala tunutunugina iya agaikuya
unogalina, medema againe unaluluve'avina. Medema abalu-
vefota o fa'iniya. Ada ya wavetumagana ya wanuwak-
abubu Yesu Keliso againe give'inuba amanadi mena ve-
hawala tunutunugina againe unaluluve'avina.
14 Yaubada yana nuwanuwa tunutunugina ana vehawala
mena a vehimeya givele. Alu'aluwa Mahalina ase'asedeya
gimimiyami-ma yana faiwala againe a vehimeya hagihagina
una'itave'avina.

Tonuwayewa adi'iselu kadu toveluga sa'eyana fa'idiya.

15 Tu o uhalamanena tovetumagana moya'aidi Esiya ana
fafali againe hikiloweku, badi Fidelo kadu Hemodenisi
buye'i.
16 Tu bana Onesifolo tova moya'aina ase'aseku gikikive-
vatuna ada iya deliya gamimiyami nonogana keke iya
fa'ikuya gidawowomumu fa'ina, bana ana unuma agaidiya
Kaiwabu yana hinekalikali gidavetalaiyena.
17 E, bana keke iya fa'ikuya gidawowomumu. Au
Loma againe gilakayemu ana toveya yana wadibumuhiga
gileleleku gileleleku tu ginuhagaku.
18 Medema fa'ina Kaiwabu gave'o'olena be aimo
ginayewa'ela kaliva ginavedewayaugida ana toveya, bana
Onesifolo Kaiwabu yana hinekalikali ginanuhagana. Ada
o'eni ahe uhalamane-hagihagiyena yana veluga moya'aina
agaikuya boi Efeso againe gamiyami ana toveya.

2

Timoti vita tulina tulina agaidiya gina'atuvefa'ila.

1 Siule natuku, yada faiwala inubana Yesu Keliso. Bana
gifaiwalavele fa'ina tova moya'aina unafifaiwala.

1:13: Ta 1:9 **1:18:** 2Ti 4:16

2 Yaku laumamala kaliva moya'aidi matadiya o uno-
galina. Nuwanuwaku kaliva dibudibumuhigidiyao un-
avenuwadadanedi tu bonaku unavehawaledi be higa hinana
adifaiweya mali kaliva hinavehawaledi.
3 Wa'ita, ide tovetumagana vaita Yesu Keliso yana tolu-
gaviya amine, ada au tova moya'aina vita tulina tulina ka-
nunuhagana. O keke una'ota, au mena vitai-dina agaidiya
una'atuvefa'ila.
4 Hai tolugaviya nuwanuwana yana togiyomatana
nuwana ginakiveyamumuna, medema keke mali nuwanuwa
againe ginahawahegeni au laugaviya ana faisewagaga
gina'itave'avina.
5 Meda anafaiweya hai tomadu ve'amadu againe gina-
madu, medema ve'amadu ana vehimeya gina'itave'avina.
Ka'i mali nuwanuwa amine ginamadu, keke tomaduhega ana
badau kikaiwabuna ginavaini.
6 Kadu hai tofaha ve'ihifahifa againe gina'idibumuhiga,
gilubodana be medema yana faha guwana ginamidi'ana.
7 Mena abaluvefota tohiye yada Kaiwabu yana faisewa
fa'ina gayakahina-ma unanuwenuwena ada Bana yana kive-
tuvetunu againe ana nuwanuwa unahalamanena.
8 Tu Yesu Keliso unanuwa-nunauyena. Bana'e tokai-
wabu Devida ana yo'o agaidiya gitubuyemu ada gi'alika tu
gimididi-havagi. Venuwa'ata Yamumuna Bana fa'ine meda
iya galumamalena.
9 Mena Venuwa'ata Yamumuna fa'ina vita ganuhagana,
ada iya vaita tokoyona lakahina amine bulava kainumula
againe hiyogoku. Iya hiyogoku tu keke adifaiweya Yaubada
bonana hinayogoni.
10 Hidema fa'ina vita moya'aina ga'atuvefa'iledi be
higa badi kaliva vevine Yaubada giluwafadi-ma adi
kibababala hinanuhagana ide buye'i, ada Yaubada buye
kanakaiwabu-vagata. Mena kibababalai-nadi Yesu Keliso
againe give'inuba.
11 Hida gahe au gahe velemo'ena,
Ka'i ide Keliso buye ka'alika,
kadu aimo Bana buye kanamiyamiya-vagata.
12 Ka'i vita agaidiya kana'atuvefa'ila,
kadu aimo Bana buye kanakaiwabu.
Ka'i Bana kanavekekeyena,
kadu aimo Bana ide ginavekekeyeda.
13 Ka'i ide yada wonadabadaba kanayawelina
au Bana gavaimi gigahe medemi ginahuluva,
fa'ina Bana yana wonadabadaba

keke-mo'a anafaiweya ginayawelini.

Gava tofaisewa yamumuna Yaubada matane?

14 Natuku, mena gaitomai-dina ahe galukahihiyena-ma fa'ina ya yo'o nuwadi unatalafolefolena. Kadu Yaubada matane unavenuwa'atadi be keke hifufu tulina tulina fa'ina hinavekwavekwageya. Mena yadi vekwageya againe keke tovanenega hinavelugadi, au yadi vetumagana hinakivekoyona.

15 O tauni ya faisewa againe una'idibumuhiga be higa aimo Yaubada matane unamidi ana toveya, keke unawowomumu. Au Bana ginahawaveyamumuye ginagayo, “Bana tofaisewa hagihagina. Yana wahalamana yaku gahe velemo'ena fa'ina givehawala tunutunugina.”

16 Tu gahe-kawokawowo keke Yaubada ana vetumagana gidalubodani-ma unavekwaulaugena. Badi gaveyao keke nuwanuwa velemo'ena tu gahe-kawokawowo againe hihawahegedi, medema Yaubada hivekwaulaugena ada yadi koyona gimoya'ai.

17 Wala ana koliya kaliva wowona matatabuna gidamana be gikivekoyona amine, meda badi togahe-kawowo yadi vehawala ginadamana be moya'aidi ginakivekoyodi. Mena tovehawalai-dina adi'iselu adi egana Haimeniyo kadu Fileto.

18 Badi nuwanuwa velemo'ena ana eda hihegena. Higahegahe higayo, “Ide Yesu againe kavetumagana-ma vaita ahe kadamididi-havagi. Aimo kana'alika tu keke wowo-mo'eda ginamididi-havagi.” Mena yadi gahe hinogalini-yo tovetumagana tufoidi hinuwanuwaluga ada yadi vetumagana gilewalewa.

19 Tu'ena nuwanuwa velemo'ena vaita ogola o'olina amine Yaubada gisedonena-ma keke gidalewalewa. Au o'olina gimidi ada yana venuwa'ata hidede amine gi'etoladina,
Kaiwabu Tauna yana kaliva gihalamanedi.
Kadu gahe sa'eyana ma,
Hai kaliva gigahe vaita bana Kaiwabu yana kaliva,
medema dewa koyona anafaiweya gidavekwaulaugena.
Iya Yaubada nimaku.

20 Tu abaluvefota sa'eyana ganalukahihiyena. Wakalivana sa'eyana nau'a tulina tulina yana manuweya gidadauda. Nau'a tufona wafatana higa gola o siliva againe hibubuna. Tufona ai o maikawa againe hibubuna. Nau'a wafatana kikaiwabudiyao fa'idiya hisena tu nau'a-kawowo yogo ana abavedodoga fa'ina hisena.

21 Mena nau'a anafaiweya kaliva. Hai kaliva nuwanuwa koyona givekwaulaugena be ase'asena gikolana, medema

---

2:13: 2Ti 4:8 Lo 1:3-4 Fl 1:12-14 Kl 1:24 **2:13:** 2Ko 4:11 Md 10:33 Lo 3:3-4, Ail 23:19, Ta 1:2

nau'a wafatana kikaiwabudiyao fa'idiya hisena-ma amine.
Au bana kalivai-nadi sevesevehailana, faisewa yamumuna
tulina tulina fa'ina kikidewadewana, ada Kaiwabu yana
faisewa fa'ina bana ginaluwafana.

Gava huluva Kaiwabu yana tofaisewa gilubodana.

22 Tu natuku, tubulakata yadi nuwanuwa ita'italuvadigana
dewai-nadi una'osena. Tauni unahawahege be Yaubada
yana nuwanuwa amine unahuluhuluva, ya wavetumagana
ya wanuwakabubu ya wa'aseniwalova. Ka'i mena edai-
nadi againe unanauna, au gaveyao moya'aidi wa'ase'asedi
yegayegana Kaiwabu yana veluga fa'ina hive'ove'o'ola-ma o
badi buye'i wananauna.
23 Kaliva tufoidi gaitoma-kawowo fa'ina tova moya'aina
hiveve'alakwalakwakwa. Medema dewa kwavakwavana
kadu fanifanina ada againe vekwageya tulina tulina gi-
lakayemu. Ve'alakwalakwakwa una'otayabuyabuna.
24 Fa'ina vekwageya Kaiwabu yana tofaisewa keke gi-
dalubodani. Au gilubodana be o Kaiwabu yana tofaisewa
kaliva moya'aidi unahinekalikaliyedi, unavehavehawaledi
mahamahalina kadu una'atuvefa'iledi.
25-26 Kadu badi hivekwageye kalivai-dina bona bikabikana
againe unakivetuvetunudi. Badi nuwanuwa velemo'ena
hikilowena-ma Setani yana dai againe givebe'udi-
yo yana abavehimeya dibune himimiyami be yana
nuwanuwa hi'idibumuhigena. Ka'i bona bikabikana againe
unakivetuvetunudi, au Yaubada ka'i yadi nuwavilana
ginaveledi be nuwanuwa velemo'ena nuwadi ginakifoleni-
yo yadi nuwafani ginahavaina, ada Setani yana dai againe
hinahobu.

3

Tova ana abalauyabu againe kaliva hinakoyo-mo'a.

1 Tu natuku, nuwanuwaku unahalamane-hagihagiyena
tova ana abalauyabu againe vita moya'aina ginalakayemu.
2 Gavadi-yo tova vitana ginalakayemu? Kaliva taudiyao-
gaga hinanuwenuwedi, mani hina'ita'italuvadigena,
taudiyao adi egana hinakikilakahina kadu hinaseselakalaka.
Mali kaliva hinahawave'iyohoyohoyedi, hinadiyao
tamadiyao bonadi keke hina'idibumuhigeni, mali kaliva yadi
nuwakabubu fa'ina keke hinavesiuleyedi, kadu Yaubada
keke ma'ita hinamatauseni.
3 Medema tovai-nadi keke tamo hinekalikali hinaseye-
mauneni, veyao hinakilowe-mo'ena, hinaveyaveyaina, keke

2:21: Ta 3:9 Ta 2:7-8 Yo 10:14-15 Lo 9:21 **2:25-26:** 1Ti 3:3

ma'ita taudiyao hinahawatadi. Au badi kaliva luluvehawa-
lidiyao ada dewa hagihagina keke ma'ita nuwadi ginavaini.
4 Kadu tobohiyadiyao nibaidiyao agaidiya hinahawave-
mogataledi, keke yadi wanuwanuwa tu hina'ihokohoko
be tobohiyadiyao vita hinaveledi, ada nuwalaka adiga.
Keke ma'ita Yaubada againe yadi nuwanuwa hinaseni, au
taudiyao yadi vemwamwala againe hinanuwanuwa.
5 Kebuladiya hinatafatafalolo tu gava ase'asediya Yaubada
yana faiwala keke ma'ita hina'ayauneni. Badi kalivai-dina
keke unavetobohiyanedi, au una'otayabuyabudi.
6-7 Badi kalivai-dina tufoidi mali kaliva yadi manuweya
hilukuluku-yo vevine u'udi keke ma yadi bonayafayafa
againe hinuwanuwa'abiyedi. Badi vevine-dina yadi koy-
ona moya'aina vaita vainuwana amine hi'ayaunena, ada
tova be tova nuwanuwa ita'italuvadigana agaidiya hihawa-
hawahegedi. Kadu tova moya'aina vehawala tulina tulina
hivenovenogalena tu keke-mo'a Yaubada yana nuwanuwa
velemo'ena fa'ina halamana hidavivaini.
8 Tuwai-mo'ena kaliva adi'iselu adi egana Yanesi be Yami-
belesi Idifita againe Mosese hivenibainena amine, meda badi
galukahihiyedi-ma kalivai-dina Yaubada yana nuwanuwa
velemo'ena hivenibainena. Au nuwadi gi'uyuyuna ada
Yaubada ana vetumagana againe keke hidahawahegedi
velemo'ena.
9 Atu yadi nuwanuwa againe keke adifaiweya hinafaiwala-
mo'a, fa'ina aimo yadi nuwanuwa kwavakwavana ma kaliva
moya'aidi hina'itana, boi tuwai-mo'ena Yanesi be Yamibelesi
agaidiya gilakayemu amine.

Gahevagadona Timoti ana vehimeya fa'ina.

10 Siule natuku Timoti, iya keke badi amine o uhalama-
nena. Fa'ina yaku vehawala, yaku dewa, yaku inuba, yaku
vetumagana, yaku atuvefa'ila, yaku nuwakabubu, yaku ase-
vatu o u'ita-mo'ena.
11 Kadu aku ve'umagigi kaliva nimadiya be yaku ve-
divediwe u'ita-hagihagiyena. Boi melala tohiye Anidiyoka
Aikoniumi Lisidila agaidiya vita lakahina lakahi-mo'ena Ke-
liso fa'ine kaliva nimadiya ganuhagana-ma o uhalamane-
hagihagiyena. Vita lakahi-mo'ena nonogana Kaiwabu vita
matatabuna agaidiya gilugolegoleku.
12 E, ganagahe. Gaveyao moya'aidi nuwanuwadi Yesu Ke-
liso againe hinamiyave'avina be Yaubada yana nuwanuwa
amine hinahuluhuluva, medema vita kaliva nimadiya hi-
nanuhagana.

3:9: 1Ti 4:1 Lo 1:29-31 Md 7:15,21, Ta 1:16

13 Atu badi kaliva koyodiyao kadu tove'alololo yadi koyona hinave'atutamo'aina be hinakoyo-mo'a. Taudiyao hinave'alololo kadu mali kaliva badi hinalololodi.
14 Tu o'eni ma gava nuwanuwa gava nuwanuwa velemo'ena agaidiya usikulu be uvetumagana toyogina, vehawalai-nadi againe unaluluve'avina. Ime yami tovehawala uhalamanema.
15 Kadu unanuwa-nunauyena higa aimo kabi'oniya uvebutu Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina ana halamana uvaivaina be ununauwena tova adamoya. Yaubada bonana againe halamana afaiweya uvaini-yo Yesu Keliso againe uvetumagana be a kibababala unuhagana.
16 Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina ana gahegahe matatabuna Yaubada Alu'aluwana giyuvetunetunena. Gahenadi yana faisewa hidede amine. Nuwanuwa velemo'ena givehavehawaleda, yada koyona fa'ina gilulu'ageyeda, hagavila fa'ina gikivetuvetunuda, nuwanuwa tunutunugina fa'ina nuwada gikikifolena.
17 Ada au hidede amine Yaubada ide yana kaliva gikidewedeweda be faisewa yamumuna tulina tulina adafaiweya kana'itave'avina.

4

1 Timoti, adamoya a vehimeya gavele Yaubada matane kadu Yesu Keliso matane, Bana'e wayawaideyao kadu ali'alikadiyao ginavedewayaugida. Bana ginayewa'ela be yana abavehimeya ginasena ma fa'ine ganagahevagadone.
2 A vehimeya hidede amine. Yaubada bonana unalulumamalena. Ka'i tova gilubodana o ka'i keke gidalubodani, au ai'adi unalulumamalena. Kaliva unakivetuvetunudi, unadakedakeyedi kadu unalulu'ageyedi. Atuvefa'ila kadu vehawala againe unahawahege-vagahi.
3 Fa'ina tova gina'ela be againe kaliva vehawala tunutunugina hinakilowena. Au taudiyao yadi nuwanuwa hinamuliyena ada tovehawala fwayafwayadiyao tulidi tulidi hinaleledi be gava vehawala gava vehawala tagadi ginalubodana, medema hinavenogalena.
4 Ada Yaubada yana nuwanuwa velemo'ena ana venogala hinakilowena be kaliva yadi nainaiya higa gahe-kawowo againe hinahawahegedi.
5 Tu o'eni ma tova moya'aina unamidi toyogina, vita tulina tulina agaidiya una'atuvefa'ila, Venuwa'ata Yamumuna unalulumamalena be higa kaliva Yesu Keliso againe

3:17: Af 13:50, 14:5,19-20 Yo 15:20 2Ti 2:2 2Fi 1:21

hinahawahegedi, au a vehimeya ana faisewa tulina tulina
una'itave'avidi.

Folo yana alika tova giluveda'ufo ma gilukahihiyena.

6 Tu iya'eku ma yaku tova a giyemu be gana'alika.
Totafalolo oine higa yadi abahawahega Yaubada matane hi-
hiwana be gimadu amine, meda tova kabisona kaliva alikeya
hinahegeku-yo dayagiku ginamadu ada hida babi ganahe-
gena.
7 Iya Keliso yana tolugaviya yaku faisewa yamumuna
againe ahe gafaiwala-mo'a. Tomadu yana ve'amadu
giluyabuna amine, aku vehimeya matatabuna Kaiwabu
giveleku-ma ahe galuyabuna. Keliso ana vetumagana againe
ahe ga'idibumuhiga-mo'a.
8 Hidede amine ga'atuvefa'ila, ada yaku dewa tunutunug-
ina Yaubada matane fa'ina aku badau kikaiwabuna higa aku
laufata yamumuna gikidewedewena be gidadauda. Aimo
tova mulina Kaiwabu Bana Tovedewayauga kaliva sa'eyana
sa'eyana agaideya ginalaufata tunutunugina amanadi gi-
nayewa'ela ana toveya, mena aku laufata ginaveleku. Ada
keke iya'ekugaga, au kadu gaveyao moya'aidi Kaiwabu
againe hihawahegedi be yana yewa'ela fa'ina hilulauboda,
medema buye adi laufata yamumuna ginaveledi.

Folo tauna yana miyami fa'ina gilukahihi.

9-10 Timoti, nuwanuwaku unamadu'ela, fa'ina tobohiyak-
weyao moya'aidi hinuyabuyabuku. Dimasi hida babi ana
nuwanuwa nuwana givaina fa'ina, gikiloweku be ahe gina
Tesalonaika againe. Bana Kelesekeni Galesiya ana fafali
againe gina, ada bana Taitasi gina Dalimesiya ana fafali
againe.
11-12 Tikiko Efeso againe ga'iveninisena be gina. Bana
Luke anakaibe iya buye amimiyami. Maki unavega'aulena
be buye wana'ela, fa'ina bana yaku faiseweya anafaiweya
ginavelugaku.
13 Boi Talowasi melala gahegena againe aku aikeva ve-
wabana Kafo againe gase-vagahina. Una'ela ana toveya
una'aliyena, kadu yaku buki adi loi tu nuwanuwaku lakahina
yaku buki vewabana yomuyomu kwalifidi againe hibubuna-
ma buki-dina.
14 Tu bana Alekisanida lokoloko kainumula ana
to'aibubuna ma vita lakahina giveleku. Yana dewa fa'ina
yada Kaiwabu ginalaufata.
15 Bana yada laumamala givenibainena toyogina fa'ina,
o'eni kadu tauni una'itave'avi bana againe.

4:5: Af 10:42, Lo 14:9-10 Af 20:20,31 1Ti 4:1 **4:8:** 1Ko 9:25, 1Fi 5:4, Ha 2:10

16 Aku vedewayauga himidivebutu againe keke tamo hak-
wadi gidalugolegoleku. Au tobohiyakweyao moya'aidi hin-
uyabuyabuku. Nuwanuwaku Yaubada mena yadi koyona
ginavenuwauluyena.
17 Badi hinuyabuyabuku tu yada Kaiwabu lilikuya gimiya
ada gifaiwalaveleku be yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna ana
nuwanuwa tulina tulina ga'awatalatalainena be badi keke
miYuda tu yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina hinogalina. Ada au
Kaiwabu vita lakahi-mo'ena againe gilugolegoleku.
18 Ada Kaiwabu vita matatabuna agaidiya ginalugole-
goleku ada iya lulukukuwaku lobameya ginavega'auleku be
yana itave'avina againe ganamiyamiya-vagata. Bana ana
egana kanakilakahina ada yana kikaiwabu ginaduva-vagata
tova inaga inaga keke ana abalauyabu. Ehe hidedemi.

Folo yana lukafoi.

19 Yaku nuwakabubu badi Filisila be Akwila agaidiya kadu
Onesifolo ana unuma agaidiya.
20 Bana Elasito Kolinita againe gimiya ada Talafimo
gi'aulolo fa'ina Mailito againe ga'elayabuyabuna.
21 Nuwanuwaku unagaluvaluva be aimo kwadudu ana
tova keke ginavebutu tu una'ela. Yubulo, Fudenisi, Laino,
Kelodiya kadu tovetumagana moya'aidi hilukafoiye.
22 Kafoi natuku, Kaiwabu ginave'alune, ada omi tovetuma-
gana moya'aimi ginanuwadogemi.

(Iya Folo bonaku.)

4:18: Af 15:37-39 Ef 6:21-22 Af 20:6 **4:18:** 1Ti 1:20, Lo 2:6 Af 23:11, 27:23 **4:22:** Af 18:2-3 Af 19:22

Folo yana leta TAITASI againe

Bana Taitasi yo'o tulidiyao kalivana tu Folo yana laumamala againe Yesu givetumaganena. Bana Taitasi Folo yana lumamala-waliliuga againe givebwa'uliyena. Afositolo yadi vaga'auta lakahina ana toveya bana Folo buye hina Yelusalema againe. (Afositolo 15:2) Tova luhei Folo Taitasi Kolinita againe gi'iveninisena. (2 Kolinita 7:6-7, 8:6,16) Muliya ana vehimeya givelena ma tovetumagana adi yo'o himula ana egana Kelita againe gi'itave'avidi. (Taitasi 1:5)

Hida leta againe Folo Taitasi nuwana gitalafolena ekelesiya adi tonagona ana vegida fa'ina, kadu tovehawala ve'alololodiyao fa'idiya givenuwa'atana. Kadu to'ekelesiya adi loi tulina tulina adi vehawala fa'ina gikivetuvetununa, ada gava dewa gava dewa tovetumagana gilubodadi-ma gilukahihiyena. Leta dobona hidede amine.

Taitasi ana lusiule. 1:1-4
To'ekelesiya adi tonagona fa'idiya. 1:5-16
To'ekelesiya adi loi tulina tulina adi vehawala fa'ina. 2:1-15
Igibagiba tulina tulina ana seyemauna fa'ina. 3:1-11
Folo yana venuwa'ata yana lukafoi. 3:12-15

1 Yo siule natuku Taitasi. Iya Folo Yaubada ana agetoga kadu Yesu Keliso yana afositolo ya leta ga'etoladina. Yaubada mena faisewa fa'ina givegideku be higa badi Yaubada giluwafadi be yana yo'o agaidiya hiluku amanadi yadi vetumagana ganakivetubugina, kadu Yaubada yana nuwanuwa velemo'ena fa'ina nuwadi ganakifolefolena. Mena nuwanuwa velemo'ena hinahalamane-hagihagiyeni yo au Yaubada yana nuwanuwa amine hina'idewadewa.

2 Ada ide Yaubada yana yo'ogaga yada vetumagana kadu yada halamana inubana au yawai-vagata yada wa'atuvefa'ila kalulubodena amanadi. Boi tuwai-lokalokana tova aimo keke gidave'inuba tu Yaubada giwonadabadaba be higa yawai-vagahida ginaveleda, ada Bana Yaubada kekemo'a ginafwaya.

3 Ada tova gilubodana againe yana venuwa'ata yawai-vagahida fa'ina yaku laumamaleya gihawavemogatalena. Ada Yaubada ada Tokibababala mena aku vehimeya giveleku, higa yana venuwa'ata ana laumamala gana'itave'avina.

4 O Taitasi vaita natuku velemo'ena amine, fa'ina Keliso ana vetumagana againe yaku vetumagana amine o kadu natuku ya vetumagana. Bana Yaubada Tamada kadu Yesu

Keliso ada Tokibababala hinanuwadoge kadu ase'ase hinakiveniwalovina.

Taitasi yana faisewa himula ana egana Kelita againe fa'ina.

5 Keke gavana fa'ina tu a vehimeya sa'eyana fa'ina Kelita
again ganuyabuyabu, higa ekelesiya ana faisewa again
gavadi aimo keke gidalubodani-ma o una'ihagihagiyedi, ada
melala sa'eyana sa'eyana agaidiya tonagona unavegidedi be
to'ekelesiya adi kivetuvetunu fa'ina unasedi iya tauku gave-
himeye amine.
6 Gilubodana be ekelesiya ana tonagona yana dewa yamu-
munaga kaliva matadiya ginamiyami, vavinena sa'eyanaga
ginanagina kadu bana natuneyao yadi wavetumagana Keliso
again hinahawahegedi be keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya
ginahawavekoyoyedi hinagayo, “Wama matadi digadigag-
ina” o “Wa'itadi badi tagadi kuluna.”
7 Bana ekelesiya ana to'itave'avina kikaiwabuna ma
Yaubada yana faisewa gi'itave'avina fa'ina, yana dewa
yamumunaga kaliva matadiya ginamiyami. Keke tauna
yana gaheselakalaka, keke tauna ginamadunuwakoyo, keke
gufa laulaugina ana yu-fa'ila again ginavekwavakwava,
keke yana wa'agodadaga ayo ginamaduve'amunumunuga,
keke mani ana italuvadiga fa'ina ginanuwanuwa.
8 Au wakawaka adi ve'a ginamadu'itave'avina, gaitoma
yamumunaga nuwana ginanunauyena, nuwanuwa
tunutunugina nuwana gina'abi-mo'ena, yana huluva
matatabuna yegayegana, Yaubada again tauna
gihawahege-mo'ena, koyona yana ela again tauna
ginahawatana.
9 Kadu ana vehimeya sa'eyana ma Keliso yana venuwa'ata
nuwa'abi'abina ginakidonena, venuwa'atai-nadi ime afosi-
tolo avehawala amine. Hidede amine vehawala tunutunug-
ina again kaliva anafaiweya ginalu'ageyedi, ada kadu badi
Keliso yana venuwa'ata hivekwageyena-ma anafaiweya gi-
nave'awa'ibodedi.

Folo tovehawala ve'alololodiyao fa'idiya

Taitasi givenuwa'atana.

10 Fa'ina todibutoyoga moya'aidi himimiyami, yadi
gahe-kawowo again kaliva hinuwa'abiyedi. Ada badi
miYuda tovetumagana Yaubada yana iya'iyaya wowodiya
hitomogolohina-ma yo'oi-dina agaidiya tufoidi moya'aidi au
hidedemi higahegahe-kawowo.
11 Yadi gahe-kawowo unahawatana, fa'ina yadi vehawala
nubalabalana again kaliva moya'aidi adi unuma buye

1:4: 2Ko 8:23 **1:9:** 2Ti 2:24-26 1Ti 3:2-7

hikivefavefanidi ada mena kalivai-dina hibonayafeyafedi be
higa yadi mani hinavaina. Mema nuwanuwa hawasebase-
bana.
12 Boi kwanaKelita sa'eyana higa bona ana
to'awatalatalaina sa'eyana tauna yana yo'o fa'idiya gigahe
gigayo, “Badi miKelita ma tova moya'aina tofwaya, to'a-
fa'ila, dibudibutoyogidiyao, kevakeva manimaninidiyao
amine hikikivekoyo.”
13-14 Mema gahe velemo'ena. Mena yadi dewa koyo-mo'ena
fa'ina unadakeyedi toyogina be higa Keliso ana vetuma-
gana againe hinanuwanuwa tunutunugina, ada miYuda yadi
nainaiya higa gahe-kawowo keke hinamuliyeni kadu badi
kaliva nuwanuwa velemo'ena hikilowena-ma yadi vehimeya
keke hina'itavaini.
15 Hai kaliva ase'asena yegayegana, medema yana
nuwanuwa gaitoma moya'aina fa'ina au yegayegana. Atu
hai kaliva ase'asena bwanebwanenena ada keke Yesu Keliso
againe gidavetumagana, medema yana nuwanuwa au
bwanebwanenena, fa'ina nuwana belona ada nuwafouna
ana togahe gikoyo-mo'a.
16 Badi kalivai-dina nuwadi belona ma kebuladiya higa-
hegahe higayo, “Ime Yaubada ahalamanena.” Atu Yaubada
ana halamana yadi dewa againe keke kada'itani. Au badi
koyo-mo'ediyao Yaubada matane, adi egana vehimeya ana
todibutoyoga ada dewa hagihagina sa'eyanaga keke adifata.

2

Lakahidiyao adi vehawala fa'ina.

1 Siule natuku Taitasi, o'eni ma gavaimi vehawala
tunutunugina gilubodana, medemi unavehavehawala.
2 Badi kaliva lakahidiyao unavehawaledi be yadi
huluva moya'aina fa'ina hinanuwanuwa-hagihagi,
kadu hinanuwanuwa tunutunugina yo kaliva
hinave'amohimohinedi, kadu yadi wanuwahuya taudiyao
hinahawatadi. E, unavehawaledi vaita Keliso ana
vetumagana be yadi hawahega be yadi atuvefa'ila againe
hinanuwanuwa tunutunugina.
3 Meda anafaiweya vevine lakahidiyao unavehawaledi be
gava dewa vevine mahamahalidiyao gilubodadi, medemi
hinahuluhuluva tova moya'aina. Unagahedi be keke hi-
naveyaina, keke gufa laulaugina againe hinahawahegedi-yo
gufai-nadi againe hinave'agetoga. Au dewa yamumuna ana
vehawala againe hinahawahegedi.
4-5 Badi naginagi ana ulaulatana adifaiweya
hinakivetuvetunudi be higa moganediyao natudiyao

1:16: 2Ti 3:5, 1Yn 1:6, 2:4

fa'idiya hinahawahawahegedi, yadi wanuwahuya taudiyao hinahawatadi, keke kaliva agaidiya hinagakahikahidi, vevine yadi faisewa hina'ita'itave'avina, itanuwakabubu amine hinadewadewa, moganediyao hinawowomumuyedi be bonadi hina'abi'abina. Au hidede amine naginagi ana ulaulatana hinahuluva be keke tamo hakwadi gina'itadi-yo Yaubada bonana anafaiweya ginahawatagoni ginagayo, "Wa'itadi, badi Yaubada yana vevine nonogana yadi dewa koyona."

Tubulakata adi vehawala fa'ina.

6 Meda anafaiweya tubulakata unalu'ageyedi be koyona yana ela againe taudiyao hinahawatadi.

7 O'eni ma ya havivila tulina tulina agaidiya unade-wadewa yamumuna be badi hina'ita-yo meda gugai hagihag-ina againe hinamuliye. Ada uvehawaledi againe, nuwanuwa velemo'ena tu keke gahe-kawowo unayakayakahini kadu keke unagakahikahi.

8 Au tova moya'aina bona velemo'ena amine unalulukahihi be keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya ya gahe gina'awalaveni. Medede amine badi hivekwageyeda-ma keke tamo gavadi fa'ina adifaiweya hinahawavekoyoyeda, au hinave'amata.

Tove'agetoga adi vehawala fa'ina.

9 Badi tove'agetoga unavehawaledi be yadi havivila moya'aina agaidiya yadi tovehimeya hina'idibumuhigedi ada keke bonadi hinavele'atuyewedi.

10 Kadu keke hinakai'afu, au yadi dewa matatabuna againe yamumunaga hinaseyemaunena be yadi tovehimeya hinagahe hinagayo, "Aku agetoga kaliva dibudibumuhigidiyao, akufaiweya ganavetumaganedi." Tove'agetoga au hidedemi hinahuluva be higa yadi havivila moya'aina agaidiya Yaubada ada Tokibababala bonana hinakivenuwavaivaina.

Kanadewadewa hagihagina tu Keliso yana yewa'ela

kanalulubodena.

11 Dewa hagihagina unavehawaledi, fa'ina Yaubada yana nuwadoga gi'ivemogatalina higa Natuna gihobu'ela be ide tomiyababi moya'aida ginakibababaleda.

12 Kadu ada kivetuvetunu Yaubada yana nuwadoga againe ka'itahalamanena, higa Yaubada ana venikohi kadu hida babi ana nuwanuwa ita'italuvadigana kanavekwaulaugena, ada hida tovai-nadi kanadewadewa yamumuna, koyona yana ela againe taudeyao kanahawatada, badi kaliva

---

2:4-5: Ef 5:22 **2:8:** 1Fi 5:3 1Fi 2:15 **2:10:** 1Fi 2:18

agaidiya kadu Bana Yaubada againe kana'igibagiba
hagihagina.
13 Kanadewadewa hagihagina tu yada Tokaiwabu-
mo'a yana ivemogatala ana tova yada wavemwamwala
kalulubodena. Medema tovai-nadi Yesu Keliso, yada
Yaubada tu kadu ada Tokibababala, yana mahalina
ve'akinamanamalina gina'ivemogatalina be kana'itana.
14 Yesu Keliso ide fa'ideya Tauna gihawahegena be ve-
himeya moya'aina ana dibutoyoga agaidiya ginalugole-
goleda. Gi'alika be ginakiveyeveyegada-yo Tauna yana yo'o
kanamiyami be tova moya'aina nuwanuwada lakahina gugai
yamumunaga kanafifaisewana.
15 Natuku, mena nuwanuwa moya'aina ga'etoladina-ma
kaliva vevine we'owe'o unavehawaledi. O adi tonagona ya
wa'abavehimeya unalu'ageyedi kadu unadakeyedi. Keke
tamo hakwadi o gina'awalave. Awalava unahawatana.

3

Tovetumagana adi kivetuvetunu fa'ina.

1 Kadu'e ya laumamala againe ya yo'o nuwadi unata-
lafolena kabemani kadu tovehimeya moya'aidi hinawowom-
umuyedi be bonadi hina'abina, gugai yamumuna moya'aina
fa'ina hinahawahegedi.
2 Unakivetuvetunudi be keke tamo hakwadi
hinaveyaineni, au nuwanuwa veyaveyaona kadu
umaumana amine hinahuluhuluva ada kaliva moya'aidi
hina'atu'atuvefa'iledi tova moya'aina.
3 Boi tuwaina aimo keke Keliso againe kadavetumagana
ana toveya, kadu ide'eyao badi amine kwavakwavadeyao,
vehimeya kadibutoyogena, mali nuwanuwa ginuwa'abiyeda
ada nuwanuwa ita'italuvadigana kadu digadigagina tulina
tulina nuwada givai-mo'ena. Tova moya'aina kanuwanuwa
higa vaita tobohiyadeyao kanakivekoyodi kadu ga'uma'uma
againe kamiyami. Mali kaliva hivekabu'ala'alaweda kadu
ide buye kave'avenivenibaina.
4 Tuwaina medede amine kahuluhuluva koyona. Atu
Yaubada ada Tokibababala yana nuwakabubu kadu yana
nuwanuwa hawahawahegana gi'ivemogatalina ana toveya,
Bana'e gikibababaleda.
5 Keke taudeyao yada igibagiba fa'ina gidakibababaleda.
Au Tauna yana hinekalikali fa'ina gikibababaleda. Gavaimi
gikibababaleda? Alu'aluwa Mahalina givetowada-yo
yawaida ivaguna giveleda be yada nuwanuwa matatabuna
gikive'ivaguna.

2:15: 1Yn 2:16, Ef 1:4 Fl 3:20 1Fi 2:9, Ef 2:10 **2:15:** 1Ti 4:12

6 Ide ada Tokibababala Yesu Keliso yana kaliva yana vevine
fa'ina, Yaubada Alu'aluwa Mahalina ide agaideya gihawahe-
gena gihawahege-mo'ena.
7 Yaubada Alu'aluwa Mahalina ide agaideya gihawahegena
be higa yana nuwadoga againe ide giseda yegayegadeyao
Bana Yaubada matane, ada kadu ide Bana natuneyao ada
du'u higa yawai-vagahida kanuhagana. Ada hidedemi kalu-
lauboda.
8 Mena gahe-nadi ma au gahe velemo'ena ada ide adafai-
weya kanavetumaganena.

Enohega Taitasi tauna fa'ina.

Natuku, nuwanuwaku mena nuwanuwai-dina fa'ina un-
agahedonedi be higa badi Yaubada againe hivetumagana-
ma gugai yamumuna tulina tulina agaidiya hinahawahege-
mo'edi. Kadu mena nuwanuwai-dina au hagihagi-mo'ena
ada medema againe kaliva adi ihagihagi giyemuyemu.
9 Atu gaveyao kwavakwavadiyao amine hi-
nave'alakwalakwakwa, ada kaliva tulina tulina
bwanenediyao adi egana ana loi fa'ina hive'agahegahe,
ada vehimeya tulina tulina Mosese yana buki-vehimeya
againe gidadauda-ma fa'ine buye hivekwavekwageya
o hive'adabwadabwa, medema iyohoyoho mema gahe-
kawowo, ada medema agaidiya kaliva adi ihagihagi keke
gidayemuyemu. Fa'ina mena vekwageyai-dina againe keke
unahawahege au una'otayabuyabuna.
10 Hai kaliva yana vehawala againe Keliso yana yo'o gi-
dakadakadi, medema tova sa'eyana o ka'i luhei unakivetuve-
tununa. Ka'i keke ginavenogala, au unakilowena.
11 Ahe uhalamanena bana kalivai-nadi nuwana nubalabal-
ana kadu Yaubada againe gikoyo-mo'a. Bana tauna yana
koyona gihalamanena tu au ai'adi koyona gififaisewana.

Leta ana abalauyabu.

12 Kafoi natuku, ganuwanuwa higa vaita kwadudu ana
tova melala ana egana Nikofolisi againe ganamiyami fa'ina,
ka'i bana Atemasi o Tikiko againiya gana'iveninisena be
gina'ela amine, unakidewadewa be iya agaikuya mena
melalai-nadi againe unamadu'ela.
13 Unahawahege be vehimeya ana tonuwahuya ana egana
Senasi kadu Afolosi unavelugadi be yadina fa'ina gavadi
gavadi nuwanuwadi amine, unaveledi.
14 Nuwanuwaku yada to'ekelesiya halamana hinavaina
be gugai yamumuna tulina tulina agaidiya hinahawahege-
mo'edi be higa tamo gavadi againe adifaiweya badi koyokoyo

3:8: Lo 13:1-7, 1Fi 2:13-14 2Ti 2:23-25 Ef 5:8-9 **3:8:** Yo 3:5-7 Md 25:34 **3:11:** Md 18:15-17 1Ti 6:3-5

hinavelugadi. Hina'idibumuhiga, au keke hinamiya-
kawokawowo.
15 Tu, kaliva moya'aidi iya buye amimiyami-ma yadi
nuwakabubu againiya. Badi ime buye Yesu Keliso ana
vetumagana againe kavetobohiyana-ma yama lukafoi
badi agaidiya. Yaubada yana nuwadogeya moya'aimi
wanamiyami.

(Iya Folo bonaku.)

3:15: Ef 6:21-22 Af 18:24 Ef 4:28

Folo yana leta FILIMONI againe

Bana Filimoni wakalivana kadu Kolosi ana to'ekelesiya bana sa'eyana. Tuwaina kaliva sa'eyana ana egana Onesimo gikimonena bana ana agetoga fa'ina, tu Onesimo yana tovehimeya gi'otayabuyabuna. Gi'ota be ginauna tu Loma againe gilakayemu ada Folo deliya gimiyami-ma ginuhagana. Folo yana lukahihi againe Onesimo Yesu givetumaganena.

Himiyami tu Folo Onesimo giveyewana ada Filimoni yana leta gi'etoladina be Onesimo ginanauwena. Tu leta againe gihawanuwenuwena be higa yana wavemwamwala Onesimo ginavega'aulena, keke vaita ana agetogagaga tu kadu tobohiyana amine Yesu yana yo'ogaga agaidiya. Leta dobona hidede amine.

Filimoni ana lusiule. 1:1-3
Filimoni ana vesiule Yaubada againe. 1:4-7
Folo Filimoni give'o'olena Onesimo ana vega'aula fa'ina. 1:8-22
Lukafoi tulina tulina. 1:23-25

1 Yo siule tobohiyanuwaku Filimoni, o'eni Yesu Keliso yana
tofaisewa anafaiweya kadu iya'eku. Iya Folo deliya hiseku
be Yesu Keliso fa'ina yogoyogoniku gamimiyami amanadi
ya leta ga'etoladina be una'itana. Iya Folo kadu tobohiyada
Timoti yama lusiule againiya.
2 Kadu nouda Afiya be natuda Akifo bana ama nimavelu
Keliso fa'ine ime buye alulugaviya amanadi, be kadu tove-
tumagana ami yo'o yami manuweya hivagavaga'auta-ma
yama lusiule badi agaidiya.
3 Yaubada Tamada kadu Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso hinanuwado-
gemi kadu ase'asemi hinakiveniwalovina.

Folo bana Filimoni fa'ina Yaubada againe givesiule.

4 Siule Filimoni, yaku ve'ove'o'ola againe o fa'iniya yaku
Yaubada againe gavesivesiule.
5 Valeya ganogalina fa'ina Yaubada againe gavesivesiule,
higa Yaubada yana kaliva yana vevine mahamahalidiyao
moya'aidi fa'idiya uhawahawahege-mo'e kadu Kaiwabu
Yesu againe uvetuvetumagana-mo'a.
6 Iya gave'o'ola be Keliso ana vetumagana againe o'eni
ime buye kavetobohiyana-yo gaitoma moya'aidi yamumudi
Keliso againe hiyemuyemu-ma unahalamane-hagihagiyedi.
7 Tobohiyaku, ya hawahega againe Yaubada yana
yo'ogaga adi ayauna ukivehavehagina fa'ina, mena ya

hawahega againe kadu iya aku ayauna ukivehavehagina be gavemwamwala lakahina.

Folo nuwanuwana Filimoni bana Onesimo ginavega'aulena.

8-9 Keke gavana fa'ina tu o kaliva hawahawahegani fa'ina, hawahega amine ganave'o'ole. Keliso aku vehimeya giveleku fa'ina, iya akufaiweya vehimeya amine ganavehimeye be gaitoma sa'eyana unagana. Atu keke vehimeya au hawahega amine ganave'o'ole, iya Folo gavesilakahi ada adamoya deliya hiseku-yo iya Yesu Keliso fa'ine yogoyogoniku gamimiyami amanadi.

10 Natuku Onesimo fa'ine gave'o'ole. Deliya gamiyami tu Keliso ana vetumagana againe gahawavenatunena.

11 Tuwaina bana'e a agetoga ma keke-mo'a againiya gida'igibagiba hagihagina, tu tova adamoya nuwana gi'avilani-yo anafaiweya o ginaveluga kadu iya ginavelugaku.

12 Au againiya gaveyewana bana natu'ase'aseku amanadi.

13 Nuwanuwaku ma higa vaita gadahawatana be gidabwa'uliku, ada Venuwa'ata Yamumuna fa'ine be deliya gamimiyami againe gidavelugaku vaita o loseyani amine.

14 Atu auwe keke ganahawatani fa'ina nuwanuwaku nagona ya nuwanuwa bana fa'ine ganahalamanena, ada ka'i o unanuwakabubuyeku digo, nuwanuwaku tauni ya nuwanuwa amine unahawahegena, keke luya'aya'ala fa'ina.

15 Ka'iwa, ka'i bana Onesimo ginuyabuyabu-yo tova kabisona gimiyavehaile be higa ginayewana againiya ginamiya-vagata.

16 Againiya ginayewana keke vaita agetogagaga amine. Au yana miya agetoga yadi miya ginatubuhegena, higa adamoya bana tobohiyanuwada. Iya nuwanuwaku lakahina bana'e, tu o'eni ma ya nuwanuwa bana againe gavatubuga! Bana a agetoga kadu'e o taini Kaiwabu yana yo'o agaidiya.

17 Medema fa'ina ka'i velemo'ena o mataniya kavetobohiyana, au ya wavemwamwala unavega'aulena vaita iya udavega'auleku amine.

18 Gavadi gavadi yana koyona o ka'i ana buki againiya medema unavenuwa'ataku be iya ganalaufata.

19 Iya Folo tauku nimakuya hidede amine ga'etoladina higa iya tauku matatabuna ganafatana. Atu ka'i nuwa ginunauyena higa yaku kivetuvetunu againe yawai ivaguna unuhagana fa'ina vaita iya agaikuya o udabuki be unalaufata.

1:7: Lo 1:8-9 Kl 1:9

20 Siule tobohiyaku, Kaiwabu Yesu fa'ina yaku ve'o'ola
amine udanuwakabubuyeku. Ide Keliso yana kaliva fa'ina,
udanuwakabubuyeku-yo aku ayauna udakivehavehagina.
21 Yaku nuwanuwa hidemi ya leta againe ga'etoladina ada
gavetumagane higa wona velemona bonaku wana'abina, e
gavaimi unaga ma yaku ve'o'ola ginatubuhegena.
22 Kadu'e yaku nuwanuwa sa'eya-mo'ena fa'ina ganagahe.
Yaku abadauda ya manuweya una'ihagihagiyena, fa'ina
ganuwave'avina Yaubada moya'aimi yami ve'o'ola
ginavenogalena be higa deliya ginayauku-yo agaimiya
ganayewa'ela.

Folo yana lukafoi.

23 Bana Efafilasi Yesu Keliso ana vetumagana fa'ina deliya
buye amimiyami-ma gilukafoiyemi.
24 Kadu badi Keliso yana tofaisewa anafaiweya iya'eku ma
yadi lukafoi, Maki Alisitako Dimasi Luke.
25 Ada iya gave'o'olemi be Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso yana
nuwadoga alu'aluwamiya wana'ayaunena.

(Iya Folo bonaku.)

1:22: Kl 4:9 2Ko 9:7 Ga 6:11 Fl 1:25 **1:25:** Kl 1:7, 4:12 Kl 4:10, 2Ti 4:10-11, Af 16:10

HIBELIU tovetumagana yadi leta

Hida leta ma miYuda Yesu Keliso againe hivetumagana-ma yadi leta. Bonadi ana egana Hibeliu ada tamo tova kavewagadi Hibeliu kaliva, tu hida leta hakwadi gi'etoladina-ma keke kadahalamaneni fa'ina to'etoladi ana egana keke gidayakahini.

Badi Hibeliu tovetumagana ve'umagigi hinuhagana fa'ina, hinuwanuwa vaita yadi tafalolo tuwaina Mosese yana vehimeya amine hinayewadi. Fa'ina leta ana to'etoladi nuwanuwana ginavehawaledi Yesu ana tafalolo yadi tafalolo-vehimeya tuwaina gitubutagona. Bana Yesu Yaubada Natuna badi lobama ana tovenuwa'ata kadu falofita kadu Mosese gikaiwabuhege-mo'edi. Mosese yana vehimeya ana idibumuhiga kadu abaveyao tulina tulina ana sewadi agaidiya keke veyao-vagata adifaiweya hinanuhagani. Gaitomai-dina vaita koyona ana aba'aiyawela-mo'a Yesu yana alikeya gilakayemu-ma anunudi amine. Yesu yana alika moya'aida yada koyona ana aiyawela anafata-vagata. Ada Bana yada abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabuna Yaubada i'atagine ide fa'ideya gimiyamiya-vagata fa'ina, tafalolo-vehimeya tuwaina kanahegena tu Yesu ana vetumagana againe kanave'asevatu. Leta dobona hidede amine.

Keliso Yaubada yana nuwanuwa kadu ana ita'ita ana to'ivemogatala-mo'a. 1:1-4

Keliso Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata gikaiwabuhegedi. 1:5-2:18

Keliso badi Mosese Yosuwa gikaiwabuhegedi. 3:1-4:13

Keliso mali abaveyao ana tofaisewa gikaiwabuhegedi. 4:14-7:28

Veyao ivaguna Keliso giyemaunena-ma veyao tuwaina gi-tubutagona. 8:1-9:28

Keliso dayagina yomuyomu dayagidi gitubuhegena be abaveyao-nadi koyona ana aiyawela anafata. 10:1-39

Vetumagana eda hagihagi-mo'ena. 11:1-40

Yesu ana vetumagana kadu ana idibumuhiga againe kana'atuvefa'ila. 12:1-13:19

To'etoladi yana lukafoi. 13:20-25

Yesu Tokikaiwabu-mo'a Yaubada yana nuwanuwa

ide agaideya gihawavemogatalena.

1 Tova tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada yana nuwanuwa ana tufo ana tufo amine ide miIsileli bwanenedeyao agaidiya givehavehawaledi. Tova sa'eyana eda sa'eyana amine

yana nuwanuwa gihawavemogatalena, kadu tova sa'eyana
yana nuwanuwa ana hawavemogatala kadu eda tulina
amine giseyemaunena. Ada yana nuwanuwa badi bonana
ana to'awatalatalaina agaidiya gihawavemogatalena be
bwanenedeyao agaidiya hi'awatalatalainena.
2 E, tova tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada bonana ana
to'awatalatalaina awadiya gigahe, tu tova adamoya higa
hida tova havahavaina againe yana nuwanuwa Natuna
awane ide tovetumagana agaideya gihawavemogatalena.
Boi tuwai-lokalokana Yaubada yana nuwanuwa Natuna
givelena be gaitoma matatabudi babiya kadu lobameya
gibubudi. Ada kadu boi tuwai-lokalokana Yaubada Natuna
givegidena be gaitoma moya'aidi ginavehimeye-'owodi
fa'ina.
3 Kauwana yana mahalina kelasi againe kakivilavilana
be give'akinamanamalena amine, Bana Yaubada
Natuna Yaubada yana mahalina ve'akinamanamalina
gi'i'iveyemaunina. Ada Yaubada ana ita'ita amine meda
anafaiweya Natuna ana ita'ita, au anunudi sa'eyana. Ada
Yaubada Natuna gaitoma moya'aidi lobameya kadu babiya
bonana fifiwalana againe gisedonedi be yana vehimeya
againe givefota-vagahidi kadu gi'ita'itave'avidi. Bana'e
yada koyona ana aba'aiyawela ana eda Tauna gifaisewani-
yo lobameya gilaka, Yaubada Tokaiwabu-mo'a i'atagine
givetoga. E, abavetoga kikaiwabuna Yaubada i'atagine
givetoga be higa abavehimeya lakahina givaina.
4 Yaubada i'atagine givetoga-yo badi lobama ana
tovenuwa'ata moya'aidi gikaiwabuhegedi. Lobama ana
tovenuwa'ata adi egana lakahina tu Yaubada egana
kikaiwabu-mo'ena Natuna givelena. Fa'ina Natuna ana
egana tovenuwa'ata adi egana gikaiwabuhegena amine,
Bana Tauna gikaiwabuhegedi.

Yaubada Natuna lobama ana tovenuwa'ata gikai-
wabuhegedi.
5 Gavana fa'ina Yesu lobama ana tovenuwa'ata
gikaiwabuhegedi? Fa'ina Yaubada Yesu tuwai-lokalokana
gimiyamiya-vagata ma fa'ine Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya
gigahe gigayo,
O'eni Natuku.
Adamoya gahawavenatune.
Kadu gahe sa'eyana buki-nadi againe Natuna fa'ine
gilukahihi gigayo,
Iya Bana Tamana,
Kadu Bana Iya Natuku.

1:4: 1Fi 1:10, Kl 1:16 2Ko 4:4, Kl 1:15, Hi 8:1-2 Fl 2:9

Mena gahe ma keke lobama ana tovenuwa'ata sa'eyana
again gidagahe, keke-mo'a. Bana Natuna anakaibe fa'ine
hidede amine gigahe.
6 Ada Natuna anakaibe'u-mo'a babiya ginaseyemaunena ana
toveya, yana hobu'ela fa'ina buki-nadi again gigahe gigayo,
Omi lobama ana tovenuwa'ata
ami yo'o moya'aimi wanahawadavadavana.
Au hidede amine Yesu gikaiwabuhegedi.
7 Tu badi lobama ana tovenuwa'ata au kikaiwabudiyao ma
kahalamanena fa'ina Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigaheyedi
gigayo,
Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata givehimeyedi
be bolimana ana ita'ita amine hivenuya.
Kadu yana tofaisewa lobameya givehimeyedi
be ai noya'aina ana ita'ita amine hivenuya.
8-9 Yaubada lobama ana tovenuwa'ata adi ita
itadamadamana ma fa'idiya au hidedemi gigahe. Bana
Natuna ana ita miyamiya-vagahina ma fa'ine buki-nadi
gigahe gigayo,
O'eni Yaubada. Ya didiga'u'u kikaiwabuna,
keke ginahavaini, au ginaduva-vagata.
Ya yo'o agaidiya uvehivehimeya,
E, uvehivehimeya tunutunugi-vagahina.
O nuwanuwa lakahina dewa tunutunugina,
Keke nuwanuwa dewa koyona, keke-mo'a.
Hidedemi unuwanuwa fa'ina
Iya Yaubada, higa ya Yaubada,
a egana gakilakahi-mo'ena,
bunama ana egana vemwamwala
again gabunami be higa unavemwamwala-mo'a.
E, tobohiyamomo adi waegana hivemwamwala,
atu O'eni ma uvemwamwala-mo'a.
10 Kadu Yaubada yana gahe sa'eyana Natuna fa'ine ma gi-
gayo,
Ho Kaiwabu, boi tuwai-lokalokana
babi ana abave'inuba again
ya nuwanuwa amine babi ububuna
kadu lobama ana aibubuna O nima.
11-12 Aimo lobama kadu babi hinayawowola,
Tu O'eni umiyamiya-vagata.
Kaleko ginadauda tu ginakoyo-mo'a amine
lobama kadu babi aimo ginakoyo.
Lifi tuwaina gikoyo-mo'a ma
ka'uwana be kahegena amine,
hida lobama kadu babi aimo yogo amine unahegedi

1:8-9: Sam 2:7, Hi 5:5 Lu 2:13-14 Sam 104:4 **1:8-9:** Sam 45:6-7

be lobama babi adi ita tulina unaseyemaunedi.
Atu O'eni ma a ita'ita keke tulina ginalakayemu.
Fa'ina tuwai-mo'e umiyamiya-vagata amine,
meda anafaiweya tova mulina unamiyamiya-vagata.
Yawaini ana aituha keke, keke-mo'a.
13 Kadu tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada buki-nadi againe gigahe gi-gayo,
Nima i'atagikuya unahiyoto. O unamiyami
tu nibaimomo ageyafayafaniya ganasedi.
Hidemi gigahe tu keke lobama ana tovenuwa'ata sa'eyana again hidede amine gidagahe. Au Bana Natuna anakaibe again hidede amine gigahe.
14 Yaubada Natuna au kikaiwabu-mo'ena tu lobama ana tovenuwa'ata ma adi egana tofaisewa. Yaubada fa'ina hifi-faisewa. Badi keke wawowodi, au alu'aluwadiga tu Yaubada gi'iveninisedi be badi kaliva Yaubada ginakibababaledi-ma hinavelugadi.

2

Yaubada bonana yana kibababala fa'ina kanavenogalena.

1 Yaubada yana nuwanuwa Natuna awane gihawave-mogatalena fa'ina, Yaubada bonana kanogalina-ma nuwadeya kanasena be kanakidonena. Hidede amine kanakidonena be bolimana waka ma'inuwana ma'inuwana gi'alu'alugena amine, Bana bonana keke nuwada ma'inuwana ma'inuwana ginaulu'ulu.

2 Boi tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada yana vehimeya lobama ana tovenuwa'ata awadiya kaliva lakahina ana egana Mosese givelena. Tovenuwa'ata awadiya gilakayemu ada au gahe velemo'ena ma kahalamanena, ada hai kaliva mena vehimeyai-nadi giyawelina o ka'i gikilowena, medema yana dewa fatana higa matahiwadi ginuhagana.

3 Atu tova adamoya keke lobama ana tovenuwa'ata au Kaiwabu Yesu kibababala ana eda givehawaleda. Mena kibababala ma gaitoma lakahina. Ka'i Kaiwabu yana gahe kibababala fa'ina kanaluhegehegena digo, keke adafaiweya yada dewa ana laufata kana'oseni, keke-mo'a. Bana Kaiwabu Yesu kibababala ana eda fa'ina gimidivehawala, ada muliya badi yana vehawala hinogalina-ma yana gahe hi'alakakilina.

4 Ada keke badi tomadunogalagaga hida'alakakila, au kadu Yaubada Tauna mena gahe kibababala fa'ina au velemo'ena giseyemaunena. Fa'ina Bana'e nimana ana iya'iyaya giseyemaunedi, ada abaveyaulowoga kadu aituha fifiwalana tulina tulina gifaisewadi. Meda anafaiweya Tauna

---

1:14: Sam 102:25-27 Sam 110:1 Sam 91:11, Af 12:7

yana nuwanuwa amine Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana abavetala,
higa faiwala tulina tulina tovetumagana agaideya gifolakena
be kanahalamanena yana kibababala au velemo'ena.

Kaliva ana egana Yesu yana kaiwabu fa'ina.

5 Keke gavana fa'ina tu kaliva yada miyami aimo aituha
mulina ginalakayemu againe fa'ina galulukahihi. Yada
miyami mena aituheya fa'ina Yaubada keke lobama ana
tovenuwa'ata agaidiya gidagahe gidagayo, “Kaliva yadi
miyami aimo aituha mulina ginalakayemu againe omi
wanavehimeyena.”

6 Lobama ana tovenuwa'ata badi keke gidasedi tovehimeya
aimo aituha mulina fa'ina, tu Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya
gahe sa'eyana gidadauda higa vaita kaliva sa'eyana Yaubada
againe gidagahe gidagayo,
Ime tomiyababi au kabisomeyao.
Kabisomeyao tu gavadi-yo unuwa-nunauyema?
Ime kaliva ama egana keke lakahina
tu tova moya'aina uhinehinekalikaliyema.
7-8 Ime kabisomeyao nonogana ukivekaiwabuma.
Lobama ana tovenuwa'ata kikaiwabudiyao
amine ime kaliva kadu kikaiwabumeyao.
Atu badi yadi kaiwabu wai ginagona,
ime yama kaiwabu ma'ita wai gimulina.
E, ime kaliva ama egana lakahina usena,
kadu yama kaiwabu lakahina uvelema.
Ada ime agaimeya ugahe ugayo,
Gaitoma moya'aidi wanavehimeyedi.
Au hidedemi Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigahe. Ada keke vaita
gidagahe ide kaliva gaitoma tufona kadavehimeyeni. Au
gigahe vaita gaitoma moya'aina kanavehimeyena. Atu tova
adamoya keke gaitoma moya'aina agevavadeya kada'itani.
9 Keke gaitoma moya'aina agevavadeya kada'itani, tu kaliva
sa'eyana higa Yesu ka'ita'itana. Yesu kaliva kikaiwabu-
mo'ena, lobama ana tovenuwa'ata gikaiwabuhegedi tu
Yaubada yana vehimeya againe gihobu'ela be yana kaiwabu
ma'ita giyewa, ada tova kali'uhona lobama ana tovenuwa'ata
ma'ita hikaiwabuhegena. Yesu yana kaiwabu au hidede
amine giyewa be higa Yaubada yana nuwadoga againe ide
kaliva moya'aida fa'ideya gina'alika. Ada alika ana aulolo
golagolana ginuhagana fa'ina, Yaubada kikaiwabu lakahina
givelena kadu ana egana gikilakahi-mo'ena. Ada au tova
adamoya ide Yesu yana wakaiwabu lakahina ka'ita'itana.

Yesu ada nuya gi'osena be givekaliva fa'ina, ada

2:4: Hi 12:25 Mk 16:20 **2:9:** Sam 8:4-6 1Ko 15:24-26 Fl 2:8-9

vita moya'aina agaidiya giveluvelugada.

10 Tu gaitoma moya'aina inubana Bana Yaubada ada Tauna
fa'ine gibubudi. Bana'e nuwanuwana ide kaliva yana
abageya ginavega'auleda be higa natuneyao moya'aida yana
mahalina ve'akinamanamalina kananuhagana. Ide tokoy-
ona fa'ina keke adafata Yaubada yana abageya kanaluku.
Tu Yesu mena ada kibababala ana eda ana to'ihagihagi.
Yesu kibababala ana faisewa ginahalamane-hagihagiyena
fa'ina, Yaubada givehimeya be Yesu aulolo tagiya ginanuha-
gana. Yana aulolo yana tagiya againe yana halamana kaliva
ada kibababala fa'ina ginatubuga-mo'a be anafaiweya gi-
nakibababaleda. Ada mena Yaubada yana vehimeya aulolo
tagiya fa'ina ana ita ma gilubodana.

11 Yesu ase'aseda gikola-yo gisevehaileda. Bana tosevehaila kadu ide gisevehaileda amanadi Tamada au sa'eyana. Bana'e ma Yaubada Natuna kikaiwabu-mo'ena nonogana ide gihawavetobohiyaneda, fa'ina Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya kaluku-yo Tamada au sa'eyana.

12 E, yana gahe Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gidadauda gigayo,
A egana kaikweyao agaidiya
ganahawavemogatalena be O hinahalamane.
Tovetumagana adi yo'o hinafadiya
O ganakweli-davadava.
13 Kadu gahe sa'eyana ma gigayo,
Iya tauku Yaubada againe ganavetumagana.
Kadu gahe sa'eyana gigayo,
We'a Yaubada natuneyao giveleku-ma
iya badi buye amimiyami.
Yesu ide buye kavetobohiyana ma ana gahegahe Veyao Tuwaina ana buki againe au hidede amine.

14 Atu mena Yaubada natuneyao giyakahina-ma, ide kaliva vevine. Ada ide tomiyababi wawowoda wadayagida fa'ina, kadu Yesu ada nuya gi'osena be givekaliva wawowona wadayagina. E, givekaliva be higa yana alika againe Setani alika give'inubena-ma ginaluyawelina be ginamididi-havagi yo Setani yana faiwala ginahavaina.

15 Kaliva vevine moya'aidi alika fa'ina himatamatauta, higa vaita alika ana matauta gidayogodi. Yesu gi'alika be Setani yana faiwala ginayawelina, ada gaveyao moya'aidi alika fa'ina tova moya'aina himatamatauta, medema ginakiyaudi be yadi matauta ginahavaina.

16 Yesu keke lobama ana tovenuwa'ata adi nuya gida'oseni be ginavelugadi fa'ina, keke. Ide kaliva Abelahamo bwaneneneyao ada nuya gi'osena be ginavelugada fa'ina.

17 Ide taineyao ginavelugada fa'ina, gilubodana be kaliva
ada nuya gida'osena ada ide babiya kamimiyami amine
Bana gidamiyami be higa vaita abaveyao ana tofaisewa
kikaiwabuna ide fa'ideya ginafaisewa. Ide ada ayauna
moya'aina gi'ayaunena fa'ina, faisewai-nadi Bana anafai-
weya gina'abi-hagihagiyena, kadu yana faisewa againe gi-
nahinekalikaliyeda. Tova moya'aina Yaubada matane veyao
ana eda againe ginagonagoyeda be higa Bana Yaubada buye
kanaveyao fa'ina. E, Bana ide taineyao amine givekaliva
fa'ina, anafaiweya yada koyona ana laufata giyawelini-yo
Yaubada yana ila'a agaideya gihavaina.
18 Setani Yesu gi'aladibidibiyena againe aladibidibi ana
faiwala kadu ana aulolo gi'ayaunena. Mena aladibidibi ana
vita moya'aina gi'ayaunena tu gifaiwalahegehegena fa'ina,
aladibidibi ide agaideya ginalakayemu ana toveya, Bana
anafaiweya ginavelugada.

3

Yesu Mosese gikaiwabuhegena.

1 Siule tobohiyakweyao, omi Yaubada yana yo'ogaga
fa'ina gisevehailemi, ada kadu gikovami be aimo yana yo'o
lobameya wanamiyami. Bana Yesu wananuwa-nunauyena,
Bana'e Yaubada gi'iveninisena ada abaveyao ana tofaisewa
kikaiwabuna ide fa'ideya gisena be Yaubada ana vetuma-
gana ka'abi'abina-ma againe ginagonagoyeda.
2 Yesu mena faisewai-nadi fa'ina Yaubada givegidena-ma
gibonabona'abiyena. E, tuwai-mo'ena Mosese Yaubada yana
yo'o hinafadiya gi'idibumuhiga amine, meda anafaiweya
tova moya'aina Yesu gi'idibumuhiga be Yaubada bonana
matatabuna gi'abina.
3 Wa'ita, manuwa vewaga ana ita kaliva hinadavana tu
manuwai-nadi ana to'aiyogona hinadava-mo'ena. Meda
anafaiweya Mosese bana vaita Yaubada yana manuwa
ana yowana amine ma kadavana, tu Yesu Tauna Yaubada
yana manuwa ana to'aiyogona, higa yana yo'ogaga adi
to'ihagihagi, kadava-mo'ena. Bana Mosese kikaiwabuna tu
Bana Yesu kikaiwabu-mo'ena.
4 Manuwa sa'eyana sa'eyana keke tauna gidamidi, au
kaliva hikivemididina. Meda anafaiweya Yaubada yana
manuwa higa yana yo'o keke taudiyao hidatubuyemu, au
Yaubada yana vehimeya againe hitubuyemu fa'ina Bana gait-
oma moya'aidi inubadi.
5 Bana Mosese ma Yaubada ana agetoga, ada yana yo'o
matatabudi hinafadiya bana bonabona'abina be gavaimi

2:18: Hi 5:8-9 Mk 3:35 Sam 22:22 Ais 8:17-18 **2:18:** 1Yn 3:8 Hi 4:15, Md 4:1-11

Yaubada yana nuwanuwa aimo tova mulina ginagaheyena,
medema fa'ina gi'awatalatalaina.
6 Tu Bana Yesu ma keke Yaubada ana agetoga au Natuna,
ada Bana bonabona'abina be Yaubada yana manuwa higa
yana yo'ogaga agaidiya givehivehimeya. Ada ide Yaubada
yana yo'ogaga. Ka'i yada wa'asevatu kana'atuvefa'ila
be gavadi aimo Yaubada ide fa'ideya ginagani-ma yada
wavemwamwala kanalubode-mo'ena amine o, ide
velemo'ena Yaubada yana yo'ogaga kamimiyami.

Kana'itave'avida be keke miIsileli amine

Yaubada bonana kanaluhegehegeni.

7-8 Ka'i yada wa'asevatu kana'atuvefa'ila, au ide
velemo'ena Yaubada yana yo'ogaga. Fa'ina Alu'aluwa
Mahalina Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gigahe amine
kanahuluva gigayo,
Boi tuwai-mo'ena bwanenemiyao
babigaga againe hinunudadana ana toveya,
badi tagadi hi'ivekuluna be
Iya yadi Yaubada hivekwaulaugeku.
Kadu yaku atuvefa'ila higaluvaluvana.
Tu omi'iyao ma ka'i tova adamoya
bonaku wananogalina o,
keke bwanenemiyao amine tagami
wana'ivekuluni, au bonaku wanavenogalena.
9 Mene babigaga againe badi bwanenemiyao
yaku gugai malamala foti agaidiya hi'ita'itana.
Mena yaku gugai fifiwalana hi'ita'itana,
tu tova moya'aina yaku atuvefa'ila
yadi dewa koyona againe higagaluvaluvana,
ada bonaku keke hidavenogaleni.
10 Hidede amine hivekwaulaugeku fa'ina,
badi kalivai-dina agaidiya ganuwakoyo.
Badi fa'idiya gagahe gagayo,
Tova moya'aina tagadi kuluna
be eda tunutunugina hihegehegena
ada yaku nuwanuwa hifanifaniyena.
11 Fa'ina badi agaidiya ganuwakoyo lakahina
ada gawonadabadaba gagayo,
Abaga fa'idiya gahawahegena-ma keke againe
hinaluku be agaikuya hinaveyawai, keke-mo'a.
Au hidede amine Yaubada yana buki againe miIsileli fa'idiya
gigahe.

3:6: Hi 4:14, 12:2-3 Ail 12:7 Hi 3:14, 10:23 **3:11:** Sam 95:7-11 Yem 17:7, Ail 20:2-5 Ail 14:21-23

Ka'i yada vetumagana kanahegena, keke kanaluku Yaubada yana abageya.

12 Tobohiyakweyao, tuwai-mo'ena bwanenemiyao tagadi kuluna keke Yaubada yana abaveyawai againe hidaluku, fa'ina taumiyao wana'itave'avimi be keke tamo hakwadi agaimiya nuwanuwa koyona ase'asene ginadauda-yo yana vetumagana ginahegeni-yo Yaubada Tomiya-vagata ginavekwaulaugeni.

13 Yaubada ide kaliva agaideya tova gihawahegena be againe bonana kanavenogalena. Tovai-nadi givewagana tova adamoya, ada tovai-nadi aimo gidadauda againe, tova tova buye wanave'akivetuvetunu be yami vetumagana againe wanafaiwala ada keke tamo hakwadi agaimiya dewa koyona nuwana ginavaini-yo tagana ginakulukulu.

14 Boi tuwaina kavebutu Yesu againe kavetumagana. Ka'i yada vetumagana kanakive'avina, kana'atuvefa'ila kananunauwena yawaida ana aituheya, au ide velemo'ena Keliso buye kavetobohiyana.

15 Mena Yaubada yana gahe sa'eyana ahe gayakahina-ma kadu kana'itanuwenuwena, gigayo,

Boi tuwai-mo'ena bwanenemiyao tagadi hi'ivekuluna
be Iya yadi Yaubada hivekwaulaugeku.
Tu omi'iyao ma ka'i tova adamoya
bonaku wananogalina o,
keke bwanenemiyao amine tagami
wana'ivekuluni, au bonaku wanavenogalena.

16 Ma gaveyao Yaubada bonana hinogalini tu hivekwaulaugeni? Au badi moya'aidi Mosese ginagoyedi be Idifita hi'otayabuyabuna-ma kalivai-dina.

17 Kadu gaveyao agaidiya Yaubada ginuwanuwakoyo malamala foti agaidiya? Au badi dewa koyona hififaisewaniyo hi'alika be luludi babigaga againe gi'iyauyaulena-ma kalivai-dina.

18 Ada kadu gaveyao fa'idiya Yaubada giwonadabadaba gigayo, Abaga badi fa'idiya gahawahegena-ma keke againe hinaluku be Iya agaikuya hinaveyawai, keke-mo'a? Au badi bonana keke hidavenogaleni-ma agaidiya hidede amine gigahe.

19 Badi yadi dewa koyona againe halamana kavaina. Keke Yaubada hidavetumaganeni fa'ina, abaga Yaubada yadi abaveyawai fa'ina gikidewedewena-ma againe keke adifaiweya hidaluku.

3:19: Hi 3:6 Sam 95:7-8 Ail 14:1-3,26-33

4

Kanahawahegeda be Yaubada yana abaveyawai againe kanaluku.

1 Boi tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada giwonadabadaba gigayo, “Yaku abageya wanaluku be Iya agaikuya wanaveyawai.” Badi bwanenedeyao ma yadi abaveyawai Yaubada gikidewedewena-ma againe keke hidaluku. Atu mena wonadabadaba veyawai fa'ina aimo gidadauda, fa'ina ide yada wamatauta kana'itave'avida be aimo keke tamo hakwadi agaimiya Yaubada ginagaheni ginagayo, “O keke unaluku be Iya agaikuya unaveyawai, fa'ina keke afata.”

2 Wananuwanuwa Yaubada yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna badi bwanenedeyao miIsileli hinogalina amine, kadu ide kanogalina. Badi venuwa'atai-nadi hinogalina tu hinogali-kawokawowona, au keke hidavetumaganeni fa'ina keke adi leme hidanuhagani.

3 Atu ide gaveyao Yesu kavetumaganena, medema veyawai ana eda amine kananauna be Yaubada againe kanaveyawai. Badi keke hidavetumaganeni-ma fa'idiya Veyao Tuwaina ana buki againe gigahe gigayo,
Iya ganuwakoyo lakahina fa'ina gawonadabadaba gagayo,
Abaga badi fa'idiya gahawahegena keke againe hinaluku
be agaikuya hinaveyawai, keke-mo'a.
Hidedemi Yaubada gigahe tu boi tuwai-mo'ena veyawai ana vehimeya gisena, higa vaita Bana yana kaliva buye hinaveyawai. Fa'ina Bana babi gibubuna ada gaitoma moya'aina ana aibubuna givehavaini-yo Tauna giveyawai.
4 E, hai buki-nadi againe aiyeta anaveseveni fa'ina gigahe gigayo,
Yaubada yana aibubuna moya'aina giluyabuni-yo
aiyeta anaveseveni againe giveyawai.
5 Kadu yana gahe ahe gayakahina-ma amine gigayo, “Keke Iya agaikuya hinaluku hinaveyawai.”

6 Hidede amine gigahe ada badi tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna hinogalina-ma yadi abaveyawai againe keke hidaluku be Yaubada buye hidaveyawai. Keke bonana hidavenogaleni fa'ina keke hidaluku. Atu Yaubada abaveyawai gikidewedewena fa'ina, kaliva tufoida aimo kanaluku be Yaubada buye kanaveyawai.

7 Yaubada nuwanuwana kaliva hinaluku fa'ina tova velu-gana gisena, ada tovai-nadi givewagana tova adamoya. Mala-mala a gavaiyehi kaliva hihege tu Yaubada Devida awane gigahe gigayo,
Ka'i tova adamoya Yaubada bonana wananogalina o

keke tagami wana'ivekuluni, au bonana wanavenogalena.
8 Tuwai-mo'ena Devida keke gidatubuyemu ana toveya,
bana Yosuwa miIsileli ginagoyedi be higa vaita abaga
Yaubada yadi abaveyawai fa'ina gikidewedewena-ma againe
gidavega'auledi. Ka'i Yosuwa gidavega'auledi be Yaubada
buye velemo'ena hidaveyawai digo, keke muliya Devida
yana toveya Yaubada veyawai ana tova velugana fa'ina
gidalukahihi.
9 Atu tova velugana muliya giyakahina fa'ina, kahalama-
nena ide Yaubada yana yo'ogaga yada veyawai aimo gi-
dadauda. Yaubada aiyeta anaveseveni againe giveyawai
amine, meda anafaiweya kadu ide yada veyawai kananuha-
gana.
10 Hai kaliva Yaubada againe ginaluku be ginaveyawai,
medema yana faisewa ginasena be ginaveyawai Yaubada
yana faisewa giseni tu giveyawai amine.
11 Yaubada yada abaveyawai gikidewedewena fa'ina,
kanahawahegeda kanavedivediwe be Yaubada againe
kanaluku Bana buye kanaveyawai. Keke bwanenedeyao
amine kanadibutoyoga-yo kanabe'u, ada hidema fa'ina keke
kanaluku.

Yaubada bonana ana faisewa fifiwalana fa'ina.

12 Yaubada bonana gaitoma miyamiya-vagahina kadu
fifiwala-vagahina. Hai feto nigona luhei, medema sinasi-
nahina ada luluda ana ihi hinagene anafaiweya ginaluku be
kaviyuwa ginaseyemaunena. Atu Yaubada bonana vaita feto
sinasinahi-mo'ena amine gava nuwada gi'ona'onana ada
anafaiweya yada nuwahinage giluluve'uve'una be hadema
yamumuna hadema koyona giseseyemaunena.
13 Keke tamo gavadi Yaubada againe adafaiweya kana-
sevauyeni. Au gaitoma moya'aidi lobameya kadu babiya
gibubudi-ma kabu'avane Yaubada matane. Ide moya'aida
yada nuwahinage matatabuna gi'ita'itana, ada mena yada
nuwahinage fa'ina ginavedewayaugida.

Yesu abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabuna ide fa'ideya.

14 Tu Yaubada yada nuwahinage fa'ina ginavede-
wayaugida fa'ina, yada vetumagana Bana Yesu Yaubada
Natuna againe kanakidonena. Bana'e yada abaveyao
ana tofaisewa kikaiwabuna ada lobameya gilaka be
Yaubada matane gimimiyami fa'ina, ada vedewayauga
againe anafaiweya ginavelugada. Medema fa'ina Yesu ana
vetumagana ka'awatalatalainena-ma kanakidonena.

4:11: Sam 95:11 Aba 2:2 Sam 95:7-8 Aba 2:2 **4:13:** 1Fi 1:23, Ef 6:17, Ha 2:12 Lo 14:12

15 Aladibidibi tulina tulina ide agaideya gilakayemu amine,
kadu Bana yada abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabuna
againe meda anafaiweya gilakayemu. Atu Bana'e ma keke
ide amine koyona againe gidabe'u. Hidedemi aladibidibi
gi'ayaunena fa'ina, Bana ide yada gakowakowa makewa'e
anafaiweya gina'ayaunevaiseda be ginahinekalikaliyeda.
16 Yada abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabuna anafaiweya
ginahinekalikaliyeda fa'ina, keke kanamatauta au yada
wa'asevatu Yaubada Tokaiwabu-mo'a againe kanayemu be
yana leme fa'ina kanave'o'ola. E, Bana Tokaiwabu-mo'a
tu kadu Tonuwadoga againe kanayemu be higa yada koy-
ona fa'ina ginahinekalikaliyeda ada keke matahiwadi gi-
naveleda, kadu tova vitana ide agaideya ginalakayemu
amine, yana nuwadoga againe ginavelugada.

5

Abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabuna ana vehimeya fa'ina.

1 Abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabuna babiya ana veg-
ida fa'ina ganalukahihi. Bana'e ma tomiyababi, ada tobo-
hiyaneyao fa'idiya Yaubada matane gilukuluku. Ada ana
vehimeya Yaubada givelena-ma hidede amine. Kaliva yadi
abahawahega tulina tulina kadu kevakeva higa kaliva yadi
abaveyao Yaubada matane giseusena be yadi koyona gi-
nayawelina fa'ina. Abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabuna
sa'eyana sa'eyana adi vehimeya au hidede amine.
2 Kadu abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabuna kaliva
agaidiya gitubuyemu-ma gakowakowa gihalamanena fa'ina,
badi fanifanidiyao koyona againe hibe'u-ma gina'itadi
amine, ginanuwanuwa ginagayo, “Ka'i kadu iya tamo
tova badi amine ganabe'u.” Ada au hidedemi bana
mena gakowakowa gi'ayaunena fa'ina anafaiweya bona
bikabikana amine ginakivetuvetunudi.
3 Tamo tova bana gigakowakowa be koyona againe
gibe'u fa'ina, gilubodana be tauna yana koyona fa'ina yana
abaveyao Yaubada matane gidaseusena. Keke yana yo'ogaga
yadi koyona fa'ina yadi abaveyao gidaseuseni, au kadu tauna
yana koyona fa'ina giseusena.
4 Keke tamo hakwadi tauna gidakilakahini-yo abaveyao
ana tofaisewa kikaiwabuna ana maka gidavaini. Bana
Yaubada Tauna kaliva givegidena amine ana vehimeya give-
lena. Boi tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada kaliva sa'eyana ana egana
Eloni givegidena be abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabuna
yana faisewa give'abina amine, meda anafaiweya tova hi-
nafane kaliva tulina tulina mena faisewai-nadi give'abidi.

4:16: Hi 10:23 Hi 2:17 Hi 10:19 **5:4:** Hi 4:15 1Veh 16:6,24 Yem 28:1

Yaubada Natuna givegidena be abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaibwabuna yana faisewa gina'abi-vagahina.

5 Atu bana Eloni keke tauna gidakilakahini, au Yaubada givegidena be abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabuna yana faisewa give'abina amine, meda anafaiweya kadu Bana Keliso keke Tauna ana egana gidakilakahini be higa vaita abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabuna ana maka gidavaini. Ada mena makai-nadi givaina ana toveya, Yaubada Bana againe gigahe gigayo,
O'eni Natuku.
Adamoya gahawavenatune.
Au hidede amine Yaubada Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya Natuna fa'ine gigahe.
6 Kadu yana gahe sa'eyana ma gigayo,
Abaveyao ana tofaisewa ana maka
O againiya ginaduva-vagata.
Tuwai-mo'ena Abelahamo yana toveya
Melikisedeki mena makai-nadi
gi'abina amine, kadu O una'abina.
Au O'eni bana yana yo'o kalivana.

7 Tuwaina Yesu babiya gimiyami ana toveya, Yaubada againe gikova'awafatafata. Yaubada alikeya anafaiweya ginalugolegolena fa'ina, yana watagiya Bana againe give'ove'o'ola be higa ginavelugana. Ada Yesu Yaubada againe gihawahegena be Bana agevavane gimimiyami fa'ina, yana ve'o'ola givenogalena.

8 Bana Yaubada Natuna nonogana tagiya aulolo ginuha-gana. Mena yana tagiya yana aulolo againe bona'abi ana halamana givaina.

9 Bona'abi againe keke tamo gidakali'uho au ana vehimeya Yaubada givelena-ma fa'ina yana halamana gitubuga-mo'a. Hidedemi yana halamana ahe gitubuga-mo'a yo ide gaveyao bonana ka'abi'abina, medema ada kibababala ana eda gi-faisewana be Yaubada buye kanamiyamiya-vagata.

10 Ada kibababala ana eda gifaisewana fa'ina Yaubada Tauna Bana givewagana gigayo, “O'eni abaveyao ana to-faisewa kikaiwabu, higa Melikisedeki yana yo'o kalivana.”

Badi miHibeliu vaita we'owe'o amine, keke Yaubada hidahalamane-hagihagiyeni.

11 Nuwanuwaku nuwanuwa moya'aina Keliso Melikisedeki ana hilafa fa'ina ganalukahihiyena. Tu tagami wa'ivekuluna be Yaubada yana nuwanuwa keke agaimiya gidamadumahalini fa'ina, abaveyao ana tofaisewa

---

5:10: Sam 2:7, Hi 1:5 Sam 110:4, Hi 7:1,16-17 Lu 22:40-44

kikaiwabuna ana vehimeya Keliso givaina-ma fa'ina keke
ihayana ganakivetuvetunumi.
12 Wa'itami, tuwaina wavebutu Yesu againe wavetuma-
gana, ada vaita adamoya yana nuwanuwa wadahalamane-
hagihagiyeni yo fanifanidiyao wadavehawaledi. Tu omi
aimo fanifanimiyao. Mene gavadi-yo Yaubada bonana
inubana wavenuwauluyeni-yo tamo hakwadi ginavehawale-
havagilemi? Omi vaita we'owe'o amine. Keke Yaubada
wadahalamane-hagihagiyeni fa'ina, huhu fwefweya
hihuhuna-ma meda anafaiweya Yaubada bonana ana
nuwanuwa ihayanaga hinavehawalemi. Keke a'a o'olina
lakahidiyao hi'au'ana-ma amine Yaubada bonana ana
nuwanuwa vitana hinavehawalemi, fa'ina keke amifata.
13 Gaveyao huhugaga againe himimiyami, medema adi
egana fwefweya. Ada fwefweya dewa yamumuna o dewa
koyona aimo keke hidahalamaneni amine, vehawala dewa
tunutunugina fa'ina keke amifata.
14 Atu a'a o'olina ma badi lakahidiyao adiga. Tovetu-
magana gaveyao Yaubada bonana ana halamana againe
hive'asevatu, medema nuwave'uve'u fa'ina taudiyao hive-
hawaledi lauva tunugina yo nuwanuwa yamumuna kadu
koyona adifaiweya hinaluve'uve'una.

6

Keke Yaubada bonana inubanaga againe kanamiyami,

au Keliso ana halamana againe kanave'asevatu.

1 Omi aimo fwefweya amine Yaubada bonana inubanaga
againe wamimiyami fa'ina, nuwanuwaku hinafana kadu
gina ana abalauyabu fa'ina ganakivetuvetunumi be
moya'aida Yaubada bonana ana halamana matatabuna
againe kanave'asevatu. Keke Keliso yana vehawala
inubanaga kananuwenuweni. Manuwa ivaguna kayogona
againe, keke tova moya'aina ogola kadakikivemididini
kadaya'iya'ini, keke-mo'a. Meda anafaiweya keke tova
moya'aina vehawala tuwaina kamidivetumagana ana
toveya kanogalina-ma kanalulumamaleni kanagayo,
“Wananuwavilami be higa keke yami dewa koyona fa'ina
wana'alika, ada Yaubada againe wanavetumagana.”
Laumamala tuwaina inubanaga fa'ina wana'ilova.
2 Meda anafaiweya keke tova moya'aina vehawala tuwaina
kanalulumamaleni, higa bafitaiso fa'ina, ada nima ana se-
wadi kaliva u'udiya fa'ina, ada to'alika yadi mididi-havagi
fa'ina ada vedewayauga be kaliva adi laufata againe tokoy-
ona hina'alika-vagata ma fa'ina.

5:14: 1Ko 3:1-3 Lo 16:19

3 Ada Yaubada ginahawahegeku amine vehawala tuwaina
gananuyabuyabuna be vehawala Keliso ana halamana
againe kanave'asevatu fa'ina ganalukahihi.

Ka'i kaliva Yaubada Natuna hinavekwaulauge-mo'ena, keke

adifaiweya kadu hinahagaviladi.

4-6 Gavadi-yo yami ve'asevatu fa'ina ganavehawalemi?
Me gaveyao tuwaina Yaubada ana halamana fa'ina nuwadi
gimahalina tu muliya Yaubada Natuna hinavekwaulauge-
mo'ena, medema keke adifaiweya kadu hinahagaviladi,
keke-mo'a. Tuwaina badi kalivai-dina nuwadi gimahalina
ada yawai-vagata Yaubada gihawahegena-ma hi'ayaunena.
Kadu Alu'aluwa Mahalina badi ase'asediya giluku, ada
Yaubada bonana againe yamumu hinuhagana, ada hida
tova mahalina againe Keliso yana faiwala aimo tova mulina
ginaseyemaunena-ma ahe hi'itahalamanena. Ka'i mena
Yaubada yana mahalina ana gaitoma moya'aina hi'ayaunena
tu hinanuwayewa-mo'a, hai tamo eda yo Yaubada againe
kadu hinahagaviladi? Keke yadi nuwavilana ana eda gi-
dadauda, fa'ina mena yadi vekwaulauga againe hihuluhu-
luva vaita taudiyao Yaubada Natuna kadu hidakivekeloseni
be yo'o matadiya Yesu hidahawavelaigeni.

7 Tu todibumuhiga kadu tovekwaulauga-mo'a adi abaluve-
fota sa'eyana ganalukahihiyena. Ka'i tova moya'aina wehi
ginalugalugaga be babi ginakiveduvedubani-yo a'a tulina
tulina ginakabu, au tofaha mena yadi babi yamumuna
againe a'a tulina tulina adiga fa'ina hinanuhagana. Meda
anafaiweya badi Yaubada ana halamana hi'ita'itave'avina-
ma guwadi ka'itana ada Yaubada yana nuwakabubu hin-
unuhagana.

8 Tu badi Yaubada hivekwaulauge-mo'ena ma vaita babi
koyona amine. Ka'i wehi ginalugalugaga tu aboda yogogaga
faha againe ginakabu, medema kaliva hinakilowena ada
ana ita ma vaita alatabutabu gidanuhagani. Ada au faha
hinatuna be gina'alahi-'owona ada ginakoyo-vagata.

Yada hawahega againe kana'atuvefa'ila be gava yamumu

fa'ina Yaubada giwonadabadaba-ma kananuhagana.

9 Siule tobohiyakweyao, tovekwaulauga-mo'a fa'idiya hid-
ede amine gagahe tu omi gahalamanemi higa Yaubada ana
halamana wa'ita'itave'avina be kibababala ana eda amine
wananauna.

10 Yaubada fa'ina wafaisewa kadu yami nuwanuwa
Bana againe wasena. Tuwaina tobohiyamiyao Yaubada

6:8: Hi 10:26-29

yana yo'ogaga agaidiya wavelugadi kadu tova adamoya aimo waveluvelugadi, ada mena yami veluga againe yami nuwanuwa Yaubada againe waseseyemaunena. Bana Yaubada kaliva tunutunugina fa'ina, mena yami hawahega Bana fa'ine keke ginavenuwauluyeni, au ami laufata ginavelemi.

11 Yaubada fa'ina wahawahegemi ada nuwanuwaku lakahina moya'aimiyao sa'eyana sa'eyana yami hawahega wananunauwena wananunauwena tu tova ginalauyabu be higa gavadi Yaubada omi fa'imiya ginagani-ma walulubodena, medema matatabuna wananuhagana.

12 Keke nuwanuwaku dibumi ginatoyoga. Nuwanuwaku badi yadi wavetumagana yadi wa'atuvefa'ila Yaubada againe himiyamiyave'avina-ma wanave'u'uledi, ada hidede amine gavadi yamumuna fa'ina Yaubada giwonadabadaba-ma badi hinuhagana amine kadu omi wananuhagana.

Abelahamo Yaubada yana wonadabadaba givetumaganena amine, ide adafaiweya kanavetumaganena.

13-14 Wa'ita, boi tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada Abelahamo againe giwonadabadaba. Yana wonadabadaba againe hakwadi ana egana giyakahini? Keke tamo hakwadi gidamiyami-yo Yaubada gidakaiwabuhegeni fa'ina Tauna ana egana giyakahina gigayo,

Wona velemona gananuwakabubuye ada a unumamomo hinamoya'ai. Iya Yaubada gagahe.

15 Hidede amine Yaubada giwonadabadaba ada Abelahamo yana wa'atuvefa'ila gibodaboda-yo gavaimi Yaubada giwonadabadaba, medemi ginuhagana.

16 Ka'i kaliva nuwanuwadi hinawonadabadaba, kaliva sa'eyana ana egana hinayakahina higa Yaubada, fa'ina Bana ana egana lakahi-mo'ena. Kaliva lakahi-mo'ena ana egana hiyakahina be higa moya'aidi hinahalamanena yadi gahe au velemo'ena, ada kadu keke tamo hakwadi yadi gahe anafaiweya ginavekwageyeni.

17 Yaubada yana leme fa'ina giwonadabadaba, ada nuwanuwana badi yana wonadabadaba guwana hinanuhagana amanadi hinahalamanena yana gahe au velemo'ena, keke-mo'a ginayawelini. Medema fa'ina giwonadabadaba againe Tauna ana egana kikaiwabu-mo'ena giyakahina.

18 E, Yaubada yana wonadabadaba gisena kadu Tauna ana egana ana aiyakata gisena. Mena gaitoma luhei keke-mo'a ginayawelidi, ada mena Tauna ana egana ana aiyakata kadu yana wonadabadaba againe kahalamanena Yaubada

6:12: Hi 10:34, 1Ko 15:58 Hi 3:14

keke-mo'a ginafwaya. Yaubada yana gahe toyogina ide
agaideya hidede amine gisena fa'ina, ide ka'ota be Yaubada
againe kaveu amanadi adafaiweya kana'asevatu toyogina,
be gavaimi Yaubada yana leme fa'ina giwonadabadaba ada
kalulauboda, medema kanakive'avina.
19-20 Mena Yaubada yana leme fa'ina giwonadabadaba
ada ide kalulauboda-ma againe ase'aseda giluluve'avina.
Mena ase'aseda ana abaluve'avina toyogina, keke vaita
gina'akakini fa'ina Yaubada yana leme giwonadabedabena-
ma keke kanalubode-wayogeni. Ada waka ana lomu lai
againe hihegena be gikive'avina amine, ase'aseda ana
abaluve'avina Yaubada yana abamiyami againe kahegena
be gikive'avina. Hidei babiya abaveyao ana tofaisewa
kikaiwabuna kaleko abaseboda gilauwaina be Yaubada yana
abamiyami Vetawana Tabu-mo'a againe giluku amine, Bana
Yesu Yaubada yana abamiyami lobameya againe giluku be
ginalemeda, Bana wai ginagona tu ide wai kanamulina. Bana
gimidiluku ada abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabuna ana
maka givai-vagahina. Boi tuwai-mo'ena Melikisedeki mena
makai-nadi gi'abina amine, tova adamoya Yesu gi'abi'abi-
vagahina.

7

Abaveyao ana tofaisewa ana egana Melikisedeki inubana.

1 Bana Melikisedeki inubana fa'ina nuwami
ganatalafolena. Bana'e badi miSalema yadi kini kadu
Yaubada Getane-mo'ane yana abaveyao ana tofaisewa.
Bana Abelahamo gina kini tufoidi buye hilulugaviya ada
gi'ivehamumudi. Gi'ivehamumudi gihavaina, gilowoga be
giyewayewana tu bana Melikisedeki edeya gimaduhagana
ada gigahena gigayo, “Abelahamo, gagahe velemo'ena
Yaubada ginanuwakabubuye.” Hidedemi bana kaliva
kikaiwabuna gigahe.
2 Ada Abelahamo lokoloko moya'aina gaviya againe
giyabwana-ma bo'u teni amine gisedakana, ada bo'u
sa'eyana Melikisedeki givelena. Tu Melikisedeki ana egana
ana kaivila fa'ina kananuwanuwa. Nagona bana higa
yegayegana ana kini. Ada kadu melala ana egana Salema
ana kaivila ma niwalova. Bana Melikisedeki Salema ana
tovehimeya fa'ina, kadu hivewagana niwalova ana kini. Ana
egana luhei ana nuwanuwa au hidede amine.
3 Kadu tamana hinana adi egana Veyao Tuwaina ana buki
keke gidayakahini, ada gaveyao bana bwaneneneyao ma
kadu keke gidayakahidi. Yana tubuga kadu yana alika ana

6:19-20: Aba 22:16-17 Ail 23:19 1Veh 16:2, Hi 9:3

aituha keke gidayakahini. Au bana Melikisedeki anafaiweya Yaubada Natuna tuwai-lokalokana gimiyamiya-vagata amanadi. Ada Bana Yaubada Natuna abaveyao ana tofaisewa ana maka gi'abi'abi-vagahina amine, meda anafaiweya Melikisedeki makai-nadi gi'abi-vagahina.

Melikisedeki mali abaveyao ana tofaisewa gikaiwabuhegedi.

4 Wa'ita, bana Melikisedeki kaliva kikaiwabuna. Fa'ina yada kaliva lakahina Abelahamo, higa bwaneneda nagona, yana yabwana bo'u teni amine gisedakana be bo'u sa'eyana givelena.

5 Ada Abelahamo gaisena sa'eyana muliya gitubuyemu-ma ana egana Livai wananuwenuwena. Livai bwaneneneyao abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi maka hivaina, ada Yaubada givehimeya be higa tobohiyadiyao agaidiya yadi gaitoma hivaivaina. Badi tobohiyadiyao kadu Abelahamo ana yo'o agaidiya hitubuyemu, au adi yo'o sa'eyana higa miIsileli. Tobohiyadiyao yadi faha o yadi lokoloko bo'u teni amine hisesedakana tu Livai bwaneneneyao bo'u sa'eyana hivaivaina. Tobohiyadiyao nonogana bo'u sa'eyana vaita takesi amine hivaivaina.

6 Bana Melikisedeki ma keke badi Abelahamo Livai yadi yo'o agaidiya gidatubuyemu. Atu Abelahamo yana lokoloko ana bo'u sa'eyana givaina ada gigahena gigayo, "Abelahamo, o againiya gagahe velemo'ena Yaubada ginanuwakabubuye." Hidede amine bana kaliva kikaiwabuna gigahe. Bana Abelahamo againe Yaubada yana leme fa'ina giwonadabadaba tu Melikisedeki Abelahamo yana lokoloko ana bo'u sa'eyana givaina ada gigahenuwakabubuyena.

7 Hidede amine gigahenuwakabubuyena ada ide kahalamanena bana togahenuwakabubu yana gahenuwakabubu ana tonogala gikaiwabuhegena. Bwaneneda Abelahamo kikaiwabuna tu Melikisedeki gigahenuwakabubuyena fa'ina, bana kaliva kikaiwabumo'ena.

8 Kadu'e badi abaveyao ana tofaisewa Livai againe hitubuyemu ada kaliva yadi lokoloko ana bo'u teni againe bo'u sa'eyana hivaivaina-ma hi'ali'alika. Bana Melikisedeki ma Abelahamo yana lokoloko ana bo'u teni againe bo'u sa'eyana givaina-ma wayawaina gimimiyami Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigahe amine.

9-10 Ada kadu Melikisedeki Abelahamo edeya gimaduhagana be yana yabwana ana bo'u teni againe bo'u sa'eyana givelena ana toveya, bana Livai aimo gaisena Abelahamo

---

7:3: Aba 14:17-20 Hi 7:15-17

hagaline gidauda, aimo keke gidatubuga. E, Livai aimo Abelahamo hagaline gidauda fa'ina, adafaiweya kanagahe vaita Melikisedeki bo'u sa'eyana Abelahamo againe givaina fa'ina, kadu bana Livai againe givaina. Livai ana yo'o higa badi abaveyao ana tofaisewa tobohiyadiyao agaidiya bo'u sa'eyana hivaivaina, atu Melikisedeki vaita Livai againe gidavaini. Hidede amine Melikisedeki Livai againe givaina fa'ina, kahalamanena bana abaveyao ana tofaisewa Melikisedeki badi abaveyao ana tofaisewa Livai ana yo'o agaidiya gikaiwabuhegedi.

Yesu mali abaveyao ana tofaisewa gikaiwabuhegedi, Melikisedeki amine.

11 Tu Livai ana yo'o kalivai-dina abaveyao ana tofaisewa yadi faisewa hi'abina. Vehimeya tuwaina inubana ma badi abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi maka againe giyemu be kaliva hiveledi. Ka'i abaveyao ana tofaisewa Livai ana yo'o agaidiya yadi faisewa againe kaliva moya'aida hidakiveyeveyegada be Yaubada buye kadaveyao-vagata digo, kadu abaveyao ana tofaisewa tulina keke ada lauboda. Tu keke kadaveyao-vagata fa'ina, abaveyao ana tofaisewa tulina a gilakayemu, ada keke Livai bwanenena ana egana Eloni ana maka amine gidavaini, au Melikisedeki ana maka tulina amine givaina.

12 Yaubada abaveyao ana tofaisewa tulina gisena fa'ina, gilubodana be kadu vehimeya tulina gidasena.

13-14 Tuwaina vehimeya nagona againe Livai ana yo'o kalivai-dina abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi maka hivaina, ada Mosese Yuda ana yo'o kalivai-dina fa'idiya keke tamo gidagahe higa vaita abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi maka hina'abiniyo Yaubada yana atudidigeya abaveyao hinamunudi, kekemo'a. Atu ide ahe kahalamanena mena abaveyao ana tofaisewa tulina Bana yada Kaiwabu Yesu ma keke Livai ana yo'o kalivana, au Yuda ana yo'o agaidiya gitubuyemu. Abaveyao ana tofaisewa tulina yo'o tulina kalivana fa'ina, Yaubada vehimeya tulina giseyemaunena.

15 Tu abaveyao ana tofaisewa tulina Melikisedeki amine ahe gilakayemu. Fa'ina yaku gahe abaveyao ana tofaisewa tulina kadu vehimeya tulina fa'ina a gimahali-mo'ena.

16-17 Bana Yesu ahe gilakayemu ada abaveyao ana tofaisewa ana maka givaina. Mena makai-nadi inubana ma keke vaita Bana Yesu Livai ana yo'o kalivana yo higa abaveyao ana tofaisewa yadi faisewa gina'abini, keke. Mena makai-nadi givaina-ma inubana yawai-vagahina yana faiwala againe gimimiyami, ada keke-mo'a gina'alika. E, yawai-vagahina yana faiwala againe gimimiyami fa'ina abaveyao

7:9-10: Ail 18:21

ana tofaisewa ana maka givaina, Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigahe gigayo,
Abaveyao ana tofaisewa ana maka
O againiya ginaduva-vagata.
Tuwai-mo'ena Abelahamo yana toveya
Melikisedeki mena makai-nadi
gi'abina amine, kadu O una'abina.
Au O'eni bana yana yo'o kalivana.

18-19 Vehimeya tuwaina abaveyao ana tofaisewa fa'idiya ma yana faiwala keke, kadu keke ada leme mena vehimeyai-nadi againe kadavaini. Keke Mosese yana vehimeya againe yada yegayegana kadanuhagani-yo Yaubada buye kadaveyao-vagata. Fa'ina Yaubada eda ivaguna giseyemaunena be ide adafaiweya yada wavemwamwala kananuwanuwa kanagayo, “Yesu yana leme againe kanayegayega be Yaubada liline kanayemu.” Mena eda ivaguna Yaubada Yesu againe giseyemaunena-ma vehimeya tuwaina gitubutagona.

Yaubada Tauna ana egana giyakahini-yo Yesu maka gi-vaina.

20-21 Atu Yaubada keke abaveyao ana tofaisewa ana maka Yesu gidavele-kawowoni, au Tauna ana egana giyakahini-yo givelena. Livai ana yo'o kalivai-dina ma abaveyao ana tofaisewa yadi faisewa hivaina againe, keke tamo hakwadi Yaubada ana egana gidayakahini-yo adi maka hidavaini. Bana Yesu ma abaveyao ana tofaisewa ana maka givaina againe, Yaubada Tauna ana egana giyakahina gigahena gi-gayo,
O'eni abaveyao ana tofaisewa
ana maka una'abi'abi-vagahina.
Iya Yaubada hidede amine gawonadabadaba
ada yaku gahe keke-mo'a ganayawelini.
22 Au hidede amine Yaubada Tauna ana egana giyakahina be giwonadabadaba fa'ina, Yesu yana faisewa againe veyao ivaguna gina'itave'avina be ide Yaubada buye velemo'ena kanaveyao. Mena veyao ivaguna ma veyao tuwaina gitubu-tagona.

23 Kadu badi abaveyao ana tofaisewa Livai ana yo'o agaidiya moya'ai-mo'edi, fa'ina hi'ali'alika tu adi hilafa himidimidi.

24 Bana Yesu ma gimiyamiya-vagata fa'ina, abaveyao ana tofaisewa ana maka gi'abi-vagahina, ana hilafa keke.

25 Bana gimiyamiya-vagata be ide fa'ideya Yaubada matane give'ove'o'ola toyogina fa'ina, ide gaveyao

---

7:18-19: Md 2:6 Sam 110:4 Ga 2:16, Lo 8:3-4

Yesu ana eganeya Yaubada liline kayemu, medema anafaiweya ginakibababale-mo'eda be tova moya'aina gina'ita'itave'avida.

Bana Yesu abaveyao ana tofaisewa yamuyamumu-'owogina.

26 Yesu kaliva mahamahalina. Keke tamo koyona Bana againe gidadauda, au Toyegayegana-mo'a. Kadu Bana'e sevesevehailana, tokoyona adi yo'o tulidi, Bana tulina. Kadu lobama getane-mo'ane gilaka be Yaubada matane gimimiyami. Yesu ana ita'ita hidede amine fa'ina, Bana'e abaveyao ana tofaisewa ada lauboda-mo'a, fa'ina ada leme tulina tulina Bana anafata.

27 Kadu Bana'e keke mali abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikai-wabudiyao Livai ana yo'o agaidiya amine. Badi'iyao ma tova moya'aina abaveyao hififaisewana. Nagona taudiyao yadi koyona ana aba'aiyawela fa'ina yadi abaveyao hiseusena, tu mulina kaliva moya'aidi yadi koyona ana aba'aiyawela fa'ina hiseusena. Tu Bana Yesu ma keke gidahuluva badi amine. Bana'e keke Tauna fa'ine abaveyao gidafaisewani, au ide tokoyona fa'ideya gifaisewana. Kadu keke tova moya'aina abaveyao gidafifaisewani, au tova sa'eyanaga Tauna wowona ana hawahega againe abaveyao gifaisewa-vagahina, ada mena abaveyao moya'aida yada koyona ana aiyawela anafata.

28 Mosese yana vehimeya ana huluva ma kaliva sa'eyana sa'eyana abaveyao ana tofaisewa ana maka hivaivaina, ana hilafa ana hilafa amine. Badi tomiyababi kowakowadiyao. Mosese yana vehimeya lauva tunugina gidauda tu Yaubada Tauna ana egana giyakahina be yana wonadabadaba againe Natuna givegidena be abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabuna ana maka gina'abi-vagahina. Badi tomiyababi ma kowakowadiyao yadi wakoyona tu Bana Yaubada Natuna ma Toyegayegana-mo'a, ada yana halamana veyao-vagata ana faisewa fa'ina gitubuga-mo'a.

8

Yesu abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabuna ana maka ide fa'ideya gi'abi-vagahina.

1-2 Tu yama lukahihi abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabuna ana maka fa'ina matana lakahina hidede amine. Abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabuna ahe alukahihiyena amine we'a ide fa'ideya gimimiyami. Bana'e lobameya gilaka digo Tokaiwabu-mo'a yana didiga'u'u i'atagine givetoga, ada wese

---

7:25: Sam 110:1 Hi 8:6 Lo 8:34, 1Yn 2:1 **7:28:** Hi 4:15 Hi 10:10, Ef 5:2 Hi 5:1-2,9

lobameya Yaubada yana manuwa ana Vetawana Tabu-mo'a
again gifififaisewa. Mena manuwai-nadi au Yaubada yana
abamiyami velemo'ena ada Kaiwabu manuwai-nadi Tauna
gikivemididina, au keke kaliva hidakivemididini.
3 Kadu'e abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabuna sa'eyana
sa'eyana adi vehimeya gidadauda, higa kaliva yadi abahawa-
hega tulina tulina kadu kevakeva higa kaliva yadi abaveyao
Yaubada matane hiseusena be yadi koyona ginayawelina
fa'ina. Ada au gilubodana be yada abaveyao ana tofaisewa
tamo gavadi yana abahawahega Yaubada again ginasena,
higa Tauna wowona.
4 Boi tuwai-mo'ena Mosese badi Livai yana yo'o kalivai-
dina adi vehimeya giveledi, higa vaita abaveyao ana to-
faisewa adi maka hida'abi'abini-yo abaveyao tulina tulina
Yaubada matane hidaseuseni. Badi hiseusena fa'ina, ka'i
Yesu babiya gidamiyami digo, Bana'e keke abaveyao ana
tofaisewa adi maka gida'abini, fa'ina Bana keke Livai yana
yo'o kalivana.
5 Boi tuwaina Mosese oya Sainai gilaka be Yaubada buye
hilukahihi. Hilulukahihi tu vaita avayauna amine Yaubada
yana manuwa lobameya gidadauda-ma gi'itana. Muliya
falai lakahina Yaubada yana abamiya hidakivemididina
ma Yaubada Mosese gikivetuvetununa gigayo, “Unogali!
Aba'ita boi oyeya gavehawale amine yaku abamiya ana
gaitoma moya'aina medemi wanabubuna.” Ada au manuwa
hikivemididina, ada mena manuwai-nadi ma manuwa
lobameya gidadauda-ma anununa amine. Keke manuwa-
mo'ena au anununaga. Ada badi Livai yana yo'o kalivai-
dina manuwa lobameya anununa babiya medede again
hififaisewa.
6 Atu Bana Yesu ma ana vehimeya abaveyao ana tofaisewa
fa'ina givaina-ma badi Livai yana yo'o kalivai-dina adi ve-
himeya gitubuhegena. Meda anafaiweya Yesu Yaubada
ide'eyao adahinafeya gimidi-yo giulayagiyagilida be veyao
gi'ihagihagiyena ada veyao-nadi veyao tuwaina gitubuhe-
gena, fa'ina veyao ivaguna ana wonadabadaba Yaubada Yesu
awane giyakahina-ma, veyao tuwaina ana wonadabadaba
Mosese awane giyakahina-ma gitubuhegena.

Veyao ivaguna ana wonadabadaba fa'ina.

7 Veyao tuwaina ma keke wa'agevavana, fa'ina kaliva
Yaubada yana vehimeya keke hida'itave'avini. Ka'i veyao
tuwaina again kaliva faiwala hidavaini-yo Yaubada bonana
hida'abina digo, kadu Yaubada veyao anavelu keke gidaseni-
yo veyao nagona gidatubutagoni.

8:6: Hi 1:3, 10:12 Yem 25:40, Kl 2:17 Hi 7:22, 9:15

8 Badi bwanenedeyao yadi dewa keke yegeyegana Yaubada
matane fa'ina gigahedi gigayo,
Iya Kaiwabu gagahe,
Aituha gi'ela'ela be
veyao ivaguna ganasena
badi miIsileli higa miYuda agaidiya.
9 Veyao ivaguna keke veyao tuwaina
bwanenediyao agaidiya gasena-ma amine.
Boi tuwai-mo'ena bwanenediyao
Idifita againe gana gavega'auledi ana toveya,
yaku veyao agaidiya gasena.
Tu yaku veyao keke hida'itave'avini,
fa'ina gavekwaulaugedi.
Hidedemi Iya Kaiwabu gagahe.
10 Kadu veyao ivaguna fa'ina Kaiwabu gigahe,
Tova tuwaina ginahavaini-yo
yaku veyao miIsileli adi yo'o agaidiya
hidede amine ganasena, higa
yaku vehimeya nuwadiya ganasena,
yaku kivetunu ase'asediya gana'etoladina.
Iya yadi Yaubada ganamiyami,
tu badi yaku yo'o hinamiyami.
11 Tovai-nadi moya'aidi hinahalamaneku.
Kaliva sa'eyana sa'eyana
keke tawaneyao o taineyao
aku halamana fa'ina ginavehawaledi,
Gavadi-yo keke ginavehawaledi?
Me kaliva lakahina kadu kwamana kabisona
au moya'aidi hinahalamane-mo'eku.
12 Gavaimi-yo Iya yadi Yaubada hinahalamaneku?
Badi tokoyona nonogana ganahinekalikaliyedi
ada yadi koyona ganayawelina be
keke kadu gananuwa-nunauyeni.
Hidede amine Iya Kaiwabu gagahe.
13 Mena yana veyao givewagana veyao ivaguna fa'ina,
yana veyao nagona gikivetuwaina ada ana vehimeya gi-
havaina be gisena. Ada gavadi gavadi tuwaina, medema ana
faiwala havahavaina be tova kabisona ginayawowola.

9

Veyao tuwaina ana tafalolo-vehimeya.

1 Tu veyao nagona ana vehimeya Yaubada ana tafalolo
fa'ina gidauda, kadu manuwa-tafalolo tomiyababi hibubudi-
ma gidauda.

8:13: Yel 31:31-34 1Yn 2:27

2 Falai lakahina Yaubada yana abamiya hikivemididina,
ana vetawana luhei. Vetawana nagona againe lamufa
noya'aina seveni, kadu beledi hawahawatana ana tolama
buye gidauda. Mena vetawana hivewagana Vetawana Tabu.
3 Vetawana anavelu ma vetawana nagona wamuline gi-
dauda, ada ana abaluku againe kaleko vewabana abaseboda
fa'ina hivekukena. Vetawanai-nadi hivewagana Vetawana
Tabu-mo'a.
4 Vetawana Tabu-mo'a hinagene tolama sa'eyana gidauda,
gola againe hibubuna ada tolama tabone vanedimodimo
ana egana inisenisi Yaubada ana hawadavadava fa'ina hik-
abuna. Kadu'e bokesi gola againe hikevana-ma gidauda,
medema hivewagana Yaubada yana veyao ana bokesi, fa'ina
bokesi-nadi hinagene kuga beyabeyadi luhei againe Mosese
Yaubada yana veyao ana vehimeya teni gi'etoladidi-ma hi-
dauda. Kadu nau'a gola againe hibubuna-ma bokesiya gi-
dauda, ada nau'a hinagene a'a ana egana mana boi tuwaina
lobameya gihobuhobu be bwanenedeyao hi'au'ana-ma a'ai-
nadi gidauda. Kadu Eloni yana aiwala gi'akukuwana-ma
buye gidauda.
5 Bokesi getane lobama ana kaliva luhei ofadi tunugina
hikilumina, fafaline kadu fafaline. Hivewagadi selubimu,
ada badi Yaubada yana mahalina ve'akinamanamalina
ana iya'iyaya higa vaita Yaubada Tauna bokesi ana lubu
againe gidavetoga. Mena lubu ma abaveyao ana tofaisewa
kikaiwabuna yomuyomu dayagidi againe gikiveduvedubana
be higa Yaubada kaliva yadi koyona ginayawelina. Ada badi
selubimu mena Yaubada yana abavetoga againe koyona
gi'i'iyawela-ma abavetogai-nadi ofadiya hiluveyavavana.
Atu tova adamoya mena gaitomai-dina ana nuwanuwa
kabi'ona kabi'ona keke amafaiweya analukahihiyeni.

6 Tu manuwa-tafalolo ana lokoloko ahe hikidewedewena
gihavaina, aiyeta sa'eyana sa'eyana abaveyao ana tofaisewa
adi loi vetawana manuwa wamagigine hilukuluku be
Yaubada ana hawadavadava ana vehimeya tulina tulina
hififaisewana.
7 Atu abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabuna anakaibe
vetawana hinagene-mo'ane gilukuluku, ada aiyeta
sa'eyanaga malamala sa'eyana sa'eyana againe giluku.
Kadu keke makagekagena gidaluku, au yomuyomu dayagidi
ginauwena be Yaubada yana abavetoga giluveduvedubana,
higa tauna yana koyona ana aba'aiyawela fa'ina kadu
manuwafo yadi koyona hifaisewafanina ana aba'aiyawela
fa'ina. Abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabuna gilukuluku tu
kaliva-kawowo ma keke.
8 Mena Vetawana Tabu-mo'a ana hawata lakahina againe

Alu'aluwa Mahalina gikivetuvetunuda higa vaita abaluku
Vetawana Tabu-mo'a againe aimo falifalina. Vetawana
manuwa wamagigine aimo gidauda againe, Vetawana Tabu-
mo'a eda'awana gi'abodana ada kaliva-kawowo keke adifai-
weya Yaubada againe hidaluku.
9 Manuwa-tafalolo tuwaina ana vetawana luhei tu abaluku
Vetawana Tabu-mo'a againe falifalina au aba'ita ide kaliva
hida aituhai-nadi kamimiyami-ma fa'ideya. Medema againe
kahalamanena boi kaliva vita nuwafoudiya hi'ayaunena-ma
keke gidahavaini. Gavadi-yo keke gidahavaini? Me tova
moya'aina yadi abahawahega Yaubada ana hawadavadava
fa'ina kadu yadi abaveyao yadi koyona ana aba'aiyawela
fa'ina Yaubada matane hiseusena, tu vita nuwafoudiya aimo
hi'aya'ayaunena.
10 Yadi abahawahega kadu yadi abaveyao hi'ali'aliyena be
higa tafalolo-vehimeya tulina tulina tuwai-mo'ena Mosese
giveledi-ma hinadibumuhigena. Vehimeyai-dina ma a'a ke-
vakeva fa'ina, bwai fa'ina, taudiyao adi kivebuta o yadi
lokoloko ana ikolakola tafalolo-vehimeya amine fa'ina, au
vehimeya hidevama wowodi ana ihagihagi fa'ina. Yaubada
vehimeyai-dina wowodi ana ihagihagi fa'ina gisena be hi-
nunauwena tu vehimeya ivaguna higa nuwahinagedi ana
ihagihagi ana tova ginalakayemu, au mena tova tuwaina ana
vehimeya ginahavaina.

Keliso dayagina gimadu be nuwahinageda gi'ihagihagiyena.

11 Atu veyao ivaguna ana miya hagihagina we'a ahe
giyemu, fa'ina Keliso Tauna ahe gilakayemu, ada Bana'e
abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabuna veyao ivaguna ana
miya hagihagina ahe giyemu be gi'ita'itave'avina-ma kalivai-
nadi. Hidei babiya abaveyao ana tofaisewa manuwa-
tafalolo kaliva hikivemididina-ma againe hilukuluku be hi-
fifaisewa. Tu Keliso ma keke manuwai-nadi againe gi-
daluku, au Yaubada yana abamiyami wesei lobameya giluku.
Mena abamiyai-nadi kaliva keke hidakivemididini higa keke
hida babi ana gaitoma, au lobameya gidadauda. Ada kadu
abamiyai-nadi babi ana manuwa-tafalolo gikaiwabuhegena
kadu ana nuwanuwa gitubuhege-mo'ena.
12 Bana Keliso Yaubada yana abamiyami againe giluku ana
toveya, keke manugose o ka'i bulumakau natudi dayagidi
gidanunauweni-yo abaveyao ginafaisewani fa'ina. Au tova
sa'eyanaga Bana Tauna dayagina gimadu-yo Vetawana Tabu-
mo'a higa wesei Yaubada matane-mo'ane giluku-vagata,

9:10: Yem 25:23,30-31,37 Yem 37:1-29 Ail 18:2-3 **9:10:** Yem 30:10 Hi 10:19-20 Hi 10:1-2

ada medede amine ide yada dewa koyona fa'ina yogoyo-
gonideyao kamiyami-ma gitutuvehobuda, e gitutuvehobu-
vagahida.
13 Boi tuwaina Mosese bwanenedeyao wowodi ana
yegayega Yaubada matane fa'ina vehimeya giveledi. Ka'i
tamo hakwadi gaitoma ali'alikana gidakibwa'ena digo,
bana gidavebwanene Yaubada matane. Au abaveyao ana
tofaisewa manugose kadu bulumakau hala gidamunudi be
dayagidi gidavaina o ka'i bulumakau ama gidave'ala-'owodi
be adi ali'au gufa wanau'ana againe gidadodona digo, badi
hivebwanene Yaubada matane ma gidakiveduvedubadi
be higa hinayegayega. Ada medema kaliva wowodi ana
ihagihagi fa'ina, keke vaita nuwadi ana ihagihagi fa'ina.
14 Yomuyomu dayagidi againe kaliva wowodi ana yegayega
Yaubada matane hivaina. Atu Keliso dayagina yomuyomu
dayagidi gitubuhege-mo'ena, fa'ina Bana'e yana koyona
keke-mo'a tu Alu'aluwa miyamiya-vagahina yana veluga
againe Tauna wowona Yaubada againe gihawahegena
be gi'alika. Ada Keliso dayagina keke wowodaga
gidakiveyeveyegani, au nuwafouda gikiveyeveyegana. Yada
dewa koyona fatana alika ma fa'ina vita nuwafoudeya
ka'aya'ayaunena, atu Keliso dayagina mena vitai-nadi
givaihegena be nuwafouda gikiveyeveyegani-yo Yaubada
Tomiya-vagata againe kanavetofaisewa.

Keliso dayagina gimadu fa'ina, Yaubada be kaliva

adahinafeya gimidi be giulayagiyagilida.

15 Tu Keliso dayagina nuwafouda gikiveyeveyegana
fa'ina, Bana'e Yaubada be ide'eyao adahinafeya gimidi-
yo giulayagiyagilida be veyao ivaguna gi'ihagihagiyena.
Bana gi'alika be gaveyao moya'aida veyao tuwaina
ana vehimeya kadibutoyogena fa'ina yogoyogonideyao
kamiyami, medema gitutuvehobuda. Ada au hidede amine
Keliso veyao ivaguna gi'ihagihagiyena fa'ina, ide gaveyao
Yaubada gikovada medema Yaubada buye kanamiyamiya-
vagata be yana lokolokofou miyamiya-vagahina ada du'u
kananuhagana giwonadabadaba amine.
16-17 Yada dewa sa'eyana ma, kaliva sa'eyana yana
lokolokofou fa'ina ginanuwanuwa ginagayo, “Iya gana'alika
ana toveya gaveyao hinavaini?” Hidedemi ginanuwanuwa
tu gaveyao ginavenuwadadanedi be yana lokolokofou
hinavaina, medema adi egana fefe againe gina'etoladina.
Bana kaliva aimo wayawaina ginamiyami ana toveya
mena fefe-nadi keke hina'itani, keke-mo'a. Atu yawaina

9:14: Ef 1:7-8 1Veh 16:3, Ail 19:17-18, Hi 10:4 **9:14:** 1Fi 1:18-19, 1Yn 1:7

ginahavaina be moya'aidi bana velemo'ena gi'alika ma hinahalamanena againe, au fefe hinahawana be gavaimi gi'etoladini medemi yana lokoloko hinafolakena.

18 Mena abaluvefota amine ide Yaubada yana lokoloko-fou ada du'u keke adafaiweya kadamadunuhagani, au Yesu gi'alika-yo kanuhagana. Meda anafaiweya Yaubana yana veyao nagona fa'ina hihuluva. Yomuyomu hiluve'alikadi digo dayagidi gimadu be higa gavaimi Yaubada giwonad-abadaba, medemi ginalakayemu velemo'ena.

19 Boi tuwaina Yaubada yana veyao nagona gisena ana toveya, bana Mosese vehimeya tulina tulina buki-vehimeya againe gidauda-ma matatabuna manuwafo agaidiya gilukahihiyena gihavaina, bulumakau kabi'odiyao kadu manugose dayagidi givaina digo gufa buye give'atutamo'aina au abaluhegebaiba againe buki-vehimeya kadu manuwafo giluveduvedubadi. Mena abaluhegebaiba ma sifi kwafilina yabeyabeline hivetagovina be ai wamagana ana egana hisofa againe hifafana.

20 Giluluveduvedubadi tu gigahegahe gigayo, “Hida dayaga ma Yaubada yana veyao omi agaimiya gisena-ma ana iya'iyaya, higa gavaimi giwonadabadaba medemi ginalakayemu velemo'ena kadu gavaimi givehimeyemi, amine wanahuluva velemo'ena.” Hidedemi Mosese gigahe.

21 Meda anafaiweya dayaga againe falai lakahina Yaubada yana abamiyami manuwai-nadi ana lokoloko-tafalolo moya'aina buye giluveduvedubana.

22 E, wona velemona vaita kadagahe dayaga againe gait-oma moya'aina hikiveyeveyegana buki-vehimeya gigahe amine. Ada dewa koyona fatana alika fa'ina, ka'i dayaga keke ginamadu digo kadu keke Yaubada kaliva yada koyona ginayawelini.

Keliso Tauna wowona gihawahegena be dayagina gimadu fa'ina, Yaubada yada koyona giyawelina.

23 Hida kagahe tuwaina kaliva adi kiveyeveyega kadu manuwa-tafalolo ana lokoloko-tafalolo buye kaliva babiya hibubudi-ma ana kiveyeveyega ana vehimeya gidauda, higa yomuyomu hiluve'alikadi be dayagidi againe hikiveyeveye-gadi. Mena gaitomai-dina abaluvefota higa vaita lobama ana gaitoma anunudi amine. Tu lobama ana gaitoma-mo'edi ma adi kiveyeveyega yomuyomu dayagidi keke anafata. Au Yesu dayagina yomuyomu dayagidi gitubuhege-mo'ena be againe ide tokoyona yada abaluku Yaubada yana abamiyami lobameya fa'ina gikiveyeveyegada.

9:22: 1Ti 2:5, Hi 8:6 Yem 24:6-8 1Veh 17:11

24 Kaliva manuwa-tafalolo Yaubada yana abamiyami
lobameya ma anununa hidei babiya hibubuna. Tu Keliso
alikeya gimididi-havagi yo keke manuwai-nadi againe
gidaluku. Au gilaka be lobama-mo'ena againe giluku ada
medede againe ide ada veluga fa'ina Yaubada matane
giyemu.
25 Abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabuna malamala
sa'eyana sa'eyana agaidiya keke tauna dayagina au
yomuyomu dayagidi ginunauwena be Vetawana Tabu-mo'a
againe gilukuluku. Atu Keliso keke tova sa'eyana sa'eyana
lobameya gidalukuluku-yo Tauna wowona abaveyao amine
ginahawahawahegeni, keke.
26 Ka'i malamala sa'eyana sa'eyana Keliso Tauna wowona
alika fa'ina gidahawahawahegena digo, kadu babi ana
abave'inuba againe gidavebutu be tova hidevama gida-
nunauwena aulolo tagiya tova moya'aina gidanunuhagana.
Tu keke medede amine gidahuluva. Au tova hidevama higa
hida aituha tuwaina ana abalauyabu againe tova sa'eyanaga
babiya gihobu'ela be higa Tauna wowona abaveyao amine
gihawahege-vagahini yo yada koyona ginavaihegena.
27 Tuwai-lokalokana Yaubada vehimeya gisena gigayo,
"Tova sa'eyanaga kaliva moya'aidi hina'alika. Hina'alika-yo
Iya ganavedewayaugidi."
28 Meda anafaiweya tova sa'eyanaga Keliso Tauna wowona
ana hawahega againe abaveyao gifaisewana be higa kaliva
moya'aida yada koyona ginawahinauwena. Ada aimo
tova anavelu ginahobu'ela. Keke koyona ana aba'aiyawela
fa'ina ginahobu'ela. Au ginahobu'ela be ide Bana fa'ine
kalulauboda-ma abakibababala againe ginanauweda.

10

Yomuyomu dayagidi koyona ana aba'aiyawela keke anafata.

1 Tu Mosese yana vehimeya ma gaitoma hagihagidi
tova mulina hinalakayemu-ma vaita anunudi amine.
Keke gaitomai-dina adi ita velemo'ena gidavehawaleda.
Mosese yana vehimeya hidede amine. "Tova sa'eyana
malamala sa'eyana sa'eyana againe yomuyomu yami
abaveyao fa'ina wanaluve'alikadi be Yaubada matane
wanasena." Ada au malamala sa'eyana sa'eyana yadi
abaveyao hiseusena be tova inaga inaga hinunauwena, tu
abaveyao-nadi badi Yaubada ana hawadavadava fa'ina Bana
againe hiyemuyemu-ma keke anafaiweya nuwahinagedi

9:28: 1Yn 2:1 Aba 3:19 Hi 10:10, 1Fi 2:24, Fl 3:20

gida'ihagihagiyeni be adi vita gidavaihege-'owoni, keke-mo'a.
2 Ka'i abaveyao tohawadavadava nuwahinagedi velemo'ena gida'ihagihagiye-vagahidi digo, keke malamala sa'eyana sa'eyana againe hidayewayewadi be yadi koyona fa'ina yomuyomu hidaluluve'alikadi. Ka'i yomuyomu dayagidi tohawadavadava yadi koyona gidayaweli-vagahina digo, aimo keke vita nuwafoudiya hida'ayauneni.
3 Tu malamala sa'eyana sa'eyana againe abaveyao fa'ina yomuyomu hiluluve'alikadi be againe kaliva yadi koyona fa'ina nuwadi gitalafolena.
4 Fa'ina bulumakau kadu manugose dayagidi keke anafai-weya kaliva yadi koyona ginayawelini, keke-mo'a.
5-6 Yomuyomu dayagidi koyona ana aiyawela keke anafata fa'ina, Keliso babiya gidahobu'ela ma bona sa'eyana Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gidadauda-ma giyakahina, higa vaita Yaubada againe gidagahe gidagayo,
O'eni-ma keke nuwanuwa
kaliva yomuyomu hinaluluve'alikadi
be a abaveyao hinafifaisewani,
o ka'i a'a tulina tulina hina'aliyeni
be yadi abahawahega hinaseuseni.
O keke nuwanuwa
kaliva yomuyomu hinakabukabudi
be kevakeva gina'ala'ala-'owodi,
o ka'i yomuyomu dayagidi ginamadumadu
be higa vaita koyona ginayawelini.
Medema keke nuwa gidakiveyamumuni,
tu tomiyababi adi nuya uveleku
be Iya wowoku ana hawahega againe
O nuwa ginayamumu.
7 Hidedemi ya nuwanuwa fa'ina, gagayo,
Ho Yaubada, we'a gamimiyami
be ya nuwanuwa ganadibumuhigena,
buki-vehimeya againe Iya fa'ikuya
tuwaina hi'etoladina amine.
Hidedemi Keliso Yaubada againe gigahe.
8 Abaveyao tulina tulina Mosese yana vehimeya givehimeyedi. Hidede amine Yaubada givehimeyedi nonogana mena Keliso yana gahe gayakahina-ma gigayo, “O keke nuwanuwa kaliva yomuyomu hinaluluve'alikadi be dayagidi ginamadumadu o ka'i kevakeva-mo'edi ai gina'ala'ala-'owodi kadu yadi abahawahega hinaseuseni, ada medema againe keke nuwa gidayamumu.”
9 Hidedemi Keliso gigahe tu gigayo, “We'a gamimiyami be ya nuwanuwa ganadibumuhigena.” Au hidede amine abaveyao

tulina tulina ana dewa gidabana be dewa ivaguna gisena higa
Yaubada yana nuwanuwa ana dibumuhiga.
10 Yesu Keliso Tauna wowona gihawahegena be dayagina
gimadu. Keke tova moya'aina gida'alika-havahavagi, au tova
sa'eyanaga gi'alika be dayagina gimadu-vagata, ada med-
ede amine Yaubada yana nuwanuwa gidibumuhigena fa'ina,
Yaubada ide gikiveyeveyegada.

Keliso dayagina koyona ana aiyawela anafata-mo'a.

11 Tova tova abaveyao ana tofaisewa sa'eyana sa'eyana
Yaubada yana manuweya himidimidi be adi vehimeya hi-
fifaisewana. Tova tova yomuyomu hiluluve'alikadi be
dayagidi gimadumadu, atu mena abaveyao-dina koyona ana
aiyawela fa'ina keke-mo'a adifata.
12 Bana Yesu Keliso ma tova sa'eyanaga Tauna gi'alika be
dayagina gimadu-vagata, ada mena abaveyao-nadi koyona
ana aiyawela fa'ina anafata-mo'a tova inaga inaga keke ana
abalauyabu. Yesu abaveyao gifaisewana gihavaina, gina
Yaubada i'atagine givetogana.
13 Medede againe tova adamoya gibodaboda tu nibaineyao
ageyafayafane Yaubada ginasedi.
14 Ada au abaveyao sa'eyanaga higa Tauna yana alika
againe ahe gise-vagahida yegayega-mo'edeyao Yaubada
matane, ide nuwahinagedeya gifififaisewa be higa yada
dewa mahamahalinaga kanaseseyemaunena-ma kalivai-
dana.
15-16 Kadu'e Alu'aluwa Mahalina Keliso yana abaveyao
sa'eyanaga yada yegayega-mo'a anafata ma gi'alakakila.
Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya Alu'aluwa Mahalina gihawave-
mogatala gigayo,
Tova tuwaina ginahavaini-yo yaku veyao
yaku kaliva agaidiya hidedemi ganasena,
higa yaku vehimeya ase'asediya ganasena,
yaku kivetuvetunu nuwadiya gana'etoladina.
Hidedemi Iya Kaiwabu gagahe.
17 Kadu Alu'aluwa Mahalina gigayo,
Yadi dewa koyona ganayawelina be
keke kadu gananuwa-nunauyeni.
18 Ada au Yaubada yada dewa koyona ahe giyawelina be
givenuwauluyena fa'ina, keke gidalubodani be yomuyomu
dayagidi ginamadu-yo higa koyona ginayawelini. Koyona
ana aba'aiyawela ahe'i.

Ve'o'ola againe Yaubada matane kanayemuyemu.

10:10: Kl 2:17 Sam 40:6-8 Hi 9:12 **10:18:** Hi 1:3 Hi 1:13 Yel 31:33-34

19 Siule tobohiyakweyao, Yesu dayagina gimadu fa'ina,
ide yada wa'asevatu Yaubada matane-mo'ane adafaiweya
kanayemuyemu.
20 Tuwaina kaliva moya'aidi Vetawana Tabu-mo'a kaleko
vewabana higa abaseboda muline keke adifaiweya hinaluku.
Tu tova adamoya mena abaseboda ahe gi'ahaina be abaluku
Yaubada againe gi'ayauna amine, Yesu vidona keloseya
hihaina ada medema againe Bana Tauna abaluku iva-
guna Yaubada againe giyauna. E, abaluku ivaguna kadu
miyamiya-vagahina giyauna.
21 Kadu Yesu yada abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabuna,
ada ide tovetumagana Yaubada yana yo'o gi'ita'itave'avida.
22 Abaluku yauyaugina kadu yada abaveyao ana to-
faisewa kikaiwabuna we'a gimimiyami fa'ina, Yaubada liline
kanayemuyemu. Yesu dayagina ase'aseda gikolana be
vita nuwafoudeya ka'ayaunena-ma givaihegena, ada gufa
yegayegana againe wowoda gi'ihagihagiyeni-yo Yaubada
matane kanayemuyemu. Keke kananuwanuwaluga, au yada
wa'asehawahega kadu yada wavetumagana Bana matane
kanayemuyemu.
23 Ada Yaubada gavaimi ada leme fa'ina giwonadabadaba
be ide kalulubodena, medema fa'ina kanahawavemogatala
ada kadu yada lulauboda kanakidonena. Yaubada yana won-
adabadaba amine ginagugaiyena fa'ina, adafaiweya kanave-
tumaganena. Medema fa'ina yada lulauboda kanakidonena.
24 Kadu kanave'a'itanuwanuwa gavaiya'amine buye
kanave'agahegahedona be higa nuwakabubu igibagiba
tulina tulina agaidiya kanahawahegeda.
25 Tovetumagana tufoidi boi tafalolo againe hi'ela'ela-ma
hi'ilova. Ide keke kana'ilova, au tova moya'aina tafalolo
fa'ina kanavagavaga'auta. Keliso yana yewa'ela be vede-
wayauga ana tova giluluveda'ufo fa'ina, giluboda-mo'emi be
wanavagavaga'auta be Keliso ana vetumagana fa'ina buye
wanave'alulau'age.

Keke Yaubada Natuna kanavekwaulaugeni.

26 Ka'i Yaubada yana nuwanuwa velemo'ena kahalama-
nena be kavetumaganeni-yo kadibutoyogena ada dewa koy-
ona againe kahawahawahegeda tova moya'aina, hakwadi
dayagina ginamadu-yo Yaubada yada koyona ginayawelini?
Keke tamo.
27 Au gaitoma sa'eyanaga gidadauda, matauta. E, gavadi
ide agaideya ginalakayemu-ma fa'ina kanamatautave'ine,

10:25: Hi 4:16 Md 27:51-52 1Yn 1:7, Ef 5:26 Hi 4:14

higa Yaubada ginavedewayaugida be yada koyona ana laufata ginaveleda. Ide gaveyao Yaubada kavekwaulaugena, medema Yaubada yana ila'a vaita ai'ala'alata amine kananuhagana be kanabwavi.

28 Tuwaina ka'i kaliva sa'eyana Mosese yana vehimeya gidayawelina ada to'ita luhei o tohiye hida'awatalatalainena digo, tovedewayauga keke gidahinekalikaliyeni, au bana kalivai-nadi vehimeya ana aiyawela fa'ina gida'alika.

29 Mena kaliva Mosese yana vehimeya giyawelina-ma ana laufata lakahina, tu bana tovetumagana Yaubada Natuna givekwaulaugena-ma ana laufata wananuwenuwena aimo gavatubuga! Tova moya'aina dewa koyona againe gihawahawahegena fa'ina huluvai-nadi againe Yaubada Natuna givekwaulaugena, Yesu dayagina Yaubada yana veyao ana iya'iyaya be againe gikivemahamahalina-ma dayaginai-nadi gihawave'iyohoyohoyena, Alu'aluwa Mahalina nuwadoga givetalaiyena-ma gida'ihawadamanena. Mena dewai-nadi fa'ina ana matahiwadi lakahi-mo'ena ginanuhagana.

30 Fa'ina Yaubada a kahalamanena, Bana gigahe gigayo,

Iya'eku kaliva adi matahiwadi ganaveledi.

Iya ganalaufata.

Kadu yana gahe sa'eyana ma gigayo,

Iya Kaiwabu yaku kaliva ganavedewayaugidi.

31 Ka'i Yaubada Natuna kanavekwaulaugena amine o ada matahiwadi Yaubada Tomiya-vagata nimane kananuhagana, ada medema fa'ina kanamatautave'ine be higa keke Natuna kanavekwaulaugeni.

Yada wavetumagana vita tulina tulina kana'atuvefa'ilena.

32 Tu gavadi gavadi tova tuwaina agaimiya hilakayemuma wananuwa-nunauyena. Bana Yesu ana halamana fa'ina nuwami gimahalini-yo Yesu nibaineyao hivebutu hikivekoyomi, ada aulolo tagiya lakahina ana vediwe againe wa'atuvefa'ila.

33 Tamo tova yo'o matadiya hi'ihawadamanemi kadu hikivekoyomi. Tamo tova tobohiyamiyao hikivekoyodi tu badi lilidiya wamidi be wavelugadi.

34 Tufoidi Yesu hivetumaganena fa'ina deliya hisedi tu yami wahinekalikali wamadubodadi. Ada badi tokivekoyo hi'ela be yami lokoloko hidei babiya hilemami againe keke nuwami gidakoyo, au wagahe wagayo, “Ide yada lokoloko yamuyamumu-'owogina kadu miyamiya-vagahina wese lobameya gidadauda.” Ada au wavemwamwala.

10:31: Hi 6:4-8 2Veh 17:6 Md 26:27-28 **10:31:** 2Veh 32:35-36, Lo 12:19

35 Medema fa'ina yami asevatu keke wanahegeni. Au
wana'atuvefa'ila be aimo ami laufata yamumuna Yaubada
ginavelemi.
36 Atuvefa'ila gilubodami be higa Yaubada yana
nuwanuwa wanadibumuhigeni-yo yana laufata hagihagina
giwonadabedabemi-ma wananuhagana.
37 Wana'atuvefa'ila fa'ina Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigahe
gigayo,
Tova kabiso-mo'ena Bana'e ginahobu'ela
amanadi gina'ela. Keke ginavekwalu.
38 Atu yaku kaliva yegayegadiyao
vetumagana againe hinamiyami.
Hai kaliva yana matauta fa'ina
yana vetumagana ginasevauyena
medema fa'ine keke nuwaku ginayamumu.
Hidedemi Yaubada gigahe.
39 Atu ide'eyao keke badi yadi vetumagana hisevauyeni-yo
agolaufofola hinuhagana-ma kalivai-dina, au ide badi vetu-
magana againe hi'atuvefa'ila be kibababala hinuhagana-ma
kalivai-dana.

11

Vetumagana ana nuwanuwa fa'ina.

1 Bana vetumagana hidede amine. Hai kaliva yana wave-
tumagana, medema ginuwave'avina be Yaubada gavaimi
gigahe medemi makewa ginanuhagana. Kadu gavadi gavadi
hidadauda tu keke anafaiweya matane gina'itadi, medema
ginuwave'avina vaita gaitomai-dina velemo'ena hidadauda
be aimo gina'itadi.
2 Tuwai-mo'ena bwanenedeyao gaveyao Yaubada hivetu-
maganena toyogina, Yaubada badi yadi vetumagana fa'ina
gihawaveyamumuyedi.
3 Yada vetumagana againe kahalamanena lobama be
babi matatabuna Yaubada yana gahe againe gilakayemu.
Yaubada gaitoma moya'aina ka'ita'itana-ma gibubudi tu
gaitomai-dina i'ibubunidi keke tamo gavadi ka'itana-ma
againe gidabubudi.

Ide Hibeliu kaliva bwanenedeyao Ebeli Inoki Nowa

yadi vetumagana kahihina.

4 Vetumagana ana abaluvefota sa'eyana ma tuwai-mo'ena
Ebeli yana wavetumagana fa'ina yana abahawahega
higa yana sifi Yaubada againe gi'aliyena, ada Yaubada
abahawahegai-nadi gihawaveyamumuyena. Tawagana

10:39: Md 6:20 Hi 6:12 Hab 2:3-4 Lo 1:17 **11:3:** 2Ko 5:6-7 Aba 1:1

Keni yana abahawahega higa yana faha Yaubada againe gi'aliyena tu Yaubada keke gidahawaveyamumuyeni. Yaubada bana Ebeli yana abahawahega ana hawaveya-mumu againe yana nuwanuwa gihawavemogatalena higa vaita gidagahe gidagayo, “Ebeli givetumaganeku fa'ina, bana kaliva yegayegana.” Ebeli gi'alika tu yana vetumagana valeyana aimo gidadauda be tova adamoya enohega giveleveleda.

5 Kadu sa'eyana ma bana Inoki yana wavetumagana fa'ina keke alika gida'ayauneni, au Yaubada lobameya gisi-lakahina. Ada Yaubada givaivedamanena fa'ina, kaliva bana wowona hilele-wayogena. Tu aimo keke gidanauweni againe, Yaubada bana fa'ine gigahe gigayo, “Bana Inoki nuwaku gikiveyamumuna.”

6 Ada ka'i keke yada wavetumagana, kadu keke-mo'a adafaiweya Yaubada nuwana kanakiveyamumuni. Hai kaliva nuwanuwana Yaubada matane ginayemuyemu, medema gilubodana be gidavetumagana vaita Yaubada gimiyamiya-vagata ada gaveyao Yaubada hilelelena, medema ginanuwakabubuyedi.

7 Kadu bana Nowa yana wavetumagana fa'ina, Yaubada yana venuwa'ata vaita gavadi aimo ginalakayemu-ma givenogalena. Mena agolaufofola aimo keke gida'itani tu Yaubada yana gahe gidibumuhigena, ada waka gitalana ana unuma adi kibababala fa'ina. Mali kaliva keke Yaubada hidavetumaganeni tu Nowa yana vetumagana againe yadi nuwanuwa koyona ma giseyemaunena. Kadu Yaubada givetumaganena fa'ina, Yaubada bana fa'ine gigahe gigayo, “Bana Nowa kaliva yegayegana.”

Abelahamo yana vetumagana kahihina.

8 Kadu'e bana Abelahamo yana wavetumagana fa'ina, Yaubada yana nuwanuwa bana againe gikovena ana toveya givenogala, ada babi Yaubada giwonadabedabena be higa aimo ginavelena babi-nadi againe gina. Ha'againe ginauna-ma keke gidahalamaneni tu au ai'adi yana melala gihegena be gina.

9 Yana wavetumagana fa'ina, babi Yaubada giwonadabedabena-ma againe vaita hawahawala amine gimiyami. Keke manuwa gidayogoni, au falai manugose kwafilidiya hibubuna-ma againe gimiyami be ginumiyamiyanana. Meda anafaiweya natuna Aisake kadu tubuna Yakobu falai againe himiyami, ada Yaubada babi-nadi fa'ina Abelahamo againe giwonadabadaba amine kadu badi agaidiya giwonadabadaba.

11:7: Aba 4:3-5 Aba 5:24 Aba 6:13-22

10 Abelahamo hawahawala amine falai againe gimiyami
fa'ina keke gidanuwanuwa lakahina. Gilulauboda be
abamiya miyamiya-vagahine ginaluku. Yaubada Tauna
yana nuwanuwa amine mena abamiyai-nadi lobameya
gikivemididina.
11 Kadu'e Abelahamo givekaliva kadu Sela kakalina tu
givesilakai nonogana Abelahamo yana wavetumagana
fa'ina, vavinena Yaubada gifaiwalavelena be givehifuga.
Hidedemi ginuhagana fa'ina Yaubada yana wonadabadaba
givetumaganena. Yaubada giwonadabadaba vaita Sela
natuna kaliva ginavenatunena ada Abelahamo gigayo,
“Wona velemona Yaubada gavaimi giwonadabadaba
medemi ginalakayemu.”
12 Ada au Sela hivehifuga. Moganedi Abelahamo givekaliva
higa vaita keke anafaiweya kwamana gina'ivetubugini.
Givekaliva nonogana bana againe bwaneneneyao moya'ai-
mo'edi hitubuyemu. Muliya adi yo'o vaita ibadibadi
lobameya amine, kadu vaita makama taliyeya keke
adafaiweya kanakilagalagani-ma amine.
13 Tu badi Abelahamo ana unuma kalivai-dina aimo ve-
tumagana againe himiyami tu hi'alika. Gavaimi Yaubada
giwonadabedabedi, medemi aimo keke hidanuhagani tu
yadi wavetumagana hi'alika. Keke hidanuhagani tu mena
Yaubada yana wonadabadaba aimo lauveya giyemuyemu-
ma nuwadiya hi'itana, ada medema fa'ina hivesiule. Ada
taudiyao higahe vaita badi hawahawala amine hida babi
againe hidanumiyamiyanana.
14 Kaliva medede amine higahe againe, au kahalamanena
taudiyao yadi melala hilelelena be againe hinamiyamiya-
vagata.
15 Ka'i melala hihegena-ma hidanuwa-nunauyena digo,
kadu nuwanuwadi medede againe hidayewadi.
16 Atu melala hihegena-ma keke hidanuwa-nunauyeni, au
nuwanuwadi mali melala yamumu-mo'ena higa yadi melala
lobama againe hinamiyami. Ada au Yaubada kikaiwabu-
mo'ena nonogana nuwanuwana Abelahamo ana unuma
kalivai-dina fa'idiya Tauna givewagana gigayo, “Iya yadi
Yaubada.” Medema fa'ina yadi melala lobameya ahe
gikidewedewena.
17-18 Tu bana Abelahamo ma tauna boi Yaubada gigahena
gigayo, “Bana natu Aisake kadu bwaneneneyao agaidiya a
egana ginayemuyemu.” Muliya Yaubada Abelahamo gigalu-
valuvana be higa ginahalamanena ka'i bonana gina'abina o
ka'i keke. Gigahena gigayo, “Natu Aisake abaveyao fa'ina un-
aluve'alikana.” Gigahe-yo Abelahamo gikidewadewa vaita
natuna Yaubada againe ginahawahegena. Boi Yaubada bana

againe giwonadabadaba higa vaita Aisake againe ana unuma hinamoya'ai, atu Yaubada givetumaganena fa'ina Aisake higa natuna anakaibe'u-mo'a keke gidanuwaloloneni.

19 Nuwahinagene ginuwanuwa higa vaita Yaubada kaliva alikeya anafaiweya ginasivemididina, ada au natuna gi-daluve'alikana ma Yaubada gihawatana. Hidema ana nuwanuwa ma vaita Aisake gida'alika tu alikeya gidamididi-havagi be tamana againe gidayewa'ela.

Aisake, Yakobu, Yosefa yadi vetumagana kahihina.

20 Kadu bana Aisake yana wavetumagana fa'ina, natuneyao Yakobu be Iso gigahenuwakabubuyedi gigayo, "Aimo Yaubada ami'iselu ginanuwakabubuyemi."

21 Bana Yakobu yana wavetumagana fa'ina, gi'ali'alika tu Yosefa natuneyao adi'iselu gigahenuwakabubuyedi. Yana wavetumagana yana aiwaleya giliyaliyave'avina tu Yaubada gihahawadavadavana ada au gi'alika.

22 Bana Yosefa yana wavetumagana fa'ina, yana alika ana tova giyemu againe yana yo'o miIsileli agaidiya gi-gahe vaita tova mulina Yaubada ginavega'auledi be Idifita hinanuyabuyabuna. Kadu vehimeya tauna luluna fa'ina giveledi, higa vaita babi againe aimo hinana-ma hinave-tauna.

Mosese yana vetumagana kahihina.

23 Kadu bana Mosese hinana tamana yadi wavetumagana fa'ina, Mosese gitubuga againe bana miIdifita adi tokaiwabu yana vehimeya fwefweya kaliva adi luve'alika fa'ina hidibu-toyogena, ada Mosese vaikohi tohiye agaidiya hisevauyena. Kwamana ana ita hagihagi-mo'ena fa'ina, yadi wavetuma-gana tokaiwabu yana vehimeya keke hidamatauseni ada au hisevauyena. (Muliya feyawa againe hidodona digo gufeya hiseni-yo miIdifita adi tokaiwabu ana egana Felo natuna kwamayoku Mosese wafeyawana gufeya hinuhagani-yo hi-fayayena.)

24 Atu bana Mosese yana wavetumagana fa'ina, ahe gi-lakata againe egana kikaiwabuna, higa hivewagana Felo natuna kwanayoku natudi ma eganai-nadi gidibutoyogena.

25 Gigahe gigayo, "Ka'i Felo yana manuweya ganamiyami digo, akufaiweya hida babi ana gaitoma hagihagina gananuhagana be yaku wavemwamwala ganamiyami. Tu mena gaitomai-dina au havahavaina ada iya Yaubada yana yo'o kalivana fa'ina, keke nuwanuwaku Felo yana manuweya ganamiyami-yo Yaubada ganakiloweni.

11:19: Aba 12:1-5 Hi 13:14, Ha 21:2 Aba 15:6 Aba 15:5 Aba 22:9-12 **11:22:** Aba 27:27-29, 39:40 Aba 48:15-16 Aba 50:24-25

Au ganana Yaubada yana yo'o miIsileli agaidiya ganamiyami. Ka'i miIdifita miIsileli hikikivekoyodi amine iya hinakivekoyoku digo, hinakivekoyoku."

26 Au hidede amine Mosese ginuwanuwa, fa'ina gihalamanena lokolokofou moya'aina miIdifita adi tokaiwabu yana manuweya anafaiweya ginavaina, tu medema gaitomakawowo bana matane. Gina miIsileli buye himiyami fa'ina, ihawadamana lakahina ginuhagana tova mulina Bana Keliso ginuhagana amine, tu medema gaitoma lakahina Mosese matane. Tova moya'aina Yaubada yana laufata hagihagina ginuwa-nunauyena fa'ina, Keliso higa Yaubada yana Tovegida aimo ginahobu'ela-ma fa'ine kaliva yadi ihawadamana againe gihawahegena.

27 Kadu Mosese yana wavetumagana fa'ina, keke miIdifita adi tokaiwabu yana nuwakoyo gidamatauseni tu Idifita ginuyabuyabuna. Gi'atu'atuvefa'ila fa'ina tova moya'aina gihuluhuluva vaita Yaubada gida'ita'itani, Bana'e ide keke adafaiweya kada'itani amanadi.

28 Yana wavetumagana fa'ina Yaubada yana vehimeya lobama ana tovenuwa'ata yana Abamaduviviya fa'ina gidibumuhigena. MiIsileli givehimeyedi be sifi kabi'ona hiluve'alikana digo yadi manuwa ana wanafali ana luhega dayagina againe hikiveduvedubana, be higa lobama ana tovenuwa'ata mena iya'iyaya gina'ita-yo ginamaduviviyedi be keke adi tomo'ainagona ginaluve'alikadi badi miIdifita adi tomo'ainagona ginaluve'alikadi amine.

Vetumagana ana abaluvefota moya'aina miIsileli tulidi tulidi

kahihidi agaidiya gidadauda.

29 Kadu badi miIsileli yadi wavetumagana fa'ina, yadi ota lehaga ana egana Lehaga Yabeyabelina againe hiyemu-yo Yaubada yana gahe againe lehaga gi'awaina, fafaline fafaline gimidimidi tu miIsileli vaita avaleya amine hidamana. Tu miIdifita hivebutu hivenegadi againe lehaga gilu'amuvedamadi be moya'aidi hitowa'alika.

30 Kadu miIsileli yadi wavetumagana fa'ina, melala lakahina ana egana Yeliko againe hiyemu digo melala kwaune hilulaudeli be aiyeta seveni agaidiya hinunuwaliliuga-yo melala ana ala kugakugana tauna gibe'u.

31 Badi vineYeliko kwamayoku yamayamadadadi ma adi egana Leyabi yadi wavetumagana fa'ina, keke badi miYeliko Yaubada hidibutoyogena-ma buye hida'alika. (MiIsileli Yeliko ana fafaliya hiyemu-yo kaliva adi'iselu hi'iveninisedi

---

11:28: Yem 1:22, 2:1-2 Yem 2:10 Hi 13:13 **11:28:** Yem 12:51 Yem 12:21-23

be hinaluyavaga.) Badi Leyabi mena tolauyavaga adi'iselu
yadi manuweya hivega'auledi be hilugolegoledi fa'ina, badi
kwamayoku-dina keke hida'alika.
32 Tu kaliva moya'aidi yadi wavetumagana kahihidi aimo
gidadauda tu ka'i ganalukahihiyena digo, tova ginahavaina.
Badi kalivai-dina adi egana ma Gidiyona, Beleki, Samisoni,
Yefeta, Devida, Samuwela kadu Yaubada bonana ana
to'awatalatalaina tulina tulina.
33 Badi yadi wavetumagana fa'ina, tufoidi nibaidiyao
agaidiya hilulugaviya be hi'ivehamumudi, tufoidi
nuwanuwa tunutunugina amine yadi yo'o hivehimeyedi,
tufoidi gavaimi Yaubada giwonadabadaba medemi
hinuhagana. Kadu tufoidi kevakeva manimaninidi adi
egana laiyoni hi'ela vaita hinayovadi againe, Yaubada awadi
gikibodana.
34 Tufoidi yadi wavetumagana fa'ina, nibaidiyao
ai'ala'alata toyogine hihegedi tu Yaubada ai giluvekwe'una.
Tufoidi nibaidiyao hi'ela be yadi feto againe hinaluve'alikadi
tu Yaubada gilugolegoledi. Tufoidi kowakowadiyao tu
Yaubada gifaiwalaveledi. Tufoidi gaviya againe hifaiwala-
mo'a be mali yo'o yadi tolugaviya hiluvilidi. Vevine
tufoidi yadi wavetumagana fa'ina, Yaubada yadi to'alika
gisivemidididi be giveleyewedi.

Tufoidi yadi wavetumagana nonogana vita hinuhagana.

35 Atu kaliva tufoidi ma yadi wavetumagana nonogana
nibaidiyao nimadiya himiyami tu hivebutu hiyogodi-yo
hikivekoyodi higayo, “Ka'i Yaubada wanavekwaulaugena
amine o anayaumi be wanana yami manuweya.” Tu
badi higayo, “Keke Yaubada anavekwaulaugeni. Ka'i
wanaluve'alikama digo, anamididi-havagi be Yaubada buye
anamiyami hagihagina.” Ada au nibaidiyao hikikivekoyodi
tu hi'alika.
36 Kadu tufoidi Yaubada againe hivetumagana fa'ina,
nibaidiyao hihawavelaigedi ada himunukoyokoyodi, kadu
bulava againe hiyogodi be deliya hihegedi.
37 Tufoidi yadi wavetumagana fa'ina hitutuve'alikadi,
tufoidi sowa againe hibobolugadi, tufoidi feto againe
hiluve'alikadi, tufoidi hiwavidi be yadi melala hihege-yo
adi kaleko keke fa'ina sifi manugose kwafilidi hi'osena be
hitogatogadadana, adiga keke, lokoloko keke, abadauda
keke. Ada au tova moya'aina nibaidiyao hikikivekoyodi.
38 E, hiwavidi be babigaga againe kadu oyeya
hinunudadana, vatuluma kadu gou againe hivemanuwa.

11:34: Yem 14:21-31 Yos 6:12-21 Yos 2:1-21, 6:25 **11:34:** Dan 6:22 Dan 3:23-27 1Kin 17:17-24, 2Kin 4:18-37

Badi tomiyababi Yaubada keke hidahalamaneni-ma nuwadi gi'uyuyu-mo'a fa'ina, badi tovetumagana vaita iyohoyoho badi matadiya. Tovetumagana kaliva hagihagidiyao nonogana yadi yamumu mena kaliva koyodiyao hifaniyena be hiwavidi.

39 Tu Yaubada mena kalivai-dina moya'aidi yadi vetumagana fa'ina gihawaveyamumuyedi be valeyadi kanogalina. Yadi wavetumagana nonogana gaitoma hagihagi-mo'ena badi ide tovetumagana moya'aida Yaubada giwonadabedabeda-ma keke hidanuhagani.

40 Gavadi-yo keke hidanuhagani? Tuwai-lokalokana Yaubada kadu ide fa'ideya ginuwanuwa be yana vevai yamumu-mo'ena gikidewedewena, higa adi ihagihagi-mo'a keke hinamadunuhagani. Au yana vevai ana tova ginalakayemu againe badi'iyao kadu ide'eyao se'eyaine gina'ihagihagiye-mo'eda be mahamahalideyao Yaubada buye kanamiyamiya-vagata.

12

Tova moya'aina Yesu kananuwa-nunauyena.

1 Ide gavaiyami? Badi kalivai-dina yadi wavetumagana galukahihiyedi-ma adi yo'o lakahi-mo'ena vaita buhibuhi amine himidifififida be yadi vetumagana ana aba'ita ka'ita'itana. Badi vetumagana fa'ina aba'ita hidede amine hivehawaleda fa'ina, yada eda Yaubada giseyemaunena-ma againe kanamaduna. Ka'i hida babi ana gaitoma fa'ina kananuwanuwa lakahina, medema vaita kaleko gida'alagavida amine. Au kanavehalilina be kanasena be higa adafaiweya kanamadu-hagihagi. Kadu nuwanuwa koyona vaita bulava amine giyogoda-ma kanagolohina be Yaubada yana eda againe yada wa'atuvefa'ila kanamaduna.

2 Mededе amine kananauna tu Yesu kana'itadone-vagahina. Bana Yesu yada vetumagana inubana kadu yana veluga againe yada vetumagana ginatubuga-mo'a. Alika kelose againe abawowomumu lakahina. Atu Yesu ginuwanuwa gigayo, “Aimo vemwamwala lakahina Yaubada matane gananuhagana fa'ina, kelose ana wowomumu keke gananuwenuweni.” Ada au kelose ana aulolo kadu ana wowomumu gi'atuvefa'ilena be Yaubada yana didiga'u'u i'atagine givetogana.

3 Yesu wananuwa-nunauyena. Kaliva koyodiyao yadi kivekoyo gavadawana tu gi'atuvefa'iledi. Ka'i kaliva omi hi-nakivekoyomi, Yesu yana atuvefa'ila wananuwa-nunauyena

---

11:40: Yel 20:2, 37:15-16

be higa keke wowomi ginalogilogi keke yami asevatu gina-
havaini.
4 Yesu koyona ana dibutoyoga againe givedivediwe tu ni-
baineyao hiluve'alikana be dayagina gimadu. Omi wave-
divediwe be higa koyona wanadibutoyogena, tu nibaimiyao
dayagimi aimo keke hidavemaduhegehegeni.
5 Yaubada yana gahe sa'eyana nuwami ma'i gi'afolefolena
o ka'i keke? Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gigahe vaita omi
natuneyao gidalu'ageyemi gigayo,
Natuku, Iya ya Kaiwabu matahiwadi
abakivenuwavilana fa'ina gavele ana toveya,
unavenogala, keke unamiya-kawowo.
Iya gadakeye ana toveya,
keke unawowologilogi.
6 Gaveyao agaidiya yaku nuwanuwa gasena
medema kivenuwavilana fa'ina gatafidi.
Gaveyao gahawavenatunedi,
medema gavematahiwadiyedi.
Hidema fa'ina Iya yami Kaiwabu
omi natukweyao gakivenuwavilami.
Hidedemi Yaubada natuneyao adi kivenuwavilana fa'ina gi-
gahe.
7 Medema fa'ina aulolo tagiya wana'atuvefa'ilena
wanagayo, “Yaubada gikivenuwavilaku.” Omi we'owe'o
tamadiyao moya'aimi natumiyao watafitafidi be
wanakivenuwaviladi fa'ina. Meda anafaiweya Yaubada
gihuluva vaita omi natuneyao fa'ina, aulolo tagiya
givelevelemi be higa ginakivenuwavilami.
8 Yaubada natuneyao moya'aida gitafitafida be
ginakivenuwavilada. Ka'i omi keke gidatafitafimi digo,
kadu omi keke natuneyao velemo'ena, au vaita eda natuna
tamana keke ma amine wamimiyami.
9 Kadu'e, tamadeyao ide kabi'odeyaoya hikivenuwavilada
be kawowomumuyedi. Atu Bana Yaubada alu'aluwada
Tamana fa'ina, yada wawowomumu lakahina bonana
kana'abina be kanamiyami hagihagina.
10 Tamadeyao babiya tova kabisonaga ide kabi'odeyaoya
gavaimi hinuwanuwa amine hitafitafida be hinakivenuwav-
ilada. Tu Yaubada Tamada lobameya ada ihagihagi fa'ina
gitafitafida be higa Bana kaliva mahamahalina amine ide
mahamahalideyao kanamiyami.
11 Abakivenuwavilana kanuhagana ana toveya, ada
ayauna keke hagihagina, keke kadavemwamwala. Tu
muliya ka'i Tamada yana kivetuvetunu kanavenogalena,
au guwana nuwanuwa yegayegana yada dewa againe

kanaseseyemaunena ada yada wanuwayamumu
kanamiyami.
12 Ma aulolo tagiya againe Tamada gikikivenuwavilami
fa'ina, nimami gi'amehomehona-ma wanakivefaiwalana,
tugami gi'a'akulakulana-ma wanakivetoyogina be
wana'asevatu Yaubada yana eda againe wananauna.
13 E, eda tubuyamuyamumuna againe wananauna be
gaveyao hinuwanuwaluga vaita agedi felafelana amine,
medema agedi keke wanavebahini. Au yami dewa hina'ita-
yo nuwadi ginavesa'eya be hinanauna yamumuna.

Taumiyao wana'itave'avimi be keke Yaubada

wanadibutoyogeni.

14 Tova moya'aina wanagagaluvaluva be kaliva moya'aidi
veyao againe buye wanamiyami, kadu dewa mahamahalina
wanahuluhuluvina. Ka'i yami dewa keke mahamahalina,
kadu keke Kaiwabu wana'itani.
15 Yaubada yana nuwadoga givetalaiyena be
higa adafaiweya kanadewadewa mahamahalina.
Wana'itave'avimi be keke tamo hakwadi agaimiya
ginakali'uho higa vaita Yaubada yana nuwadoga keke
ginavivaini. Kadu wana'itave'avimi be keke tamo hakwadi
agaimiya nuwanuwa golagolana walamina ginavegilili ada
guwana ginayemu be moya'aidi agaidiya ginadamadamana.
16 Wana'itave'avimi be keke tamo hakwadi gina'udo. Kadu
wana'itave'avimi be keke tamo hakwadi agaimiya bana
bwaneneda Iso amine Yaubada ginavekwaulaugeni. (Wa'ita,
Iso yana koyona hidede amine. Bana tomo'ainagona fa'ina
vaita tamana Aisake yana lokolokofou kadu Yaubada yana
veyao ana wonadabadaba guwana higa yana kaiwabu bana
ginavaina.) Tova sa'eyana Iso mafu gilau-mo'ena ada
ana du'u ma bana taina yana a'aya gikimonevedamanena.
Yaubada yana wonadabadaba keke gidanuwenuweni. Au
yana'a ana tova sa'eyanaga ginuwenuwena ada hidedemi
Yaubada givekwaulaugena.
17 Ada wahalamanena muliya nuwanuwana tamana gi-
nagahenuwakabubuyena tu gigahena gigayo, “Auwe. Ahe
taini gavelena.” Ada au tuwaina Yaubada givekwaulaugena
fa'ina, keke gidavaini. Gitagitagi lakahina higa vaita yana
vekwaulauga ginayawelina tu keke anafaiweya.

Keke veyao tuwaina ana vehimeya againe wadamiyami,

au veyao ivagune wamimiyami.

12:13: 1Ko 9:24-25 Hi 1:3, 3:1 Md 27:28-44 **12:13:** Gah 3:11-12 Ha 3:19 2Veh 8:5
12:17: Lo 12:18 Ef 4:31 Aba 25:33-34 Aba 27:32-40

18 Tu omi'iyao ma ka'i nuwanuwami Yaubada liline
wanayemu, keke bwanenemiyao miIsileli tuwai-mo'ena
hinuhagana amine omi wananuhagani. Badi gaitoma
adifaiweya hina'itana o ka'i hinanogalina-ma liline hiyemu.
Tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada oya Sainai getane gimiyami tu
miIsileli oya liline hiyemu. Oya againe ai'ala'alata lakahina
siyona gilakalaka-ma hi'itana, kadu lobama gi'uyuyu be
umalovana gisena ada mala'ayega gimadu.
19 Hiulega agona lakahina kadu Yaubada agona lakahina
hinogalina, ada hidedemi Bana agona hinogalina againe
himatautave'ine Mosese higahena higayo, “Auwe. Keke
nuwanuwama Yaubada agona ananogali-havagileni.”
20 Fa'ina Yaubada ahe gigahe gigayo, “Keke tamo hakwadi
hida oya hawahawatana againe ginalaka. Ka'i ginalaka digo,
wanatutuve'alikana. Ka'i kevakeva digo, au ai'adi wanatu-
tuve'alikana.” Mena Yaubada yana hawata fa'ina ase'asedi
gi'akolukoluna.
21 Kadu Mosese tauna gaitomai-dina matamatauhidi
gi'itadi againe gigahe gigayo, “Yaku wamatauta
gavetavetatava.”
22 Tu omi veyao ivaguna ana vehimeya againe
wamimiyami-ma Yaubada liline wayemu-yo keke oya
Sainai againe wadana. Au omi oya Saiyoni higa Yaubada
Tomiya-vagata yana melala againe wayemu, bana
kavewagana lobama ana Yelusalema. Medede againe
lobama ana tovenuwa'ata Yaubada ana davadava fa'ina
yadi wavemwamwala hivaga'auta, adi yo'o lakahi-mo'ena
keke adafaiweya kanakilagalagadi ma badi lilidiya wayemu.
23 Omi badi Keliso yana yo'o agaidiya himidiluku be adi
egana lobama ana buki againe Yaubada gi'etoladina kalivai-
dina lilidiya wayemu. Bana Yaubada kaliva moya'aidi
adi tovedewayauga ma liline omi wayemu. Badi kaliva
yegayegadiyao hi'alika be alu'aluwadi hagihagidi lobameya
himimiyami kalivai-dina lilidiya wayemu.
24 Omi Yesu liline wayemu, Bana'e Yaubada ide'eyao
adahinafeya gimidi-yo giulayagiyagilida be veyao ivaguna
gi'ihagihagiyena, ada Bana dayagina veyao-nadi ana
iya'iyaya. Boi tuwai-mo'ena bana Ebeli dayagina gimadu
againe ana toluve'alika laufata Yaubada nimane givaina.
Tu bana Yesu dayagina Ebeli dayagina ana nuwanuwa
gitubuhegena, fa'ina Yesu dayagina gimadu againe ide
tokoyona yada koyona ana aiyawela Yaubada nimane
kavaina.

12:24: Yem 19:12-13,16-20, 20:18-21 Ha 21:2, 5:11 **12:24:** Lu 10:20 Hi 8:6 Aba 4:10

Yaubada aimo babi be lobama ginali'una fa'ina, yada wamatauta kanadavana.

25 Tova adamoya Yaubada ide agaideya gigahegahe. Wana'itave'avimi be keke wanadibutoyogeni. Tuwai-mo'ena miIsileli Yaubada agona oya Sainai hidei babiya hinogalina tu yana vehimeya hidibutoyogena, ada au yadi dewa ana laufata keke adifaiweya hida'oseni. Tu ide'eyao ma Yesu Keliso lobameya gimimiyami-ma Yaubada yana venuwa'ata agaideya gigahegaheyena. Ka'i ide kanavekwaulaugena, yada dewa ana laufata keke-mo'a adafaiweya kana'oseni.

26 Tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada agona oya Sainai againe gikova ana toveya, babi gili'uli'u. Tova adamoya giwonadabadaba gigayo, "Tova sa'eya-mo'ena babi ganali'uli'una tu keke babigaga au kadu lobama buye ganali'uli'una."

27 Mena hifufu "tova sa'eya-mo'ena" ma ana nuwanuwa hidede amine. Gaitoma moya'aina i'ibubunidi ginali'udi-yo hinayawowola be higa gavadi gavadi keke-mo'a anafaiweya ginali'uli'u-ma ginaduva-vagata.

28 Au hidede amine Yaubada gaitoma moya'aina ginali'uli'una tu ide yana melala keke-mo'a ginali'uli'u-yo ginayawowola-ma againe kanaluku be yana itave'avina againe kanamiyamiya-vagata fa'ina, kanavesiule ada au yada wawowomumu kadu yada wamatauta Yaubada kanahawadavadavana be hidedemi nuwana kanakiveyamumuna.

29 Yada Yaubada vaita ai'ala'alata amine. Ai'ala'alata gaitoma moya'aina gi'alayauyaulena amine, yada Yaubada gaitoma koyona moya'aina ginaluyaweli-'owona. Medema fa'ina yada wamatauta kanahawadavadavana.

13

Dewa hagihagina tulina tulina fa'ina gikivetuvetunudi.

1 Tu omi Keliso yana yo'ogaga againe wavetobohiyana fa'ina, tova moya'aina buye wanave'anuwanuwakabubu.

2 Ka'i Keliso yana kaliva boi keke wada'itadi-ma mali melaleya hinatauya be hina'ela, au badi agaidiya nuwami ginanauna ada yami manuweya wanavega'auledi be wana'itave'avidi. Boi kaliva tufoidi lobama ana tovenuwa'ata vaita wakawaka amine hi'ela-ma yadi manuweya hivega'auledi be hi'itave'avidi. Hivaitana badi wakawaka ma kaliva-kawowo, tu muliya hihalamanena badi Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata.

12:29: Hi 2:1-3, 10:28-29 Yem 19:18 2Veh 4:24

3 Tu badi tobohiyamiyao deliya himimiyami-ma
wananuwa-nunauyedi vaita omi badi buye yogoyogo-
nimiyao wadamiyami. Meda badi nibaidiyao hikivekoyodi-
ma wananuwa-nunauyedi vaita omi badi buye aulolo tagiya
wadanuhagani.
4 Ka'i omi naginagimiyao, medema hagihagina. Tu
omi kaliva vavinemiyao agaidiya wanamiyave'avina be
keke mali vevine buye wanadauda. Omi vevine mogane-
miyao agaidiya wanamiyave'avina be keke mali kaliva
agaidiya wananauna. Yaubada badi to'udo kadu yamaya-
madadadiyao matahiwadi ginaveledi.
5 Wana'itave'avimi be keke tova moya'aina mani
nuwami ginavivaini. Gavadi gavadi agaimiya hidadauda,
medema fa'idiya wananuwanuwa wanagayo, "Medema
gaitomai-dina au akufata." Au hidede amine keke mani
wana'itanuwavaiyeni, fa'ina Yaubada ami itave'avina fa'ina
Veyao Tuwaina ana buki againe gigahe gigayo,
Keke-mo'a gananuyabuyabu.
Keke-mo'a ganahege.
6 Hidedemi Yaubada gigahe fa'ina, yada wa'asevatu adafai-
weya kanagahe kanagayo,
Bana Kaiwabu aku toveluga,
keke ganamatauta.
Kaliva agaikuya gavaimi hinaga?
Keke ganamatausedi.

Ami tonagona bonadi wana'abina be Yesu Keliso

again wanaluluve'avina.

7 Badi ami tonagona boi Yaubada bonana agaimiya
hilumamalena-ma wananuwa'udu'ududi. Yadi
wavetumagana Yesu Keliso again hiluluve'avina yadi alika
ana maka. Au wananuwa-nunauyedi be yadi vetumagana
wanave'uve'u'ulena.
8 Yesu Keliso au gimiyamiya-vagata ada keke tamo tova
yana nuwanuwa tulina tulina. Au boi tuwaina gimiyami
amine, meda tova adamoya gimimiyami kadu tova mulina
ginamiyami tova inaga inaga keke ana abalauyabu.
9 Omi'iyao ma taumiyao wana'itave'avimi be keke
nuwanuwa tulina tulina o ka'i vehawala ivaguna again
kaliva hinanuwa'abiyemi. Vehimeya o hawata kevakeva
tulina tulina fa'ina hiyakahina higa vaita kevakeva
ase'asemi gina'ihagihagiyena. Tu kevakeva keke ase'aseda
ginakivevatuni, au Yaubada yana nuwadoga medema

13:6: Yo 13:34 1Fi 4:9 Md 25:36 Yos 1:5, 1Ti 6:8-10 **13:6:** Sam 118:6

ase'aseda ana abakivevatu. Fa'ina gilubodami be asevatu
Yaubada againe wanalelena.
10 Badi abaveyao ana tofaisewa Mosese yana vehimeya
himuliyena-ma yomuyomu kaliva yadi abaveyao
hiluluve'alikadi tu kevakeva tufona hi'au'ana. Tu
yomuyomu koyona ana aba'aiyawela fa'ina hiluluve'alikadi-
ma keke hida'u'ani, au kevakeva hikabuna be gi'ala-'owona.
Tu ide Yesu kamuliyena-ma keke kevakeva againe leme
kadanuhagani. Au Yesu Tauna yana alika kelose againe yada
koyona ana aiyawela kanuhagana, ada badi aimo yomuyomu
yadi alika againe leme hilelelena-ma keke adifaiweya Yesu
yana alika againe yadi koyona ana aiyawela hinanuhagani.
11 Abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabuna yomuyomu
dayagidi Vetawana Tabu-mo'a againe ginunauwena be higa
koyona ana aba'aiyawela ginafaisewana. Tu yomuyomu
kevakeva-mo'ena melala kwaune hikabukabuna be
gi'ala'ala-'owona.
12 Meda anafaiweya Yesu abaga Yelusalema melala
kwaune gina yana watagiya gi'alika be Tauna dayagine
yana yo'ogaga gikiveyeveyegada.
13 Au hidede amine Yesu dayagina abaveyao
tuwaina gitubutagona fa'ina, mena tafalolo tuwaina
kananuyabuyabuna be Yesu ana tafalologaga againe
kanadamana. Ka'i ide Yesu againe kaluluve'avina fa'ina
kaliva ginakivekoyoda be wowomumu ginaveleda, au Yesu
wowomumu giwahina amine ide kanawahina.
14 Hidei babiya melala againe kamimiyami-ma keke melala
miyamiya-vagahina. Au melala miyamiya-vagahine aimo
kanaluku melalai-nadi fa'ina kalulauboda.
15 Ada au Yesu yada abaveyao ana tofaisewa
kikaiwabuna ide fa'ideya Yaubada matane gimidimidi
fa'ina, tova moya'aina yada abahawahega Yaubada againe
kana'ali'aliyena. Keke yomuyomu kanaveleveleni, au yada
davadava kanavelevelena. E, Yaubada ana davadava
awadeya ginayemuyemu kanagayo, “Yaubada ana egana
kikaiwabuna.”
16 Tova moya'aina nuwakabubu againe nuwami
ginanauna be yami giba againe tobohiyamiyao wanavelu-
velugadi. Ka'i medede amine wanahawahawahega, au vaita
Bana'e wahawadavadavana ada mena yami hawahega fa'ina
nuwana giyamumu.
17 Tu ami tonagona bonadi wana'abina be agevavadiya
wanamiyami. Yaubada adi vehimeya giveledi higa
alu'aluwami hi'ita'itave'avina, ada aimo tova mulina
Yaubada ginavedewayaugidi ka'i hi'itave'avimi yamumuna

13:10: Ha 1:17-18 Lo 14:17, 1Ko 8:8

o ka'i koyona. Medema fa'ina bonadi wana'abina be
adifaiweya yadi wavemwamwala hina'itave'avimi, keke
yadi wanuwavita. Ka'i yami dibutoyoga againe nuwavita
wanaveledi, omi keke yamumu wananuhagani.
18 Tu ime fa'imeya wanave'o'ola. Ime anuwave'avina
higa vaita yegayegameyao Yaubada matane adamiyami
be keke tamo vita nuwafoumeya ada'ayauneni, ada
nuwanuwama tova moya'aina anadewadewa hagihagina
fa'ina wanave'o'olema.
19 Nuwanuwaku lakahina iya fa'ikuya wanave'o'ola toyo-
gina be higa omi agaimiya ganamaduyewa'ela.

To'etoladi yana lukafoi.

20 Tu iya omi fa'imiya hidede amine gave'o'ola. Bana
Yaubada aseniwalova giveleveleda-ma ana Yaubada
ginakivetoyogimi. Bana'e yana veyao miyamiya-vagahina
Yesu dayagine ide agaideya gisena. Yada Kaiwabu Yesu
Keliso gi'alika be dayagina gimadu tu Yaubada alikeya
gisivemididina be Bana ide yana sifi ada To'itave'avina
lakahina gimimiyami.
21 Gave'o'ola be Yaubada nuwanuwa yamumuna tulina
tulina againe ginakivetoyogimi be higa yana vehimeya
wana'idibumuhigena. E, Yesu Keliso yana veluga againe
nuwahinagemi gina'ihagihagiyena be gavaimi Bana matane
gilubodana, medemi wanadewadewa. Ada Yesu Keliso
ana egana kanakilakahina tova inaga inaga keke ana abal-
auyabu. Ehe hidedemi.
22 Kafoi tobohiyakweyao, agaimiya ganave'o'ola.
Wada'atuvefa'ileku be yaku kivetuvetunu hida yami leta
againe ga'etoladina-ma wadanogali-hagihagiyena. Fa'ina
keke vaita leta tunugi-mo'ena gada'etoladini, keke.
23 Tu nuwanuwaku wanahalamanena tobohiyada Timoti
deliya gihobu. Ka'i iya agaikuya ginamadu'ela digo, bana
ginavebwa'uliyeku be ama'iselu omi agaimiya ana'ela.
24 Yama nuwakabubu ami tonagona moya'aidi agaidiya
kadu Yaubada yana kaliva yana vevine mahamahalidiyao
adi yo'o tulina tulina agaidiya. Badi tovetumagana fafali ana
egana Itali kalivai-dina hilukafoiyemi.
25 Yaubada moya'aimi ginanuwadogemi.

13:19: 1Veh 16:27 Yo 19:17 1Fi 4:1,14 Hi 11:16 **13:19:** Sam 50:14,23 Fl 4:18 1Te 5:12 Lo 15:30 **13:25:** Yo 10:11,18, 1Te 5:23 1Fi 5:10, Fl 2:13

YEMESA yana leta

Hida leta Yemesa Yesu taina gi'etoladina. Tauna yana yo'o higa miIsileli yadi yo'o tuwelo kalivai-dina agaidiya gaveyao Yesu againe hihawahegedi, medema yadi leta gi'etoladina. Keke melala sa'eyana againe tu fafali tulina tulina agaidiya vaita hawahawala amine himiyavehaila, tu bana Yemesa tovetumagana adi yo'o Yelusalema againe himiyami-ma adi tonagona kikaiwabuna. (Afositolo 15:13, 21:18)

Leta ana nuwanuwa ma gava dewa gava dewa tovetumagana gilubodada medema fa'ina gilu'ageyeda, kadu gavaiya'amine yada vetumagana yada dewa againe kanaseseyemaunena ma fa'ina gigahevagadona. Vetumagana ana nuwanuwa keke gahegaga, au kadu gugai buye'i. Leta dobona hidede amine.

Lusiule. 1:1
Vemwamwala vita agaidiya kadu vetumaganadona fa'ina. 1:2-8
Vekoyokoyo be vewakalivana fa'ina. 1:9-11
Aladibidibi ana faiwalahegahega fa'ina. 1:12-18
Keke nogalagaga au idibumuhiga buye'i ma. 1:19-27
Kaliva adi italakalakava adi itahobuhobuya fa'ina. 2:1-13
Keke vetumaganagaga au igibagiba buye'i ma. 2:14-26
Meyada ana itave'avina fa'ina. 3:1-18
Babi ana nuwanuwa kadu Setani adi faiwalahegahega fa'ina. 4:1-5:6
Yada wa'atuvefa'ila yada wavetumagana kanamiyami. 5:7-20

1 Iya Yemesa Yaubada kadu Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso ana agetoga omi tovetumagana vaita hawahawala amine fafali tulina tulina agaidiya wamiyavehavehaila-ma ami vesiule! Higa omi miIsileli yada yo'o tuwelo kalivai-mina.

Vemwamwala vita agaidiya kadu vetumaganadona fa'ina gilu'ageyedi.

2-3 Yo siule tobohiyakweyao, keke gavana fa'ina tu vita adi nauhaga fa'ina ganagahe. Ka'i alaveyaveyafa be vita tulina tulina agaimiya hinalakayemu, au gilubodami be wanavemwamwala-mo'a. Fa'ina yami eda ginavita ana toveya yami vetumagana ana galuvaluva ginanauna-yo guwana atuvefa'ila ginakabu.

4 Keke wanagaluvaluva-yo ami vita agaidiya wanakivelivelilimi. Au wanahawahegemi be yami atuvefa'ila ginakabukabu tu nuwanuwa hagihagina tulina tulina agaidiya

wanave'asevatu be wanamaga-mo'a, ada au keke tamo
gavadi againe wanakali'uho.
5 Tu hai kaliva agaimiya gavadi Yaubada nuwanuwana
unagani ma keke udahalamaneni, giluboda be medema
Yaubada againe unave'o'ola be halamana ginavele. Bana'e
tonuwadoga ada yana nuwahuya keke ginanuwaloloneni
kadu keke o fanifani fa'ina ginadakeye, au ginavele.
6 Tu wanave'o'ola againe keke yami wavenuwana au yami
wavetumagana wanave'o'ola. Wa'ita, hai kaliva givenu-
venuwana, medema vaita lefo lehaga tabone bolimana gilul-
uliyeliyena be gi'alu'alugena-ma amine.
7-8 Bana tonuwaluga, yana nuwanuwa nagona hidedemi
muliya wadedemi giseusena, fa'ina bana kalivai-nadi keke
anafaiweya gidanuwanuwa gidagayo, "Gavaimi gave'o'ola
medemi Kaiwabu ginaveleku."

Koyokoyo be wakalivadiyao fa'idiya gilukahihi.

9 Tu hai tovetumagana tu koyokoyo yana lokoloko keke,
medema gilubodana be yana vewakalivana Yaubada matane
fa'ina ginagakahikahi.
10 Atu hai tovetumagana tu wakalivana yana walokoloko,
medema gilubodana be yana giba vaita iyohoyoho Yaubada
matane ma gihalamanena fa'ina ginagakahikahi. Fa'ina
isisi'u ana falafalawasi gi'akukuwana amine, meda tova
kabisona wakalivana ginayawowola.
11 Wa'ita, kauwana gilaka yana lukalalava lakahina againe
isisi'u gikabuna be gibou, ana falafalawasi gi'akukuwana ada
ana aiwaka gibwavi. Meda anafaiweya bana wakalivana
aimo yana giba ana itave'avina againe gi'i'idamodamo tu
ginabwavi.

Aladibidibi ana faiwalahegahega fa'ina gilukahihi.

12 Hai kaliva aladibidibi ginayemaunina tu yana
wa'atuvefa'ila ginafaiwalahegena, medema yana
vemwamwala gavatubuga! Fa'ina aladibidibi ginagalu-
valuvana be ginafaiwalahegeni-yo tofaiwalahegahega
ana badau kikaiwabuna ginavaina, higa yawai-vagahina
ginanuhagana. Mena laufatai-nadi Yaubada againe ide
gaveyao kanuwanuwa-ma agaideya giwonadabedabena.
13 Aladibidibi ginayemaunida ana toveya, keke
gidalubodada be kanagayo, "Hima Yaubada
gi'aladibidibiyeku." Fa'ina koyona keke anafaiweya Yaubada
gina'aladibidibiyeni-yo ginabe'u, kadu Yaubada keke tamo
hakwadi gina'aladibidibiyeni.

1:7-8: Lo 5:3-5, 1Fi 4:13-14 Md 5:48 1Kin 3:7-12, Md 7:7 **1:7-8:** Ais 57:20 Ye 4:8, Lu 16:13 **1:11:** Ye 2:5, Yel 9:23-24, 2Ko 6:10 1Ti 6:17, 1Fi 5:5, Lu 12:16-21

14 Aladibidibi ana nuwanuwa hidede amine. Hai kaliva
tauna yana nuwanuwa ita'italuvadigana koyona againe
ginataini-yo agena ginavebahina, medema ana egana al-
adibidibi.
15 Au yana nuwanuwa koyona ginavehifuga tu muliya
dewa koyona ginavenatunena. Ada dewa koyona ginalakata
meda ginavenatuna natudi ana egana alika.
16 Tobohiyanuwakweyao, keke wananuwanuwafani vaita
Yaubada gida'aladibidibiyemi.
17 Bana Yaubada abaveluga moya'aina kadu gaitoma hagi-
hagidiga ana Tovetala. Gaitomai-dina inubadi lobameya, ada
Bana Yaubada lobama ana mahala adi To'aibubuna amanadi
mena nuwakabubu tulina tulina givetalaiyena. Bana ana ita
keke gidakivilani. Kauwana againe ai aiwa'udi malalauga
lakahina tu uyadayada kabi'ona. Tu Yaubada keke aiwa'u
amine. Yana mahalina keke kivilavilana, au ana ita'ita
sa'eyana.
18 Yaubada nuwanuwana amine Bana bonana againe
katubuga-havagi ada yawaida ivaguna bonai-nadi againe
give'inuba. Bonai-nadi au nuwanuwa velemo'ena. Au
hidedemi katubuvagu be higa yana aibubuna matatabuna
agaidiya ide vaita bavagu hagihagi-mo'ena amine wai kanag-
ona Bana matane.

Yaubada bonana keke vaita nogalagaga fa'ina,

au idibumuhiga buye'i.

19-20 Siule tobohiyanuwakweyao, hida gahe againe
nuwami ginanauna. Moya'aimi gilubodami be
maduvanenega againe wana'ihokohoko tu madugahe be
madunuwakoyo againe wana'i'abobowa. Fa'ina kaliva yada
nuwakoyo keke-mo'a yada dewa gina'ihagihagiyeni Yaubada
nuwanuwana amine.
21 Yaubada nuwanuwana dewa yegayegana fa'ina,
nuwanuwa bwanebwanenena kadu dewa koyona tulina
tulina gikabu-fa'ila ma wanavenikohiyedi, ada yami
wanuwahobu Yaubada againe wanahawahegemi be bonana
nuwamiya gifahana-ma wana'abina, bonai-nadi anafaiweya
ginakibababalemi.
22 Tu Yaubada bonana ana venogala fa'ina ganagahe. Ka'i
Bana bonana nogalagaga amine wanahuluvina au taumiyao
agaimiya wave'alololo. Au gilubodami be gavaimi gigahe
medema wana'idibumuhigena.
23-24 Hai kaliva Yaubada bonana ginogalina tu gavaimi
gigahe-ma keke gidahuluvini, medema vaita kaliva kelasi

1:18: Dan 6:1-28, Ye 5:11 1Ko 10:13 **1:18:** Lo 6:23 1Fi 1:23, Yo 1:12-13

againe anununa gida'itamata'idileni. Gi'ita-yo auhe'ama
gina ada anununa gavaimi ana ita ma nuwana giulu.
25 Atu hai kaliva Yaubada yana vehimeya againe
gina'itadonadona kadu yana ita ginanunauwena be
gavaimi gi'itana o ka'i ginogalina-ma keke nuwana
ginaulu tu tova moya'aina gina'idibumuhigena, medema
yana havivila moya'aina agaidiya Yaubada yana
nuwakabubu gina'ayaunena. Mena Yaubada yana vehimeya
hagihagi-mo'ena ada ana idibumuhiga againe ide kaliva
yauyaugideyao ma ka'ayaunena.
26 Hai kaliva ginuwanuwa vaita bana totafalolo tu yana
meyafato'ai keke gidahawahawatani, medema yana tafalolo
vaita gaitoma-kawowo ada tauna againe give'alololo.
27 Hai kaliva yana tafalolo mahamahali-mo'ena
kadu keke ma'ita koyona Yaubada Tamada matane,
medema yana huluva hidede amine ginaseyemaunena.
Natu'aeda sikwasikwa yadi wa'ase'u'aulolo himimiyami-ma
gina'itave'avidi, kadu tauna yana huluva gina'itave'avina be
tomiyababi Yaubada hivenikohiyena-ma yadi dewa koyona
keke bana againe ginadamana fa'ina.

2

Keke kaliva tufoidi kana'italakalakavedi tu

tufoidi kana'itahobuhobuyedi.

1 Tobohiyakweyao, omi yada Kaiwabu Yesu
Keliso ana tovetumagana, Bana'e yana wamahalina
ve'akinamanamalina ma kalivai-nadi. Omi tovetumagana
keke kaliva adi ita againe wanalagadi, au wana'itadi leleleya.
2 Wa'ita, ka'i wakalivana ana wavaigau fatadi lakahina
kadu ana wanimakwasi gola fatana lakahina yami manuwa-
tafalolo againe ginaluku, kadu koyokoyo ana wavaigau koy-
ona ginaluku, gavaimi wanahuluvidi?
3-4 Ka'i wakalivana yami wave'amohimohina wanagahena
wanagayo, “Kumani, hidei abavetoga hagihagina, au uhiy-
oto.” Tu ka'i koyokoyo wanagahena wanagayo, “Mene
umidi,” o ka'i “Hidei efe'efeya agekuya uhiyoto.” Ka'i med-
edemi wanahuluvidi, au adi ita againe ahe walagadi vaita
yo'o luhei agaimiya hidamiyami, sa'eyana kikaiwabudiyao
sa'eyana fanifanidiyao, kadu omi to'ailaga taumiyao waki-
lakahimi au hida yami inuba koyo-mo'ena.
5 Tobohiyanuwakweyao, wanogali! Yaubada badi
koyokoyo tomiyababi matadiya giluwafadi be keke
lokoloko againe tu yadi vetumagana againe hinakaiwabu

1:27: Gah 10:19, Md 5:22 Kl 3:8 Lo 2:13 **1:27:** Sam 141:3 Ais 58:6-7

kadu Yaubada yana abavehimeyeya hinaluku-yo yana itave'avina againe hinamiyami. Tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada badi Bana againe hinuwanuwa-ma hidedemi adi du'u fa'ina giwonadabedabedi. Mena koyokoyo adi lauwafa ma'i wanuwenuwena o ka'i keke?
6 Tu omi'iyao ma koyokoyo wa'ihawadamanedi. Gavaiyami? Mene gaveyao hikikivekoyomi-yo kotu againe hisimadumadugemi? Me kikaiwabudiyao.
7 Wona velemona badi kikaiwabudiyao mena kalivai-dina yami Kaiwabu hihawahawatagona, Bana'e ana egana kikai-wabuna omi wawahina amanadi.
8 Gilubodami be yami Kaiwabu yana vehimeya lakahina wana'itave'avi-mo'ena. Vehimeyai-nadi Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gidadauda gigayo,
Tauni unuwakabubuye amine, tobohiya unanuwak-abubuyena.
9 Atu ka'i kaliva adi ita againe walagadi tu keke wada'itadi leleleya digo, omi vehimeyai-nadi ahe wayawelina ada omi vaita vehimeya ana to'aiyawela yami wakoyona Yaubada matane.
10 Wa'ita, gava kaliva Yaubada yana vehimeya matatabudi gina'itave'avidi tu vehimeya sa'eyanaga againe ginakali'uho, medema ana wavita vaita vehimeya matatabudi gidayaweli-'owodi.
11 Ide kahalamanena vehimeya matatabuna kayaweli-'owona fa'ina Bana Yaubada gigahe gigayo, “Keke una'udo,” kadu Bana Kalivai-nadi gigahe gigayo, “Keke unaluve'alika.” Ka'i keke wada'udo tu waluve'alika, au ami egana vehimeya ana to'aiyawela.
12-13 Medema fa'ina yami gahe kadu yami gugai wana'itave'avina. Aimo tova mulina Yaubada kaliva moya'aida ginavedewayaugida. Ka'i keke kaliva kadahinekalikaliyedi digo, kadu keke-mo'a Yaubada ide ginahinekalikaliyeda. Atu ide gaveyao Bana againe kahawahegeda-yo yana vehimeya tobohiyadeyao adi nuwakabubu fa'ina ka'ita'itave'avina be vehimeya ana idibumuhiga againe ide kaliva yauyaugideyao ma ka'ayaunena, medema Yaubada ginahinekalikaliyeda. E, vedewayauga ana toveya keke matahiwadi fa'ina kanamatauta, au yada wavemwamwala Yaubada yana hinekalikali kananuhagana. Au hidedemi hinekalikali matahiwadi gitubutagona.

Omi tovetumagana keke vaita vetumaganagaga,

au yami wa'igibagiba buye'i.

2:12-13: Af 10:34, 1Ti 5:21, Ye 2:9 Yo 7:24 Md 5:3 Af 16:19 **2:12-13:** Yem 20:13-14 Md 5:7

14 Siule tobohiyakweyao, ka'i tamo hakwadi ginagahe ginagayo, “Iya Yaubada againe gavetumagana,” tu yana vetumagana keke igibagiba againe gidaseyemauneni, au hai ana yamumu? Keke. Ka'i mene yana vetumagana againe ana kibababala ginanuhagana? Keke, keke-mo'a!

15-16 Wa'ita, ka'i tobohiyami o noumi sa'eyana Yesu Keliso yana yo'o agaidiya ana kaleko keke fa'ina givekwavekwadudu o ka'i mafu gilaulauna tu omi wanagahena wanagayo, “Siule, Yaubada ginanuwakabubuye. Keke unavekwadudu au a'a una'a be una'ahiyauwa.” Ka'i hidedemi wanagahe tu keke wowona ana gaitoma againe wanavelugani, yami gahe gahegaga. Au hai ana yamumu? Keke.

17 Meda anafaiweya ka'i yami vetumagana vetumaganagaga tu keke igibagiba againe wadaseyemauneni, au yami vetumagana gaitoma-kawowo.

18 Tu tamo hakwadi ginagahe ginagayo, “Kaliva sa'eyana yana wavetumagana tu sa'eyana ma yana wa'igibagiba.” Ada iya ganabonalaufata ganagayo, “Ka'i keke kaliva agaidiya una'igibagiba, gavaiya'amine o ya wavetumagana velemo'ena unaseyemauneni? Tu iya'eku ma yaku vetumagana yaku igibagiba againe ganaseyemaunena.”

19 Wa'ita, omi wanuwanuwa vaita vetumaganagaga gilubodana be wagayo, “Bana Yaubada anakaibe'u-mo'a.” Au yamumuna tu'ena balauma koyodiyao meda Yaubada anakaibe'u-mo'a amine hivetumagana. Yaubada hivetumaganena tu keke yana nuwanuwa amine hidahawahegedi fa'ina yadi vetumagana yadi wamatauta buye hivetavetatava.

20 Siule kaliva kwavakwava! Gava tova-yo unahalamaneni vetumaganagaga tu keke igibagiba buye'i ma gaitoma-kawowo? Unogali, iya ganavehawale.

21 Nagona bwaneneda Abelahamo againe ganaluvefosena. Natuna Aisake Bana Yaubada againe gihawahegena higa abaveyao amine atudidigeya gidamununa fa'ina Yaubada Abelahamo ginuwenuwena vaita yegayegana Bana matane.

22 Ka'i mene nuwa a gimahalina? Bana yana wavetumagana kadu yana wa'igibagiba buye gififaisewa. Yana igibagiba againe yana vetumagana ana abalauyabu giseyemaunena.

23 E, Abelahamo yana igibagiba Aisake ana hawahega againe giseyemaunena. Ada gahe sa'eyana Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gidadauda-ma mena Abelahamo yana igibagiba againe ahe gilakayemu velemo'ena. Gahe-nadi gigayo,

Abelahamo Yaubada givetumaganena ada yana vetumagana fa'ina Yaubada bana fa'ine gigahe gigayo, Bana kaliva

yegayegana Iya matakuya. Ada au Yaubada Abela-
hamo givewagana ana kusebo.
24 Mema au wa'itana keke kaliva yada vetumaganagaga tu
yada igibagiba buye'i fa'ina Yaubada giseda yegayegadeyao
Bana matane.
25 Meda anafaiweya badi vineYeliko kwamayoku
yamayamadadadi ma adi egana Leyabi yadi vetumagana
yadi igibagiba againe hiseyemaunena. Hidema fa'ina
Yaubada gisedi yegayegadi Bana matane. MiIsileli Yeliko
ana fafaliya hiyemu-yo tolauyavaga adi'iselu hi'iveninisedi
tu badi Leyabi yadi manuweya hivega'auledi. Au muliya
mali edeya hi'atuhegedi tu nibaidiyao hi'ai'ava.
26 Au mema wa'ita, kaliva wowonaga tu alu'aluwana keke,
medema kaliva ali'alikana. Meda hai vetumaganagaga tu
igibagiba keke, medema vetumagana ali'alikana.

3

Meyada ana itave'avina fa'ina gilukahihi.

1 Siule tobohiyakweyao, keke nuwanuwaku kaliva
moya'aimi yami yo'o agaimiya Yaubada bonana ana
vehawala faisewai-nadi hina'abini. Fa'ina wahalamanena
aimo Yaubada moya'aida ginavedewayaugida, ada kaliva-
kawowo adi vedewayauga ma'ita ihayana tu ide tovehawala
amanadi ada vedewayauga vita-mo'ena.
2 Moya'aida yada dewa againe tova moya'aina katutu-
tumadumadu. Hai kaliva yana gahe againe keke-mo'a
tamo koyona gidayakayakahini, medema kaliva hagihagi-
naga higa tauna ana hawata tulina tulina au anafata.
3 Wa'ita, ka'i nuwanuwada hosi kanavehimeyedi
au kainumula kabisona wabulavina awadiya kasena
be medema againe yadi naudadana kavehimeyena.
Hida kainumula kabikabi'ona nonogana kevakevahala
adafaiweya kananagoyedi.
4 Kadu aba'ita sa'eyana ma waka. Waka lakahi-mo'ena ada
bolimana toyogina waka gimaduhinehinena tu ana wayaisi
kabi'ona againe tovemadu hami nuwanuwana ginana amine
anafaiweya waka ginasiviviyena. Mena wayaisi kabi'o-
mo'ena nonogana tovemadu waka lakahina anafaiweya gi-
navehimeyena.
5 Meda anafaiweya meyada talaida kabikabi'ona nono-
gana gaitoma moya'aina adi faisewa fa'ina anafaiweya gis-
eselakalaka.
Wa'ita, ai yana alavenimoga kabikabi'ona nonogana
anafaiweya ubula lakahina gina'alaveyamalelena.

2:26: Md 25:41-45, 1Yn 3:17 Aba 22:9-12, Hi 11:17 **2:26:** Yos 1:21, 6:17, Hi 11:31

6 Meda meyada vaita ai'ala'alata amine. Babi ana
nuwanuwa koyona tulina tulina meyada gi'iveyemaunidi.
Meyada awadeya gidadauda tu guwana koyona wowoda
matatabuna againe gisedamadamanena. Mema ai'ala'alata
vaita Setani gidakulivenimogini-yo meyada ana ai fifiwalana
againe yada miyami matatabuna gikivekoyona.
7 Kaliva adifaiweya kevakeva tulina tulina
hina'ivemanavidi. E, kevakeva walawala'a kadu manuga
kadu gayagayagidiyao kadu igana ahe hi'ivemanavidi.
8 Atu meyada ma keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya
gina'ivemanavini. Meyada gaitoma koyona, tova moya'aina
gi'eto'etodadana be yana faisewa vaita tuva uyona amine.
9 Ma meyada againe yada Kaiwabu Tamada kahawadava-
davana kadu meyada againe kaliva ka'alatabutabuyedi, badi
Yaubada anununa amine gibubudi amanadi.
10 Awada sa'eyana againe tu hawadavadava kadu
alatabutabu giyemuyemu. Tobohiyakweyao, hidedema
keke-mo'a gidalubodani.
11 Wa'ita, guya sa'eyana againe keke-mo'a gufa yamumuna
kadu gufa lehalehagina ginaguwaleni.
12 Tobohiyakweyao, mani'utu keke anafaiweya nila gi-
naveguwayeni o maugaya waiwa ginaveguwayeni. Kadu
guya lehalehagina keke anafaiweya gufa yamumuna gi-
naguwaleni. Meda anafaiweya keke-mo'a gidalubodani be
hawadavadava kadu alatabutabu awada sa'eyana againe
ginayemu.

Nuwahuya luhei gihawaluveluvedi.

13 Kai mene tamo kaliva agaimiya yana wanuwahuya kadu
yana wavevaisevauya yamumuna? Gilubodana be mena
yana nuwahuya yana dewa hagihagina againe gidaseye-
maunena. E, yana wanuwahobu bana nuwahuya againe
give'inuba-ma gida'igibagiba yamumuna.
14 Atu ka'i nuwahinagemiya waga'uma'uma
wanuwakoyove'ine taumiyao ami egana ana kailakata fa'ina
wanuwanuwa, au keke medema fa'ina wanaselakalaka
kadu keke yami nuwanuwa koyodi agaidiya nuwanuwa
velemo'ena wanahawavekemeni.
15 Nuwanuwai-dina omi wavewagadi nuwahuya. Tu
nuwahuyai-nadi keke Yaubada againe gidave'inuba au
medema babi ana nuwanuwa, kaliva dibudi koyona ana
nuwanuwa ada Setani againe give'inuba.
16 Ka'i kaliva ga'uma'uma kadu taudiyao adi egana
ana kailakata ana nuwanuwa againe hihawahegedi, au

3:12: Af 20:28 Sam 32:9 Gah 16:27, Sam 73:8-9 **3:12:** Md 15:18-19 Lo 3:13 Ef 4:29

ve'ataladabwadabwa kadu dewa koyona tulina tulina hi'iveyemaunidi.

17 Atu ka'i Yaubada ginanuwahuyaveleda, au ana nuwanuwa hidede amine. Nuwanuwa wai ginagona-ma higa kananuwanuwa au hagihaginaga. Tu kadu veyaveyaodeyao amine kanamiyami yada huluva bikabikana, tobohiyadeyao adi veluga fa'ina kananuwanuwa, ve'agahegahe againe ve'ahawahawahega amine kanahuluva. Kadu hinekalikali be igibagiba yamumuna agaidiya kanamaga, keke yada wanuwaluga kadu keke yada wave'alololo.

18 Ada gaveyao kukuya hi'ita'itave'avina medema vaita veyao ana tofaha amine, ada aimo guwana hinayaudi ma dewa yegayegana.

4

Yaubada anakaibe againe wanahawahegemi.

1 Vekwageya ve'amunumunuga agaimiya inubana gavadi againe? Me yami nuwanuwa ita'italuvadigadi wowomiya buye hiveve'asitainemi.

2 Gaitoma tulina tulina nuwanuwami tu keke wadavaidi fa'ina waluve'alika. Mali kaliva yadi giba wa'ita'italuvadigena tu keke amifaiweya wanavaini fa'ina wavebutu wavekwavekwageya buye wave'amunumunuga. Keke Yaubada againe wadave'o'ola fa'ina gavadi yami nuwanuwa keke wadanuhagani.

3 Ada ka'i Yaubada againe wave'o'ola amine keke wadavaini, fa'ina yami wa'inuba tu koyona wave'o'ola be higa taumiyaogaga yami abagakahikahi fa'ina.

4 Yami dewa vaita kwamayoku moganedi hikiloweni-yo hina nibaineyao buye hi'udo'udo. Omi gaveyao babi ana nuwanuwa koyodi agaidiya wahawahegemi be wavetobohiyanedi, medema vaita Yaubada wavenibainena. Babi ana vetobohiyana anafaiweya Yaubada ana venibaina ma'i wanuwenuwena o ka'i keke? Hai kaliva gihawahegena be babi ana nuwanuwa nuwana gi'abina, medema Yaubada nibaina.

5 Gahe sa'eyana Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gidadauda vaita Yaubada nuwanuwa-mo'ena alu'aluwada nuwadeya gisena-ma Bana anakaibe againe kanahawahegeda. Keke wananuwanuwa vaita gahe-nadi gahe-kawowo.

6 Nuwanuwana Bana anakaibe againe kanahawahegeda. Gavaimi-yo keke mali nuwanuwa againe tu Yaubada anakaibe againe kanahawahegeda? Me Yaubada

---

3:18: Ef 4:1-2 Yob 28:28 Md 5:9

ginafaiwalavele-mo'eda yo alu'aluwada ginanauna Bana againe. Meda yana faiwala ana vetala fa'ina gahe sa'eyana Veyao Tuwaina ana buki againe gidadauda gigayo,
Yaubada toselakalaka givenivenibainedi tu
tonuwahobu giveluvelugadi.

7 Mema au Yaubada yana nuwanuwa againe wanahawa-hegemi. Setani wanavaga'unaunagena be gina'osemi.

8 Yaubada liline wanayemu tu Bana lilimiya-mo'aya ginayemu. Omi tokoyona nimami koyona againe watunena-ma, nimami wanakolana. Omi tonuwaluga, nuwami wanakiveyeveyegana.

9 Yami koyona fa'ina wana'ase'u'aulolo wanatagi'uvami wanalogita. Auwe velaiga vemwamwala tu tagiya nuwavita gilubodami.

10 Taumiyao wanakivenuwahobumi Kaiwabu matane ada Bana ginakilakahimi.

11 Siule tobohiyakweyao, keke buye wanave'aveyaveyaina. Gava kaliva tobohiyana gihawavekoyoyena o yana dewa gi-lagana vaita koyona, medema vaita Yaubada yana vehimeya tobohiyada ana nuwakabubu fa'ina gidahawavekoyoyeni kadu vehimeyai-nadi gilagana vaita koyona. Ka'i omi ve-himeya walagana vaita koyona, omi keke vehimeya ana todibumuhiga au omi vehimeya ana to'ailaga vaita omi tove-himeya.

12 Yaubada anakaibe vehimeya ana to'aibubuna kadu Bana anakaibe yada dewa ginalagana ka'i hagihagina o ka'i koy-ona. Bana anakaibe anafaiweya ginakibababaleda o gi-naluyawelida. Tu o'eni ma o vaita hakwa'adi-yo tobohiya yana dewa ulaga? Ka'i o tauni Yaubada?

Ide kavevai tu Yaubada anakaibe yawaida givehimeyena.

13 Kadu'e wavanenega tu ganagahe. Omi gaveyao wa-gahe wagayo, “Adamoya o bogiyadi ide kanana hidevama o menevama melalai-nadi againe yada sitowa kanakivemidid-ina, ada medede againe malamala sa'eyana kanamiyami be mani lakahina kananuhagana.”

14 Wa'itami, gavadi bogiyadi ginalakayemu-ma omi keke-mo'a wadahalamaneni. Mene yawaimi ana tunuga wanuwenuwena o ka'i keke? Malalaugeya yagihowa ka'itana tu tova kabisona gi'awowolina amine, meda yawaimi ana tunuga.

15 Au gilubodami be hidedemi wadagahe wadagayo, “Ka'i Kaiwabu ginahawahegeku be wayawaiku ganamiyami amine, hida faisewa o mena faisewa gana'abina.”

4:12: Ga 5:17 1Yn 2:15 1Fi 5:5, Yob 22:29 **4:12:** 1Fi 5:8, Ef 6:11-12 Lo 2:1, 14:4

16 Tu omi keke Yaubada ana egana wadayakahini,
au taumiyao yami vevai fa'ina yami wanuwalaka
kadu wagakahikahi. Omi gaveyao au hidede amine
wagakahikahiyemi, medema wakoyo.
17 O mene gava kaliva dewa hagihagina gihalamanena tu
keke gidahuluvini, medema gikoyo.

5

Wakalivadiyao keke folafolakadiyao ma

adi laufata gilukahihiyena.

1-6 Tu omi wakalivamiyao wavanenega tu ganagahe.
Yaubada yana vedewayauga ana tova giyemuyemu. Tu
omi'iyao ma hida tova ana abalauyabu liline mani giba
tulina tulina wa'ive'ave'ahina. Yami miyami hidei babiya
ma yami walokoloko wamimiyami. Gavadi gavadi taumiyao
yami vemwamwala fa'ina nuwanuwami, medema wavaina.
Taumiyao ahe wave'ahiyauwami be agolaufofola ana tova
fa'ina au kikidewadewamiyao. Kaliva yadi koyona keke
ma tovedewayauga againe wasimanedi be agolaufofola
giveledi fa'ina mema omi waluve'alikadi, badi keke tamo
yadi abafaiwala yo taudiyao hinalugolegoledi amanadi.
Wa'itami! Tofaisewa yami faheya hififaisewa-ma keke fatadi
wadaveleveledi. Fatadi keke fa'ina yadi tagi'alawoluwolu
ma'i wanoganogalina o ka'i keke? Badi yami faha ana
toyaudi waveyawai'alagolohidi-ma yadi tagiya Kaiwabu
Tofaiwala-mo'a ahe ginogalina.

Medema fa'ina ase'u'aulolo lakahina ginayemaunimi,
fa'ina wanatagitagi wanatagitagi taumiyao wanatagi'uvami.
Yami giba kikaiwabuna wasenuwauluyena-ma gikoyo,
tumotumo ami vaigau hi'ana. Yami mani yami lokoloko
wa'ive'ave'ahina be giduva-kawowo ma ahe gikoyo, ada
yadi koyo againe taumiyao yami nuwanuwa koyona higa
mali kaliva yami kikaiwabu againe keke wadavelugadi-ma
gi'iveyemaunina. Au ai'ala'alata omi taumiyao kadu yami
kikaiwabu buye gina'alahi-'owomi.

Yada wa'atuvefa'ila Kaiwabu yana yewa'ela kanalulubo-
dena.

7 Tu omi tobohiyakweyao gilubodami be wana'atuvefa'ila
wananunauwena tu Kaiwabu yana yewa'ela ana toveya.
Tofaha yada aba'ita. Badi tofaha yadi wa'atuvefa'ila wehi
fa'ina hiboda tu ahe yadi babi gilugana yadi otova hifahana.

4:17: Lu 12:18-21 Af 18:21 **5:1-6:** 1Ti 6:9-10, Mk 4:19, 2Veh 24:15, Md 6:19-21

Himiyami tu kadu wehi hinafane fa'ina hiboda be a'a ginatabo fa'ina. Lauva tunugina yadi wa'atuvefa'ila hibodaboda tu a'a ma'inuwana ma'inuwana gitabotabo tu muliya guwana yamumu-mo'ena hinayaudi.

8 Meda anafaiweya omi wana'atuvefa'ila ase'asemi wanakivevatuna fa'ina Kaiwabu yana yewa'ela giluveda'ufo.

9 Tobohiyakweyao, keke taumiyao agaimiya wana'alawoluwolu be higa keke matahiwadi wananuhagani fa'ina. Wa'ita! Tovedewayauga eda'awana liline gimidikebukebu.

10 Kadu'e tobohiyakweyao, nuwami ginanauna falofita Kaiwabu ana eganeya Yaubada bonana hi'awatalatalainenama agaidiya. Badi yami aba'ita vita tulina tulina agaidiya hi'atuvefa'ila amine, meda omi wana'atuvefa'ila.

11 Yadi eda givita ana toveya hi'atuvefa'ila fa'ina kavewagadi kaliva yadi wavemwamwala. Kadu aba'ita sa'eyana ma Yobi yana wanuwavita lakahina tu yana vetumagana againe gi'atuvefa'ila-mo'a ma valeyana ahe wanogalina, kadu wahalamanena Kaiwabu yana vevai hagihagina Yobi fa'ina kahihina ana abalauyabu. Kaiwabu agobika kadu hinekalikali againe gimaga fa'ina, Yobi nuwakabubu lakahina ginuhagana.

12 Tu tobohiyakweyao, huluva sa'eyana giluboda-mo'emi. Wanawonadabadaba againe, keke tamo gavadi kikaiwabuna wanayakahini higa vaita yami wonadabadaba ana kivetoyoga fa'ina. Keke lobama o babi o gavadi kikaiwabudiyao wanayakahidi. Gavaimi wanahuluva ka'i velemo'ena digo, “Ehe” wanayakahina. Ka'i keke wanahuluvini digo, meda “Keke” wanayakahina. Tu keke egana “Tamada” amine wanamaduyakahini be higa mena egana ana aiyakata againe yami gahe ka'i aimo keke wana'itave'avini digo, Yaubada yana matahiwadi keke wananuhagani.

Yada ve'o'ola wavetumaganina fa'ina gilukahihi.

13 Ka'i mene tamo kaliva amihinafeya gi'ase'u'aulolo? Gilubodana be gidave'o'ola. Ka'i mene tamo kaliva yana wavemwamwala? Gilubodana be gidakwelidavadava.

14 Kadu ka'i mene tamo kaliva amihinafeya gi'aulolo? Gilubodana be ekelesiya adi tonagona gidakovadi be higa hinave'o'olena ada bunama againe Kaiwabu ana eganeya hinabunamina.

15 Yadi wavetumagana to'aulolo hinave'o'olena ada yadi ve'o'ola wavetumaganina againe to'aulolo ginabwaina. E,

---

5:12: Ga 6:9, Hi 10:36-37 1Te 3:12-13, Fl 4:5 1Ko 4:5 **5:12:** Md 5:11-12 Yob 42:10-13, 1Fi 2:19 Md 12:36

Kaiwabu ginasiveyawana. Ada ka'i gavadi koyona gifaise-wadi, au Kaiwabu ginayawelidi.

16 Au mema yami koyona taumiyao wanave'a'iyauyauga kadu buye wanave'ave'ove'o'ola be higa aulolo againe yami yamumu wananuhagana. Hai kaliva yana dewa yegayegana tu ginave'o'ola, medema yana ve'o'ola ana wafaiwala kadu waguwana.

17 Wa'ita, bana Elaiya kaliva anafaiweya ide kaliva, ana ayauna meda anafaiweya ide ada ayauna, ada give'o'oladonadona vaita keke ma'ita wehi ginahobu. Ada malamala tohiye kadu hafuna keke-mo'a ma'i wehi gidahobuhobu.

18 Kadu give'o'ola-havagi vaita wehi ginalugaga ada au Yaubada wehi givetalaiyeni-yo babi ana gaitoma moya'aina givebutu gitabotabo.

19-20 Kafoi tobohiyakweyao, hida gahe nuwami ginanunauyena. Ka'i tobohiyami sa'eyana Yaubada yana nuwanuwa velemo'ena ana eda ginanufaniyena ada tamo hakwadi edai-nadi againe ginavaiyewena be yana dewa koyona ginavekwaulaugena, mena toveluga bana tobohiyana alikeya ahe gikibababalena ada bana tokoyona yana koyona moya'aina ana aiyawela ginuhagana.

(Iya Yemesa bonaku.)

5:19-20: Sam 50:15, Kl 3:16 1Yn 1:9, Gah 28:13 **5:19-20:** 1Kin 17:1, 18:1,42,45 Md 18:15, Ga 6:1

FITA yana leta nagona

Hida leta Fita tovetumagana fafali tulina tulina agaidiya vaita hawahawala amine himiyami-ma agaidiya gi'etoladina. Fafali-dina adi egana giyakahina. (1 Fita 1:1) Tu Fita tauna melala sa'eyana givewagana Babiloni ma againe gimiyami tu gi'etoladi. Melala-mo'ena Loma tu Loma kabemani kalivadi Kelisitiyani hive'umagigiyedi fa'ina, mena melala kikaiwabuna egana sevasevauyana amine giyakahina. (I Fita 5:13)

Badi tovetumagana vita tulina tulina Keliso ana muliya fa'ina hinuhagana, ada Fita nuwanuwana ase'asedi ginakivevatuna be higa yadi wavemwamwala hina'atuvefa'ila. Adi kibababala ana nuwanuwa kadu Yesu yana atuvefa'ila vita agaidiya ada yana yewa'ela fa'ina nuwadi gitalafolefolena be medema ana nuwa-nunauya againe faiwala hinanuhagana. Kadu gilu'ageyedi be dewa mahamahalina Keliso ana tomuliya gilubodadi-ma amine hinahuluhuluva. Leta dobona hidede amine.

Lusiule. 1:1-2

Yaubada yana kibababala fa'ina nuwadi gitalafolena. 1:3-12

Dewa mahamahalina fa'ina gilu'ageyedi. 1:13-2:10

Bona'abi tovetumagana adi lauboda, kabemani agaidiya 2:11-17, tove'agetoga yadi tovehimeya agaidiya 2:18-25, vevine moganediyao agaidiya. 3:1-7

Keliso ana muliya fa'ina ve'umagigi ana nauhaga ma. 3:8-4:19

To'ekelesiya adi lau'age tulina tulina. 5:1-11

Lukafoi tulina tulina. 5:12-14

1 Yo siule omi Yaubada giluwafami be hida babi againe hawahawala amine wamimiyami-ma kalivai-mina. Iya Fita Yesu Keliso yana kabu gavaina be gave'afositolo-ma yami leta ga'etoladina be wana'itana. Badi Yesu againe hivenibaina-ma hiwavimi be mali fafali agaidiya wa'abinauna, fafali-dina Fonitasi, Galesiya, Fafadosiya, Esiya kadu Bidiniya.

2 Tuwai-lokalokana Yaubada Tamada giluwafami kadu givegide-vagahimi ada Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana ihagihagi againe mahamahalimiyao wamimiyami. Hidedemi giluwafami be higa Yesu Keliso bonana wana'abi'abina ada Bana dayagine ami bwanene ginakolana.

Yaubada yana nuwadoga kadu yana aseniwalova ana ayauna againe wanatutuveguvegulami.

1:2: 2Te 2:13, Ef 1:4, Hi 12:24

Yesu Keliso againe kanavetumaganadona yo

ada kibababala kananuhagana.

3-4 Keke gavana fa'ina tu Yaubada Bana yada Kaiwabu Yesu
Keliso Tamana ana egana kanakilakahina, kanakilakahi-
mo'ena Yaubada gihinekalikaliyeda fa'ina, Yesu Keliso
alikeya gisivemididini-yo katubuga-havagi be yawaida
ivaguna kanuhagana. E, yada abaluve'avina miyamiya-
vagahina kavaina, ada Yaubada ada du'u gikidewedewena
be lobameya gi'ita'itave'avina. Mena du'u-nadi ana ita
yamumunaga, keke ginakoyo kadu keke ginahavaini.
5 Yesu Keliso wavetumaganena fa'ina Yaubada yana
faiwaleya giyavayavami ada ginanunauwena tu gaitoma
moya'aidi koyodi agaidiya ginakibababaleda. Ada ahe
gikidewadewa-vagata be aimo tova ana abalauyabu againe
kibababalai-nadi gina'ivemogatalina.
6 Medema fa'ina wanavemwamwala lakahina. Tova
hidevama ka'i gilubodami be badi Yesu hivenibainena-ma
yadi ve'umagigi ana vita tulina tulina agaidiya ase'u'aulolo
wa'aya'ayaunena. Tu mena vitai-dina keke hinaduva-
vagata. Tova hidevama wa'ase'u'aulolo nonogana ami
du'u Yaubada gikidewedewena be walulubodena-ma fa'ina
wavemwamwala.
7 Yaubada mena vitai-dina agaidiya gihawahegemi be higa
yami vetumagana ana galuvaluva againe ka'i velemo'ena o
ka'i keke ma ginahalamanena. (Wa'ita, kaliva gola babiya
hiyalana digo wayogona buye hivetagovina be gi'ulafuwana
againe gola-mo'ena avaekeya gida tu momolu hihegena.)
Gola ana kaiwabu lakahina tu gaitoma havahavaina.
Kaliva gola ai againe hive'alave'uve'una amine, meda
Yaubada yami vetumagana gola gikaiwabuhegena-
ma vita agaidiya gigaluvaluvana ka'i velemo'ena ma
kabu'avane ginalakayemu. Ada aimo Yesu yana yewa'ela
ana toveya yami vetumaganadona fa'ina Bana Yaubada
ginahawaveyamumuyemi kadu ami egana ginakilakahina
kadu ginakivekaiwabumi.
8 Boi Yesu Keliso keke wada'itani nonogana
nuwanuwami lakahina Bana'e. Kadu tova adamoya keke
wada'ita'itani nonogana Bana againe wavetumagana kadu
wavemwamwala-mo'a, yami vemwamwala gi'ive'alikami be
keke tamo gavadi amifaiweya wanagaheyeni.
9 Gavadi-yo wavemwamwala-mo'a? Me yami vetumagana
guwana higa alu'aluwami ana kibababala wanunuhagana.

Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina Keliso

1:9: 1Fi 1:23, Kl 1:12 Kl 3:3-4, Af 20:32 **1:9:** 1Fi 5:10, Yob 23:10, Ye 1:2-3 Yo 20:29

yana kibababala fa'ina higaheye-vagahina.

10 Tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina mena ami kibababala ana nuwanuwa fa'ina yadi wa'idibumuhiga hilele-hagihagiyena, ada Yaubada yana nuwadoga muliya ginavelemi-ma fa'ina higaheye-vagahina.

11 Keliso Alu'aluwana giluvaiyedi-yo gihawaveleveledi gigayo, “Aimo Yaubada yana Tovegida vita tulina tulina ginanuhagana tu muliya ginakaiwabu-mo'a.” Ada badi to'awatalatalaina gava tova kadu gavaiya'amine mena gaitomai-dina ginayemu-ma ana halamana hilelelena.

12 Yaubada badi agaidiya gihawavemogatala keke vaita taudiyao adi veluga au omi ami veluga fa'ina hi'awatalatalaina. Ada gaitomai-dina fa'ina higaheye-vagahina amanadi valeyana kibababala ana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna ana tolaumamala agaidiya wanogalina. Yaubada Alu'aluwa Mahalina gi'iveninisena, lobama amine gihobu'ela be badi tolaumamala giluvaiyedi-yo agaimiya hi'awatalatalaina. Badi Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata lobameya himimiyami nonogana ami kibababala ana nuwanuwa fa'ina halamana hilelele-hagihagiyena tu higa-wayoga.

Yaubada mahamahalina fa'ina, omi kaliva mahamahal-imiyao

amine wanahuluva.

13 Tu omi kibababala ana nuwanuwa ahe wahalama-nena be yawaimi ivaguna wanuhagana fa'ina, nuwami wanakidewedewena be wanavanevanenega. Kadu tau-miyao yami nuwanuwa wanahawatana. Bana Yaubada yana nuwadoga againe wanaluluve'avina-mo'a aimo Yesu Keliso ginayewa'ela ana toveya ginavelemi-ma nuwadogai-nadi.

14 Tuwaina Yaubada keke wadahalamaneni au fanifanimiyao wamimiyami be nuwanuwa ita'italuvadigana agaidiya wahawahegemi. Tu tova adamoya Yaubada wahalamanena fa'ina, keke mena nuwanuwa koyodi amine wanahuluhuluva au we'owe'o dibudibumuhigidiyao amine Tamami fa'ine wanahawahegemi.

15 E, Bana giluwafami-ma kaliva mahamahalina amine, gilubodami be yami dewa moya'aina agaidiya mahamahal-imiyao wanahuluhuluva.

16 Meda tuwaina Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya Yaubada gi-gahe gigayo,

Iya mahamahaliku fa'ina, gilubodami be omi mahamahal-imiyao wanahuluva.

1:12: Ais 53:1-12 Lu 24:26-27 Md 13:16-17, Ef 3:10

17 Kadu'e, Yaubada wave'o'olena againe Bana'e
wahawavetamanena, ada Bana kaliva moya'aida yada dewa
fa'ina ginavedewayaugida ada yana laufata leleleya. Ka'i
hagihagina digo, kadu hagihagina. Ka'i koyona digo, kadu
koyona. Medema fa'ina hidei babiya aimo hawahawala
amine wanamiyami ana aituheya tova moya'aina yami
wamatauta Bana'e Tamami wanave'amohimohinena.
18-19 Tuwaina dewa uyu'uyuyuna keke waguwana
bwanenemiyao hi'alavedavedamami-ma wamuliyena.
Ada dewai-nadi fa'ina yogoyogonimiyao wamiyami tu
ahe wahalamanena Yaubada mena dewai-nadi againe
gitutuvehobumi, ada fata gisena-ma keke gaitoma
havahavaina vaita lokolokofou o mani amine. Au Keliso
dayagina gaitoma kikaiwabuna againe gitutuvehobumi.
Sifi kabi'ona wowona tubuyamuyamumuna keke tamo
ana ki'ona abaveyao fa'ina hisena amine, meda Keliso
mahamahalinaga dayagine gitutuvehobumi.
20 Yaubada aimo babi keke gidabubuni tu Bana Keliso ami
kibababala fa'ina givegide-vagahina, tu tova adamoya higa
hida tova havahavaina againe omi fa'imiya gi'ivemogatalina.
21 Bana amihinafeya gihobu'ela fa'ina Yaubada againe
yami nuwave'avina wasena, Bana alikeya gisivemididina be
gikivekaiwabuna amanadi, ada au Yaubada againe wavetu-
magana kadu waluluve'avina.
22 Au Yaubada yana nuwanuwa velemo'ena
wa'idibumuhigena fa'ina, alu'aluwami ana bwanene
wakola-yo badi Yesu yana yo'ogaga agaidiya buye
wavetobohiyana-ma agaidiya yami nuwanuwa wasedonena.
Medema fa'ina yami wa'asehawahega velemo'ena buye
wanave'ahawahawahega lakahina.
23 Fa'ina Yaubada bonana miyamiya-vagahina againe
watubuga-havagi ada yawaimi ivaguna bonai-nadi againe
give'inuba. Tamamiyao hi'ivetubugimi-ma havahavaidiyao
tu Tamami bonana againe yawaimi ivaguna wavaina
medema miyamiya-vagahina.
24-25 Meda gahe sa'eyana Yaubada bonana miyamiya-
vagahina fa'ina Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gidadauda gi-
gayo,
Kaliva moya'aidi vaita isisi'u amine,
yadi kaiwabu vaita ana falafalawasi
yadi kaiwabu amine.
Isisi'u giboubou kadu ana falafalawasi gi'a'akukuwana,
atu Kaiwabu bonana giduva-vagata.

1:17: Lo 12:2 Lo 6:19, Ef 4:17-18 2Ko 6:16-18, 7:1 **1:17:** 1Veh 19:2 2Veh 10:17

Ada mena bonai-nadi Yaubada yana kaliva agaimiya gilumamalena.

2

Ide vaita Yaubada yana manuwa amine.

1 Tu omi Yaubada natuneyao fa'ina, nuwanuwa koyodi
matatabudi wanavenikohiyedi. Auwe ve'alololo ve'uma'ala
ga'uma'uma veyaina tulina tulina, auwe auwe-mo'a.
2 Fwefweya ivagudiyao tova moya'aina hihuhuhu amine,
omi Yaubada bonana againe tova moya'aina wanahuhuhu
wananunauwena tu ami kibababala ana nuwanuwa againe
wanave'asevatu.
3 Meda gahe sa'eyana Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gi-
dadauda gigayo,
Kaiwabu yana nuwakabubu wa'aluvaluvani.
4-5 Wa'ita, yada Kaiwabu vaita Yaubada yana manuwa ana
ogola miyamiya-vagahina amine. Badi kaliva hikilowena
vaita medema ogola-kawowo tu Yaubada giluwafana fa'ina
Bana gaitoma kikaiwabuna. Kadu omi vaita ogola miyamiya-
vagahimiyao amine, ada Kaiwabu againe wanayemu
wanahawahegemi be Yaubada yana manuwa againe
ginave'etohavihavimi. Medede againe wanavetofaisewa
higa vaita abaveyao ana tofaisewa mahamahalidiyao amine
wanafifaisewa. Yesu Keliso yana veluga againe alu'aluwami
ana abahawahega Yaubada againe wana'ali'aliyena be
nuwana wanakivedigagina.
6 Meda tuwaina Yaubada Keliso ana lauwafa fa'ina Veyao
Tuwaina ana bukiya gigahe gigayo,
Wa'ita, yaku melala Saiyoni againe
ogola sa'eyana gakivemididina,
ogolai-nadi nuwavaivaina
holili'abi fa'ina galuwafana.
Ada hai kaliva Bana againe ginavetumagana
medema keke ginavetumagana-wayoga.
7 Omi Yesu againe wavetumagana-ma kalivai-mina
matamiya Bana'e vaita yami lokolokofou. Atu badi gaveyao
keke hidavetumaganeni-ma matadiya au vaita gaitoma-
kawowo. Meda gahe sa'eyana Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya
gigayo,
Ogolai-nadi to'aiyogona hikilowena medema giveholili'abi.
8 Kadu gahe sa'eyana ma gigayo,
Hida ogola ma abatutumadumadu kadu ababe'ube'u.

1:24-25: 1Ko 6:20, Yo 1:29 Yo 13:34 Yo 1:13, Hi 4:12 **1:24-25:** Ais 40:6-8

Yaubada bonana hidibutoyogena fa'ina hitutumadumadu
be adi matahiwadi hinuhagana tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada
givehimeye-vagahina amine.

Ide Yaubada yana yo'ogaga giluwafada amanadi.

9 Tu omi'iyao ma kaliva vevine luluwafamiyao, omi Keliso
Tokaiwabu ana hawadavadava ana tofaisewa, omi yo'o ma-
hamahalimiyao, e omi Yaubada yana yo'ogaga kalivai-mina.
Ami lauwafa gavana ana inuba? Me higa yami wadava-
dava yana gugai hagihagina kaliva matadiya wanalukahi-
hiyena, omi uyuyuya wamiyami tu gikovami be Tauna yana
mahalina yamuyamumu-'owogina againe givega'aulemi-ma
kalivai-mina.
10 Tuwaina omi kaliva-kawowo keke ami waegana, tu tova
adamoya omi Yaubada yana kaliva. Tuwaina keke hineka-
likali wadanuhagani, tu tova adamoya Yaubada yana hineka-
likali ahe wanuhagana.

Ide Yaubada ana agetoga bona'abi againe kanamiyami.

11 Tobohiya'ase'asekweyao, omi vaita hawahawala kadu
wakawaka hidei babiya amanadi agaimiya ganagahe.
Gagahevagadonemi be higa wowomi ana nuwanuwa
ita'italuvadigana agaidiya keke wanahawahegemi. Mena
nuwanuwai-dina alu'aluwami nibaineyao, koyona againe
gitaitaimi.
12 Gilubodami be badi Yaubada keke hidahalamanenima
hinafadiya yami dewa hagihagi-mo'ena wanaseseye-
maunena. Ka'i omi vaita tokoyona amine hinahawavekoy-
oyemi, au aimo Yaubada ide kaliva ginavedewayaugida ana
toveya yami dewa hagihagi-mo'ena boi waseyemaunena-ma
hina'itayakahina be Yaubada ana egana hinakilakahina.
13-14 Kadu'e, Kaiwabu nuwanuwana bona'abi fa'ina,
hida babi ana tovehimeya moya'aidi yadi vehimeya
wana'ita'itave'avina. Kabemani lakahina kadu tovehimeya
kabi'odiyao vaita Bana loseyanineyao fafali tulina tulina
agaidiya gisedi be higa tokoyona hinavematahiwadiyedi
kadu toyamumu hinahawaveyamumuyedi-ma tovehimeyai-
dina bonadi wana'abi'abina.
15 Fa'ina Yaubada nuwanuwana omi tobona'abi yami dewa
yamumuna againe badi totagakulu Yaubada hifaniyena-ma
yadi awalava wanavetufagolohina.
16 Tuwaina yami koyona fa'ina yogoyogonimiyao
wamiyami tu Yaubada giyaumi. Au kaliva yauyaugimiyao
amine wanamiyami tu keke wanagahe wanagayo, “Yaubada
yaku koyona giyawelini-yo giyauku fa'ina akufaiweya tauku

2:8: Ef 4:22, Ye 1:21 1Ko 3:11, Lo 12:1 Ais 28:16 **2:8:** Sam 118:22 Ais 8:14 **2:10:** Yem 19:5-6, Ais 9:2, Ef 5:8 Hos 1:10, Lo 9:25

yaku nuwanuwa amine ganahuluva." Wona velemona
Yaubada giyaumi tu keke mena Yaubada ana egana ana
aiyakata againe yami dewa koyona wanakevani. Au Yaubada
yana nuwanuwa amine wanafifaisewa vaita omi Bana ana
agetoga amine.
17 Kaliva moya'aidi wanave'amohimohinedi. Badi tobo-
hiyamiyao Yesu againe hivetumagana-ma yo'o-dina agaidiya
yami nuwanuwa wanaseusena. Yaubada wanamatausena.
Kabemani lakahina wanawowomumuyena.

Keliso vita tulina tulina agaidiya gi'atuvefa'ila-ma

yada aba'ita.

18 Tu omi tove'agetoga ami tovehimeya bonadi
wana'abi'abina be tova moya'aina wanawowomumuyedi.
Keke vaita badi tonuwakabubu kadu tobonabikabika gagana
au badi to'agodadaga buye wanawowomumuyedi.
19 Ka'i keke tamo gavadi koyona wadafaisewani be
ve'umagigi wanuhagana tu Yaubada wanuwenuwena
be wa'atuvefa'ila, au medema dewa hagihagina Yaubada
matane.
20 Ka'i yami dewa koyona fa'ina munugakoyokoyo
wanuhagana tu wana'atuvefa'ilena, hai ami hawaveya-
mumu? Keke. Atu ka'i yami dewa hagihagina fa'ina
hinave'umagigiyemi tu wana'atuvefa'ila, au medema dewai-
nadi fa'ina Yaubada ginahawaveyamumuyemi.
21 Atuvefa'ila vita agaidiya fa'ina Yaubada giluwafami.
Wa'ita, Keliso omi fa'imiya vita gi'atuvefa'iledi ada aba'ita
givelemi be higa Bana amine wanahuluva.
22 Keke tamo koyona gidafaisewani. Keke tamo fwaya awane
gidayemu-yo kaliva hidanogalini.
23 Kaliva hi'ihawadamanena againe keke awadi gidafatani.
Badi hive'umagigiyena againe keke gidahawavematauhidi.
Au yana nuwanuwa matatabuna Yaubada nimane gisena,
Bana Tolaufata tunutunugina amanadi.
24 Keliso Tauna yada koyona ana laufata giwahina be
kelose againe gi'alika higa vaita ide nuwanuwa koyodi
kanavenikohiyedi-yo dewa koyona agaideya ginahavai-
mo'ena. Bana ana ki'ona againe ide kayamumu.
25 Tuwaina omi vaita sifi hinunaufani-ma amine Yaubada
yana eda wafaniyena tu tova adamoya ami Tolugolagola
againe wahagavilami Bana alu'aluwami ana To'itave'avina
amanadi.

2:17: Ga 5:16-17,24 Md 5:16 Lo 13:1-7 **2:17:** 1Fi 3:15-17 Ga 5:13 **2:25:** Ef 6:5-7 1Fi 4:14 Ais 53:9 **2:25:** Ais 53:7, Lo 12:19 2Ko 5:21, Ais 53:5-6 Yo 10:11

3

Vavinemiyao be moganemiyao.

1-2 Tu omi vevine vetuvetumaganimiyao Kaiwabu yana vehimeya amine yami wawowomumu moganemiyao agevavadiya wanamiyami. Hidede amine agevavadiya wanamiyami be higa ka'i moganemiyao tufoidi keke Yaubada bonana hidavetumaganeni digo, mena yami huluva yamumuna againe wananuwa'atuyaudiyedi be Yaubada againe hinavetumagana. Keke vaita yami gahegahe againe wananuwa'atuyaudiyedi, au yami huluva yegayegana kadu yami ve'amohimohina hina'itani-yo Yaubada againe hinahagaviladi be hinavetumaganena.

3 Ami aiwaka ana ita inubana keke wowomi ana vaigau againe wananuhagani, higa vaita u'umi wana'amoni o ka'i odo'odo, mokula fatana lakahina wanavelakavini o ka'i doki nuwavaivaina wana'oseni-yo kaliva matadiya wanave'i'aiwaka.

4 Au ami aiwaka inubana ma nuwahinagemiya. Nuwami umaumana kadu niwaniwalovina amine wanahuluhuluva. Mena nuwahinagemi ana vaigau au fatana lakahi-mo'ena Yaubada matane, kadu gaitoma miyamiya-vagahina. Atu wowomi ana vaigau ma aimo ginayawowola.

5 Fa'ina badi vevine tuwai-mo'ena himiyami be Yaubada againe hihawahegedi, ada yana wonadabadaba guwana fa'ina hilulauboda-ma hidede amine adi aiwaka fa'ina taudiyao hi'ihagihagiyedi, au moganediyao adi wawowomumu agevavadiya himiyami.

6 Meda anafaiweya Sela moganedi Abelahamo hi'i'idibumuhigena be hivewagana yadi kauve'a. Ada ka'i omi'iyao wanahuluva yamumuna ada keke tamo gavadi fa'ina wanamatauta, au omi vaita Sela natudiyao nimadi wavaina.

7 Tu omi kaliva moganediyao meda anafaiweya badi vavinemiyao wananuwenuwedi be buye wanamiyaluga. Badi vevine wowokabekabebediyao fa'ina yami wave'amohimohina wanahuluvedi. Omi'iyao kadu badi'iyao buye yawai-vagata Yaubada givetalaiyena-ma wananuhagana fa'ina, vavinemiyao wanawowomumuyedi. Hidede amine wanahuluva be higa keke tamo gavadi yami ve'o'ola Yaubada againe ginalubababalimi.

Tobohiyamiyao agaidiya wananuwanuwa hagihagina.

8 Kafoi tobohiyakweyao, yaku nuwanuwa tabo-mo'ena fa'ina ganagahe. Nuwanuwaku moya'aimi veyao againe wanamiyami yami nuwanuwa sa'eyana.

3:7: Ef 5:22-24, 1Ko 7:12-16, Ta 2:4-5 1Ti 2:9-10 **3:7:** Ef 5:25-30, Kl 3:19

Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya wavetobohiyana fa'ina buye wanave'ahawahawahega. Tobohiyamiyao adi ayauna wana'ayaunevaisedi kadu yami wanuwahobu wanahinekalikaliyedi.

9 Kaliva yadi koyona agaimiya keke koyona againe wanafatani, kadu yadi ihawadamana keke ihawadamana againe wanafatani. Keke medede amine wanahuluva, au badi fa'idiya wanave'o'ola be higa Yaubada ginanuwakabubuyedi. Yaubada gikovami be yana nuwakabubu wananuhagana fa'ina, kaliva yadi koyona nuwakabubu againe wanafatana.

10 Meda gahe sa'eyana Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gi-
dadauda gigayo,
Hai kaliva nuwanuwana
yana wavemwamwala ginamiyami
kadu tova yamumuna ginanuhagana,
gilubodana be gahe koyona
kadu fwaya ginave'edu'eduyena.
11 Kadu dewa koyona ginavekwaulaugena
be gina'igibagiba yamumuna,
ada yana wa'atuvefa'ila veyao ginalelena.
12 Gilubodami be hidedemi wanahuluva,
fa'ina todewahagihagi agaidiya
Kaiwabu matana gise-vagahina,
kadu yadi ve'o'ola givenovenogalena,
atu tokoyona agaidiya gilumagibou.
Au hidedemi tuwaina Yaubada Devida awane gigahe.

Tamo tova yada dewa yamumuna fa'ina vita kanuhagana.

13 Tu ka'i tova moya'aina nuwanuwami dewa hagihagina wanamulimuliyena, au keke tamo hakwadi ginave'umagigiyemi.

14 Atu ka'i yami dewa hagihagina fa'ina ve'umagigi wananuhagana digo, Yaubada vemwamwala ginavelemi. Tove'umagigi keke wanamatausedi, kadu vita fa'ina keke nuwami ginanauna.

15-16 Au ase'asemiya Keliso wanave'amohimohinena, Bana yami Kaiwabu amanadi. Bana againe wahawahegemi-yo waluluve'avina. Gilubodami be yami abaluve'avina ana nuwanuwa wanahalamane-hagihagiyena be higa ka'i tamo hakwadi ginatoliluveluvemi ginagayo, “Gavana fa'ina Yesu againe ululuve'avina?”, au amifaiweya wanamadubonala-ufata hagihagina. Tu bona bikabikana againe kadu yami wawowomumu agaidiya wanabonalaufata. Kadu yami dewa wana'itave'avina be higa keke tamo vita nuwafoumiya

3:12: Ef 4:32 Lo 12:17, Md 5:44, 1Te 5:15 Sam 34:12-16

wana'ayauneni. Au hidede amine omi Keliso yana kaliva hinagahekoyokoyomi againe, yami dewa yamumuna hina'ita-yo yadi gahe-kawowo fa'ina wowomumu hina'ayaunena.

17 Ka'i yami dewa koyona fa'ina ve'umagigi wananuhagana, au taumiyao ami vita. Tu ka'i Yaubada yana nuwanuwa againe yami dewa hagihagina fa'ina ve'umagigi wananuhagana, medema gilubodana.

Yesu yana alika be bafitaiso ana nuwanuwa fa'ina.

18 Wa'ita, Keliso yana dewa hagihaginaga tu ve'umagigi ginuhagana be omi yami dewa keke hagihagina ma yami koyona fa'ina gi'alika. Tova sa'eyanaga gi'alika be koyona fatana giluyabu-vagahina. E, yami koyona fa'ina gi'alika be higa Yaubada againe ginavega'aulemi. Wowona hiluve'alikana tu alu'aluwane wayawaina ivaguna gimimiyami.

19 Keliso gi'alika-yo alu'aluwana gina to'alika aluwadi agaidiya gilumamala, badi to'alika yadi abageya yogoyogonidiyao himiyami-ma kalivai-dina.

20 Badi to'alikai-dina ma tuwai-mo'ena Nowa yana toveya Yaubada hidibutoyogena. Nowa waka giyogoyogona tu Yaubada yana wa'atuvefa'ila gibodaboda higa vaita mena kalivai-dina hidahagaviladi yo keke. Waka giyogona gihavaina kaliva hiyage, keke moya'aidi hidayage au eitagaga hiyage. Ilumonaita gi'adobodoboni-yo mala gituwa be waka gituwalakahini-yo badi toyage gufa againe adi kibababala hinuhagana.

21-22 Mena gufai-nadi yada abaluvefota bafitaiso fa'ina, ada tova adamoya medede againe ami kibababala wanunuhagana. Bafitaiso keke wowomi ana bwanene ana yaudihega fa'ina. Au hida bafitaiso ana nuwanuwa ma Yaubada kawonadabedabena vaita dewa koyona kavenikohiyeni-yo Bana nuwafouda ana bwanene givaihegena. Bafitaiso againe kibababala wanunuhagana fa'ina Yesu Keliso alikeya gimididi-havagi be lobameya gilaka ada Yaubada i'atagine gimimiyami tu lobama ana tovenuwa'ata kadu ana tovehimeya kadu ana tofaiwala givehivehimeyedi.

4

Ka'i Keliso kanadewave'u'ulena, au ve'umagigi

kananuhagana.

3:17: Lo 13:3 Md 10:28 **3:17:** Kl 4:6, 1Fi 2:15 1Fi 2:20 **3:21-22:** Aba 7:7 Lo 6:4, Ta 3:4-5, Yo 3:5, Ef 1:20-21

1 Tu wa'ita, Keliso wowone ve'umagigi ginuhagana fa'ina
omi meda Bana amine vita tulina tulina agaidiya wanahawa-
hegemi. Hai kaliva wowone vita Keliso fa'ine ginuhagana,
medema dewa koyona ahe givenikohiyena.
2 Dewa koyona givenikohiyena fa'ina, tova adamoya be
ginana alika ana maka gilubodana be hidei babiya keke
tauna yana nuwanuwa ita'italuvadigana againe ginamiyami,
au Yaubada yana nuwanuwa againe ginamiyami.
3 Badi Yaubada keke hidahalamaneni-ma dewa koyona
tulina tulina agaidiya hihawahawahegedi amine, meda
tuwaina omi wahawahegemi ma'ita lauva tunugina. Au am-
ifata tu gihavaina. Dewai-dina ma nuwanuwa aya'ayafanina
kadu ita'italuvadigana agaidiya hivetalaiyedi, gufa laulaug-
ina ana yu-fa'ila againe hivekwavakwava, vemwamwala
kwavakwavana tulina tulina agaidiya higagakahikahi, bal-
auma adi davadava againe, udo tulina tulina agaidiya hi-
hawahegedi.
4 Mena dewai-dina wavenikohiyedi be keke badi buye
wadavekwavakwava fa'ina, nuwadi givegafo'uya'uya kadu
hivekabu'ala'alawemi.
5 Tu tova mulina Yaubada matane hinamidi be yadi dewa
fa'ina hinabonalaufata. Bana ana egana Tovedewayauga,
ada badi aimo wayawaidi himimiyami kadu ali'alikadiyao
yadi dewa ginalaufata.
6 Gavana ana inuba badi ahe hi'alika-ma agaidiya
Venuwa'ata Yamumuna ana laumamala gina? Me badi
tomiyababi fa'ina yadi dewa fatana hinuhagana higa
alika. Wowodi gi'alika nonogana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna
adifaiweya hivenogaleni-yo alu'aluwadiya wayawai-
vagahidi hinamiyami Yaubada gimiyamiya-vagata amine.

Yaubada yana abavetala againe tobohiyadeyao

kanavelugadi.

7 Kadu'e ganagahe. Gaitoma moya'aina adi abalauyabu
giluveda'ufo. Medema fa'ina wananuwanuwa-hagihagi
kadu taumiyao wanahawatami be higa amifaiweya ve'o'ola
againe wanahawahegemi.
8 Gaitoma sa'eyana giluboda-mo'emi higa buye
wanave'ahawahawahega lakahina, fa'ina yami nuwanuwa
hawahawahegana againe tobohiyamiyao yadi koyona
amifaiweya wanaluluvetavetauna.
9 Keke yami wanuwalolona au yami wa'asehawahega tobo-
hiyamiyao wanaluve'auyedi kadu badi hinaluve'auyemi.

4:6: 1Fi 2:21 2Ko 5:15 Ef 2:2-3, Ta 3:3 Lo 6:23

10 Yaubada yana nuwadoga againe Alu'aluwa Mahalina
yana abavetala tulina tulina omi sa'eyana sa'eyana givelemi-
yo Bana fa'ine wafifaisewa. Wana'idibumuhigena be
mene ami gava vehimeya Bana givelemi amine buye
wanave'aveluveluga.
11 Wa'ita, ka'i tobohiyamiyao adi veluga fa'ina yana abave-
tala agaimiya lau'age amine, au gilubodami be wanalu-
lau'age higa vaita Yaubada bona-mo'ena wadayakayakahini.
Ka'i yana abavetala higa ami vehimeya givelemi vaita igibag-
iba amine, au gilubodami be Yaubada ginafaiwalavelemi
amine yami igibagiba agaidiya tobohiyamiyao wanaveluvel-
ugadi. Hidede amine wanafifaisewa be higa Yesu Keliso yana
veluga fa'ina yami dewa matatabuna agaidiya Yaubada ana
egana wanakilakahina. Bana yana kaiwabu kadu yana fai-
wala ginaduva-vagata tova inaga inaga keke ana abalauyabu.
Ehe hidedemi.

Omi Keliso yana kaliva fa'ina, ve'umagigi

wananuhagana.

12 Tobohiya'ase'asekweyao, tova adamoya vita lakahi-
mo'ena wa'ayaunena vaita ai gida'alahimi amine. Medema
fa'ina keke wanayaulowoga vaita gava vita wadanuhagani.
13 Au Keliso vita lakahina giwahina amine omi wawahina
fa'ina wanavemwamwala be higa yana yewa'ela ana toveya
yana kaiwabu ana ivemogatala againe wanavemwamwala-
mo'a.
14 Ka'i omi Keliso yana kaliva yana vevine fa'ina
hinavekabu'ala'alawemi amine o yami vemwamwala
gavatubuga! Fa'ina Yaubada Alu'aluwana kikaiwabuna
gimiyamiyatagomi.
15 Ka'i waluve'alika, o ka'i wakai'afu, o mali kaliva ana
mata'atuboda wasebodana, o kadu tamo dewa koyona vel-
ugana fa'ina vita wanuhagana, au taumiyao ami vita. Ada
dewai-dina keke-mo'a gidalubodami.
16 Atu ka'i omi Keliso yana kaliva fa'ina vita wanuha-
gana, keke wanawowomumu, au Keliso ana egana wawahina
fa'ina Yaubada wanahawadavadavana.
17 Tova ahe giyemu be Yaubada kaliva ginavedewayaugida
be ada laufata ginaveleda. Givebutu ide yana yo'ogaga
gimidivedewayaugida be higa yada nuwanuwa koyodi
ginahavaina. Ide agaideya givebutu tu aimo ginanunauwena
be badi Yaubada yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna keke
hidavenogaleni amanadi ginavedewayaugidi. Ka'i yana
vedewayauga ide tovenogala agaideya givebutu be

4:11: Lo 12:9-13 Lo 12:6-8, 1Ko 12:4-7

vita ka'ayaunena, au badi keke hidavenogala-ma aimo
ginavedewayaugidi ana toveya adi vita gavatubuga!
18 Meda gahe sa'eyana Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gi-
dadauda gigayo,
Kaliva yegayegadiyao vita lakahina hiwahi-yo adi
kibababala hinanuhagana. Au gavaimi be tokoyona
kadu badi Yaubada ana tovekwaulauga
kibababala hidanuhagani?
19 Yaku gahe dobona hidede amine.

Gaveyao vita tulina tulina hinuhagana Yaubada yana nuwanuwa amine, medema gilubodadi be dewa hagihagina again hina'atuvefa'ila, ada alu'aluwadi adi To'aibubuna nimane hinasena be Bana gina'itave'avidi ahe giwonadabadaba amine.

5

Fita to'ekelesiya adi tonagona yadi faisewa fa'ina gikivetuvetunudi.

1 Tu omi to'ekelesiya adi tonagona agaimiya ganagahe. Omi tonagona meda anafaiweya iya'eku. Iya Keliso yana aulolo yana tagiya ana to'ita kadu aimo tova mulina yana kaiwabu ginamogatala ana toveya iya Bana buye anakaiwabu.

2 Omi'iyao ma ami vehimeya Yaubada givelemi-ma fa'ina tova adamoya gagahevagadonemi. Yana sifi yami itave'avina again gisedi-ma wana'itave'avi-hagihagiyedi be keke yami wagadibudibutoyoga, au yami wa'asehawahega wana'itave'avidi Yaubada nuwanuwana amine. Keke ami laufata wananuwenuweni, au Yaubada again wahawahegemi fa'ina wanafifaisewa.

3 Keke yami yo'o agaidiya wana'italakalakavemi, au yami dewa yamumuna again aba'ita wanaveledi.

4 Ada sifi adi To'itave'avina kikaiwabuna ginayewa'ela ana toveya, badau kikaiwabuna keke havahavaina wanavaina be Bana buye wanakaiwabu-vagata.

Fita to'ekelesiya moya'aidi nuwahobu kadu vetumaganadona fa'ina gigahevagadonedi.

5 Meda omi kabi'omiyao agaimiya ganagahe. Badi tonagona bonadi wanavenovenogalena. Moya'aimi yami wanuwahobu buye wanave'aveluveluga, fa'ina gahe sa'eyana Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gigahe gigayo,
Yaubada toselakalaka givenivenibainedi tu

4:19: Md 5:11 1Fi 2:19-20 Af 5:41 Gah 11:31 **5:4:** Yo 21:16, Af 20:28 1Ti 4:12, Yo 13:14-15 Yo 10:11

tonuwahobu giveluvelugadi.
6 Au hidedemi gigahe fa'ina taumiyao wanakivenuwa-
hobumi Yaubada nimana fifiwalana againe wanasemi be
higa tova gilubodana againe Bana ginakilakahimi.
7 Gavadi gavadi fa'ina wanuwanuwa lakahina, medema
moya'aina Yaubada againe wanavewahivedamana fa'ina
tova moya'aina Bana gi'ita'itanuwakabubuyemi.
8 Kadu'e, taumiyao wanahawatami taumiyao
wana'itave'avimi. Bawe-aitoga gitofotofonana vaita kaliva
ginayovana be ginaluhaihaina amine, meda nibaimi Setani
ginunulelemi be yami nuwanuwa yami vetumagana
ginakivekoyodi.
9 Au Setani wanavaga'unaunagena, yami vetumagana
wanakidonena, tobohiyamiyao tovetumagana fafali
moya'aina agaidiya wananuwenuwedi higa aulolo tagiya
omi wawahina amine meda badi hiwahina.
10 Tu vitai-dina wawahiwahidi-ma wana'ayaunena wana-
nunauwena tu tova kabisona ginahavaidi-yo Yaubada Tauna
gina'ihagihagiyemi, ase'asemi ginakivevatuna ada yami ve-
tumagana againe ginakivetoyogimi be wanamididi-mo'a.
Bana Yaubadai-nadi againe veluga tulina tulina give'inuba,
ada Bana gikovami be Yesu Keliso againe wanamiyave'avina-
yo Bana buye wanakaiwabu-vagata.
11 Bana ana egana kanakilakahina ada yana faiwala
ginaduva-vagata tova inaga inaga keke ana abalauyabu. Ehe
hidedemi.

To'etoladi yana lukafoi.

12 Kafoi tobohiyakweyao, hida yami leta kabi'ona
Sailosi yana veluga againe ga'etoladina, bana tobohiyada
dibudibumuhigina matakuya. Au hidedemi ami lau'age.
Yaubada yana nuwadoga velemo'ena fa'ina agaimiya
ga'awatalatalaina. Mena yana nuwadoga wanakidonena.
13 Badi tovetumagana adi yo'o hidei melala sa'eyana
wahalamanena-ma Babiloni againe yadi nuwakabubu
agaimiya, badi omi buye Yaubada giluwafami amanadi.
Kadu bana Maki gahawavenatunena-ma yana lukafoi.
14 Taumiyao wanave'alulusiule againe tobohiyamiyao
wana'atulauhidi be higa yami nuwanuwa hawahawahegana
wanaseyemaunena. Omi moya'aimi Keliso yana kaliva yana
vevine ase'asemi gina'ilova.

(Iya Fita bonaku.)

5:11: Gah 3:34, Md 23:12 Fl 2:8-9 Md 6:25-26 **5:11:** 2Ti 4:17-18, Lo 8:18 Ef 6:11-13, Ye 4:7 1Te 5:23-24 **5:14:** Af 15:22 2Ti 4:11

FITA yana leta anavelu

Hida Fita yana leta anavelu tovetumagana fafali tulina tulina agaidiya himiyami-ma adi ago'abi fa'ina gi'etoladina. Tove'alololo yadi vehawala ve'alololona againe hivebutu hinuwa'abiyedi ada vehawalai-nadi guwana dewa udo'udona. Kadu higahe vaita Yesu keke velemo'ena ginayewa'ela.

Tu Fita tovetumagana gigahevagadonedi be higa Yesu ana halamana velemo'ena againe hinaluluve'avina, ada Bana yana yewa'ela yana vekwalu inubana ma Yaubada todibutoyoga gi'atuvefa'iledi be yadi nuwavilana fa'ina gibodaboda. Leta dobona hidede amine.

Lusiule. 1:1-2
Yaubada yana lauwafa yo yada hawahega Bana againe ma. 1:3-15
Afositolo falofita yadi awatalatalaina Yesu fa'ine velemo'ena ma. 1:16-21
Tovehawala ve'alololodiyao fa'idiya givenuwa'atadi. 2:1-22
Yesu yana yewa'ela fa'ina. 3:1-18

1 Yo siule omi Yesu Keliso againe wavetumagana-ma kalivai-mina, Bana'e yada Yaubada kadu ada Tokibababala. Iya Saimoni-Fita Yesu againe gave'agetoga kadu yana kabu gavaina be gave'afositolo-ma yami leta ga'etoladina be wana'itana. Bana Yesu Keliso yada Yaubada kadu ada Tokibababala kaliva tunutunugina fa'ina yada vetumagana giveleda omi'iyao be meda ime'eyao ada leleleya Bana matane.

2 Nuwadoga kadu aseniwalova Yaubada kadu yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso adi halamana againe hive'inuba. Nuwanuwaku Badi wanahalamanedi-yo yadi nuwadoga kadu yadi aseniwalova ana ayauna againe wanatutuveguvegulami.

Yaubada giluwafada tu ide yana nuwanuwa agaidiya adafaiweya kadahawahegeda.

3 Keke gavana fa'ina tu Yesu Keliso yana kova fa'ina ganalu'ageyemi be higa yana nuwanuwa amine wanahuluhuluva. Yesu Bana'e gikovada-ma ana halamana againe faiwala kavaina be yana nuwanuwa amine adafaiweya kanadewadewa. E, yana kaiwabu kadu yana nuwanuwa hagihagina agaideya gi'ivemogatalini-yo Bana'e nuwada

1:2: Kl 1:9-10, Fl 3:10

gi'abina, ada gifaiwalaveleveleda-yo gavadi gavadi gilubo-
dada be yana nuwanuwa amine kanamiyami, medema
giveleda.
4 Kadu mena yana nuwadoga againe yana veluga agaideya
giwonadabedabena be higa nuwanuwa ita'italuvadigadi
adafaiweya kanavekwaulaugedi, nuwanuwai-dina fa'idiya
gaitoma moya'aina babiya hikoyokoyo. E, yana wonad-
abadaba fa'idiya nuwanuwa koyodi amifaiweya wa'osedi
be Tauna yana nuwanuwa givelemi-yo ami ita'ita au vaita
Bana ana ita'ita amine wavaina. Mena yana wonadabadaba
fifiwala-mo'edi agaideya keke kanawona!

5 Tu Yaubada medemi gikivetoyogida kadu yana won-
adabadaba ada veluga fa'ina giveleda fa'ina, wanaveg-
avegala yami wa'idibumuhiga. Yesu Keliso againe ahe
wavetumagana. Au huluva yamumu-mo'ena yami vetu-
magana buye wanave'atutamo'aina. Kadu Yaubada yana
nuwanuwa ana halamana yami huluva yamumuna buye
wanave'atutamo'aina.
6 Kadu taumiyao yami nuwanuwa ana hawata Yaubada
yana nuwanuwa ana halamana buye wanave'atutamo'aina.
Kadu atuvefa'ila taumiyao yami nuwanuwa ana
hawata buye wanave'atutamo'aina. Kadu Yaubada ana
ve'amohimohina atuvefa'ila buye wanave'atutamo'aina.
7 Kadu Yaubada ana ve'amohimohina tobohiyamiyao
adi nuwakabubu buye wanave'atutamo'aina. Kadu tobo-
hiyamiyao adi nuwakabubu againe wanatutuveguvegulami-
yo badi fa'idiya wanahawahege-mo'emi.
8 Ka'i mena dewa tulina tulina againe wanatutuveguveg-
ulami, au yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso ana halamana againe
wanafifaiwala. E, yami vetumagana ana ita keke vaita
guwana keke. Au waguwami wanamiyami.
9 Tu gava kaliva mena dewai-dina keke gidaseyemaunedi,
medema Yaubada yana nuwanuwa fa'ina matana
lowolowogina be nuwana gi'uyuyuna, kadu yana koyona
moya'aina boi gifaisewadi tu Yesu Keliso gikolahegedi ma
nuwana giulu.

10-11 Tu tobohiyakweyao, ahe wahalamanena Yaubada
giluwafami kadu gikovami be yana yo'ogaga wanamiyami.
Hidedemi gikovaluwafami fa'ina, gilubodami be yami ve-
gala moya'aina agaidiya yana lauwafa au velemo'ena ma
wanaseyemaunena. Ka'i hidedemi wanahuluhuluva, au
keke-mo'a wananuwayewa kadu Yaubada ginahawahegemi
be abaluku kikaiwabuna ginayauni-yo Yesu Keliso yana
abavehimeya miyamiya-vagahina againe wanaluku, Bana'e

yada Kaiwabu kadu ada Tokibababala amanadi.

Afositolo yadi hawavemogatala Yesu Keliso fa'ine

au velemo'ena.

12 Tu omi nuwanuwai-dina galukahihiyedi-ma ahe waha-
lamanena kadu nuwanuwa velemo'ena agaimiya gi'ela-ma
wakidonena. Omi halamanimiyao nonogana tova moya'aina
nuwami ganatalafolefolena.
13-14 Iya gahalamanena tova kabisona hida babi ganahe-
gena yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso agaikuya gihawavemogatal-
ena amine. Gilubodaku be aimo babi ana wowoya vaita
vada amine gamimiyami ana toveya, mena nuwanuwai-dina
fa'idiya nuwami gadatalafolefolena.
15 Medema fa'ina yaku wa'idibumuhiga eda
ganakidewedewena be aimo ahe gananuyabuyabumi-
yo nuwanuwai-dina fa'idiya tova moya'aina anafaiweya
nuwami gina'a'afolefolena.
16 Tu boi ime afositolo yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso yana
faiwala kadu yana yewa'ela fa'ina agaimiya alumamala
ana toveya, keke adagahe-kawowo vaita mali kaliva yadi
kahikahihi ve'alololo fa'ina hilukahihiyena-ma adayakahini.
Au ime taumeyao matameya Yesu yana kaiwabu a'ita-
mo'ena.
17-18 Boi ime Yesu buye oya mahamahalina againe alaka
ada buye amiyami tu auhe'ama-nadi Yaubada Tamada Yesu
gikivekaiwabuna kadu ana egana gikivelakahina. Mahalina
ve'akinamanamalina gihobu-yo Bana Tokaiwabu-mo'a ag-
ona Yesu againe gilakayemu gigayo, “Hida Natu'ase'aseku.
Bana'e nuwaku gikiveyamumu-mo'ena.” Mena agonai-nadi
lobameya gilakayemu-ma ime taumeyao anogalina.

Falofita yadi awatalatalaina Yesu Keliso fa'ine

au velemo'ena.

19 Boi tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada bonana ana
to'awatalatalaina Keliso fa'ine higaheye-vagahina. Ime
taumeyao Yesu Keliso a'itana fa'ina, ahalamanena
to'awatalatalaina yadi gahe au velemo'ena. Au gilubodami
be yadi venuwa'ata wanavenogalena fa'ina medema
vaita mahalina uyuyu againe gimahamahala. E, tova
moya'aina yadi venuwa'ata againe nuwami ginanauna
be wananunauwena tu mala ginawedala be malatutulova
ginalaka amine, Keliso yana yewa'ela ana toveya nuwamiya
ginavemalatutulova.

1:10-11: Ef 3:16-19 2Ko 3:18, Ef 4:24 **1:10-11:** Ga 5:22-23 1Yn 2:11 **1:17-18:** 2Ko 5:1, Yo 21:18-19 Md 17:1-5

20-21 Tu nuwanuwa sa'eyana wanahalamane-
hagihagiyena, higa Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina
yadi venuwa'ata keke taudiyao nuwadiya gidave'inuba.
Au Alu'aluwa Mahalina giyuvetunetunedi amine
Yaubada bonana hi'awatalatalainena. Medema fa'ina
keke tamo hakwadi falofita yana venuwa'ata Veyao
Tuwaina ana bukiya gidadauda-ma tauna anafaiweya
gihawavetuvetununi, tu Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana
kivetuvetunu againe anafaiweya gihalamanena.

2

Fita tovehawala fwayafwayadiyao fa'idiya givenuwa'atada.

Yuda 1:4-16

1 Wona velemona Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina
agaidiya halamana kavaina, tu kadu boi tuwaina
to'awatalatalaina fwayafwayadiyao Yaubada yana
yo'o hinafadiya hitowamidi be kaliva hinuwa'abiyedi.
Meda anafaiweya tovehawala fwayafwayadiyao omi
hinafamiya hinalakayemu. Nuwanuwa ve'alololona
hinavehawalekauyemi be medema againe yami vetumagana
hinakivekoyona. Yada Kaiwabu gitutuvehobudi nonogana
hinavekekeyena. Au adi agolaufofola taudiyao agena
hinamaduvagataina.
2 Tufoidi moya'aidi yadi dewa udo'udona keke ma'ita
hidawowomumuyeni-ma hinamuliyena, ada mali kaliva
yadi dewa koyona hina'ita-yo nuwanuwa velemo'ena ana
eda hinahawatagona.
3 Badi tovehawalai-dina matadi gi'alalaka ada
yadi vehawala taudiyao hive'inubena-ma againe
hinanuwa'abiyemi-yo yami mani wanaveleveledi. Tuwai-
mo'ena Yaubada badi adi matahiwadi gikidewedewena. E,
Bana adi Tolauyawela matana keke gidatuvedamani, au
gi'ita-vagahidi.

Yaubada yana matahiwadi ana aba'ita giyakahina.

4 Wa'ita, gilubodadi be adi matahiwadi hinanuhagana
fa'ina boi tuwai-lokalokana Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata tu-
foidi hikoyo againe Yaubada keke gida'ita-mo'edi, au abaga
koyone giwavidi kahu tunugi-vadavada'aina agaidiya giyo-
godi. Umalovana-kahukahu againe adi matahiwadi vede-
wayauga ana toveya hinanuhagana-ma hibodabodana.
5 Meda anafaiweya tuwai-lokalokana Nowa yana toveya
tova moya'aina tomiyababi moya'aidi koyona hififaisewadi
again Yaubada keke gidahinekalikaliyedi, au mala gituwa

1:20-21: Lu 1:76-79 2Ti 3:16, Af 3:21 **2:3:** 2Veh 13:1-5, Md 24:24 Lo 2:24, 16:18

be givekayodi-yo hi'alika-'owoga. Tu Nowa dewa yegayegana
ana tolaumamala fa'ina, Yaubada gikibababalena kadu ana
yo'o kalivai-dina seveni buye'i.
6 Meda muliya Yaubada kaliva koyodiyao moya'aidi melala
adi egana Sodoma Gomola agaidiya gi'itadi-yo givematahi-
wadiyedi. Ai'ala'alata againe gikabudi be wauyodiga.
Mena melalai-dina aba'ita higa ka'i kaliva Yaubada hinavek-
waulaugena digo, makewa'e yadi dewa koyona ana laufata
hinanuhagana.
7-8 Tu Sodoma Gomola agaidiya Lota anakaibe yana
dewa yegayegana fa'ina Yaubada gimidilugolegoleni-yo
melala luhei giluyawelidi. Tova be tova Lota badi kalivai-
dina hinafadiya gimiyami tu yadi dewa bwanebwanenena
gi'ita'itana kadu yadi wonakoyokoyo ginoganogalina. Keke
nuwanuwadi Yaubada yana vehimeya hina'idibumuhigedi,
au udo tulina tulina agaidiya hihawahawahegedi. Bana
Lota kaliva yegayegana ma yadi dewa koyo-mo'ena gi'ita-yo
ginuwanuwavita ana ayauna keke ma'i yamumuna.
9 Wona velemona Yaubada badi Nowa kadu Lota
gikibababaledi fa'ina kahalamanena Bana anafaiweya ide
kave'amohimohinena-ma vita agaidiya ginakibababaleda.
Atu kaliva koyodiyao matahiwadi againe anafaiweya
ginakive'avidi ginanunauwena tu vedewayauga ana tova.
10 Au hidedemi kaliva koyodiyao moya'aidi hinanuhagana
tu badi dibudi koyona ana nuwanuwa aya'ayafanina
agaidiya hihawahawahegedi kadu abavehimeya moya'aina
hihawave'iyohoyohoyena-ma kalivai-dina makewa'e adi
matahiwadi au hidede amine hinanuhagana.

Tovehawala fwaya fwayadiyao yadi dewa

koyo-mo'ena fa'ina.

Tu wa'itadi, tovehawala fwayafwayadiyao badi
to'ihawadamana kadu toselakalaka. Lobama ana kaliva
kikaiwabudiyao adi hawatagona fa'ina keke ma'ita
hidamatauta.
11 Tu lobama ana tovenuwa'ata badi tovehawalai-dina hi-
faiwalahegedi kadu hikaiwabuhegedi nonogana keke-mo'a
yadi wa'ihawadamana Yaubada matane hidahawavekoy-
oyedi.
12 Tu wama kalivai-dina gaitoma tulina tulina keke
hidahalamanedi-ma hihawavelaigedi. Wa'itadi, badi vaita
kevakeva walawala'a amine keke wanuwadiyao higa-
kawokawowo. Hitubutubuga be kaliva hikikive'avidi-yo

2:10: Md 25:41 Hi 11:7, Aba 6:13,18 **2:10:** Aba 19:12-13,24 1Ko 10:13

hiluluyaweyawelidi. Meda anafaiweya badi tovehawalai-
dina hinabwavi.
13 Tova moya'aina mali kaliva vita hiveleveledi tu ana
laufata ma taudiyao vita hinanuhagana. Keke bogi au
uyadeyadeya yadi nuwanuwa aya'ayafanidi agaidiya hi-
hawahawahegedi, ada medema abavemwamwala lakahina
badi matadiya. Yami anuwa'udu'udu Yesu fa'ine ana toveya
hi'ela'ela be buye wa'au'a tu yami'a againe yadi nuwanuwa
aya'ayafanina hiseusena fa'ina adi bwanene hivedamami be
yami'a hikivekoyona.
14 Tova moya'aina vevine agaidiya matadi giludigaga-
vagata, keke ma'ita agodi gidakibo. Yadi ve'alololo vaita
mwau amine tovetumagana kowakowadiyao hive'alahidi.
Nuwanuwa ita'italuvadigana hisikuluye-'owona. Au
Yaubada yana alatabutabu dibune himimiyami.
15-16 Eda tunutunugina hihegena be hinu-kawokawowo
ada Belami Beyo natuna yana eda hi'itavaina. Bana
Belami nuwanuwana lakahina mani fa'ina gikoyo.
(Tovehimeya sa'eyana gilaufata Belami againe be higa
miIsileli gina'alatabutabuyedi ada yana alatabutabu againe
gina'ivebwavidi). Tu doniki kwaune ginauna tu doniki
Belami yana koyona fa'ina gidakeyena. Doniki gahe
keke anafata nonogana kaliva agona amine gigahe be
yana dewa kwavakwavana gihawatana. Wona velemona
wama tovehawala koyodiyao vaita Belami amine, matadi
gi'alalaka.
17 Kadu'e wa'itadi, badi vaita guya gihayahaya amine,
keke tamo alu'aluwami ana gufa yadi vehawala againe
wananuhagani. Kadu badi vaita howahowa mala lakahina
gi'alu'alugena amine, yadi nuwanuwa keke anafaiweya
gahe gina'abini. Yaubada yadi abaga ahe gikidewedewena,
au aimo umalovana kahu tunugi-vadavada'aina againe hi-
namiyami.
18 Yadi waselakalaka vaita nuwanuwahuyadiyao
hilulumamala tu yadi gahe au kwavakwavana. Kadu
kaliva dibumi koyona ana nuwanuwa ita'italuvadigana
hihawaveyamumuyena vaita hidedemi wanadewadewa.
Au hidedemi hivehavehawala fa'ina, badi hivebutu
Yesu againe hivetumagana be kaliva koyodiyao adi yo'o
hi'otayabuyabudi-ma yadi mwau higa yadi vehawala againe
hive'alahidi.
19 Higahedi higayo, “Ka'i yama vehawala wanamuliyena,
au keke mali vehimeya againe wanave'agetoga, taumiyao-
gaga amine wanahuluva.” Au hidedemi higahegahe tu
taudiyao dewa balana againe hive'agetoga. Fa'ina gavadi
kaliva givehivehimeyena, medema againe give'agetoga.

20 Ka'i Yesu Keliso yada Kaiwabu kadu ada Tokibababala
ana halamana hi'ayaunena be babi ana nuwanuwa koy-
odi hi'otayabuyabudi tu muliya nuwanuwai-dina agaidiya
hiyewadi-yo koyona gifafadi be give'awawadi, ka'i hidedemi
hinahuluva, au nagona yadi miya koyona tu muliya yadi
miya gikoyo-mo'a.
21 Hoiyoi tovehawala fwayafwayadiyao! Ka'i Yesu yana
eda tunutunugina keke hidahalamaneni digo, yadi koyona
fa'ina vita hidanuhagana. Atu ahe hihalamanena tu Yaubada
yana vehimeya mahamahalina hinogalina-ma hidibutoyo-
gena fa'ina vita keke kabi'ona hinanuhagana.
22 Au yada gahegahe luhei amine hihuluva. Kagayo, "Ka'i
galu'eta gina'ovala, au ginana ginayewana tauna ovalina
gina'ana." Kadu sa'eyana ma kagayo, "Ka'i kwamayoku
bawe hinavetowana be hinasena, au ginayewana tofula gi-
natowana."

3

Kaiwabu Yesu yana yewa'ela ana tova fa'ina.

1 Tobohiya'ase'asekweyao, hida fefe ga'eto'etoladina-ma
yaku leta anavelu agaimiya. Mena yami leta luhei agaidiya
nuwami gatalafolena be higa nuwanuwa yegayegana
nuwami ginavai-mo'ena.
2 Boi tuwai-mo'ena falofita mahamahalidiyao Yaubada
yana nuwanuwa hi'awatalatalainena, kadu yada Kaiwabu
ada Tokibababala yana venuwa'ata ime yana afositolo
avelemi. Nuwanuwaku mena venuwa'atai-dina agaidiya
nuwami ginanunauyena.
3 Tobohiyakweyao, nagona nuwanuwaku wanaha-
lamanena tova ana abalauyabu againe tohawavelaiga
hinalakayemu. Taudiyao yadi nuwanuwa ita'italuvadigana
hinahuluvina kadu hinahawavelaigemi.
4 Hinagahe hinagayo, "Boi Yesu giwonadabadaba vaita
ginayewa'ela be kaliva ada laufata ginaveleda. Hai Yesu
Tauna? Keke-mo'a ginayewa'ela. Tuwai-lokalokana Yaubada
babi gimidibubuna ana toveya be ginunauwena tova
adamoya gaitoma moya'aina tuwaina hidauda amine meda
adamoya hidadauda. Tuwai-mo'ena bwanenedeyao alika
againe hi'enonuwaulu be tova adamoya kanunauwena yada
miyami babiya au leleleya. Au babi ginaduva-vagata." Au
hidedemi higahe.
5-6 Tu badi kalivai-dina keke nuwanuwadi gavadi tuwai-
lokalokana Yaubada yana vehimeya againe gilakayemu-ma

2:22: Yu 1:9-13 Ail 22 Yo 8:34, Lo 6:16-17 **2:22:** Md 12:43-45, Hi 6:4-6, Md 26:24 Gah 26:11

hinanuwa-nunauyeni. Malatuwa nuwadi giulu. Gilakayemu
ma hidede amine. Tuwai-lokalokana Yaubada gigahe-yo
lobama gilakayemu. Ma gufagaga gidauda tu Yaubada
gigahe-yo gufa hinafane babi gifu'u ada wagufana gidauda.
Tu kadu gufa againe babi-nadi medema tovai-nadi gidauda-
ma ana matahiwadi ginuhagana. Malatuwa againe Yaubada
tomiyababi moya'aidi giluyaweyawelidi.
7 Kadu meda Yaubada yana gahe againe lobama be
babi adamoya hidadauda-ma adi matahiwadi hinanuha-
gana. Yaubada ahe givehimeya be aimo vedewayauga ana
toveya ai'ala'alata againe ginakabudi be kaliva koyodiyao
ginave'alayaweyawelidi.

8-9 Tu tobohiya'ase'asekweyao, nuwanuwa sa'eyana keke
nuwami ginaulu. Kaliva tufoidi hinuwanuwa higayo,
“Boi Kaiwabu Yesu giwonadabadaba vaita ginayewa'ela
tu gavadi-yo givekwalu lakahina, keke gidamadu'ela?”
Hidemi higahe tu keke gidavekwalu fa'ina malamala
wani tausani (1,000) vaita lauva tunugina ide matadeya
tu Yaubada matane vaita aiyeta sa'eyanaga amine. Meda
aiyeta sa'eyana ide matadeya ma vaita malamala wani
tausani amine Bana matane. Yesu yana yewa'ela fa'ina
giwonadabadaba ada gahe-nadi yana yemu againe keke
gidavekwalu. Tu gi'atuvefa'ilemi, keke nuwanuwana tamo
hakwadi ai'ala'alata againe ginabwavi. Au nuwanuwana
kaliva moya'aidi Bana againe hinahagaviladi be yadi dewa
koyona hinahegena.

10 Tu Kaiwabu Yesu yana tova vaita tokai'afu amine gi-
navefuta'ami. E, Bana ginayewa'ela ana toveya lobama
wabutuna ginalunununuga be ginayawowola. Kauwana
vaikohi ibadibadi babi ana gaitoma moya'aina gina'alahi-
'owodi.
11-12 Wona velemona gaitoma moya'aina gina'alahi-'owodi
tu omi gavaiyami? Yaubada yana Tova walulubodena tu
gilubodami be Bana againe wadahawahawahegemi-yo
yana nuwanuwa amine wadahuluhuluva. Ka'i Yaubada
yana nuwanuwa wana'idibumuhigena digo yana Tova
wanakive'eda'ufona. Medema Tovai-nadi ai'ala'alata
lobama gina'alayaweyawelina kadu ana lukalalava againe
kauwana vaikohi ibadibadi babi ana gaitoma moya'aina
gina'ulafuwadi be hinayawowola.
13 Tu Yaubada ahe giwonadabadaba higa lobama be babi
ivagudi ginabubudi, ada medema agaidiya dewa hagihagi-
naga ginaduva-vagata. Ada mena lobama be babi ivagudi

3:7: 1Ti 4:1, Yu 1:17-18 Aba 1:2,6-9, 7:11,17,23 1Ko 3:13

fa'ina kalulauboda.
14 Siule tobohiya'ase'asekweyao, au hidedemi babi iva-
guna ana dewa hagihaginaga walulubodena fa'ina, yami
wa'idibumuhiga wanavegavegala be yami dewa yegayegana
keke ami wavita Yaubada matane wanamiyami kadu yami
wa'aseniwalova wanamiyami.
15 Yada Kaiwabu yana vekwalu ana nuwanuwa hidede
amine. Gi'atuvefa'ilemi be higa moya'aimi yana kibababala
wananuhagana. Meda anafaiweya tobohiyanuwada Folo
agaimiya gi'etoladina, ada Yaubada ginuwahuyavelena.
16 Tova moya'aina Kaiwabu Yesu yana yewa'ela kadu ide
yada dewa fa'ina yana leta moya'aina agaidiya au hid-
edemi gi'eto'etoladina, yama nuwanuwa leleleya. Tu yana
leta agaidiya yana nuwanuwa tufona ana halamana vitana.
Kaliva fanifanidiyao yadi vetumagana walamina keke ma
nuwanuwai-dina hikivilaviladi be hikivekoyodi. E, Folo yana
etoladi kadu mali gahe Yaubada yana kaliva Veyao Tuwaina
ana bukiya hi'etoladina-ma hikivilaviladi-yo taudiyao adi
agolaufofola hifaisewana.
17 Tu omi tobohiya'ase'asekweyao mena tovehawala
fwayafwayadiyao Yaubada yana gahe hikivekoyona
ma ahe wahalamanena. Medema fa'ina taumiyao
wana'itave'avimi be mena kalivai-dina Yaubada
yana vehimeya hivenikohiyena-ma yadi ve'alololo
againe keke hinanuwa'abiyemi. Adamoya yami
vetumagana wakidonena tu wana'itave'avimi be badi keke
agolaufofoleya hinavebe'umi.
18 Tu omi'iyao ma nuwanuwaku Yesu Keliso yada Kaiwabu
be ada Tokibababala ana halamana kadu yana nuwadoga
ana ayauna agaimiya ginatubutubuga. Bana ana egana
kanakilakahina be yana kaiwabu ginaduva-vagata tova
adamoya kadu tova inaga inaga keke ana abalauyabu. Ehe
hidedemi.

(Iya Saimoni-Fita bonaku.)

3:13: Sam 90:4, Isi 18:23, 1Ti 2:4 Md 24:43-44 **3:13:** Ais 65:17, Ha 21:1,27
3:18: Lo 2:4 Hi 2:1 2Fi 1:2, Ef 1:17

YONI yana leta nagona

Hida Yoni yana leta nagona badi tovetumagana melala tulina tulina Esiya ana fafaliya himiyami-ma agaidiya gi'etoladina. Yoni givesilakai ada Efeso againe gimiyami tu gi'etoladi.

Bana Yoni yana inuba luhei. Sa'eyana ma tovetumagana gilu'ageyedi be Yaubada Tauna kadu Natuna Yesu Keliso agaidiya hinamiyave'avina. Yaubada againe hinuwanuwa lakahina amine, meda gilubodadi be tobohiyadiyao agaidiya hidanuwanuwa lakahina. Kadu yana inuba anavelu ma vehawala ve'alololona fa'ina gi'ago'abiyedi. Badi tove'alololo higahe vaita wowoda gaitoma koyona. Kaliva wowoda koyona yana abaga fa'ina Keliso keke velemona ada nuya gida'oseni be gidavekaliva. Yana miyami vaita kaliva amine tu keke velemona wawowona kadu keke velemona Yaubada Natuna. Kadu higahe vaita nuwahuya nuwanuwa hawahawahegena gitubutagona ada dewa yegayegana keke hidanuwenuweni. Au hidedemi badi Keliso nibaineyao hivehawala fa'ina, Yoni nuwanuwana yadi fwaya nuwanuwa velemo'ena againe ginayawelina, ada Yesu yana vekaliva kadu ve'ahawahawahega fa'ina gigahevagadona. Leta dobona hidede amine.

Leta ana nuwanuwa nafona. 1:1-4

Mahalina ana dewa tulina, uyuyu ana dewa tulina ma. 1:5-2:17

Keliso nibaineyao yadi fwaya fa'ina gi'ago'abiyedi. 2:18-29

Yaubada natuneyao kadu Setani natuneyao adi nuwave'uve'u fa'ina. 3:1-4:6

Yaubada yana nuwanuwa hawahawahegana fa'ina ve'ahawahawahega natuneyao adi lauboda. 4:7-5:5

Yesu Keliso inubana ana tohawavemogatala kadu yawaivagata fa'ina. 5:6-21

Tomiya-vagata ana egana Bona, higa Yesu Keliso fa'ina Yoni gilukahihi.

1 Keke gavana fa'ina tu Bana Bona yawai-vagata velemo'ena inubana ma fa'ine ime afositolo avenuwa'ata. Boi tuwai-mo'ena babi ana abave'inuba ana toveya, Bana Bonai-nadi gimiyamiya-vagata, ada muliya kaliva-mo'ena yana gahe ime anogalina, kadu taumeyao matameya a'itana, kadu taumeyao nimameya a'abina.

2 E, kaliva ana egana Yawai-vagata velemo'ena Tauna gi'ivemogatalina be ime a'itana. Ada gavaimi a'itana amine a'awatalatalainemi kadu avenuwa'atami. Ada

Bana Yawai-vagata amanadi boi tuwai-mo'ena Tamada
buye himiyamiya-vagata, ada muliya ime agaimeya Tauna
gi'ivemogatalina.
3 Ada ime Bana Yawai-vagata velemo'ena a'itana kadu yana
gahe anogalina, ada Bana fa'ine avenuwa'atami. Au hid-
edemi avenuwa'atami be higa ime'eyao Badi Tamada kadu
Natuna Yesu Keliso buye avevido avedayaga amine, meda
kadu omi'iyao mena vevido-nadi wana'aya'ayaunena.
4 Ada keke gavana fa'ina tu omi agaimiya ga'etoladi
be higa moya'aida kanavevido kanavedayaga yo
kanavemwamwala-mo'a.

Mahalina againe kananunudadana.

5 Tu hida gahe Yaubada Natuna againe anogalina ada
omi avenuwa'atami, higa Yaubada Bana mahamahalinaga.
Uyuyu keke tamo Bana againe gidamiyami, keke.
6 Ka'i kanagahe kanagayo, “Iya Bana'e buye avevido,”
ka'i hidede amine kanagahe tu nuwanuwa uyu'uyuyuna
againe kanunudadana, au kafwaya kadu keke nuwanuwa
velemo'ena amine kadahuluhuluva.
7 Tu Yaubada mahalina againe gimiyamiya-vagata. Ka'i ide
tovetumagana Bana amine mahalina againe kanunudadana,
au ime'eyao kadu omi'iyao moya'aida ada ayauna kadu yada
nuwanuwa sa'eyana kamimiyami, ada Yaubada Natuna Yesu
dayagina gimadu-ma againe ase'aseda gikolakolana be yada
nuwanuwa koyona moya'aina givaihegena.
8 Ka'i ide kanagahe kanagayo, “Keke nuwanuwa koyona
ase'asekuya gidadauda,” au taudeyao agaideya kave'alololo
kadu Yaubada yana nuwanuwa velemo'ena keke nuwahi-
nagedeya gidadauda.
9 Ka'i yada dewa koyona Yaubada matane kanayauyauna,
au Bana giwonadabadaba amine ginafaisewa kadu yana
nuwanuwa tunutunugina amine ginahuluva, higa yada
dewa koyona ginayawelina kadu ase'aseda ana nuwanuwa
koyona moya'aina ginakolahegehegena.
10 Ka'i ide kanagahe kanagayo, “Keke tamo dewa koy-
ona gadafaisewani,” au vaita kadagahe kadagayo, “Bana
Yaubada tofwaya,” fa'ina Bana'e kaliva fa'ideya ahe gigahe
vaita moya'aida tokoyona. E, ka'i yada dewa koyona kana-
hawavekemena digo, Bana bonana keke ase'asedeya gi-
dadauda.

2

Yesu Keliso ada Toveluga.

1:4: Yo 1:1-2,4 Yo 1:14 **1:10:** 1Ti 6:16, Ye 1:17 1Yn 2:4 Hi 9:14, Ha 7:14

1 Ho natukweyao, hida yaku nuwanuwa agaimiya
ga'etoladina be keke dewa koyona wanafaisewani fa'ina.
Tu ka'i tamo hakwadi agaideya unakoyo digo, ada
Toveluga gimimiyami, Bana Yesu Keliso Toyegayegana-
mo'a, ada tova moya'aina yana gahe againe Tamada matane
gilulugolegoleda.
2 E, Bana Tauna gi'alika higa yada koyona ana laufata
Bana giyawelina be Yaubada yana ila'a ginahavaina fa'ina,
tu keke ide'eyaogaga yada koyona ana laufata au tomiyababi
moya'aida yada koyona ana laufata fa'ina gi'alika.

3 Atu ka'i Yaubada yana vehimeya ka'ita'itave'avina o, ide
adafaiweya kanagahe kanagayo, “Wona velemona Yaubada
gahalamanena.”
4 Hai kaliva hidedemi ugahe, vaita o Yaubada
uhalamanena tu yana vehimeya udibudibutoyogena, au
o'eni tofwaya, nuwanuwa velemo'ena keke ase'aseniya
gidadauda.
5 Tu hai kaliva Yaubada bonana u'abi'abina, medema
ya nuwanuwa Yaubada againe use-'owona. Ide Yaubada
buye kave'atutamo'aida ma gavaiya'amine kanahalamaneni
velemo'ena? Ka'i Bana bonana ka'abi'abina o, ide Yaubada
againe kamiyave'avina.
6 E, hai kaliva gigahe gigayo, “Iya Yaubada buye
ave'atutamo'aima,” medema gilubodana be Yesu Keliso
gihuluva amine, kadu gidahuluhuluva.

Vehimeya ivaguna higa hawahega tobohiyadeyao fa'idiya.

7 Tobohiyakweyao, keke vehimeya ivaguna fa'ina
gada'etoladi, keke. Au vehimeya tuwaina fa'ina ga'etoladi,
medema boi tuwaina wavebutu wavetumagana ana toveya
wavaina. E, vehimeya tuwaina mena bana higa venuwa'ata
tuwaina ahe wanogalina.
8 Tu hida vehimeyai-nadi ma vaita ivaguna, fa'ina ma-
halina velemo'ena gilakalakata be gitutuvemahalida againe
uyuyu ana tova gihavahavaina. Ada vehimeya ivaguna bana
au velemo'ena ma Keliso giseyemaunena, kadu omi yami
huluva againe waseyemaunena.

9 Hai kaliva gigayo, “Iya mahalina againe gamimiyami,” tu
tobohiyana sa'eyana againe ginuwanuwakoyo, au medema
aimo uyuyu againe gimimiyami.
10 Hai kaliva tobohiyana fa'ina ginuwanuwa lakahina
medema mahalina againe gimimiyami, ada keke tamo

2:6: Hi 9:24 Lo 3:25, Yo 1:29, 11:52 1Yn 1:6,8 **2:6:** Yo 14:21,23, 1Yn 4:12, 5:3 Yo 13:15

gavadi ase'asene gidadauda-yo ginatutumadumadu-yo koyona againe ginabe'u, fa'ina mahalina bana yana eda gitutuvemahalina.
11 Tu hai kaliva tobohiyana againe ginuwanuwakoyo, medema uyuyu againe gimimiyami kadu uyuyu againe ginunudadana, ada eda tunutunugina ginufaniyena fa'ina matana gi'uyuyuna.
12 Natukweyao, omi tovetumagana ma agaimiya ga'etoladi, fa'ina Yesu Keliso yana alika againe Yaubada yami koyona giyawelina.
13 Kadu kamakweyao, omi agaimiya ga'etoladi fa'ina Bana'e boi tuwai-mo'ena babi ana abave'inuba againe gimiyamiya-vagata ma wahalamanena. Kadu kaikweyao, omi agaimiya ga'etoladi fa'ina kaliva koyona Setani againe walugaviya be wafaiwalahegehegena.
14 Kadu natukweyao, omi agaimiya ahe ga'etoladi fa'ina Tamada wahalamanena. Kadu kamakweyao, omi agaimiya a ga'etoladi fa'ina Bana'e boi tuwai-mo'ena babi ana abave'inuba againe gimiyamiya-vagata amanadi wahalamanena. Kadu kaikweyao, omi agaimiya a ga'etoladi fa'ina ase'asemiya wafifaiwala, ada Yaubada bonana ase'asemiya gidadauda, ada Setani againe walugaviya be wafaiwalahegehegena.

Babi ana dewa keke nuwami ginavaini.
15 Tu keke wanahawahegemi be hida babi ana nuwanuwa againe nuwami wanaseni. Kadu keke babi ana kikaiwabu againe nuwami wanaseni. Ka'i babi ana nuwanuwa nuwami givaina digo, keke yami nuwanuwa Tamada againe wadaseni.
16 Wa'ita, gavadi gavadi moya'aina babi againe hive'inuba, medema inubadi keke Tamada againe, higa kaliva dibudi koyona ana nuwanuwa ita'italuvadigana, kadu gavadi gavadi fa'idiya matadi itadawadawanina kadu gavadi moya'aina fa'ina taudiyao adi egana hikikilakahina. Mena gaitomai-dina inubadi ma keke Tamada againe, au hida babi againe hive'inuba.
17 Kadu hida babi ana nuwanuwa gihavahavaina, kadu gaitoma moya'aina tomiyababi hi'ita'italuvadigena-ma gihavahavaina tu hai kaliva Yaubada yana nuwanuwa gidibudibumuhigena, medema ginamiyamiya-vagata.

Keliso Nibaina Lakahina fa'ina.
18 Natukweyao, hida tova ana lauyabu giluveda'ufo-mo'a. Hidema tovai-nadi Keliso Nibaina Lakahina ginalakayemu

---

2:14: 2Yn 1:5-6 Yo 1:9, Lo 13:12 1Yn 3:10,15, 4:20 **2:14:** Lo 14:13 Yo 12:35 Ef 6:13 **2:17:** Lo 8:7, Ye 4:4 2Ko 4:18

ma ahe wanogalina, ada au Keliso nibaineyao higa ke-
lisofwayafwaya moya'aidi ahe hilakayemu. Badi nibaineyao
ahe hilakayemu fa'ina, hida tova ana lauyabu giluveda'ufo
ma kahalamanena.
19 Hida kalivai-dina keke velemo'ena ide tovetumagana
yada yo'o kalivadi, ada hidema fa'ina himaduvehaileda.
Ka'i badi velemo'ena yada yo'o kalivadi digo, badi ide buye
aimo kadamiyami. Tu badi a hina, fa'ina ide kahalamane-
hagihagiyena badi moya'aidi keke yada yo'o kalivadi.
20 Tu Kaliva Mahamahalina higa Keliso Bana Alu'aluwa
Mahalina omi agaimiya gihawahegena be givemagami, ada
hidema fa'ina omi moya'aimi nuwanuwa velemo'ena waha-
lamanena.
21 Tu hida leta ma keke vaita nuwanuwa velemo'ena
wadafaniyeni fa'ina gada'etoladini, keke. Ga'etoladi fa'ina
makewa omi nuwanuwa velemo'ena wahalamanena, kadu
keke tamo fwaya Yaubada yana nuwanuwa velemo'ena
againe gidave'inuba ma wahalamanena.
22 Tu hakwa'adi ma tofwaya? Hai kaliva sa'eyana yo'o
hinafadiya Yesu fa'ine ginagahe ginagayo, “Yesu keke Ke-
liso Yaubada yana Tovegida amanadi,” medema kalivai-
nadi tofwaya, ada bana hidevama ana egana Keliso Nibaina
Lakahina. E, Tamada kadu Natuna buye inubadi gikilowena
higa vaita Yesu Keliso Tamana mali kaliva, keke Yaubada.
23 Gaveyao Yaubada Natuna inubana hikilowena, medema
agaidiya keke Tamada gidamiyami. Tu gaveyao hinagahe
hinagayo, “Yesu Bana Yaubada Natuna,” medema agaidiya
Tamada gimimiyami.

Yaubada bonana kadu Alu'aluwa Mahalina
ami to'itave'avina.

24 Tu omi'iyao ma wana'itave'avimi be bona boi tuwaina
wavebutu wavetumagana againe wanogalina amanadi
nuwahinagemiya ginaduva-vagata. Ka'i mena bonai-nadi
boi tuwaina wanogalina-ma ase'asemiya ginadauda, au
Tamada againe kadu Natuna againe wanamiyamiyave'avina
tova moya'aina.
25 Ada Keliso Tauna ide agaideya giwonadabadaba gigayo,
“Yawai-vagahimi ganavelemi.”
26 Au hida Keliso nibaineyao yadi vehawala
fa'ina ga'etoladi be badi nuwanuwadi yadi fwaya
againe hinanuwa'abiyemi amanadi yadi dewa fa'ina
ganavenuwa'atami.
27 Tu omi'iyao ma Keliso Alu'aluwa Mahalina agaimiya
gihawahegena be givemagami, ada Tauna nuwahinagemiya

2:23: Md 24:5,24, 2Yn 1:7 Af 20:30 1Yn 4:3, 2Yn 1:7 **2:23:** Md 10:32-33, Yo 5:23, 2Yn 1:9

gimimiyami tova moya'aina. Au ami vehawala fa'ina keke
mali kaliva gidalubodami. Bana anakaibe ami tovehawala
velemo'ena, nuwanuwa moya'aina givehavehawalemi,
ada yana vehawala keke fwaya, au velemo'ena. Ada au
Alu'aluwa Mahalina givehawalemi amine, Keliso againe
wanamiyave'avina.
28 E, natukweyao, Bana againe wanamiyave'avina be higa
ginayewa'ela ana toveya keke kanamatauta fa'ina, kadu keke
yada wawowomumu kanaveuyeni.
29 Au Keliso Bana yegayega-mo'ena ma wahalamanena.
Kadu anafaiweya gaveyao yadi dewa yegayegana, medema
Yaubada natuneyao. Au hidedemi amifaiweya wanahalama-
nena.

3

Omi Yaubada natuneyao amine wanahuluva.

1 Iyoi! Tamada yana hawahega ide agaideya
gavatubuga! E, nuwanuwana lakahina ide'eyao fa'ina
gihawavenatuneda, higa ada egana Yaubada natuneyao.
Ada makewa'e ide Yaubada natuneyao. Hidema fa'ina
tomiyababi keke Yaubada hidahalamaneni-ma ide
hifaniyeda, fa'ina Bana Tamada keke hidahalamaneni.
2 Ho tobohiya'ase'asekweyao, tova adamoya ide Yaubada
natuneyao, tu tova mulina ide vaita gaveyao kikaiwabudiyao
amine kanamiyami medema keke kadahalamane-
hagihagiyeni. Tu gaitoma sa'eyana kahalamanena higa
Keliso ginayewa'ela ana toveya, ide ada ita'ita Keliso
ana ita'ita amine ginalakayemu, fa'ina kaliva-mo'ena ide
kana'itana.
3 Ada gaveyao moya'aimi nuwanuwami Keliso ana ita'ita
amine ami ita'ita ginalakayemu ma fa'ina walulauboda,
medema ase'asemi wa'ita'itave'avina be Keliso yegayega-
mo'ena gimimiyami amine, meda omi yegayegamiyao
wanamiyami.
4 Tu hai kaliva koyona gifaisewana, medema Yaubada yana
vehimeya giyawelina. E, dewa koyona ana egana vehimeya
ana aiyawela.
5 Omi wahalamanena Keliso gihobu'ela be kaliva yada koy-
ona ginavaihegena fa'ina. Kadu wahalamanena keke tamo
gavadi koyona Bana againe gidadauda.
6 Gaveyao Keliso againe himiyamiyave'avina, medema
keke hidahuluhuluva koyona, tu gaveyao tova moya'aina
hihuluhuluva koyona, medema Keliso inubana keke hidaha-
lamaneni kadu Keliso Tauna keke hidahalamaneni.

2:29: Yo 3:15, 6:40 Yo 14:26 1Yn 4:17 1Yn 3:10

7 Natukweyao, wana'itave'avimi be keke tamo hakwadi
yana fwaya againe ginanuwa'abiyemi. Hai kaliva yana dewa
yegayegana tova moya'aina, medema ase'asena yegayegana.
Bana Keliso yegayegana amine, kadu bana kalivai-nadi
yegayegana.
8 Hai kaliva tova moya'aina gihuluhuluva koyona, medema
Setani yana kaliva, fa'ina huluva koyona medema Setani
yana huluva. Boi tuwai-mo'ena babi ana abave'inuba againe
huluva koyona givebutuna tu ginunauwena tova adamoya.
Ada hidema ana inuba Yaubada Natuna gihobu'ela, higa
Setani yana gugai ginayawelina fa'ina.
9 Hai kaliva Yaubada natuna, medema keke gidahuluhu-
luva koyona, fa'ina Yaubada yana nuwanuwa bana nuwane
gidadauda. E, bana kaliva alu'aluwana Yaubada yawaine
gitubuga-havagi fa'ina keke anafaiweya ginahuluhuluva
koyona.
10 Gavaiya'amine kanahalamaneni gaveyao Yaubada
natuneyao kadu gaveyao Setani natuneyao? Hai kaliva
yana dewa keke tunutunugina, medema keke Yaubada
natuna. Meda anafaiweya hai kaliva tobohiyana againe keke
gidanuwanuwa, medema keke Yaubada natuna. Au hidede
amine kahalamanena.

Taumiyao agaimiya wanave'ahawahawahega.

11 Tu venuwa'ata boi tuwaina wavebutu wavetumagana
againe wanogalina amanadi hidede amine. Taudeyao
agaideya kanave'ahawahawahega.
12 Ada keke Keni Adama natuna amine kanahuluva. Bana
Setani yana kaliva ada taina velemo'ena giluve'alikana. Ga-
vana fa'ina-yo giluve'alikani? Me Keni yana huluva koy-
ona tu taina yana huluva tunutunugina, au hidema fa'ina
giluve'alikana.
13 Tobohiyakweyao, ka'i tomiyababi Yaubada keke
hidahalamaneni-ma omi agaimiya hinavenibaina amine,
keke wanayaulowoga, fa'ina Keni Setani yana nuwanuwa
koyona gihuluvina amine, kadu badi omi hinahuluvimi.
14 Tobohiyadeyao fa'idiya kahawahawahegeda fa'ina,
ide kahalamanena alika-vagata ana eda kahege tu yawai-
vagahida ana edeya kadamana be kananauna. Hai kaliva
badi tobohiyamomo fa'idiya keke unahawahawahege,
medema aimo alika ana eda againe unanauna.
15 Hakwa'adi tobohiyana againe ginuwanuwakoyo,
medema toluve'alika, ada omi wahalamanena toluve'alika
keke yawai-vagahina ana eda againe gidanauna.

3:10: Yo 1:12-13 2Ko 3:18, Fl 3:21 2Ko 5:21, 1Fi 2:22-24 **3:10:** 1Yn 2:29 Yo 8:44 1Yn 5:18

16 Au gavaiya'amine hawahega ana dewa kanahalamaneni? Me Keliso ide fa'ideya yawaina gihawahegena. Meda gilubodada be tobohiyadeyao fa'idiya yawaida kadahawahegena.
17 Ka'i kaliva sa'eyana wakalivana tu tobohiyana gina'itana, anaga keke yana lokoloko keke ada keke gidahinekalikaliyeni yo gidavelugani, au hawahega Yaubada againe keke-mo'a bana nuwahinagene gidadauda.
18 Natukweyao, keke kebuladeya o ka'i meyadeya tobohiyadeyao fa'idiya kanahawahegeda, au kanahawahegeda velemo'ena be nimadeya o ka'i agedeya kanavelugadi.

Yaubada natuneyao keke Bana matane hinamatauta.

19 Ka'i tobohiyadeyao fa'idiya kanahawahegeda velemo'ena, au Yaubada yana nuwanuwa velemo'ena againe kamimiyami ma kanahalamanena. Kadu'e, ka'i kanahawahegeda velemo'ena, au Yaubada matane adafaiweya kanamiyami keke yada wamatauta.
20 E, ka'i yada koyona fa'ina vita ase'asedeya kana'ayaunena, au yada wanuwayamumu Yaubada matane adafaiweya kanamiyami, fa'ina Yaubada yana halamana ide yada halamana gitubuhegena, au Bana yada nuwanuwa moya'aina inubana gihalamane-'owona, ada Bana againe kahawahegeda fa'ina yada koyona ginayawelina.

21 Tu tobohiyakweyao, ka'i kahalamanena koyona keke kadafaisewani ada hidema fa'ina keke vita ase'asedeya kada'ayauneni, au yada wa'atuvefa'ila Yaubada matane adafaiweya kanamiyami.
22 Kadu gavadi gavadi fa'ina kanave'o'ola, medema ginaveleda, fa'ina yana vehimeya ka'ita'itave'avina ada yana nuwanuwa amine kahuluhuluva.
23 Ada yana vehimeya fa'ina ganakivetuvetunumi, higa Natuna Yesu Keliso ana egana kanavetumaganena, ada Keliso givehimeyeda amine taudeyao agaideya kanave'ahawahawahega.
24 Omi gaveyao Yaubada yana vehimeya wa'ita'itave'avina, medema Yaubada againe wamiyamiyave'avina ada Bana'e omi agaimiya meda anafaiweya gimiyamiyave'avina. Ada Yaubada ide agaideya gimiyamiyave'avina ma gavaiya'amine kahalamaneni? Me Bana Alu'aluwana giveleda be Tauna nuwahinagedeya gimimiyami fa'ina kahalamanena.

3:18: Yo 13:34-35 Aba 4:8 Yo 15:18-19 Yo 5:24 **3:18:** Md 5:21-22 Yo 10:11, 1Te 2:8 Ye 2:15-16 **3:24:** Yo 15:7 Yo 6:29, 13:34 Lo 8:9

4

Alu'aluwa Mahalina gaveyao agaidiya gimimiyami ma wananuwenuwena.

1 Tobohiya'ase'asekweyao, keke kaliva moya'aidi yadi laumamala wanavetumaganeni vaita hidagahe velemo'ena. Au inubadi wananuwave'uve'una be wanahalamane-hagihagiyena ka'i Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana nuwanuwa amine hilukahihi o ka'i keke. E, tolaumamala wananuwave'uve'udi fa'ina tove'alololo moya'aidi higa vaita Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina amine amanadi fafali tulina tulina agaidiya hilakayemu be hififaisewa.

2 Gavaiya'amine wanahalamaneni Yaubada Alu'aluwana tolaumamala awane gilukahihi? Me hai kaliva yana laumamala againe ginagahe ginagayo, "Yesu Keliso babiya gihobu'ela be givekaliva," medema againe Yaubada Alu'aluwana gimimiyami.

3 Atu hai kaliva ginagahe ginagayo, "Yesu Keliso keke babiya gidahobu'ela gidavekaliva," medema againe Yaubada Alu'aluwana keke gidamiyami. Au hida gahe inubana amanadi bana Keliso Nibaina Lakahina alu'aluwana againe gilakayemu. Bana aimo gina'ela ma valeyana ahe wanogalina, ada au a gi'ela babiya gimimiyami.

4 Tu natukweyao, omi Yaubada yana kaliva, ada badi fwayafwayadiyao wafaiwalahegehegedi, fa'ina Alu'aluwa Mahalina omi agaimiya gimimiyami-ma babi ana kaliva adi tovehimeya gifaiwalahegena.

5 Badi tove'alololo ma babi ana kaliva keke Yaubada yana kaliva, ada au babi ana nuwanuwa fa'ina hilulumamala ada tomiyababi Yaubada keke hidahalamaneni-ma bonadi hivenogalena.

6 Tu ide'eyao ma Yaubada yana kaliva. Gaveyao Yaubada hihalamanena, medema bonada hivenogalena, ada gaveyao keke Yaubada yana kaliva, medema keke bonada hidavenogaleni. Au hidede amine alu'aluwa adi'iselu inubadi kanuwave'uve'una, higa Alu'aluwa Mahalina nuwanuwa velemo'ena inubana tu alu'aluwa uyu'uyuyuna ve'alololo inubana.

Yaubada yana nuwanuwa hawahawahegana fa'ina.

7 Tobohiyakweyao, taudeyao agaideya kanave'ahawahawahega, fa'ina Yaubada mena nuwanuwa hawahawahegana inubana. Ada gaveyao tobohiyadiyao fa'idiya hihawahawahegedi, medema Yaubada natuneyao ada Yaubada hihalamanena.

4:6: Md 24:11 1Ko 12:3 2Yn 1:7 Yo 15:19 Yo 8:47

8 Wa'ita, Yaubada yana nuwanuwa matatabuna hawa-
hawahegana. Hai kaliva keke tobohiyaneyao fa'idiya gida-
hawahegeni, medema keke Yaubada gidahalamaneni, fa'ina
keke nuwanuwa hawahawahegana amine tobohiyaneyao
gidahuluvidi.
9 Gavaiya'amine Yaubada yana hawahega ide agaideya
giseyemauneni? Me Bana Natuna anakaibe'u-mo'a
gi'iveninisena ada babiya gihobu'ela be yawaida velemo'ena
Bana Natuna againe kanavaina.
10 Ada mena hawahega inubana ma keke ide Yaubada
againe yada nuwanuwa kadaseni, au Bana'e ide agaideya
yana nuwanuwa gisena, ada Natuna gi'iveninisena be Bana
gina'alika, higa yada koyona ana laufata Bana ginawahina be
Yaubada yana ila'a ginahavaina fa'ina.
11 Tobohiya'ase'asekweyao, ka'i Yaubada hidede amine
Tauna ide fa'ideya gihawahegena, au gilubodada be ide
taudeyao agaideya kadave'ahawahawahega.
12 Keke tamo hakwadi Yaubada gida'itani. Tu ka'i taudeyao
agaideya kanave'ahawahawahega amine, Yaubada agaideya
gimiyamiyave'avina ada yana nuwanuwa hawahawahe-
gana ase'asedeya gitubutubuga-mo'a.
13 Kadu'e, ide Yaubada againe kamiyamiyave'avina ada
Bana'e ide agaideya gimiyamiyave'avina ma hidede amine
kahalamanena, higa Bana Alu'aluwana giveleda be Tauna
nuwahinagedeya gimimiyami.
14 Ada Tamada Natuna gi'iveninisena be tomiyababi gi-
nakibababaleda ma ime a'itana kadu a'awatalatalainena.
15 Gava kaliva yo'o hinafadiya ginagahe ginagayo, “Yesu
velemo'ena Yaubada Natuna,” ka'i hidede amine ginagahe,
au Yaubada bana againe gimiyamiyave'avina, ada bana
kaliva Yaubada againe gimiyamiyave'avina.
16 Ada au ide taudeyao kahalamanena kadu
kanuwave'avina Yaubada yana nuwanuwa ide agaideya
giseusena.
E, Yaubada yana nuwanuwa matatabuna hawa-
hawahegana, ada gava kaliva mena Yaubada yana
nuwanuwai-nadi amine gihuluhuluva, bana Yaubada
againe gimiyamiyave'avina ada Yaubada bana kaliva againe
gimiyamiyave'avina.
17 Yaubada yana nuwanuwa hawahawahegana
ase'asedeya giseusena be gitubutubuga-mo'a, higa vaita
adafaiweya kana'asevatu vedewayauga ana toveya. Ada au
medema tovai-nadi adafaiweya kana'asevatu, fa'ina Keliso
yana wa'asevatu Yaubada matane gimimiyami amine, meda

4:12: Yo 3:16 Lo 5:8-10 Yo 15:12 Yo 1:18

ide hidei babiya kamimiyami yada wa'asevatu Yaubada matane.
18 Hai kaliva Yaubada yana nuwanuwa bana againe gi'aya'ayaunena, medema matauta keke anafaiweya ase'asena gina'onani. E, Yaubada yana nuwanuwa hawahawahegana agaideya gitubuga-mo'a fa'ina, matauta giwavina. Ka'i kamatamatauta, au yada matauta inubana vaita Yaubada ginavematahiwadiyeda. Ada gaveyao tomatauta, medema agaidiya Yaubada yana nuwanuwa hawahawahegana ana halamana aimo keke gidatubuga-mo'a.
19 Kadu'e, Yaubada yana nuwanuwa hawahawahegana ide agaideya gimidisena fa'ina ide kadu yada nuwanuwa hawa-hawahegana kaseusena.
20 Ka'i tamo hakwadi ginagahe ginagayo, "Iya nuwanuwaku Yaubada," tu tobohiyana againe ginuwanuwakoyo, bana kalivai-nadi tofwaya, keke velemo'ena nuwanuwana Yaubada. Wa'ita, ka'i keke nuwanuwana tobohiyana ahe gi'ita'itana amanadi, kadu keke nuwanuwana Yaubada, Bana'e keke gida'itani amanadi.
21 Ada au Keliso hida vehimeya giveleda, higa gava kaliva yana nuwanuwa Yaubada againe giseusena, gilubodana be kadu tobohiyana againe yana nuwanuwa gidaseusena.

5

Tovetumagana adifaiweya be babi ana nuwanuwa hinafaiwalahegehegena.

1 Kadu'e, gaveyao hivetumagana higayo, "Yesu au Keliso Yaubada yana Tovegida amanadi," medema Yaubada natuneyao. Ada gaveyao nuwanuwadi Tamada, medema kadu nuwanuwana natuneyao.
2 Gavaiya'amine kahalamaneni Yaubada natuneyao agaidiya yada nuwanuwa kaseuseni? Me Tamada Yaubada againe yada nuwanuwa kaseusena ada yana vehimeya ka'ita'itave'avina.
3 Ka'i velemo'ena Yaubada againe yada nuwanuwa kasena, au yana vehimeya ka'ita'itave'avina. Ada yana vehimeya keke vitana, au ihayana.
4 Ada au adafaiweya kana'ita'itave'avina, fa'ina gaveyao Yaubada natuneyao, medema adifaiweya babi ana nuwanuwa hinafifaiwalahegehegedi. Ada gavaiya'amine babi ana nuwanuwa kanafaiwalahegehegedi? Me yada vetumagana againe adafaiweya wai kananagona be babi ana nuwanuwa ginayewa.

4:21: 2Ko 1:21-22 Yo 3:17 Yo 6:69 1Yn 4:10

5 E, hakwa'adi anafaiweya babi ana nuwanuwa ginafai-
walahegehegedi? Bana givetuvetumagana amanadi hida
Yesu au Yaubada Natuna, au bana anakaibe anafaiweya wai
ginanagona be babi ana nuwanuwa ginayewa.

Yaubada Yesu Keliso inubana fa'ina gihawavemogatala.

6 Ada Bana Yesu Keliso ma babiya gihobu'ela, ada gi'ela
yana wa'iya'iyaya luhei, higa gufa againe gibafitaiso kadu
dayagina gimadu. Gufa againe gibafitaiso tu keke med-
edemagaga, au kadu dayagina gimadu, higa yana iya'iyaya
luhei, gufa dayaga.
7 Ada Yesu yana ela au hidede amine ma Alu'aluwa Ma-
halina gi'alakakilina, ada Bana yana hawavemogatala keke
fwaya, au velemo'ena.
8 E, gaitoma tohiye Bana Yesu Keliso fa'ine hihawahawave-
mogatala, sa'eyana ma Alu'aluwa Mahalina, anavelu gufa,
kadu anaveto dayaga. Ada hida tohawavemogatala tohiye
yadi gahe leleleya, higa Yesu au Yaubada Natuna.
9 Tomiyababi yadi awatalatalaina kavetumaganena ada
medema gaitoma lakahina, tu Yaubada yana awatalata-
laina gaitoma lakahi-mo'ena, fa'ina yana awatalatalaina
kanavetumagane-mo'ena. Ada au Bana Yaubada gavaimi
gihawavemogatala? Me Natuna fa'ine gihawavemogatala.
10 Gava kaliva Yaubada Natuna givetuvetumaganena,
medema Yaubada yana hawavemogatala Natuna fa'ine
bana ase'asene gidadauda. Tu gava kaliva Yaubada yana
gahe Natuna fa'ine keke gidavetumaganeni, medema
vaita gidagayo, “Yaubada tofwaya,” fa'ina Yaubada yana
hawavemogatala Natuna fa'ine keke gidavetumaganeni.
11 Ada hawavemogatalai-nadi hidede amine. Yaubada
yawai-vagahida giveleda ada mena yawai-vagata Natuna
againe give'inuba.
12 Gaveyao nuwahinagemiya Yaubada Natuna Tauna gim-
imiyami, medema yawai-vagahimi ahe wanuhagana, tu
gaveyao nuwahinagemiya Yaubada Natuna Tauna keke gi-
damiyami, medema yawai-vagahimi keke wadanuhagani.

Yawai-vagahida ana nuwanuwa fa'ina.

13 Tu omi Yaubada Natuna ana eganeya wavetuvetuma-
gana amanadi yami leta au hidede amine ga'etoladina be
wanahalamanena yawai-vagahimi ahe wanuhagana.
14 Ka'i Yaubada yana nuwanuwa amine kanave'o'ola, au
gavadi gavadi fa'ina kanave'o'ola, medema ginavenogaleda.

5:5: Yo 14:15,23-24, Md 11:30 Yo 16:33 Lo 8:37 **5:12:** Yo 1:29-34 Yo 15:26 Yo 5:32-37, 8:18 Yo 3:36

Ada hidedemi ginavenogaleda fa'ina, ide Yaubada matane
adafaiweya kana'asevatu.
15 E, tova moya'aina yada ve'o'ola givenovenogalena. Ada
givenogaleda velemo'ena ma kahalamanena fa'ina, kadu
yada ve'o'ola guwana ahe kanuhagana ma kahalamanena.
16 Tu ka'i tamo hakwadi tobohiyana tovetumagana
agaimiya koyona sa'eyana gifaisewana-ma gina'itana, ada
dewai-nadi fa'ina keke alika-vagata ginanuhagani, ka'i
yana koyona hidede amine gina'itana digo, gilubodana be
Yaubada againe tobohiyana fa'ine gidave'o'ola be yawaina
ivaguna ginavelena. Au tamo gava koyona fatana keke
alika-vagata ma fa'ine hidede amine gagahe. Tu tamo
koyona sa'eyana ma ka'i kaliva ginakive'avi-vagahina be
ginanunauwena tu fatana alika-vagata ginanuhagana, au
keke vaita ganagahe medema koyonai-nadi fa'ina Yaubada
againe wanave'o'ola.
17 Huluva koyona tulina tulina ana egana au koyona, tu
tamo koyona sa'eyanaga fa'ina alika-vagata kananuhagana.
18 Ada ide kahalamanena keke tamo hakwadi
Yaubada natuneyao agaidiya koyona gidafifaisewani be
gidanunauweni lauva tunugina, fa'ina Yaubada Natuna
gilulugolegolena be bana kaliva koyona Setani keke
anafaiweya ginakivekoyoni.
19 Kadu kahalamanena ide Yaubada natuneyao, ada
tomiyababi moya'aidi Yaubada keke hidahalamaneni-ma
kaliva koyona Setani nimane himimiyami.
20 Kadu kahalamanena Yaubada Natuna ahe gihobu'ela,
ada halamana giveleda be higa Yaubada Bana anakaibe
velemo'ena ma kanahalamanena. Ada ide Yaubada Bana
velemo'ena amanadi buye kave'atutamo'aida, higa Natuna
Yesu Keliso buye kave'atutamo'aida. Bana'e au Yaubada
velemo'ena ada Bana'e yawai-vagahida inubana.
21 Natukweyao, wana'itave'avimi be tove'alololo yadi
nuwanuwa fwayafwayana keke Yaubada yana abaga
ase'asemiya hinalemani.

(Iya Yoni bonaku.)

5:21: Yo 20:31 Yo 14:13, 1Yo 3:21-22 Md 12:31 **5:21:** Yo 17:15 Yo 17:3 1Ko 10:14

YONI yana leta anavelu

Hida leta againe Yoni ana egana keke gidayakahini tu tauna givewagana to'ekelesiya adi Tonagona. Neve'a sa'eyadi agaidiya gi'etoladina kadu tobohiyadi buye giyakahidi. Kaliva halamanidiyao hinuwanuwa vaita Yoni keke velemo'ena vevine-mo'ediyao fa'idiya gidalukahihi tu gigahetalahobuhobu vaita tovetumagana adi yo'o luhei fa'idiya.

Yoni leta againe ve'ahawahegahega fa'ina gigahe-vagadonedi, kadu tove'alololo yadi vehawala fa'ina givenuwa'atadi. Leta dobona hidede amine.

Lusiule. 1:1-3
Ve'ahawahawahega ana vehimeya fa'ina. 1:4-6
Vehawala ve'alololona ana venuwa'ata fa'ina. 1:7-11
Lukafoi. 1:12-13

To'etoladi yana lusiule.

1 Yo siule neve'a, omi'e Yaubada giluwafami amanadi, kadu natumiyao buye siule. Iya to'ekelesiya adi Tonag-ona yami leta ga'etoladina be wana'itana. Wona velemona nuwanuwaku omi'iyao tu keke iya akukaibe, au moya'aidi Yaubada yana nuwanuwa velemo'ena hihalamanena-ma kadu nuwanuwadi omi'iyao.

2 Iya nuwanuwaku omi'iyao fa'ina Yaubada yana nuwanuwa velemo'ena ase'asedeya gidadauda ada ide agaideya ginaduva-vagata.

3 Yaubada Tamada kadu Yesu Keliso Tamada Natuna yadi nuwadoga, yadi hinekalikali yadi aseniwalova agaidiya kanamiyami, ide kavetumagana velemo'ena kadu tobo-hiyadeyao fa'idiya kahawahawahegeda amanadi.

Nuwanuwa velemo'ena kadu hawahawahegana againe wanamiyami.

4 Keke gavana fa'ina tu iya gavemwamwala lakahina, fa'ina natumiyao tufoidi valeyadi ganogalina higa Tamada givehimeyeda amine nuwanuwa velemo'ena hidibudibu-muhigena.

5 Siule neve'a, gahawanuwenuwemi moya'aida taudeyao agaideya kanave'ahawahawahega. Hida yaku gahe hawa-hega fa'ina ga'etoladina-ma keke vehimeya ivaguna, au boi kavebutu kavetumagana ana toveya vehimeyai-nadi kanogalina.

6 Ada nuwanuwa hawahawahegana hidede amine, higa Yaubada yana vehimeya moya'aina ana itave'avina againe

kanamiyami. Meda boi wavebutu wavetumagana ana toveya hida vehimeya wanogalina, higa nuwanuwa hawa-hawahegana againe wanamiyami.

7 Tu tove'alololo moya'aidi fafali tulina tulina agaidiya ahe hilakayemu. Badi kalivai-dina hive'alololo higayo, “Yesu Keliso keke babiya gidavekaliva.” Hai kaliva hidede amine gigahe, medema Tove'alololo Lakahina, ana egana Keliso Nibaina.

8 Au yadi ve'alololo fa'ina wana'itave'avimi be yami faisewa fatana keke wananuhegeni, au ami laufata matatabuna wananuhagana.

9 Hai kaliva Yesu yana vehawala againe keke gidamiyave'avina tu tauna yana nuwanuwa give'atutamo'aina, medema nuwahinagene Yaubada Tauna keke gidamiyami. Tu hai kaliva Keliso yana vehawalagaga againe gimiyamiyave'avina, medema nuwahinagene Tamada kadu Natuna Taudiyao himimiyami.

10 Ka'i tamo hakwadi tolaumamala omi agaimiya gina'ela ada keke Yesu yana vehawalagaga gidalumamalemi, keke yami manuweya wanalukuweni kadu keke wanalusiuleyeni.

11 Ka'i wanalusiuleyena digo, kadu omi vaita yana faisewa koyona buye wadafifaisewani.

Leta ana lauyabu.

12 Au nuwanuwaku gaitoma moya'aina omi agaimiya ganalukahihiyena tu keke nuwanuwaku fefe againe ganalukahihi. Au ganuwave'avina vaita omi agaimiya tauku gana'ela ada kanavebonanoganogala be higa buye kanavemwamwala-mo'a.

13 Au tobohiyami Yaubada giluwafadi-ma natudiyao buye yadi lusiule agaimiya.

(Iya to'ekelesiya adi Tonagona bonaku.)

1:11: Lo 16:17 1Ti 5:22

YONI yana leta anaveto

Hida leta againe meda Yoni ana egana keke gidayakahini tu tauna givewagana to'ekelesiya adi Tonagona. To'ekelesiya sa'eyana ana egana Gaiyasi againe gi'etoladina. Bana tolaumamala nunuwaliliugidiyao givelugadi fa'ina gihawaveyamumuyena, tu to'ekelesiya sa'eyana ana egana Daiyotelefo yana dibutoyoga yana nuwalaka fa'ina gidakeyena. Leta dobona hidede amine.

Lusiule. 1:1-4
Gaiyasi ana hawaveyamumu. 1:5-8
Daiyotelefo ana dakeya. 1:9-10
Demitiliyo ana hawaveyamumu. 1:11-12
Lukafoi. 1:13-15

To'etoladi yana lusiule.

1 Yo siule tobohiya'ase'aseku Gaiyasi. Iya to'ekelesiya adi Tonagona ya leta ga'etoladina be una'itana.

2 Ho tobohiyaku, o fa'iniya gave'o'ola be unamiyami yamumuna, kadu aulolo keke ginavaini. Alu'aluwa yana miyami yamumuna Yaubada matane ma a gahalamanena.

3 Tobohiyadeyao tufoidi hidedei hilakayemu be valeya hilukahihiyena fa'ina nuwaku giyamumu lakahina. O fa'iniya higahe higayo, “Nuwanuwa velemo'ena ana muliya againe bana kaliva dibudibumuhigina. E, kadu nuwanuwa velemo'ena againe tova moya'aina gimimiyami.”

4 Ka'i natukweyao nuwanuwa velemo'ena againe himimiyami-ma valeyadi hidede amine gananogalina, au nuwaku ginayamumu lakahina. E, hidedema againe yaku vemwamwala gitubuga-mo'a.

To'etoladi Gaiyasi gihawaveyamumuyena.

5 Tobohiya'ase'aseku, tova moya'aina tobohiyadeyao Keliso yana yo'o adi veluga againe o kaliva dibudibumuhigi. Kadu hi'elayauyoga nonogana uveluvelugadi.

6 Ada badi kalivai-dina to'ekelesiya ama yo'o agaimeya ya nuwanuwa hawahawahegana. Au badi Yaubada yana faisewa hi'abi'abina fa'ina, giluboda be yadina fa'ina gavadi gavadi nuwanuwadi amine, unaveledi.

7 Au Keliso fa'ine tolaumamalai-dina yadi melala hihegena ada kaliva Yesu Keliso keke hidavetumaganeni-ma agaidiya keke tamo gavadi adi veluga fa'ina hidavivaini.

1:4: Af 19:29 1Ko 4:14-15

8 Au ide tovetumagana gilubodada be hida kalivai-dina
kadavelugadi be nuwanuwa velemo'ena ana ve'aliyahega
againe ide badi buye moya'aida kanakilakahina.

To'etoladi Daiyotelefo gihawavekoyoyena tu

Demitiliyo gihawaveyamumuyena.

9 Tu to'ekelesiya ana yo'o ya melala againe yami leta boi
ga'etoladina, tu bana Daiyotelefo nuwanuwana lakahina
ginanagoyemi-ma keke gidabona'abiyeku.
10 Au aimo gana'ela ana toveya, yana dewa omi
matamiya ganayakahina, higa giveyaveyaineku tu mema
gigahegahe-kawowo. Ada yana koyona give'atutamo'aina,
fa'ina tobohiyadeyao tolaumamalai-dina hilakayemu
againe keke gidavetobohiyanedi, kadu badi nuwanuwadi
hinavetobohiyanedi-ma gihawatadi, ada adi egana
giyawelina be keke manuwa-tafalolo againe hinaluku.
11 Tu tobohiya'ase'aseku, keke huluva koyona
unave'u'uleni, au huluva yamumuna unave'u'ulena. Hai
kaliva gihuluhuluva yamumuna, medema Yaubada yana
kaliva. Kadu hai kaliva gihuluhuluva koyona, medema keke
Yaubada gida'itahalamaneni.
12 Tu bana Demitiliyo ma moya'aidi hihawaveyamu-
muyena, ada yana huluva tunutunugina fa'ina, kaliva yadi
gahe bana fa'ine au velemo'ena ma kahalamanena. Kadu
ime yana huluva tunutunugina fa'ina a'awatalatalaina, ada
ime agahe velemo'ena ma uhalamanena.

Leta ana lauyabu.

13 Au nuwanuwaku gaitoma moya'aina o againiya
ganalukahihiyena tu keke nuwanuwaku feni againe
ganalukahihi.
14 Au ganuwave'avina be tova kabi'ona
kanave'amagigi'ita'ita ada kanavebonanoganogala.
15 Yaubada aseniwalova ginavele. Tobohiyamomo yadi
nuwakabubu againiya, kadu tobohiyameyao ya melala
againe yama nuwakabubu agaidiya unagaheyena.

(Iya to'ekelesiya adi Tonagona bonaku.)

1:8: Lo 12:13 Af 15:3 Af 20:33-35 Hi 13:2 **1:12:** 1Yo 3:9-10 1Ti 3:7

YUDA yana leta

Hida leta Yuda Yemesa taina gi'etoladina, bana Yemesa tovetumagana adi yo'o Yelusalema againe himiyami-ma adi tonagona kikaiwabuna. Bana Yudai-nadi Yesu Taina. (Maki 6:3)

Tovetumagana gaveyao agaidiya gi'etoladi ma keke gi-dayakahidi. Nuwanuwana Yesu yana kibababala fa'ina gina'etoladi tu tovehawala ve'alololodiyao yadi kivekoyo valeyana ginogalina fa'ina hida leta againe tovetumagana gi'ago'abiyedi. Kadu gigahevagadonedi be higa Yesu ana vetumagana velemo'ena hinalugolegolena. Leta dobona hid-ede amine.

Lusiule. 1:1-2

Tovehawala ve'alololodiyao yadi dewa yadi vehawala adi agolaufofola fa'ina. 1:3-16

Yadi vetumagana againe hina'atuvefa'ila. 1:17-23

Yaubada be Yesu Keliso adi davadava. 1:24-25

1 Yo siule omi Yaubada giluwafami-ma kalivai-mina. Iya Yuda Yesu Keliso ana agetoga kadu bana Yemesa taina yami leta ga'etoladina be wana'itana. Omi higa Yaubada Tamada agaimiya ginuwanuwa kadu Yesu Keliso giyavayavami.

2 Yaubada yana hinekalikali yana aseniwalova yana nuwakabubu ana ayauna againe wanatutuveguvegulami.

Yuda tovehawala fwayafwayadiyao fa'idiya givenuwa'atada.

3 Tobohiya'ase'asekweyao, keke gavana fa'ina tu nagona ganuwanuwa vaita ada kibababala Yaubada againe omi kadu ime buye kanuhagana-ma fa'ina agaimiya gada'etoladini, tu adamoya nuwanuwa sa'eyana magigiku gimadubodana. Fa'ina nuwanuwaku ganagahevagadonemi be tovehawala fwayafwayadiyao agaidiya Keliso ana vetumagana velemo'ena wanalugolegolena, vetumaganai-nadi boi tuwaina tova sa'eyanaga Yaubada ime afositolo awameya ide yana yo'ogaga gihawaveleveleda.

4 Wa'ita, kaliva tufoidi Yaubada hivenikohiyena-ma yami yo'o agaimiya hilukukau be hilolomi. Yaubada yana gahe hikivilavilana higahe higayo, “Dewa udo'udona au adafaiweya fa'ina Yaubada ginanuwadogeda be yada koyona keke ginalaufata.” Au hidedemi hivehawala be Yesu Keliso hivekekeyena, Bana anakaibe yada Tovehimeya kadu yada Kaiwabu. Tuwai-mo'ena tovehawalai-dina fwayafwayadiyao adi matahiwadi fa'ina Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigaheye-vagahina.

5 Wona velemona badi Yaubada hivenikohiyena-ma adi
matahiwadi hinanuhagana. Au hidedemi ahe wahalama-
nena. Halamanimiyao nonogana nuwanuwaku nuwami
ganatalafolena higa Kaiwabu yana yo'o Idifita againe gilu-
golegoledi, tu muliya tufoidi keke hidavetumaganeni fa'ina
giluyaweyawelidi.
6 Kadu badi lobama ana tovenuwa'ata dibudibutoyo-
gidiyao wananuwenuwedi. Yaubada abavehimeya giveledi
tu adi vehimeya keke hida'itave'avini. Keke nuwanuwadi
Bana hina'idibumuhigeni fa'ina, yadi abamiya hihegena
ada Yaubada umalovaneya gikive'avidi-yo bulava miyamiya-
vagahina againe giyogodi be hinamiyami tu vedewayauga
ana toveya.
7 Meda anafaiweya Sodoma be Gomola kadu adi
awa'awaneya melala tufoidi wananuwenuwedi. Badi
kalivai-dina dewa udo'udona againe hihawahegedi lobama
ana tovenuwa'ata koyodiyao amine. Yaubada adi ayauna
giveledi amine keke hidahuluva, au mali kaliva agaidiya
matadi giludigadigaga-mo'a. Mena melalai-dina aba'ita
higa kaliva gaveyao dewa udo'udona tulina tulina agaidiya
hinahawahegedi digo, ai gi'alata-vagata ma againe adi
matahiwadi hinanuhagana.

Yadi gahe ma ihawadanana moya'aina.

8 Kadu meda anafaiweya badi tovehawala
fwayafwayadiyao hihuluhuluva. Yadi avayauna
hiyauyauna vaita Yaubada gidahawahegedi be dewa
udo'udona againe taudiyao wowodi hikikivekoyona,
abavehimeya hihawave'iyohoyohoyena, lobama ana kaliva
kikaiwabudiyao hi'ihawadamanedi.
9 Gilubodadi be keke hina'ihawadamanedi. Boi tuwai-
mo'ena Mosese gi'alika againe Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata
adi tonagona ana egana Maikeli Mosese ana aitauna fa'ina
gi'iveninisena, ada wowona fa'ina Setani buye hivekwageya.
Tu bana Maikeli kaliva kikaiwabu-mo'ena nonogana keke-
mo'a yana wa'ihawadamana Yaubada matane Setani gida-
hawavekoyoyeni. Au gigahe'abobowena gigayo, “Kaiwabu
ginadakeye.”
10 Maikeli kaliva kikaiwabuna nonogana yana
wawowomumu Setani gigahena. Badi tovehawalai-
dina kaliva-kawowodiyao fa'ina gilubodadi be lobama
ana kaliva kikaiwabudiyao hidawowomumuyedi. Tu
badi kwavakwavadiyao gaitoma tulina tulina keke
hidahalamanedi-ma hihawavelaigedi. Ada gaitoma

1:7: 2Yn 1:9-10, Lo 6:15 1Ko 10:5-10, Ail 14:32-35 Aba 6:1-2 **1:7:** Aba 19:1-10,15-16,24-25, 2Fi 2:6-9

higa-kawokawowoyedi vaita kevakeva walawala'a keke wanuwadiyao amine, medema gaitomai-dina agaidiya adi agolaufofola hinuhagana.

Yadi dewa ma abaluvefota tulina tulina giyakahidi.

11 Hoiyoi tovehawala fwayafwayadiyao! Keni yana dewa hi'itavaina, bana Yaubada keke gidawowomumuyeni tu taina giluve'alikana. Kadu Belami mani gi'italuvadigena fa'ina gikoyo amine, meda badi yadi italauvadiga fa'ina koyona againe hihawahegedi. Kadu badi Kola ahenao tuwaina Mosese be Eloni yadi abavehimeya Yaubada giveledi-ma hidalemadi fa'ina adi agolaufofola hinuhagana amine, meda badi tovehawalai-dina adi agolaufofola hinanuhagana.

12 Hida hima kalivai-dina vaita lai gava sevasevauyana tu waka givetulana amine, yami anuwa'udu'udu Yesu fa'ine againe hi'ela be yadi nuwanuwa aya'ayafanina hiseusena fa'ina yami'a hikivekoyokauyena. Vaita Yaubada yana sifi hida'itave'avidi tu taudiyaogaga hive'adi. Kakaha ana tova buhibuhi giyo'o vaita wehi gidalugaga tu bolimana gi'alugena amine, badi tovehawalai-dina yadi vehawala againe keke tamo ami veluga wadavaini. Kadu badi vaita aiyoyo ana toveya keke tamo guwadi hidaseni higa vaita boudiyao, ada kaliva hihabudi be hibou, yadi bou luhei. Meda tovehawalai-dina guwadi keke.

13 Lefo dokidoki wabugobugona taliyeya gilulakahina amine, badi yadi dewa wowowomumuna hiseseyemaunena. Kadu badi vaita ibadibadi akolukoludiyao amine. Nagona ka'itadi vaita mahamahalidiyao tu muliya gimaduhavaidi. Yadi abaga umalovana-kahukahu againe Yaubada ahe gikidewedewena ada medema againe hinamiyamiya-vagata.

14-15 Tu boi tuwai-mo'ena bana Inoki badi tovehawala fwayafwayadiyao fa'idiya gigaheye-vagahina. Bana hima Inoki Adama yana yo'o anaveseveni ada gigaheye-vagahina gigayo, “Wa'ita, Kaiwabu ginahobu'ela kadu yana tovenuwa'ata mahamahalidiyao tausani tausani a gavaiyehi buye hinahobu'ela be kaliva moya'aida ginavedewayaugida. Ginavehimeya be kaliva gaveyao moya'aidi Yaubada hivenikohiyena, medema adi matahiwadi hinanuhagana. Yadi dewa koyona moya'aina hififaisewadi kadu yadi wonakoyokoyo Yaubada againe hiyakayakahina-ma vaita Yaubada hidavenikohiyeni. Yadi venikohihegahega fa'ina Yaubada ginavematahiwadiyedi.” Au hidedemi Inoki gigahe.

1:10: Dan 10:13, 2Veh 34:6, Ha 12:7-8 **1:13:** Aba 4:8, 1Yn 3:12, 2Fi 2:15-16, Ha 2:14, Ail 31:15-16, 16:1-35 1Ko 11:20-22, 2Fi 2:13

16 Tova moya'aina hida hima tovehawalai-dina hi'ala'alawoluwolu kadu vita taudiyao hinuhagana-ma fa'ina mali kaliva hikiholiholina. Taudiyao yadi nuwanuwa ita'italuvadigana hihuluvina. Taudiyao adi egana hikilakahina kadu mali kaliva hive'amohinesebesebedi.

Yuda gigahevagadonedi be hina'atuvefa'ila.

17-18 Tu tobohiya'ase'asekweyao, gavadi yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso yana afositolo agaimiya higaheye-vagahina, medema againe nuwami gidanauna. Higahemi higayo, “Tova ana abalauyabu againe tohawavelaiga hinalakayemu. Taudiyao yadi nuwanuwa ita'italuvadigana vaita Yaubada ana venikohi amine ma hinahuluvina.”

19 Hida hima kalivai-dina omi tovetumagana hiludakami, dibudi koyona ana nuwanuwa hihuluvina, badi agaidiya Alu'aluwa Mahalina keke gidamiyami.

20-21 Tu omi tobohiya'ase'asekweyao, Keliso ana vetumagana againe ahe wahawahegemi, vetumaganai-nadi mahamahalinaga. Au yami vetumagana ana nuwanuwa wanaluvefovefofoni-yo wanavewaba, kadu tova moya'aina Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana faiwala againe wanave'ove'o'ola. Kadu aimo yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso walulubodena tu taumiyao wana'ita'itave'avimi be higa Yaubada yana nuwanuwa agaimiya wana'aya'ayaunena. Au hidedemi wananunauwena tu Yesu yana yewa'ela ana toveya yana wahinekalikali yawai-vagahimi ana abageya ginavega'aulemi.

22-23 Badi hinuwanuwaluga amanadi yami wahinekalikali wanakivetuvetunudi. Kaliva ai'ala'alata againe gibe'u tu walugolegolena be wasilakahina amine, badi dewa koyona againe hibe'u-ma wanamadusilakahidi. Kadu badi tova moya'aina koyona hififaisewana-ma wanahinekalikaliyedi be nuwadi Yesu againe wanakiviviyena, tu taumiyao wana'itave'avimi be yadi dewa koyona keke nuwami gina'abini-yo adi bwanene agaimiya ginadamana.

Yaubada be Yesu Keliso adi davadava.

24-25 Tu Yaubada ana egana kanakilakahina. Keke tamo hakwadi velugana Yaubada au Bana anakaibe'u-mo'a. Bana'e yada koyona agaidiya yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso againe gikibababaleda. Kadu Bana anafaiweya omi ginayavayavami be keke wanabe'u, au ginanunauwena tu keke ami wavita tu yami wavemwamwala keke kabi'ona Tauna matane ginakilakahimi-yo yana kaiwabu wana'itana. E, tova moya'aina Bana'e kanadavadavana fa'ina yana

---

1:22-23: 1Ti 4:1, 2Ti, 3:1-2 Kl 2:6-7, 1Ko 3:9-11 **1:22-23:** Lo 15:1, 1Ko 15:33

mahalina ve'akinamanamalina be yana kaiwabu be yana faiwala be yana abavehimeya giduva-vagata. Tuwai-lokalokana tova aimo keke gidave'inuba kadu tova adamoya giduva-vagata, meda tova mulina ginaduva-vagata tova inaga inaga keke ana abalauyabu. Ehe hidedemi.

(Iya Yuda bonaku.)

1:24-25: 2Fi 3:14, Hi 13:8, 1Fi 1:5

Yesu Keliso yana HAWAVEMOGATALA Yoni gi'eno'itayena amanadi

Hida buki Yoni Loma kabemani yadi aba'aiyogona himula ana egana Fatimo againe gimiyami tu gi'etoladina. Yesu lobameya gilaka-yo malamala 35 amine hihegedi tu Yoni gi'etoladi. Buki ana etoladi tovai-nadi Yesu ana tovetumagana ve'umagigi lakahina Loma kabemani nimadiya hinuhagana, ada Yoni nuwanuwana ase'asedi ginakivevatuna, kadu ginalu'ageyedi higa yadi atuvefa'ila againe hinafaiwalamo'a.

Nagona Yoni Yesu Tauna gi'eno'itayena tu Yesu yana venuwa'ata ekelesiya seveni agaidiya ginogalina-ma gi'etoladina. Muliya eno'ita tulina tulina agaidiya gavadi gavadi aimo hinalakayemu-ma Yesu Yoni againe gihawavemogatalena, ada Yoni bukiya ide agaideya gihawavelevelena. Gavadi aimo ginalakayemu-ma Yesu gaitoma tulina tulina agaidiya giluvefosedi. Gaitomai-dina tufona gahetalahobuhobu amine ada adi nuwanuwa aimo ka'itahowahowana.

Atu buki ana nuwanuwa lakahina au mahamahalimo'ena, higa Yaubada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso againe Setani ahenao kadu tomiyababi gaveyao agaidiya hihawahegedi-ma matatabudi ginafaiwalahegehegemo'edi yo ginaluyaweyaweli-vagahidi. Adi agolaufofola hinanuhagani-yo Yaubada yana yo'ogaga lobama babi ivagudi agaidiya yadi wavemwamwala-vagata Yaubada buye hinamiyamiya-vagata. Buki dobona hidede amine.

Buki inubana kadu ekelesiya seveni adi lusiule. 1:1-8
Yoni Keliso gi'eno'itayena. 1:9-20
Keliso yana leta ekelesiya seveni agaidiya ma. 2:1-3:22
Buki uwa'uwana ana itava bulava seveni ma. 4:1-8:1
Tovenuwa'ata seveni yadi hiulega ana aiyuve ma. 8:2-11:19
Wayo'o kadu kevakeva manimaninidiyao adi'iselu ma. 12:1-13:18
Eno'ita tulina tulina ma. 14:1-15:8
Yaubada yana ila'a wanau'ana seveni ma. 16:1-21
Babiloni ana lauyawela kadu kevakeva manimaninina, falofita ve'alololona, bana Setani tauna adi agolaufofola ma. 17:1-20:10
To'alika adi vedewayauga-vagata ma. 20:11-15
Lobama babi Yelusalema ivagudi fa'ina. 21:1-22:5
Yesu yana yewa'ela fa'ina. 22:6-21

Buki inubana fa'ina.

1 Hida buki ana gahegahe ma Yaubada Yesu Keliso
givelena be higa gavadi gavadi tova kabisona makewa'e
hinalakayemu, medema Yesu Keliso ide Yaubada ana
agetoga agaideya ginahawavemogatalena. Yesu Keliso
yana tovenuwa'ata lobama amine gi'iveninisena be mena
gaitomai-dina hinalakayemu-ma iya Yoni gihawaveleveleku,
iya Bana ana agetoga amanadi.
2 Iya Yoni gaitoma matatabuna ga'eno'itayena-ma
agaimiya omi ga'awatalatalainena. E, Yaubada yana inuba
gihawavemogatalena be Yesu Keliso gi'awatalatalainena-ma
fa'ina hida buki againe gavenuwa'atami.
3 Gaitomai-dina hinalakayemu-ma adi aituha giluveda'ufo.
Mena aituha giluveda'ufo fa'ina, hai kaliva hida Yaubada
yana venuwa'ata ana gahegahe yo'o matadiya ginahawana,
medema vemwamwala ginanuhagana. Kadu kaliva gaveyao
hida buki ana hawa hinanogalina be ana nuwanuwa hi-
navenogalena, medema vemwamwala hinanuhagana.

Yoni yana lusiule tovetumagana adi yo'o seveni agaidiya.

4-6 Siule tobohiyakweyao omi tovetumagana ami yo'o sev-
eni Esiya ana fafaliya wamimiyami-ma kalivai-mina. Iya
Yoni hida yami leta ga'etoladina be wana'itana. Yaubada
kadu Bana Alu'aluwana kadu Yesu Keliso hinanuwadogemi
kadu ase'asemi hinakiveniwalovina. Bana Yaubada ma tova
moya'aina gimiyamiya-vagata, e tuwaina gimiyami adamoya
gimimiyami aimo ginamiyami. Bana Yaubada Alu'aluwana
ana ita'ita vaita alu'aluwa seveni amine, ada Yaubada
yana didiga'u'u wamagigine himimiyami. Bana Yesu Keliso
ma to'awatalatalaina dibudibumuhigina ada Bana Yaubada
Natuna anakaibe'u-mo'a alikeya gimadusivemididina, ada
kadu Bana'e babi ana tovehimeya moya'aidi adi Tokaiwabu.

Tu ide Bana Yesu Keliso kanahawadavadavana, fa'ina Bana
agaideya ginuwanuwa ada dayagina gimadu-yo yada koyona
ana laufata gisena be giyauda, kadu gikilakahida be yana
abavehimeya againe ide Bana buye kavehivehimeya, kadu
yana Yaubada Tamana ana hawadavadava ana tofaisewa
giseda. E, Yesu Keliso ana egana kanakilakahina ada yana
kikaiwabu yana faiwala ginaduva-vagata tova inaga inaga
keke ana abalauyabu. Ehe hidedemi.
7 Wese wa'ita, buhibuhi againe gi'ela'ela ada kaliva
moya'ai-mo'eda kana'itana. E, badi hi'onana-ma taumadi
hina'itana ada tomiyababi moya'aidi fafali tulina tulina
agaidiya Bana tovematahiwadi gi'ela'ela fa'ina taudiyao
fa'idiya hinatagilulaukuhi. Wona velemona ehe hidedemi.

8 Yaubada Kaiwabu Bana'e tova moya'aina gimiyamiya-
vagata, e tuwaina gimiyami adamoya gimimiyami aimo
ginamiyami amanadi gigahe gigayo, “Iya inubane kadu
tabone.” Hidedemi Yaubada Tofaiwala-mo'a gigahe.

Yoni Keliso gi'eno'itayena.

9 Tu iya'eku kadu omi'iyao Yesu yana kaliva fa'ina, iya
Yoni omi tawami, ada omi amine meda iya'eku vita lakahina
Yesu fa'ine kanunuhagana kadu yana abavehimeya againe
kamimiyami kadu yana veluga againe ka'atu'atuvefa'ila.
Iya Yaubada bonana galumamalena kadu Yesu fa'ine
ga'awatalatalaina fa'ina hikive'aviku-yo yadi aba'aiyogona
himula ana egana Fatimo againe hinauweku.

10 Fatimo gamiyami tu tafaloloya higa yada Kaiwabu yana
aiyeta Bana Alu'aluwana giluvaiyeku-yo tamo hakwadi ag-
ona vaita hiulega agona amine wamulikuya ganogalina.

11 Bana gigahe'awafatafata gigayo, “Gavadi gavadi
wana'itadi medema bukiya wana'etoladina be
tovetumagana adi yo'o seveni agaidiya wana'iveninisena
be hina'itana. Yo'oi-dina seveni yadi melala hidede amine,
Efeso, Simena, Fegamo, Daiyataila, Sadisi, Filadelifiya,
Leyodisiya.” Hidedemi gigahe.

12 Tu iya gahagavilaku higa hakwadi gigahegaheku ma
gada'itana. Gahagavilaku-yo lamufa ana abasewadi seveni
gola againe hibubudi-ma ga'itadi.

13 Ada lamufa ana abasewadi hinafadiya kaliva sa'eyana
ga'itana, ana ita vaita Bana'e givekaliva-ma amine. Vaigau
kikaiwabuna gi'osena higa ana aikeva tunugina agena gilifi-
'owona, ada niniwala gola againe hibubuna-ma avaune gihi-
fona.

14 U'una vaita galu'eguhi amine, au gikwayanuwanuwa
howahowa amine kadu matana give'akinamanamalena
vaita ai'ala'alata amine.

15 Kadu agena ve'akinamanamalina ana ita vaita kainu-
mula yagoyagona ai'ala'alata lakahina againe hikabuna be
give'akinamanamalena amine. Kadu agona vaita gufa
lakahina gihobuhobu butuna amine.

16 Nimana i'atagine ibadibadi seveni gi'abidi ada feto
nigona luhei sinasinahina awane giyemu. Magigina
give'akinamanamalena vaita kauwana getadeya ana ita
amine.

17 Tu iya ga'itana againe Bana agene babiya gabe'u vaita
ali'alikaku amine. Au nimana i'atagina agaikuya gisena
gigaheku gigayo, “Keke unamatauta. Iya Abave'inuba kadu
Abalauyabu.

1:8: Ha 4:5, 17:14, Kl 1:17-18, 1Yn 1:7, 1Fi 2:9, Ha 20:6 **1:8:** Md 24:30, Yo 19:34,37, Af 1:11

18 Iya Tomiya-vagata. Boi ga'alika tu u'ita, wayawaiku gamimiyami ada ganamiyamiya-vagata tova inaga inaga keke ana abalauyabu. Iya alika kadu to'alika yadi abaga ana tovehimeya, ana kihi Iya nimakuya.

19 Au hidema fa'ina gavadi gavadi u'ita'itadi, medema una'etoladina. E, gavadi tova adamoya ahe gilakayemu kadu gavadi aimo tova mulina ginalakayemu, medema bukiya una'etoladina.

20 Ibadibadi seveni i'atagikuya ga'abidi be u'itadi-ma kadu lamufa ana abasewadi gola againe hibubuna-ma adi nuwanuwa sevasevauyana hidede amine. Ibadibadi seveni au Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata badi tovetumagana adi yo'o seveni hi'ita'itave'avidi. Ada lamufa ana abasewadi seveni au tovetumagana adi yo'o seveni." Hidedemi gigahe.

2

Keliso yana venuwa'ata Efeso tovetumagana

adi yo'o agaidiya.

1 Kadu Keliso gigaheku gigayo, "Fefe una'etoladina be Efeso againe ginana, higa bana Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata tovetumagana adi yo'o gi'ita'itave'avidi-ma yana leta. Hidedemi yaku nuwanuwa una'etoladina badi miEfeso unagahedi unagayo,

Ibadibadi seveni i'atagikuya ga'abidi be lamufa ana abasewadi gola hinafadiya ganunudadana-ma Iya bonaku hidede amine.

2 Yami dewa gahalamanena. Yami vediwe kadu yami atuvefa'ila gahalamanena. Kadu omi gahalamanemi, keke nuwanuwami badi tove'alololo kaliva koyodiyao buye wanamiyami, ada badi higahe vaita taudiyao afositolo tu keke velemodi ma ahe wagaluvaluvadi-yo wahalamanena badi hive'alololo.

3 Omi yaku kaliva fa'ina vita tulina tulina wanuhagana tu tova moya'aina wa'atu'atuvefa'iledi be yami vetumagana againe keke wadagakowakowa, au wa'ase'asevatu.

4 Mena yami dewa hagihagina tu huluva sa'eyana fa'ina ganadakeyemi. Boi nagona ve'ahawahawahega againe wamiyami, tu adamoya keke.

5 Ve'ahawahawahega againe wa'ilova fa'ina, yami be'u lakahi-mo'ena. Au nuwami ginanunauyena be gavaiya'amine wabe'u ma wanahalamanena. Wananuwavilami be boi nagona Iya fa'ikuya wanuwanuwa amine adamoya wanahuluhuluva. Ka'i mena yami koyona

---

1:20: Dan 7:13-14, 10:6 Ha 2:18 Hi 4:12, Ha 19:15,21

keke wanavenikohiyeni digo, agaimiya gana'ela yami lamufa
ana abasewadi ganalemami be wanamiya-kawowo.
6 Tu yami dewa sa'eyana nuwaku gikiveyamumuna.
Badi Nikolesi yana yo'o adi tufo yadi dewa koyo-mo'ena
wavenikohiyena, meda Iya gavenikohiyena amine.
7 Omi watagami gavaimi Yaubada Alu'aluwana omi tove-
tumagana ami yo'oi-mina agaimiya gigahegahe, medema
wanavenogalena. Hai kaliva Iya fa'ikuya yana atuvefa'ila
againe ginafaiwala-mo'a, medema ganahawahegena be
yawai-vagata ana ai againe gina'a. Ai-nadi Yaubada yana
faha Faladaisi againe gimidimidi. Au hidedemi bonaku."

Keliso yana venuwa'ata Simena tovetumagana

adi yo'o agaidiya.

8 Kadu'e Keliso gigaheku gigayo, "Fefe una'etoladina
be Simena againe ginana, higa bana Yaubada yana
tovenuwa'ata tovetumagana adi yo'o gi'ita'itave'avidi-
ma yana leta. Hidedemi yaku nuwanuwa una'etoladina
miSimena unagahedi unagayo,
Iya Abave'inuba kadu Abalauyabu. Boi ga'alika tu
gamididi-havagi ma bonaku hidede amine.
9 Omi vita tulina tulina wanuhagana ma gahalamanena.
Kadu gahalamanena omi koyokoyomiyao yami lokoloko hile-
mami tu Yaubada matane omi wakalivamiyao. Iya gaha-
lamanena miYuda tufoidi hiveyaveyainemi. Badi kalivai-
dina higahe vaita badi Yaubada yana yo'ogaga. Manuwa-
abavehawala ana egana sinagogi againe hitafatafalolo nono-
gana yadi dewa againe kahalamanedi higa badi Setani yana
yo'o.
10 Tova kabisona ve'umagigi lakahina Iya fa'ikuya
wananuhagana tu keke wanamatauta. Gagahemi Setani
yana vehimeya againe tufoimi deliya hinasemi be yami
vetumagana hinagaluvaluvana, ada aiyeta teni agaidiya vita
lakahina wananuhagana be ginahavaina. Ka'i nibaikweyao
hinakivekoyomi higa hidaluve'alikami, au ai'adi yami
wavetumagana agaikuya wanaluve'avina-vagata ada yami
atuvefa'ila fatana higa yawai-vagahimi ganavelemi.
11 Omi watagami gavaimi Yaubada Alu'aluwana omi
tovetumagana ami yo'oi-mina agaimiya gigahegahe,
medema wanavenogalena. Hai kaliva Iya fa'ikuya
yana atuvefa'ila againe ginafaiwala-mo'a, medema alika
anavelu kaliva koyodiyao hinanuhagana-ma keke-mo'a
ginakivekoyoni. Au hidedemi bonaku."

2:7: 1Yn 4:1, 2Yn 1:7-11 Ha 3:3 Ha 22:1-2,14 **2:11:** 2Ko 11:13-15 2Ti 4:8, Ye 1:12, 1Fi 3:14, Lu 22:31-32 **2:11:** Ha 20:14, 21:8

Keliso yana venuwa'ata Fegamo tovetumagana

adi yo'o agaidiya.

12 Kadu'e Keliso gigaheku gigayo, “Fefe una'etoladina be Fegamo againe ginana, higa bana Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata tovetumagana adi yo'o gi'ita'itave'avidi-ma yana leta. Hidedemi yaku nuwanuwa una'etoladina miFegamo unagahedi unagayo,

Feto nigona luhei sinasinahina Iya awakuya giyemu-ma bonaku hidede amine.

13 Yami abamiyami gahalamanena. Mededei Setani givehivehimeya kaliva moya'aidi bana againe hihawahegedi fa'ina. Atu omi'iyao ma Iya agaikuya aimo waluluve'avina, yami vetumagana keke wadahegeni. Mene yami melala Setani yana abavehimeya ma againe yaku tohawavemogatala ana egana Anidifasi Iya fa'ikuya gi'atuvefa'ila tu hiluve'alikana. Ana luve'alika wa'itana nonogana keke wadanuyabuyabuku.

14 Wona velemona Iya fa'ikuya wa'atuvefa'ila tu yami dewa tufona fa'ina ganadakeyemi. Tuwai-mo'ena tove-himeya sa'eyana ana egana Belaki nuwanuwana mi-Isileli gina'ivehamumudi. Ada falofita sa'eyana ana egana Belamu bana Belaki miIsileli yadi bwavi ana eda givehawalena gigayo, Ka'i miIsileli Yaubada matane hi-nakoyo, au Yaubada gaviya againe keke ginavelugadi. Wananuwa'abiyedi be kevakeva mali kaliva kilumina agaidiya hihawadavadavayena-ma hina'ana, kadu udo tulina tulina agaidiya hinahawahegedi. Hidedemi Be-lamu givehawala-yo Belaki miIsileli mena koyonai-dina agaidiya givebe'udi be hibwavi.

15 Meda anafaiweya kaliva tufoimi yami yo'o agaimiya badi Nikolesi yana yo'o adi tufo yadi vehawala koyo-mo'ena himuliyena.

16 Mena dewai-dina gavenikohiyena fa'ina wananuwav-ilami. Ka'i keke wananuwavilami digo, tova kabi'ona agaimiya gana'ela badi kaliva koyodiyao feto awakuya giyemu-ma againe ganalugaviyadi.

17 Omi watagami gavaimi Yaubada Alu'aluwana omi tovetumagana ami yo'oi-mina agaimiya gigahegahe, medema wanavenogalena. Hai kaliva Iya fa'ikuya yana atuvefa'ila againe ginafaiwala-mo'a medema a'a sevasevauyana ana egana mana againe ganave'ana. Kadu kabala kwayakwayana ganavelena, kabalai-nadi againe egana kilukilumina ivaguna gidadauda, tu keke tamo hakwadi mena eganai-nadi gidahalamaneni au bana

ganavelena-ma anakaibe ginahalamanena. Au hidedemi bonaku."

Keliso yana venuwa'ata Daiyataila tovetumagana adi yo'o agaidiya.

18 Kadu'e Keliso gigaheku gigayo, "Fefe una'etoladina be Daiyataila againe ginana, higa bana Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata tovetumagana adi yo'o gi'ita'itave'avidi-ma yana leta. Hidedemi yaku nuwanuwa una'etoladina miDaiyataila unagahedi unagayo,

Iya Yaubada Natuna mataku vaita ai'ala'alata amine kadu ageku give'akinamanamalena vaita kainumula yagoyagona kaliva hiyahayahana-ma amine ma bonaku hidede amine.

19 Yami dewa gahalamanena, yami ve'ahawahawahega kadu yami vetumagana, yami idibumuhiga kadu yami atuvefa'ila. Boi nagona yami hawahega agaikuya tufona tu adamoya lakahi-mo'ena.

20 Mena yami dewa galukahihiyena-ma hagihagina tu huluva sa'eyana fa'ina ganadakeyemi. Mene yami yo'o agaimiya kwamayoku sa'eyadi himimiyami, yadi dewa ma tuwaina Isileli tokaiwabu vavinena adi egana Yesebeli yadi dewa koyo-mo'ena amine. Wama kwamayoku koyodi taudi hivewagadi vaita badi Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina, ada yadi vehawala againe yaku tofaisewa tufoidi dewa koyona againe hinuwa'abiyedi. Hivehawaledi vaita udo tulina tulina kadu kevakeva kilumina agaidiya mali kaliva hihawadavadavayedi-ma ana'a au gilubodadi. Hidedemi yaku tofaisewa hinuwa'abiyedi tu omi keke kwamayoku wadahawatadi au wahawahegedi.

21 Iya tova gaveledi higa yadi udo hidavenikohiyena be Iya agaikuya hidahagaviladi, tu hidibutoyoga.

22 Keke nuwanuwadi yadi dewa udo'udona hinahegeni fa'ina, aulolo ana iviya ganahegedi ada badi buye hi'udo'udoma vita keke kabi'ona ganaveledi. E, ka'i badi'e adi tufo keke yadi dewa udo'udona hinavenikohiyeni digo, adamoya aulolo tagiya lakahina ganaveledi.

23 Badi yadi vehawala nuwadi givaina amanadi vaita natudiyao amine, ada kadu badi'iyao ganaluve'alikadi. Ada au tovetumagana adi yo'o melala tulina tulina agaidiya hinahalamanena Iya kaliva ase'asedi kadu nuwadi ga'ita'itafolena, ada omi sa'eyana sa'eyana yami dewa amine ganalaufata.

24-25 Tu omi velugamiyao Daiyataila againe wamimiyami-ma kadu agaimiya ganagahe, higa omi mena

---

2:17: Hi 4:12 Ail 25:1-9, 31:16 Ha 19:15, 22:12 Ha 3:12

vehawala koyona wadibutoyogena ada keke nuwanuwa i'ikauna hivewagana Setani yana nuwahinage ma againe wadasikulu. Yaku gahe hidede amine. Keke vehimeya vitana kadu ganavelemi. Au mena yami dewa hagihagina ahe galukahihiyena-ma wanakidonena wananunauwena tu yaku yewa'ela ana tova.

26-28 Hai kaliva Iya fa'ikuya yana atuvefa'ila againe ginafaiwala-mo'a be yaku nuwanuwa amine ginahuluhuluva alika ana maka, medema abavehimeya ganavelena be tomiyababi adi yo'o tulina tulina ginavehimeyedi. Boi Kamaku abavehimeya giveleku amine, meda badi Iya fa'ikuya hi'atuvefa'ila-ma ganaveledi. Yadi wafuluma kainumula yo'o tulina tulina hina'itave'avidi be fuluma avaeka giluyavalina amine nibaidiyao fifiwaladiyao hinaluyawelidi. Kadu badi to'atuvefa'ila malatutulova ganaveledi.

29 Omi watagami, gavaimi Yaubada Alu'aluwana omi tovetumagana ami yo'oi-mina agaimiya gigahegahe, medema wanavenogalena. Au hidedemi bonaku.”

3

Keliso yana venuwa'ata Sadisi tovetumagana

adi yo'o agaidiya.

1 Kadu'e Keliso gigaheku gigayo, “Fefe una'etoladina be Sadisi againe ginana, higa bana Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata tovetumagana adi yo'o gi'ita'itave'avidi-ma yana leta. Hidedemi yaku nuwanuwa una'etoladina miSadisi unagahedi unagayo,

Iya Yaubada Alu'aluwana ana ita vaita alu'aluwa seveni amine kadu ibadibadi seveni agaikuya hidadauda-ma bonaku hidedemi. Yami dewa gahalamanena. Omi valeyami ma vaita yami vetumagana toyogina amine kaliva matadiya, atu wona velemona omi to'alika yami vetumagana kabisona ginahavaina.

2 Wamidi! Mene yami vetumagana kabisona ginayawowola-ma wanakivetoyogina. Wa'ita, Iya gahalamanena yami dewa aimo keke hagihagi-mo'ena yaku Yaubada matane.

3 Aimo keke velemona wadanuwanuwa-hagihagi fa'ina, gavaimi yaku kaliva givehawalemi be wanogalina, medemi wananuwa-nunauyena. Au vehawala wavenogale be wanuwavilami. Atu ka'i keke wanamidi, au tokai'afu amine gana'elakau be matahiwadi againe ganaveyaulowogimi.

2:29: Ha 1:14-15 Sam 2:8-9, Ha 22:16

4 Atu Sadisi againe tufoimi ami kaleko keke wadakiveb-
waneneni, higa yami dewa yegayegana. Medema fa'ina
kaleko kwayakwayana againe wanavaigau-yo Iya buye
kananunudadana, fa'ina au amifata.

5 Hai kaliva Iya fa'ikuya yana atuvefa'ila againe gifaiwala-mo'a, medema badi'iyao amine kaleko kwayakwayane ginavaigau. Kadu bana ana egana yaku buki againe keke-mo'a ganayawelini. Buki-nadi againe badi wayawai-vagahidi ma adi egana gidadauda. E, keke ganayawelini, au Kamaku matane kadu badi yana tovenuwa'ata matadiya bana fa'ine ganagahe ganagayo, Bana hidevama yaku kaliva.

6 Omi watagami, gavaimi Yaubada Alu'aluwana omi
tovetumagana ami yo'oi-mina agaimiya gigahegahe,
medema wanavenogalena. Bonaku au hidedemi."

Keliso yana venuwa'ata Filadelifiya tovetumagana

adi yo'o agaidiya.

7 Kadu'e Keliso gigaheku gigayo, "Fefe una'etoladina be Filadelifiya againe ginana, higa bana Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata tovetumagana adi yo'o gi'ita'itave'avidi-ma yana leta. Hidedemi yaku nuwanuwa una'etoladina miFiladelifiya unagahedi unagayo,

Iya kaliva mahamahaliku kadu velemodi ma bonaku
hidedemi. Tuwai-mo'ena tokaiwabu Devida Yelusalema
ana tovehimeya, ada kihi bana againe kaliva yadi luku
fa'ina. Meda Iya Yelusalema ivaguna ana tovehimeya ada
kihi we'a agaikuya. Ka'i mena yaku abaga ana wanafali
ganayauna, au keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya ginafalini.
Kadu ka'i ganafalina, keke tamo hakwadi ginayauni.

8 Yami dewa gahalamanena. Yami faiwala kabi'ona nonogana bonaku wa'abina kadu keke wadavekekeyeku. Au wanafali omi matamiya gayauna tu keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya ginafalini.

9 Kadu ganagahe. MiYuda tufoidi yami melaleya higahe vaita badi Yaubada yana yo'ogaga tu hifwaya. Manuwa-abavehawala ana egana sinagogi againe hitafatafalolo nonogana badi Setani yana manuwa kalivai-dina. Yaku vehimeya againe badi kalivai-dina agaimiya hina'ela hina'ibo'ula-mo'a, ada hinahalamanena Iya Tauku agaimiya ganuwanuwa.

10 Boi gavehimeyemi higa vaita yami wa'asevatu Iya fa'ikuya wada'atuvefa'ila. Mena bonaku wa'abina fa'ina,

---

3:6: 1Te 5:2 Yu 1:22-23, Lu 10:20 Md 10:32

aimo vita lakahi-mo'ena fafali tulina tulina agaidiya gi-
nalakayemu be tomiyababi moya'aidi ginagaluvaluvadi ana
toveya, Iya omi ganalugolegolemi.

11 Wa'ita, Iya ganamadu'ela. Yami faiwala kabi'ona
nonogana yami vetumagana wanakidonena be higa keke
tamo hakwadi ami laufata hagihagina ginalemami.

12 Hai kaliva Iya fa'ikuya yana atuvefa'ila againe
ginafaiwala-mo'a, ganavehimeya be bana yaku Yaubada
yana manuwa ginave'ogolena. Keke-mo'a ginahobu,
Yaubada matane ginamiyamiya-vagata. Bana againe
egana tohiye gana'etoladidi, eganai-dina yaku Yaubada
ana egana, yaku Yaubada yana melala ana egana higa
Yelusalema ivaguna aimo yaku Yaubada againe walobameya
ginahobu'ela-ma melalai-nadi, kadu aku egana ivaguna.

13 Omi watagami, gavaimi Yaubada Alu'aluwana omi
tovetumagana ami yo'oi-mina agaimiya gigahegahe,
medema wanavenogalena. Au hidedemi bonaku.”

Keliso yana venuwa'ata Leyodisiya tovetumagana

adi yo'o agaidiya.

14 Kadu'e Keliso gigaheku gigayo, “Fefe una'etoladina
be Leyodisiya againe ginana, higa bana Yaubada yana
tovenuwa'ata tovetumagana adi yo'o gi'ita'itave'avidi-ma
yana leta. Hidedemi yaku nuwanuwa una'etoladina miLeyo-
disiya unagahedi unagayo,

Iya aku egana To'asevatu, Iya Yaubada ana
tohawavemogatala dibudibumuhigiku yaku gahe
velemo'ena, Yaubada yana aibubuna Iya agaikuya
give'inuba-ma kalivai-kuna bonaku hidede amine.

15 Yami dewa gahalamanena. Keke wadakiloweku tu
kadu wakiloweku. Iya nuwanuwaku wana'idibumuhigeku.
Ka'i keke wana'idibumuhigeku au wanakiloweku.

16 Keke wadakiloweku tu kadu wakiloweku fa'ina, omi
vaita gufaleda wayawayana kaliva hikilowena amanadi.
Omi keke bwai ginaginana amine kadu keke gufa tutumina
amine. Omi vaita wayawayamiyao fa'ina gana'alahiwagemi.

17 Omi wagahe wagayo, Ide wakalivadeyao. Lokoloko
moya'aina kanuhagana, gaitoma moya'aina adafaiweya.
Hidedemi wagahe tu keke wadahalamaneni omi
koyokoyo'avamiyao yami miya koyona, Yaubada yana
lokoloko ana yaudi wafaniyena, omi vaita tovematakoyo
kadu tovekonekone amine.

3:13: Ais 22:22 Ais 60:14 Ye 1:12 Ha 14:1

18 Au gagahevagadonemi be lokolokofou gola-mo'enaga
amine Iya agaikuya wanakimonena be amifaiweya wanakai-
wabu. Mena gola ma babiya hiyalana digo wayogona buye
hivetagovina be gi'ulafuwana againe gola-mo'ena avaekeya
gida tu momolu hihegena. Kadu kaleko yegayegana agaikuya
wanakimonena be yami vekonekone wanakevani-yo yami
wowomumu ginahavaina. Kadu vematakoyo ana mula-
mula agaikuya wanakimonena be matamiya wanaseni-yo
nuwanuwa velemo'ena amifaiweya wana'itahalamanena.
19 Gaveyao agaidiya ganuwanuwa, medema gadakeyedi
kadu gakivenuwaviladi. Omi agaimiya ganuwanuwa
fa'ina, wanamadunuwavilami ada wana'i'idibumuhiga.
20 Iya we'a lilimiya gamidimidi. Kaliva tobohiyana
yana eda'awaneya gilautoli higa vaita gidaluku amine, meda
Iya nuwami ana eda'awaneya galulautoli higa nuwamiya
gadaluku. Gava kaliva agoku ginogalina be gihawahegeku,
medema againe ganaluku be bana ganavetobohiyanena
kadu Iya ginavetobohiyaneku.
21 Boi yaku atuvefa'ila againe gafaiwala-mo'a be Kamaku
yana didiga'u'u againe buye avetogama. Meda anafaiweya
hai kaliva Iya fa'ikuya yana atuvefa'ila againe ginafaiwala-
mo'a, medema ganahawahegena be yaku didiga'u'u againe
buye anavetogama.
22 Omi watagami, gavaimi Yaubada Alu'aluwana omi
tovetumagana ami yo'oi-mina agaimiya gigahegahe,
medema wanavenogalena. Au hidedemi bonaku."

4

Tomiyalobama moya'aidi Yaubada yana didiga'u'u againe hihawadavadavana.

1 Tu Keliso yana venuwa'ata tovetumagana adi yo'o seveni
agaidiya gilukahihi gihavaina, kadu ga'eno'ita. Gamiyami
tu auhe'ama wanafali yauyaugina lobameya ga'itana. Bana
agonai-nadi vaita hiulega amine boi gamidinogalina-ma
gigahe-havagileku gigayo, "Ulaka'ela we'ai, be aimo kabisona
gavadi gavadi makewa'e hinalakayemu-ma ganavehawale."
2 Gigahe-yo auhe'ama Yaubada Alu'aluwana giluvaiyeku
ada mene lobameya didiga'u'u matakuya gidadauda ada
Kaliva Sa'eyana didiga'u'uya givetogana.
3 Ada Bana didiga'u'uya givetogana-ma ana ita'ita
mahamahali-mo'ena vaita kabala yabeyabelidi luhei
yamuyamumu-'owogina kadu ve'akinamanamalina amine.
Kabalai-dina adi egana diyasifa kadu kaneliyani. Kadu

3:22: Kl 1:15, Ha 19:11 Lo 12:11 Lu 12:21, Ye 2:5 **3:22:** Ais 55:1 Hi 12:7 Yo 14:23 Md 19:28

mena didiga'u'uya bowa gidonena ana ita vaita kabala
matamatagina ana egana emelodi amine.
4 Mena didiga'u'u kikaiwabuna hinafane gidadauda ada
didiga'u'u kadu tuweniti-fowa himidifififina, tu didiga'u'u-
dina agaidiya tomiyalobama adi tonagona tuweniti-fowa
hivetogadi. Kaleko kwayakwayana againe hivaigau ada
u'udiya badau kikaiwabuna gola againe hibubuna-ma gi-
dadauda.
5 Ada mena Yaubada yana didiga'u'u kikaiwabuna againe
tova moya'aina nama gisisinamana, vaita gaveyao agodi
amine butuna lakahina gilaulauga, atala gihegehegena.
Kadu didiga'u'u wamagigine daki seveni hi'ala'alata, higa
Yaubada Alu'aluwana ana ita alu'aluwa seveni.
6 Kadu didiga'u'u gava wamagigine tamo gavadi ga'itana
ana ita ma vaita lehaga atumanamanahina amine, e kabala
vaita kelasi amine ve'akinamanamalina.
Tu hinafane-mo'ane gaitoma wayawaidi fifiwaladiyao adi-
vefowa Yaubada yana didiga'u'u himidifififina, ada matadi
wowodi matatabuna gilagana wamagigidiya kadu wak-
waudiya.
7 Ada badi gaitoma wayawaidi fifiwaladiyao adivefowa
sa'eyana ma ana ita vaita kevakeva manimaninina ana egana
laiyoni amine, kadu sa'eyana ana ita vaita bulumakau hala
amine, kadu sa'eyana magigina ana ita vaita kaliva amine,
kadu sa'eyana ana ita vaita manubutu giyaveyavega-ma
amine.
8 Ada badi gaitoma wayawaidi fifiwaladiyao sa'eyana
sa'eyana wa'ofadi sikisi ada wowodi matatabuna agaidiya
tabone kadu dibune matadi gilagana. Tova moya'aina hik-
welidavadava uyadayada be bogi hinunauwena tu keke ma'i
hida'ilova higayo,
Mahamahalina, mahamahalina
Yaubada Kaiwabu Tofaiwala-mo'a
Bana'e au mahamahalina.
Tova moya'aina gimiyamiya-vagata,
tuwaina gimiyami adamoya gimimiyami
aimo ginamiyami keke ana abalauyabu.
Au hidedemi yadi kwelidavadava.
9-10 Badi wayawaidiyao adivefowa Bana'e didiga'u'uya
givetogana be gimiyamiya-vagata ma yadi kwelidavadava
againe hihahawavekaiwabuna kadu hive'amohimohinena
kadu hivesivesiuleyena ana toveya, au badi tomiyalobama
adi tonagona tuweniti-fowa Bana didiga'u'u againe
givetogana-ma againe hi'ibo'ula-mo'a, ada hidedemi Bana
gimiyamiya-vagata-ma hihawadavadavana. Adi badau
kikaiwabuna Bana agene hihegena higayo,

11 O'eni yama Kaiwabu kadu yama Yaubada.
Gilubodama be anahawavekaiwabuye,
kadu O anave'amohimohine be
a egana fifiwala-mo'ena anakilakahina.
E, yama hawadavadava O giluboda.
Fa'ina gaitoma moya'aidi O ububudi,
ya nuwanuwa againe hilakayemu
be adamoya himimiyami.
Au hidedemi yadi kwelidavadava.

5

Yesu Yaubada yana Sifi kabi'ona buki uwa'uwana gisiyagilina.

1 Gamiyami tu Bana'e didiga'u'uya givetogana-ma buki uwa'uwana nimana i'atagine ga'itana. Buki-nadi againe etoladi wafafalina gidadauda, ana itava bulava seveni vaita autafa amine.

2 Ada lobama ana tovenuwa'ata fifiwalana ga'itana, bana gikova'awafatafata gigayo, “Hakwa'adi yana wa'abavehimeya gimimiyami-yo anafaiweya bulava ginagolohini-yo buki ginasiyagilini?”

3 Tu keke tamo hakwadi lobameya o babiya o to'alika yadi abageya gidamiyami-yo anafaiweya buki gidasiyagilini-yo hinagene gida'ita.

4 Ada keke tamo hakwadi yana wa'abavehimeya hidanuhagani-yo anafaiweya buki gidasiyagilini be hinagene gida'ita amanadi fa'ina, iya gatagitagi lakahina.

5 Gatagitagi tu tomiyalobama adi tonagona adi yo'o kalivana sa'eyana Yesu fa'ine gigaheku gigayo, “Keke unatagitagiya. U'ita, bana tokaiwabu Devida bwanenena kikaiwabuna Yuda yana yo'o kalivana gifaiwalahegahega-mo'a. Bana'e kaliva fifiwala-mo'ena ana egana Yuda yana yo'o ana Laiyoni. Bana gifaiwalahegahega-mo'a fa'ina anafaiweya bulava seveni ginagolohidi be buki ginasiyagilina.”

6 Gigahe-yo Sifi kabi'ona ga'itana, didiga'u'u hinafanemo'ane gimidi ada badi wayawaidi fifiwaladiyao adivefowa kadu tomiyalobama adi tonagona tuweniti-fowa himidififina. Bana Sifi kabi'ona ana ita waki'onina vaita gida'alika be gidamididi-havagi, ada ana siko seveni kadu matana seveni, medema Yaubada Alu'aluwana ana ita vaita alu'aluwa seveni amine, badi Yaubada fafali tulina tulina babiya gi'iveninisedi amanadi.

7 Bana gina buki Yaubada i'atagine gidadauda-ma givaina.

4:11: Ais 6:1 Isi 1:28 Isi 1:5-10 Ais 6:2-3 Dan 6:26

8 Givaini-yo badi wayawaidi fifiwaladiyao adivefowa kadu
tomiyalobama adi tonagona tuweniti-fowa Sifi kabi'ona
againe hi'ibo'ula-mo'a. Badi sa'eyana sa'eyana agaidiya
kweli ana aba'iveyamumu vaita kita hagihagina amine hi-
dadauda, kadu nau'a gola againe hibubuna-ma hi'abina.
Vanedimodimo ana egana inisenisi nau'a gola himaga,
inisenisi ana nuwanuwa ma Yaubada yana yo'ogaga yadi
ve'o'ola Yaubada againe.
9 Ada kweli ivaguna Yesu againe hikwelikweliyena higayo,
Ya wa'abavehimeya fa'ina giluboda
buki unavaina be ana bulava unagolohina.
O giluboda fa'ina hiluve'alika
ada O dayaginiya kaliva moya'aidi
ututuvehobudi be Yaubada yana giba fa'ina.
Badi kalivai-dina yo'o tulina tulina
meyadi tulina tulina
kadu adi loi tulina tulina
ada fafali tulina tulina agaidiya hive'inuba.
10 Ahe ukilakahidi be ya abavehimeya againe
badi O buye wavehivehimeya,
kadu yada Yaubada ana hawadavadava
ana tofaisewa usedi,
ada babi matatabuna hinavehivehimeyena.
Au hidede amine badi wayawaidi adivefowa kadu tonagona
tuweniti-fowa yadi kwelidavadava.

Tomiyalobama kadu gaitoma moya'aidi i'ibubunidi yadi kwelidavadava.

11 Kadu'e ga'ita-havagi be lobama ana tovenuwa'ata
keke sa'eyadi agodi ganogalina, adi kilagalaga tausani
tausani a gavaiyehi. Badi tovenuwa'ata Yaubada yana
didiga'u'u kadu badi wayawaidi fifiwaladiyao adivefowa
kadu tomiyalobama adi tonagona tuweniti-fowa himidifididi.
12 Agodi lakahina hikwelikweli higayo,
Yaubada yana Sifi kabi'ona hiluve'alikana.
Gilubodana be Bana ide ginavehivehimeyeda,
Yana lokolokofou yana nuwahuya
yana faiwala fa'ina kanakilakahina.
Gilubodada be Bana kanave'amohimohinena
be kanakivekaiwabuyena be kanadavadavana.
E, yada hawadavadava Bana gilubodana.
Au hidedemi tovenuwa'ata yadi kwelidavadava.
13 Kadu'e gaitoma moya'aidi i'ibubunidi lobameya babiya
to'alika yadi abageya lehageya, e fafali moya'aina agaidiya
himimiyami-ma yadi kweli ganogalina. Higayo,

5:10: Sak 4:10 Ha 8:3-4, 15:2, Sam 141:2 Sam 98:1 **5:10:** Ais 61:6, Ha 20:6, 22:5, 1Fi 2:9

Bana'e didiga'u'uya givetogana kadu
Sifi kabi'ona adi egana kanakilakahina
kadu kanave'amohimohinedi.
Yadi kikaiwabu kadu yadi faiwala
kanakivetubugina tova inaga inaga
keke ana abalauyabu.
14 Au hidede amine moya'aidi yadi kwelidavadava tu badi wayawaidi fifiwaladiyao adivefowa higahe higayo, “Ehe hidedemi,” kadu badi tomiyalobama adi tonagona hi'ibo'ulamo'a be Kaiwabu luhei hihawadavadavadi.

6

Buki ana bulava vaita autafa amine ma ana aigolota.

1 Tu iya aimo galulauboda tu Bana Yaubada yana Sifi kabi'ona buki ana bulava vaita autafa amine bulava tomo'ainagona gigolohina. Gigolohini-yo gaitoma wayawaidi fifiwaladiyao adivefowa ana kaliva sa'eyana agona lakahina vaita atala gidahegeni amine ma gigahe gigayo, “U'ela.”

2 Ga'ita tu auhe'ama hosi kwayakwayana mene matakuya gimidi. Hosi kwaune kaliva sa'eyana gihiyoto yana sufi gi'abina ada badau kikaiwabuna u'une hihifona. Au bana gitauya higa gidalugaviya be gidafaiwalahega-mo'a.

3 Bana gina tu Sifi kabi'ona buki ana bulava anavelu gigolohini-yo gaitoma wayawaidi fifiwaladiyao anavelu agona ganogalina gigahe gigayo, “U'ela.”

4 Au hosi velugana gilakayemu ana ita yabeyabeli-mo'ena. Bana kaliva kwaune gihiyoto ana vehimeya ma kukuya babi againe ginavaihegeni-yo kaliva buye hinave'amunumunuga. Ada feto lakahina hivelena.

5 Yana feto hivelena gihavaina, Sifi kabi'ona buki ana bulava anaveto gigolohini-yo gaitoma wayawaidi fifiwaladiyao anaveto agona ganogalina gigahe gigayo, “U'ela.” Ga'ita tu auhe'ama hosi kukwauhi-mo'ena, mene matakuya gimidi. Bana kaliva hosi kwaune gihiyoto-ma lokoloko ana abasivekuke gi'abina.

6 Au ago'ago ganogalina vaita tamo hakwadi gaitoma wayawaidi fifiwaladiyao adivefowa agaidiya gidakova gidagayo, “Kaliva moya'aidi hinafifaisewa be fatadi aiyeta sa'eyana analaga hinavaina tu mani-nadi againe a'a kabi'onaga vaita kuvi sa'eyana o ka'i tafiyoko tohiye adifaiweya hinakimonena. Atu ai hagihagidi keke unakivekoyodi be higa bunama kadu oine aimo ginadauda.”

5:14: Dan 7:9-10

7 Gilukahihi gihavaina Sifi kabi'ona buki ana bulava anave-
fowa gigolohini-yo gaitoma wayawaidi fifiwaladiyao anave-
fowa agona ganogalina gigahe gigayo, “U'ela.”
8 Ga'ita tu auhe'ama hosi ana ita vaita gidahaniwedalini-
ma amine mene matakuya gimidi. Bana kaliva hosi kwaune
gihiyoto-ma ana egana Alika ada bana wakwaune hosi
velugana gimuliyena ana kaliva ana egana To'alika yadi
Abaga. Badi adi'iseluga yadi wa'abavehimeya, adi ve-
himeya hidede amine. Tomiyababi tufoidi moya'aidi hi-
naluve'alikadi. Tufoidi ma buye hinave'amunumunuga
be hina'alika, tufoidi lokeya hina'alika, tufoidi auloloya
hina'alika, tufoidi kevakeva manimaninidiyao hinayovadi
be hina'alika. Tomiyababi hina'alika-ma adi kilagalaga hid-
ede amine. Ka'i kanadakadi bo'u fowa againe digo, bo'u
sa'eyana kalivai-dina hina'alika.

Tovetumagana kaliva hiluve'alikadi-ma yadi kova.

9 Tu Sifi kabi'ona buki ana bulava anavefaifi gigolohina
againe, Yaubada yana atudidiga inubane kaliva aluwadi
ga'itadi, badi kalivai-dina Yaubada bonana againe
hiluve'avina kadu Yesu fa'ine hi'awatalatalaina fa'ina kaliva
koyodiyao hiluve'alikadi amanadi.
10 Badi kaliva aluwadi moya'aidi hikova'awafatafata
higayo, “Yama Kaiwabu Fifiwala-mo'e, O mahamahali,
ya nuwanuwa matatabuna velemo'ena. Gava tova badi
tomiyababi hiluve'alikama amanadi unavedewayaugidi-yo
agaidiya dayagima unafatani?”
11 Hidedemi higahe tu vaigau kwayakwayana badi
sa'eyana sa'eyana giveledi ada gigahedi gigayo, “Tova
kabisona yami wa'atuvefa'ila kadu wanaboda. Nagona
tobohiyamiyao higa yaku tofaisewa anafaiweya omi'iyao
hinaluve'alikadi hinanunauwena tu moya'aimi ami
kilagalaga Iya gavehimeyena amine hinaluyabuna, au adi
laufata hinavaina.” Hidedemi gigahedi.

Yaubada yana ila'a lakahina.

12 Tu aimo galulauboda tu Sifi kabi'ona buki ana bulava
anavesikisi gigolohina. Auhe'ama babi gili'uli'u lakahina,
kadu kauwana gikwauhina vaita avaeka wauyona amine,
ada vaikohi givivilina-ma giyabelina vaita dayaga amine.
13 Kadu ibadibadi babiya hibe'u vaita bolimana-kouko gi-
damadu be nila bouna gidatafimwanumwanuni amine.
14 Kadu lobama giyawowola vaita ivi hi'uwana be hise-
nauwena amine. Kadu oya be himula matatabudi hili'uli'u
be hitogadamadamana.

6:8: Ha 5:1 Isi 14:21 **6:11:** Yo 16:2 Ha 16:5-7 Ha 3:4-5, 7:9,13-14

15 Mena gaitomai-dina hilakayemu againe, babi ana
tokikaiwabu, badi tovehimeya, badi tolugaviya adi
togiyomatana kikaiwabudiyao, badi wakalivadiyao kadu
fifiwaladiyao kadu mali kaliva moya'aidi agetoga adi kauve'a
buye'i hi'ota be oyeya vatulumeya gouya hiveu.
16 Oya kadu kuga lakahidi agaidiya hikovakova higayo,
“Agaimeya wanabe'u be Bana didiga'u'uya givetogana-ma
magigina againe wanasevauyema kadu Sifi kabi'ona yana
ila'a againe wanasevauyema.
17 Au yadi ila'a ana tova lakahina ahe gilakayemu be
ama laufata anavaina. Gavaimi be Badi adi'iselu yadi ila'a
kada'atuvefa'ileni?”

7

Yaubada yana tofaisewa gisetagodi.

1 Yaubada yana ila'a yana lakayemu ga'itana tu kadu
ga'eno'ita. Lobama ana tovenuwa'ata fowa babi matatabuna
himidififina-ma ga'itadi, ada bolimana matatabuna
hihawatadi, yavalata bolimana newalidebola newali'oya
be higa keke avaleya o lehageya ginamadu kadu keke tamo
ai lukumina ginalewalewa.
2 Tovenuwa'ata fowa ga'itadi tu kadu tovenuwa'ata vel-
ugana kauwana abalakavine gilaka-ma ga'itana, Yaubada
yana abasetagona gi'abina. Badi tovenuwa'ata fowa agaidiya
gikova'awafatafata, badi Yaubada gihawahegedi be avala
lehaga kadu ai bolimana yadi madu againe hinakivekoyodi-
ma kalivai-dina.
3 Gikovadi gigayo, “Keke avala o lehaga o ai wana-
madukivekoyodi tu nagona yada Yaubada yana iya'iyaya
againe yana tofaisewa deba'aidiya ana'atuvefotana higa
anasetagodi.”
4 Gisetagodi-yo adi kilagalaga ganogalina higa miIsileli adi
yo'o sa'eyana sa'eyana agaidiya kaliva gisetagodi-ma adi
ve'atutamo'aina 144,000 (hanaledi foti fowa tausani).
5-8 Yuda ana yo'o agaidiya 12,000 gisetagodi.
Lubeni ana yo'o agaidiya 12,000 gisetagodi.
Gada ana yo'o agaidiya 12,000 gisetagodi.
Asa ana yo'o agaidiya 12,000 gisetagodi.
Nafitalai ana yo'o agaidiya 12,000 gisetagodi.
Manasa ana yo'o agaidiya 12,000 gisetagodi.
Simiyoni ana yo'o agaidiya 12,000 gisetagodi.
Livai ana yo'o agaidiya 12,000 gisetagodi.
Isaka ana yo'o agaidiya 12,000 gisetagodi.
Sebuloni ana yo'o agaidiya 12,000 gisetagodi.

6:17: Md 24:19 Hi 1:11-12 Ais 2:19 Ha 14:9-10

Yosefa ana yo'o agaidiya 12,000 gisetagodi.
Beniyamina ana yo'o agaidiya 12,000 gisetagodi.
Mena yo'o kalivai-dina 144,000 Yaubada yana iya'iyaya
againe gisetagodi.

Yo'oyo'o lakahi-mo'edi Yaubada hihawadavadavana.

9 Tu muliya kadu ga'eno'ita ada auhe'ama yo'oyo'o lakahi-
mo'edi matakuya himidi, adi kilagalaga ma keke tamo hak-
wadi anafata. Badi fafali tulina tulina kadu yo'o tulina
tulina hive'inuba, e adi loi tulina tulina meyadi tulina tulina.
Yaubada yana didiga'u'u wamagigine kadu Sifi kabi'ona
buye matadiya himidimidi. Kaleko kwayakwayana againe
hivaigau ada bodaboda didina hi'abi'abina.
10 Ada hikova'awafatafata higayo,
Yada Yaubada didiga'u'uya givetogana-ma
kadu yana Sifi kabi'ona agaidiya
ada kibababala give'inuba.
11-12 Lobama ana tovenuwa'ata matatabudi Yaubada yana
didiga'u'u kadu tomiyalobama adi tonagona kadu gaitoma
wayawaidi fifiwaladiyao adivefowa himidifididi. Didiga'u'u
wamagigine hi'ibo'ula-mo'a be Yaubada hihawadavadavana
higayo,
Yada nuwanuwa hidede amine.
Yada Yaubada kanadavadavana,
kanakivekaiwabuyena kanavesiuleyena,
yana nuwahuya, yana abavehimeya
yana faiwala fa'ina kanakilakahina.
E, Bana'e kanave'amohimohinena
tova inaga inaga keke ana abalauyabu.
Ehe hidedemi.
Au hidedemi yo'oyo'o matatabu-mo'edi yadi kwelidavadava.
13 Tu tomiyalobama adi tonagona sa'eyana gitoliyeku
gigayo, “Badi kaleko kwayakwayane hivaigau-ma badi
gaveyao, hami eda hi'ela'ela?”
14 Iya gabonalaufata gagayo, “Kauveya, o uhalamanena.”
Ada bana gigayo, “Badi ve'umagigi lakahi-mo'ena hina-
gene hiyemuyemu. Nuwahinagedi ana vaigau Sifi kabi'ona
dayagine hikolana be gikwaya-mo'ena.
15 Au hidedemi hiyegayega fa'ina,
Yaubada yana didiga'u'u wamagigine himimiyami
ada uyadayada be bogi Yaubada yana manuwa
wese lobameya Bana matane hifififaisewa.
Ada Bana didiga'u'uya givetogana-ma
yana lifi lakahina againe give'aiwa'udi.
16 Keke-mo'a mafu ginalau-havagiledi,

7:5-8: Isi 9:4, Ha 9:4

keke-mo'a agodi ginataina-havagi.
Kauwana lakahina keke ginakabudi,
keke kalalava ginakalalavidi.
17 E, keke tamo vita hinanuhagani fa'ina
Sifi kabi'ona Yaubada yana didiga'u'u hinafane-mo'ane
gimimiyami-ma badi yana sifi adi To'itave'avina.
Gufa miyamiya-vagahina ana guya againe ginaveyudi.
Ada Yaubada matailudi sa'eyana sa'eyana
ginaluhegehegena."
Au hidedemi tomiyalobama adi tonagona sa'eyana givenuwa'ataku.

8

Buki ana bulava vaita autafa amine anaveseveni gigolohina.

1 Tu Sifi kabi'ona buki ana bulava anaveseveni gigolohina
again, moya'aidi hi'ilova bai hafuna amine amumu giku-
luna lobameya.
2 Ada lobama ana tovenuwa'ata seveni tova moya'aina
Yaubada matane himidimidi-ma ga'itadi, ada badi agaidiya
hiulega seveni gifolakedi.
3-4 Kadu tovenuwa'ata velugana giyemu inisenisi
ana aba'akabu liline gimidi. Bana inisenisi ana nau'a
gola gi'abina. Yaubada vanedimodimo ana egana
inisenisi lakahina givelena be higa aba'akabu gola
didiga'u'u wamagigine gidadauda-ma again ginakabuna.
Ada vanedimodimo gikabuna-ma Yaubada yana
kaliva mahamahalidiyao moya'aidi yadi ve'o'ola buye
give'atutamo'aina, ada siyona wamagana yamumuna
ve'o'olai-dina buye tovenuwa'ata nimane be gilakalaka
Yaubada matane.
5 Au bana tovenuwa'atai-nadi gina ai'ala'alata atudidiga
again givaina digo inisenisi ana nau'a givemagana au
babiya gihegehobuyena. Auhe'ama atala gihegehegena, bu-
tuna gilaulauga, nama gisisinamana kadu babi gili'uli'udona.

Tovenuwa'ata seveni hivebutu yadi hiulega hiyuvena.

6 Tu bana tovenuwa'ata ai'ala'alata babiya gi-
hegehobuyena gihavaina, badi tovenuwa'ata seveni
hikidewadewa be higa yadi hiulega seveni hinayuvedi.
7 Bana tovenuwa'ata nagona yana hiulega giyuvena, au
wehi kugakugana aisi amine kadu ai'ala'alata dayaga buye
give'atutamo'aina-ma babiya gi'alilihiwana. Babi ana tufo

7:17: Ha 5:9 Ha 7:9 Md 24:21, 1Yo 1:7 Ais 49:10 **7:17:** Ha 21:4, Sam 23:2, Ais 25:8 **8:5:** Ha 5:8

tohiye ma ana tufo luhei auwe yamumuna tu ana tufo sa'eyana ma gi'ala-'owona, meda ai kadu isisi'u ana tufo sa'eyana gi'ala-'owona.

8-9 Tu bana tovenuwa'ata anavelu yana hiulega giyuvena, au gaitoma vaita oya lakahi-mo'ena gi'ala'alata-ma lehageya givelusefuyena. Lehaga ana tufo tohiye ma ana tufo luhei auwe yamumuna tu ana tufo sa'eyana ma givedayaga, meda lehaga ana igana ana tufo sa'eyana hi'alika kadu waka ana tufo sa'eyana hikamomola.

10-11 Tu bana tovenuwa'ata anaveto yana hiulega giyuvena, au badibadi lakahina vaita daki giyabeyabela-ma amine lobameya gi'akakilina be gufa lakahidi kadu guya agaidiya gihobu. Gufa guya ana tufo tohiye ada ana tufo luhei au yamumuna tu ana tufo sa'eyana ma givegolagola ada kaliva tufoidi moya'aidi gufai-nadi hiyuna-ma hi'alika. Mena badibadi ana egana Golagola.

12 Tu bana tovenuwa'ata anavefowa yana hiulega giyuvena, au kauwana vaikohi ibadibadi hi'uyuyu. Kauwana ana tufo tohiye ma ana tufo luhei auwe yamumuna tu ana tufo sa'eyana ma gi'uyuyu. Meda anafaiweya vaikohi kadu ibadibadi adi tufo sa'eyana hi'uyuyu. Uyadayada ana tufo sa'eyana keke tamo mahalina kadu bogi ana tufo sa'eyana keke tamo mahalina.

13 Iya galulauboda tu manubutu sa'eyana lobama hinafane giyaveyavega-ma agona ganogalina, gikova'awafatafata gigayo, “Hoiyoi! Hoiyoi! Omi tomiyababi hoiyoi! Badi lobama ana tovenuwa'ata tohiye aimo himimiyami-ma sa'eyana sa'eyana yadi hiulega hinayuvena againe, vita koyo-mo'ena tulina tulina agaimiya ginalakayemu.” Au hidedemi manubutu gigahe.

9

Hiulega anavefaifi ana aiyuve fa'ina.

1 Tu bana lobama ana tovenuwa'ata anavefaifi yana hiulega giyuvena, au kaliva sa'eyana ana ita vaita badibadi sa'eyana lobameya gi'akakilina-ma babiya gihobu'ela. Bana balauma yadi abaga ana kihi givaina, abagai-nadi ana egana Kahu Tunugi-vadavada'aina.

2 Kahu giyauna againe, siyo lakahina gilaka vaita ubula lakahi-mo'ena siyona amine. Siyo Kahuya gilaka-ma againe kauwana kadu lobama gi'uyuyubodena.

3 Ada siyo-nadi hinagene koloma lakahidiyao babiya hihobu, ada faiwala tulina hivaina be yadi aiyovaga vaita atagikwamana amine.

8:13: Yow 2:30, Yem 9:23 Yem 7:20-21 Ha 9:12, 11:14

4 Yaubada yana vehimeya againe adi hawata hivaina higa
isisi'u ai a'a gikabukabu-ma keke hinakivekoyoni, tu adi ve-
himeya ma badi kaliva Yaubada yana iya'iyaya deba'aidiya
keke gidadauda-ma hinakivekoyodi.
5 Keke gidahawahegedi be hinaluve'alikadi, au vaikohi faifi
agaidiya yadi aiyovaga againe aulolo lakahina hinaveledi.
Ada aulolo lakahi-mo'ena againe hivedivediwe vaita atagik-
wamana kaliva giyovana be givedivediwe amine.
6 Medema vaikohi faifi agaidiya alika hinalelena tu
hinalele-wayoga keke adifata. Hinagahe hinagayo, “Hoi!
Hima kavedivediwe kada'alika.” Hidedemi hinagahegahe tu
Yaubada keke alikeya ginahawahegedi.
7 Tu mena kolomai-dina adi ita ma vaita hosi gaviya fa'ina
hivevigauna-ma amine. Badau kikaiwabuna gola u'udiya
hisedi ada magigidi ana ita vaita kaliva magigidi ana ita
amine.
8 U'udi vaita vevine u'udi tunugina amine, nigodi sinasi-
nahina vaita laiyoni manimaninina nigona amine.
9 Manawadi ana vaigau vaita abaseboda kainumula amine,
ofadi butuna vaita ubula lakahina giluluvetaveta'ala-ma
amine.
10 Giudi ana wagiyo vaita atagikwamana amine, ada mena
giudi againe kaliva hina'i'iyovaga be aulolo lakahina againe
hinavedivediwe vaikohi faifi agaidiya.
11 Kadu bana Kahu Tunugi-vadavada'aina ana tokaiwabu
meda badi kolomai-dina adi tokaiwabu. Bana ana egana
bona Hibeliu againe ma Abadoni tu bona Gilika againe
Afoliyoni. (Egana ana kaivila ma Toluyaweyawela.)
12 Vita nagona manubutu givehoiyoiyena-ma ahe'i, tu vita
luhei ma aimo hinayemu.

Hiulega anavesikisi ana aiyuve fa'ina.

13 Tu bana lobama ana tovenuwa'ata anavesikisi yana
hiulega giyuvena, au ago'ago sa'eyana ganogalina, inisenisi
ana aba'akabu gola hukuna fowa againe giyemu. Mena
aba'akabu Yaubada yana didiga'u'u wamagigine gidadauda.
14 Bana agona ganogalina-ma tovenuwa'ata anavesik-
isi yana hiulega gi'abina-ma againe gigahe gigayo, “Badi
tovenuwa'ata fowa boi hiyogodi be gufa lakahina ana egana
Yufalete againe himimiyami-ma unayaudi be hinana.”
15 Au badi tovenuwa'ata fowa boi hida bai-nadi, hida
aiyetai-nadi, hida vaikohi-nadi, hida malamalai-nadi
fa'ina Yaubada yana vehimeya againe hikidewedewedi be
hisedi amanadi giyaudi be higa kaliva tufoidi moya'aidi
hinaluve'alikadi. Tomiyababi adi tufo tohiye ma adi

9:12: Yem 10:12 Ha 6:16 Ha 8:13

tufo luhei auwe yamumuna tu adi tufo sa'eyana ma hiluve'alikadi.
16 Badi tovenuwa'ata fowa tolugaviya hosi agaidiya hiyage-ma moya'ai-mo'edi hinagoyedi, adi kilagalaga ganogalina 200 miliyoni (200,000,000).
17-18 Kadu'e yaku eno'ita againe badi tolugaviya yadi hosi agaidiya hiyage-ma ga'itadi, adi ita ma hidede amine. Manawadi ana abaseboda ana ita yabeyabeli-mo'ena vaita ai'ala'alata amine kadu matamatagina vaita lehaga amine kadu yagoyagona vaita luwaluwa boyalina amine. Hosi u'udi ana ita vaita laiyoni u'udi amine ada ai nolana siyo kadu gaitoma yagoyagona alamatafifailina magana koyo-mo'ena awadiya giyemuyemu, ada mena aba'alikai-dina agaidiya tomiyababi adi tufo sa'eyana hiluve'alikadi.
19 Badi hosi yadi wafaiwala, u'udiya kadu giudiya kaliva hiluluve'alikadi fa'ina giudi wa'u'una vaita oloto amine ada medema againe kaliva hi'i'iyovaga.
20 Tu tomiyababi velugadiyao keke mena vitai-dina agaidiya hida'alika-ma nimadi ana aibubuna ana hawadavadava aimo keke hidavenikohiyeni. Keke Yaubada againe hidahagaviladi. Au Setani yana yo'o higa balauma agaidiya hihawahege-vagahidi kadu ikilukiluma gola, siliva, kofa, kuga, kadu ai agaidiya hibubudi-ma aimo hihawadavadavana. Mena ikilukilumai-dina keke adifaiweya hida'ita o hidanogala o hidanaudadana.
21 Kadu badi kaliva yadi luve'alika yadi kwelikweli yadi udo yadi kai'afu au hida yadi huluvai-dina keke hidavenikohiyeni-yo Yaubada againe hidahagaviladi.

10

Lobama ana tovenuwa'ata be buki uwa'uwana kabi'ona kahihina.
1 Kadu'e ga'eno'ita be tovenuwa'ata kikaiwabuna lobama amine gihobuhobu'ela-ma ga'itana. Buhibuhi againe gi-vaigau ada u'una getane bowa gidonena. Magigina ana ita vaita kauwana amine kadu agena ana ita vaita ogola i'ala'alahina amine.
2-3 Buki uwa'uwana kabi'ona luluyagilina gi'abina. Agena i'atagina lehageya gisena tu i'imawana avaleya gisena, ada gikova'awafatafata agona vaita gufa lakahina gihobu-ma bu-tuna amine. Gikova'awafatafata againe atalai-dina seveni agodi gilakayemu.
4 Ada atala seveni higahe againe, yadi gahe gada'etoladina ma tamo hakwadi agona lobameya ganogalina gigayo,

9:21: Ha 8:7-12 Ha 16:9,11, Sam 135:15-17

“Badi atalai-dina seveni yadi gahe unasevauyena keke
una'etoladini.”
5-6 Tu bana tovenuwa'ata lehageya be avaleya givagaha-
lahalala be ga'itana-ma nimana i'atagina lobameya giki-
lakahina be gikova gigayo, “Yaubada gihalamaneku tu gaga-
hegahe, Bana'e Tomiya-vagata lobama be avala be lehaga
adi gaitomai-dina matatabudi buye'i gibubudi amanadi ana
eganeya gagahe. Boda ana tova a gihavaina.
7 Tu lobama ana tovenuwa'ata anaveseveni yana hiulega
ginayuvena ana toveya, Yaubada yana nuwanuwa seva-
sevauyana ginafaisewa-'owona boi tuwai-mo'ena yana to-
faisewa bonana ana to'awatalatalaina agaidiya gihawave-
mogatalena amine.” Hidedemi tovenuwa'ata buki gi'abina-
ma gigahe.
8 Gigahe-yo ago'ago lobameya ahe ganogalina-ma kadu
gigahe-havagileku gigayo, “Una tovenuwa'ata nimane buki
luluyagilina gidadauda-ma uvaini, bana lehageya be avaleya
givagahalahalala amanadi.”
9 Au gana tovenuwa'ata againe gave'o'ola higa buki
uwa'uwana kabi'ona gidaveleku. Ma gigaheku gigayo,
“Uvaini be u'ani. Awaniya ana digadigaga vaita ma'awa
gufadi amine tu muliya kamoniya ginavegolagola.”
10 Au buki kabi'ona tovenuwa'ata nimane gavaina be
ga'ana. Ana digadigaga awakuya vaita ma'awa gufadi amine
tu ahe gatonona againe kamokuya givegolagola.
11 Au higaheku higayo, “Unana Yaubada yana venuwa'ata
yo'o moya'aidi adi tokikaiwabu buye'i fa'idiya kadu
una'awatalatalaina-havagi. Badi yo'oi-dina meyadi tulina
tulina kadu fafali tulina tulina agaidiya himimiyami.”
Hidedemi higaheku.

11

Yaubada yana to'awatalatalaina adi'iselu kahihidi.

1 Tu aiwala giveleku vaita aba'etowava amine ada giga-
heku gigayo, “Unana Yaubada yana manuwa-tafalolo kadu
yana atudidiga una'etowavana, kadu tohawadavadava una-
hawadi.
2 Manuwai-nadi ala gimidifiifina tu melala ala hinagene
ma keke una'etowavani, fa'ina Yaubada badi keke miYuda
tu yo'o tulidiyao mena melalai-nadi giveledi. Tu Yelusalema
yaku melala mahamahalina ma vaikohi 42 agaidiya hinave-
himeyena be gaitoma moya'aidi hinaluyaweyawelidi.
3 Tu yaku to'awatalatalaina adi'iselu ganafaiwalaveledi
be yaku venuwa'ata hina'awatalatalainena hinanunauwena
aiyeta 1,260 higa vaikohi 42 agaidiya. Adi vaigau koyona

vaita kofala baiki amine hina'osena, medema kaliva yadi koyona fa'ina hitagitagi-ma ana iya'iyaya.”
4 Tu badi to'awatalatalaina adi'iselu ma anafaiweya ai ana egana olive luhei kadu lamufa ana abasewadi luhei babi ana Kaiwabu matane himidimidi amanadi.
5 Ka'i tamo hakwadi ginagaluvaluva be ginakivekoyodi, au ai'ala'alata awadiya ginayemu be nibaidiyao gina'ala-'owodi. Hai kaliva nuwanuwana ginakivekoyodi, medema makewa'e hidede amine gina'alika.
6 Kadu badi kalivai-dina adi'iselu vaikohi 42 agaidiya Yaubada yana venuwa'ata hina'awatalatalaina ana toveya yadi faiwala hidede amine. Adifaiweya hinagahe be lobama gina'abodana be keke wehi ginalugaga. Kadu tova a gavaiyehi nuwanuwadi amine, adifaiweya hinagahe be gufa hinavedayaga, kadu vita koyodi tulina tulina babiya hi-naseyemaunedi.
7 Tu badi Yaubada yana venuwa'ata hina'awatalatalaina ginahavaina, kaliva sa'eyana vaita kevakeva manimaninina amine Kahu Tunugi-vadavada'aina againe ginalakayemu be buye hinave'amunumunuga. Bana kevakeva manimaninina ginafaiwalahegedi be ginaluve'alikadi.
8 Wowodi melala lakahina ana egana Yelusalema ana edeya hinase-kawowona, melalai-nadi againe tuwaina yadi Kaiwabu hikivekelosena. Mena melala gahe sevasevauyana againe hivewagana Sodoma kadu Idifita.
9 Aiyeta tohiye kadu hafuna agaidiya kaliva moya'aidi hina'ela wowodi hina'itakwanekwanena be adi aitauna hi-nahawatana. Badi kalivai-dina adi loi tulina tulina kadu adi yo'o tulina tulina, meda meyadi tulina tulina kadu yadi fafali tulina tulina agaidiya hinatauya be hina'ela.
10 Tomiyababi kaliva adi'iselu yadi alika fa'ina hinagakahikahi, hinavemwamwala be nuwakabubu hinave'atunevedavedama, fa'ina mena Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina adi'iselu aulolo lakahina tomiyababi hiveledi-yo hivedivediwe lauva tunugina.
11 Aimo ga'eno'eno'ita tu aiyeta tohiye kadu hafuna gihavaina againe, Yaubada yawaina badi agaidiya giya'avedamana be himididi-mo'a. Ada badi hi'itadi-ma himatautave'ine.
12 Au kaliva adi'iselu ago'ago lakahina lobameya hino-galina, gikovadi gigayo, “Walaka'ela we'ai.” Ada buhibuhi againe lobameya hilakalaka tu nibaidiyao hilulubodedi.
13 Lobameya hiluku tu auhe'ama babi gili'uli'u toyogi-mo'ena ada kaliva seveni tausani (7,000) hi'alika. Hida melalai-nadi ana tufo teni ada naeni auwe yamumuna tu ana tufo sa'eyana againe manuwa hibe'u. Badi li'uli'u againe

wayawaidi himimiyami-ma himatautave'ine be Yaubada
lobameya yana faiwala fa'ina hidavadavana.
14 Vita anavelu manubutu givehoiyoiyena-ma ahe'i, tu vita
anaveto kabisona ginalakayemu.

Hiulega anaveseveni ana aiyuve fa'ina.

15 Tu bana lobama ana tovenuwa'ata anaveseveni yana
hiulega giyuvena, au ago'ago lakahidi lobameya hikovakova
higayo,
Tova adamoya yada Kaiwabu kadu yana Tovegida Keliso
abavehimeya babi againe hivai-havagilena,
ada tomiyababi hinavehivehimeyedi tova inaga inaga
keke ana abalauyabu.
16 Hidedemi higahe-yo tomiyalobama adi tonagona tuweniti-
fowa yadi didiga'u'uya Yaubada matane hivetogadi-ma
hi'ibo'ula-mo'a be Yaubada hihawadavadavana higayo,
17 O Yaubada Kaiwabu Tofaiwala-mo'a,
tuwaina umiyami be ununauwena tu
adamoya aimo umiyamiya-vagata.
O againiya avesivesiule fa'ina
ya faiwala lakahina uvai-vagahina
be uvebutu uvehivehimeya.
18 Yo'o moya'aidi O againiya hi'ago'uga
fa'ina ya ila'a ana tova a gilakayemu
be to'alika unavedewayaugidi.
Kadu ya tofaisewa bona ana to'awatalatalaina
adi laufata ana tova a giyemu.
Meda ya kaliva mahamahalidiyao
kadu gaveyao a egana hive'amohimohinena
lakahidiyao kadu kabi'odiyao,
medema adi laufata ana tova a giyemu.
Tu badi tomiyababi hiluyaweyawelidi-ma
adi veluyauyaula ana tova a gilakayemu.
Au hidedemi tomiyalobama adi tonagona yadi kwelidava-
dava.
19 Kadu'e ga'eno'eno'ita tu matakuya Yaubada yana
manuwa-tafalolo lobameya hiyauna, ada manuwa hinagene
Yaubada yana veyao ana bokesi ga'itana. Auhe'ama nama
gisisinamana, butuna gilaulauga, atala gihegehegena, babi
gili'uli'u, wehi kugakugana vaita aisi amine gi'alilihiwana.

12

Kwamayoku be wayo'o fifiwalana kahihidi.

11:14: Lu 21:24, Ha 13:5 Sak 4:11,14 Ha 13:1 **11:14:** 2Kin 2:11 Ha 9:12 **11:19:** 1Ko 15:24-25, Ha 19:6, Dan 7:13-14 Ha 4:4,9-10 **11:19:** Ha 1:8, 20:11-13, 2Ko 5:10

1 Kadu'e ga'eno'ita tu iya'iyaya lakahina kadu
yauyaulowogina lobameya gilakayemu, higa kwamayoku
kauwana againe givaigau ada vaikohi tabone gimidimidi.
Badau kikaiwabuna ibadibadi tuwelo buye hikivefotadi-ma
u'une ga'itana.
2 Bana wahifugana ada givefahena fa'ina yana aulolo
giyemu againe gitatawayana.
3 Au kadu iya'iyaya velugana lobameya gilakayemu, higa
wayo'o abokakaina yabeyabelina u'una seveni ana siko sev-
eni kadu badau kikaiwabuna seveni meda u'una seveni
agaidiya gidadauda-ma ga'itana.
4 Giuna againe ibadibadi tufoidi moya'aidi gilukakikakidi
be babiya hibe'u. Ibadibadi adi tufo tohiye ma adi tufo
luhei auwe yamumudi tu adi tufo sa'eyana ma babiya gi-
hegehobuyena. Bana wayo'o-nadi kwamayoku kabisona
ginavenatuna-ma wamagigine gimidi be higa kwamana gi-
natubuga digo auhe'ama ginatonona.
5 Au hivenatuna natudi kaliva, Bana'e aimo yana wafu-
luma kainumula yo'o tulina tulina gina'itave'avidi amanadi.
Wayo'o-nadi kwamana gidatonona ma tamo hakwadi gile-
mana be Yaubada againe kadu yana didiga'u'u buye againe
ginauwena.
6 Badi kwamayoku ma babigaga againe hi'ota, abaga
sa'eyana badi fa'idiya boi Yaubada gikidewedewena-
ma againe hina. Mededе againe aiyeta 1,260 agaidiya
gina'ita'itave'avidi.
7 Kwamayoku hi'ota be hina tu gaviya lobameya gi-
lakayemu. Lobama ana tovenuwa'ata kikaiwabuna ana
egana Maikeli yana yo'o ginagoyedi be wayo'o yana yo'o
tomiyalobama buye hive'amunumunuga.
8 Lobama ana tovenuwa'ata Maikeli ginagoyedi-ma wayo'o
hifaiwalahege-mo'ena, ada Yaubada bana wayo'o yana yo'o
buye yadi abaga lobameya gilemadi be giwavidi.
9 Bana wayo'o abokakaina babiya gihegehobuyena,
bana'e ma oloto tuwaina hivewagana Diyabolo yo Setani,
tomiyababi matatabudi koyona againe ginuwa'abiyedi-ma
kalivai-nadi. E, bana'e babiya hihegehobuyena kadu yana
yo'o tomiyalobama buye'i.
10 Setani babiya hihegehobuyena tu ago'ago lakahina
lobameya ganogalina gikova gigayo,
Adamoya yada Yaubada gikibababaleda,
Yada Tokaiwabu yana faiwala gi'ivemogatalina
be yana itave'avina againe kamimiyami.
Adamoya yana Tovegida Keliso
yana abavehimeya giseyemaunena.

Setani babiya hihegehobuyena,
boi uyadayada be bogi tobohiyadeyao
Yaubada matane gihawavekoyoye-kawowodi.
11 Bana'e Sifi kabi'ona dayagina gimadu fa'ina
tobohiyadeyao Setani hifaiwalahege-mo'ena
Kadu yadi yegayega Yesu dayagine
mali kaliva agaidiya hi'awatalatalainena
fa'ina Setani hifaiwalahege-mo'ena,
yawaidi keke hidanuwaloloneni
au alikeya hihawahegedi.
12 Yaubada gifaiwalahegahega-mo'a fa'ina
omi tomiyalobama wanavemwamwala.
Tu hoiyoi, omi tomiyababi tomiyalehaga
fa'ina Setani agaimiya gihobu'ela.
Ila'a givemagana be vita ginavelemi
fa'ina gihalamanena yana tova a gikali'uho.
Au hidedemi ago'ago lobameya gigahe.
13 Tu bana wayo'o-nadi babiya hihegehobuyena ma tauna gi'itana againe, kwamayoku kwamana kaliva hivenatunena-ma givenegadi.
14 Gidakive'avidi ma Yaubada manubutu ofana luhei kwamayoku giveledi be higa abaga babigaga againe badi fa'idiya gikidewedewena-ma againe adifaiweya hinamadu'ota. Medede againe malamala tohiye kadu hafuna agaidiya gina'ita'itave'avidi be bana wayo'o-nadi keke anafaiweya ginamunudi.
15 Au wayo'o awana gila'ana ada gufa lakahina gi'ahiwahiwana be higa kwamayoku ginave'alugedi.
16 Tu babi kwamayoku givelugadi. Babi gi'ayavalina be gufa wayo'o awane gi'alahiwagena-ma babi giyuna.
17 Au wayo'o kwamayoku agaidiya gi'ago'uga-mo'a ada gitauya be natudiyao velugadiyao agaidiya ginalulugaviya. Badi kalivai-dina Yaubada yana vehimeya hi'ita'itave'avina kadu nuwanuwa velemo'ena Yesu gi'awatalatalainena-ma againe hiluluve'avina.
18 Au wayo'o gina taliyeya gimidi tu gibodaboda.

13

Kevakeva manimaninidiyao adi'iselu kahihidi.

Sa'eyana lehageya giyemu.

12:18: Yo 14:30 Sam 2:9 Yu 1:9 Aba 3:1, Ha 20:2-3 **12:18:** Yob 1:9-11, Sak 3:1 Yo 1:7 1Fi 5:8

1 Bana kaliva vaita wayo'o amine ma taliyeya gimidimidi
tu kadu kaliva sa'eyana ana ita vaita kevakeva mani-
maninina lehageya gi'alakahina-ma ga'itana. Kevakevai-
nadi u'una seveni kadu ana siko teni, ada siko sa'eyana
sa'eyana agaidiya badau kikaiwabuna hidadauda. Kadu
u'una sa'eyana sa'eyana agaidiya egana koyodi hidadauda,
eganai-dina Yaubada hihawatagona.
2 Kevakeva manimaninina ga'itana-ma ana ita vaita fusi
walawala'a abokakaina ana egana lefadi amine, tu agena
vaita kevakeva koyona ana egana beya agena amine, ada
awana lakahina vaita laiyoni awana amine. Bana wayo'o
yana faiwala yana didiga'u'u yana abavehimeya lakahina
kevakevai-nadi manimaninina againe gisedamanena.
3 Bana kevakeva u'une vaita ki'ona gidadauda, higa boi
gi'alika tu kadu gimididi-havagi. Tomiyababi moya'aidi
yana mididi-havagi fa'ina hiyaulowoga be yana vehimeya
hi'itavaina.
4 Bana wayo'o yana abavehimeya kevakeva manimaninina
againe gisedamanena fa'ina, kaliva wayo'o hihawadavada-
vana kadu kevakeva manimaninina hihawadavadavana hi-
gayo, “Mene tamo hakwadi kevakeva manimaninina amine?
Keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya bana againe ginalaugaviya,
keke-mo'a.”
5 Tu vaikohi 42 agaidiya Yaubada kevakeva manimanin-
ina gihawahegena be giseselakalaka kadu Yaubada gihawa-
hawatagona, ada yana wa'abavehimeya gififaisewa.
6 Nuwanuwana tauna ginakilakahina vaita Yaubada
amine fa'ina givebutu Yaubada Tauna gihawatagona,
Yaubada ana egana kadu yana abamiyami kadu yana kaliva
tomiyalobama gi'ihawadamanedi.
7 Yaubada gihawahegena be yana kaliva mahamahalidiyao
agaidiya ginalugaviya be ginafaiwalahege-mo'edi. Ada
yo'o tulina tulina ginavehivehimeyedi, adi loi tulina tulina
meyadi tulina tulina yadi fafali tulina tulina.
8 Tomiyababi tufoidi moya'aidi kevakevai-nadi
manimaninina hinahawadavadavana, higa gaveyao
moya'aidi Sifi kabi'ona yana buki againe adi egana keke
gida'etoladini, medema hinahawadavadavana. Buki-
nadi Sifi kabi'ona yana buki, Bana'e tuwai-lokalokana
Yaubada aimo babi keke gidabubuni ana toveya yana vevai
againe alika ginanuhagana amanadi. Ada buki againe badi
wayawai-vagahidi adi egana gidadauda.
9 Omi watagami, wananogala.
10 Hai kaliva Yaubada ginahawahegena be Keliso
fa'ine deliya ginaluku, medema makewa ginaluku. Hai
kaliva Yaubada ginahawahegena be Keliso fa'ine feto

againe alika ginanuhagana, medema makewa gina'alika. Hidema fa'ina omi Yaubada yana kaliva mahamahalimiyao yami wa'asevatu wana'atuvefa'ila, yami vetumagana wanakidonena.

Kevakeva kadu sa'eyana babiya giyemu.

11 Kadu'e ga'eno'ita tu kevakeva manimaninina velugana babiya giyemu-ma ga'itana. Ana siko luhei vaita sifi kabi'ona ana siko amine tu agona ma fifiwalana vaita wayo'o amine.

12 Bana kevakeva manimaninina nagona yana abavehimeya matatabuna bana kevakeva manimaninina anavelu againe gisedamanena, ada loseyanina amine tomiyababi moya'aidi givehivehimeyedi. Giluluya'aya'alidi be kevakeva manimaninina nagona hihawadavadavana, bana gi'alika tu gimididi-havagi ma kalivai-nadi.

13 Kadu iya'iyaya lakahidi be yauyaulowogidi gififaisewadi, e yana faiwala againe ai'ala'alata lobameya gisehobuyena kaliva moya'aidi matadiya.

14 Bana kevakeva manimaninina anavelu bana kevakeva manimaninina nagona ana eganeya mena iya'iyaya yauyaulowogina gififaisewana, fa'ina yana ve'alololoya tomiyababi ginuwa'abiyedi. Kadu givehimeyedi gigayo, “Ikilukiluma bana kevakeva manimaninina nagona boi feto againe gi'alika tu gimididi-havagi ma ana ita amine wanabubuni-yo wanakivemididina be againe wana'ibo'ula.” Hidedemi gigahe.

15 Hibubuna gihavaina, Yaubada gihawahegena fa'ina kevakeva manimaninina anavelu yawaina ikilukilumai-nadi againe giya'avedamana, ada mena ikilukiluma ana ita vaita kevakeva manimaninina nagona amine ma anafaiweya gilulukahihi kadu yana vehimeya againe gaveyao moya'aidi ikilukiluma ana hawadavadava hidibutoyogenama hiluve'alikadi.

16 Kadu kaliva moya'aidi giluya'aya'alidi, lakahidiyao be kabi'odiyao, wakalivadiyao be koyokoyodiyao, agetoga yadi kauve'a buye'i giluya'aya'alidi be iya'iyaya sa'eyana i'atagidiya o ka'i deba'aidiya hivaina.

17 Badi gaveyao iya'iyayai-nadi keke hidavaini, medema keke adifaiweya lokoloko hidakimoneni o hidakimonevedamaneni. Mena iya'iyaya amanadi kevakeva manimaninina nagona ana egana o ka'i bana ana egana ana naba.

18 Tobohiyakweyao, gilubodami be yami wanuwahuya mena gaitomai-nadi wananuwenuwena. Kevakeva manimaninina ana naba vaita gahesevauya amine. Ana naba

---

13:10: Ha 17:3,7,12 Ha 11:7 Ha 3:5, 20:12 Ha 14:12

666. Hai kaliva halamanina, medema gahesevauya ana kaivila fa'ina anafaiweya gidanuwanuwa be egana-mo'ena gidanuhagana. Mena eganai-nadi kevakeva manimaninina ana egana tu egana ana nogala ma vaita kaliva ana egana amine.

14

Sifi Kabi'ona yana kalivamomo buye himiyami oya Saiyoni.

1 Kadu'e ga'eno'ita tu auhe'ama Sifi kabi'ona mene matakuya ga'itana, Bana oya Saiyoni kabune gimidimidi, oyai-nadi Yelusalema hinagene gidadauda. Kadu badi kaliva 144,000 Sifi kabi'ona buye himidimidi, deba'aidiya Bana ana egana kadu Tamana ana egana kilukilumina gidadauda.

2 Ada ago'ago lobameya ganogalina, ana nogala vaita gufa lakahina gihobuhobu-ma amine, kadu vaita atala gihegena toyogina ma amine. Ago'ago ganogalina-ma kadu ana nogala vaita yo'o lakahidi hikwelikweli tu yadi kweli ana aba'iveyamumu vaita kita hagihagina amine hilaulauna.

3 Mena yo'oi-dina kaliva 144,000 Yaubada yana didiga'u'u wamagigine kadu gaitoma wayawaidi fifiwaladiyao adivefowa be tonagona lakahidiyao matadiya himidimidi tu kweli ivaguna hikwelikweliyena. Kweli-nadi keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya ginanogalavaini, au badi kaliva 144,000 gagana hihalamanena. Badi kalivai-dina Yaubada babi ana koyona againe gitutuvehobudi.

4 Yadi dewa hagihagi-mo'ena Yaubada matane. Kaliva vavinediyao keke hidahegedi-yo mali vevine hidakeleleyedi amine, badi kaliva 144,000 keke Yaubada hidahegeni-yo mali yaubada agaidiya hida'odu'odu. Ha'amine ha'amine Sifi kabi'ona ginanauna, badi hivebwa'uliyena. Yaubada tomiyababi adi yo'o agaidiya gitutuvehobudi ada Yaubada kadu yana Sifi kabi'ona badi kalivai-dina vaita bavagu amine hinuhagadi.

5 Kadu badi kalivai-dina keke tamo fwaya awadiya gidayemuyemu, au adi vita keke.

Lobama ana tovenuwa'ata adi'itoto kahihidi.

6 Kadu'e ga'eno'ita tu lobama ana tovenuwa'ata sa'eyana lobama hinafane giyaveyavega-ma ga'itana. Bana Yaubada yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna miyamiya-vagahina gi'aliyena be tomiyababi agaidiya gina'awatalatalainena. E, fafali tulina tulina kadu yo'o tulina tulina agaidiya gina'awatalatalainena, kaliva meyadi tulina tulina, adi loi tulina tulina.

13:18: Md 24:24 Ha 14:9-11 **14:5:** Ha 3:12 Ha 1:15 Ha 7:4 Ye 1:18

7 Bana tovenuwa'ata gikova'awafatafata gigayo, “Yaubada wanamatausena kadu wanakivekaiwabuna, fa'ina yana vedewayauga ana tova a gilakayemu. Bana'e lobama, babi, lehaga, guya gibubudi-ma wanahawadavadavana.”

8 Tu tovenuwa'ata anavelu tobohiyana muline giyemu gikova gigayo, “Babiloni hida hima melala lakahina hiluyawelina, hiluyaweli-mo'ena. Melalai-nadi ana dewa koyona ada nuwanuwa ita'italuvadigana yo'o tulina tulina kalivai-dina nuwadi gi'abina be melalai-nadi againe hiluku. Wa'ita, kwamayoku kaliva higayena be gufa laulaugina hiveyuni-yo givekwavakwava tu buye hi'udo amine, meda kaliva moya'aidi melalai-nadi againe udo tulina tulina agaidiya hihawahegedi.”

9-10 Tu tovenuwa'ata anaveto tobohiyaneyao mulidiya giyemu gikova'awafatafata gigayo, “Gava kaliva kevakeva manimaninina be ana ikilukiluma ginahawadavadavadi kadu yana iya'iyaya deba'aine o i'atagine ginavaina, kadu medema Yaubada yana ila'a ana gowa ginayuyena. E, kaliva oine uyonaga gihiwana amine, Yaubada yana ila'a keke-mo'a ginakivetuluni, au mena kaliva koyodiyao yana ila'a toyoginaga hina'ayaunena. Kadu lobama ana tovenuwa'ata mahamahalidiyao matadiya kadu Yaubada yana Sifi kabi'ona matane gaitoma yagoyagona alamatafifailina giyabeyabelama againe aulolo keke kabi'ona hinanuhagani-yo hinavedivediwe.

11 Mena ai giyabeyabela-yo aulolo hinuhagana-ma ai-nadi siyona gilutowamididiyena tova inaga inaga keke ana abalauyabu. Medema fa'ina gaveyao bana kevakeva manimaninina kadu ana ikilukiluma buye hihawadavadavadi o ka'i ana egana ana iya'iyaya hivaina, medema yadi aulolo keke-mo'a gida'aloveni. E, uyadayada be bogi hivedivediwe-vagata.” Hidedemi tovenuwa'ata anaveto gigahe.

12 Tu badi kevakeva manimaninina ana hawadavadava againe mena aulolove'ine hinanuhagana fa'ina, omi Yaubada yana kaliva mahamahalimiyao yami wa'asevatu wana'atuvefa'ila, omi Yaubada yana vehimeya wa'ita'itave'avina kadu yami vetumagana Yesu againe wakidonena-ma kalivai-mina.

13 Au ago'ago lobameya ganogalina gigaheku gigayo, “Hidedemi u'etoladini. Adamoya kadu ginanunauwena gaveyao Kaiwabu againe hinamiyamiyave'avina tu hina'alika, yadi vemwamwala gavatubuga!”

Ada Bana Yaubada Alu'aluwana gi'alakakila gigayo, “Wona velemona, au yadi faisewa ana wavita againe hinaveyawai tu

guwana lobameya hinanauwena be moya'aidi matadiya adi laufata hagihagina hinanuhagana.”

Lobama ana tovenuwa'ata tomiyababi hivaidi be

adi laufata hinanuhagana.

14 Kadu ga'eno'ita tu mene matakuya buhibuhi kwayak-
wayana ga'itana, ada buhibuhi againe kaliva sa'eyana give-
togana ana ita vaita Bana'e givekaliva-ma amine. Badau
kikaiwabuna gola u'une gidadauda kadu ilama tubu'oduna
sinasinahina gi'abina.
15 Au kadu tovenuwa'ata velugana manuwa-tafalolo
againe gihobu ada Bana buhibuhi againe givetogana-ma
againe gikova'awafatafata gigayo, “Gaitoma moya'aidi
babiya giboyalidi fa'ina yaudi ana tova ahe gilakayemu.
Au ya ilama tubu'oduna uvaini be utalaga.”
16 Hidedemi gigahe-yo Bana buhibuhi againe givetogana-
ma yana ilama tubu'oduna babiya giwainena be yana kaliva
vaita hiboyala-ma giyaudi.
17 Kadu'e tovenuwa'ata velugana manuwa-tafalolo
lobameya gidadauda-ma againe gihobu ada kadu bana
ilama tubu'oduna sinasinahina gi'abina.
18 Kadu tovenuwa'ata sa'eya-mo'ena manuwa-tafalolo
ana atudidigeya gitauya, bana atudidiga ana ai'ala'alata ana
tovehimeya ma kalivana, gihobu be bana tovenuwa'ata
ilama tubu'oduna sinasinahina gi'abina-ma againe
gikova'awafatafata gigayo, “Gava babiya kelefi hiboyala
fa'ina, ya ilama uvaini be utalaga-yo oine hinabubuna.”
19 Au bana tovenuwa'ata yana ilama tubu'oduna babiya
giwainena digo babi ana kelefi giyaudi au kelefi ana abava-
gafuwafuwa againe ginauwedi be giselukuwedi. Mena abav-
agafuwafuwa vaita Yaubada yana ila'a ana abanauhaga, ada
medema againe tomiyababi Yaubada yana ila'a hinanuha-
gana.
20 Mena abavagafuwafuwa melala lakahina wakwaune
gidadauda ada medede againe kelefi hivagafuwafuwadi.
Hivagavagafuwafuwadi tu tomiyababi dayagidi gimadu-
madu gimadumadu tu gituwa yana laka badi miGilika
yadi etowava amine 1,600 sitediya, higa vaita 300 kilomita
amine. E, dayagidi yana laka tunugi-mo'ena, keke adafai-
weya kanamidiluvani.

15

Lobama ana tovenuwa'ata seveni vita koyo-mo'ena

14:13: Ha 18:2-3 Ha 13:11-17, 19:20, 20:10,15, 21:8 **14:13:** Ha 13:10 Hi 4:10
14:20: Ha 1:13 Md 13:36-40 Ha 19:15

babiya hihegehobuyena.

1 Dayaga lakahina ga'itana gihavaina, kadu gavadi aimo ginalakayemu ana iya'iyaya ga'eno'itayena. Mena iya'iyayai-nadi ma lakahina kadu yauyaulowogina. Tovenuwa'ata sev-eni ga'itadi ada nimadiya vita koyo-mo'edi seveni hidadauda, vitai-dina agaidiya tomiyababi matahiwadi hinanuhagana. Ada mena vitai-dina babiya hinahegehobuyeni-yo kaliva hi-nakivekoyodi be medema againe Yaubada yana ila'a gina-havaina, ginahavai-mo'ena.

2 Kadu ga'ita tu tamo gavadi ana ita vaita lehaga atu-manamanahina amine tu hinagene giyabela vaita ai'ala'alata amine ga'itana. Mena lehaga liline kaliva moya'aidi ga'itadi, badi hifaiwalahegahega-mo'a be kevakeva manimaninina ana ikilukiluma buye kadu ana egana ana naba hidibutoyo-gedi. Kweli ana aba'iveyamumu vaita kita hagihagina amine Yaubada giveledi-ma hi'abina.

3 Moya'aidi hikwelikweli, yadi kweli ma Mosese Yaubada yana tofaisewa againe kadu Yaubada yana Sifi kabi'ona again give'inuba. Kweli hidede amine.

Yaubada Kaiwabu O Tofaiwala-mo'a
Ya gugai lakahidi, keke kanawona.
O yo'o tulina tulina adi Tokaiwabu,
Ya dewa tunutunugina kadu velemona.
4 Ho Kaiwabu kaliva moya'aidi O hinamatause
kadu a egana hinakivekaiwabuna.
O akaibe'u-mo'a mahamahali,
Yo'o moya'aidi againiya hina'ela
yadi wave'amohimohina hina'ibo'ula,
fa'ina ya laufata tunutunugina
u'ivemogatalina be ka'itana.
Au hidede amine hikwelikweli.

5 Yadi kweli ganogalina tu kadu ga'ita, Yaubada yana manuwa-tafalolo lobameya hiyauna ada hinagene Yaubada yana abamiya hivewagana Vetawana Tabu-mo'a ma ga'itana.

6 Au lobama ana tovenuwa'ata seveni vita koyo-mo'ena seveni hi'abina-ma manuwa-tafalolo again hihobu. Kaleko kwayakwayana ve'akinamanamalina again hivaigau ada niniwala gola manawadiya hihifona.

7 Au gaitoma wayawaidi fifiwaladiyao adivefowa ana kaliva sa'eyana nau'a gola seveni givaidi be tovenuwa'ata seveni giveledi. Mena nau'a Yaubada Tomiya-vagata yana ila'a again himaga.

8 Giveledi tu Yaubada yana mahalina ve'akinamanamalina kadu yana faiwala siyo amine manuwa-tafalolo ana vetawana gibabalina be keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya

gidaluku tu nagona tovenuwa'ata seveni vita koyo-mo'ena seveni babiya hinahege-'owona.

16

Yaubada yana ila'a nau'a seveni givemagadi-ma kahihina.

1 Tu Yaubada yana mahalina ve'akinamanamalina yana manuwa gibabalini-yo ago'ago lakahina manuwa-tafalolo againe giyemu-ma ganogalina. Badi lobama ana tovenuwa'ata adiveseveni agaidiya gigahe gigayo, “Wanana be Yaubada yana ila'a wanau'adi seveni babiya wanabihiwana.”

2 Au bana tovenuwa'ata nagona gina yana nau'a babiya gibihiwana tu tomiyababi kevakeva manimaninina yana iya'iyaya hivaina kadu ana ikilukiluma hihawadavadavana-ma agaidiya koliya lakahina wamagana kadu wa'aulolona gi'afolefoledi.

3 Tu tovenuwa'ata anavelu yana nau'a lehageya gibihiwana tu givedayaga vaita to'alika dayagidi gufagufana amine, ada gaitoma moya'aidi wayawaidi lehageya himimiyami-ma hi'alika.

4 Tu tovenuwa'ata anaveto yana nau'a gufa lakahidi kadu guya agaidiya gibihiwana tu hivedayaga.

5 Gibihiwani-yo tovenuwa'ata kadu sa'eyana, bana gufa ana to'itave'avina yana gahe ganogalina gigayo,
O Yaubada, Kaliva mahamahali,
tuwaina umiyami kadu adamoya umimiyami.
O uvehimeya be tomiyababi mena matahiwadi
hinuhagana. Adi laufata uveledi-ma tunutunugina.
6 Ya yo'ogaga kalivai-dina kadu
O bona ana to'awatalatalaina himunudi
be dayagidi gimadu.
Ada au gufa givedayaga-ma againe uveyudi
Yadi koyona gilubodadi amine.
Au hidedemi gufa ana to'itave'avina gigahe.
7 Ada ago'ago sa'eyana Yaubada yana atudidigeya giyemu-ma ganogalina gigayo,
Ehe, Yaubada Kaiwabu O Tofaiwala-mo'a,
ya laufata velemo'ena kadu tunutunugina.

8 Gigahe-yo tovenuwa'ata anavefowa yana nau'a kauwana againe gibihiwana tu Yaubada kauwana gikivegivegina-mo'ena ada vaita ai'ala'alata amine tomiyababi gi'alahidi.

9 Kauwana gilukalalava vaita ai ma gi'alahidi, au hi'ago'uga be Yaubada ana egana hihawatagona, Bana

---

15:8: Ha 15:6-7 2Veh 32:3-4, Ha 16:7 Hi 9:3

yana abavehimeya againe vitai-dina hidadauda-ma Kalivai-
nadi. Atu nuwavilana hidibutoyogena be keke Yaubada
hidakivekaiwabuni.
10 Tu tovenuwa'ata anavefaifi yana nau'a kevakeva mani-
maninina yana didiga'u'u againe gibihiwana tu yana abave-
himeya matatabuna gi'uyuyuna.
11 Yana kaliva hi'aulolove'ine fa'ina meyadi hiyovayovana
ada yadi aulolo kadu adi koliya lakahina fa'ina Yaubada
lobameya hihawatagona. Atu nuwavilana hidibutoyogena
be keke yadi dewa koyona hidavenikohiyeni.
12 Tu tovenuwa'ata anavesikisi yana nau'a gufa lakahina
ana egana Yufalete againe gibihiwana tu gufa gi'ahalina be
tokikaiwabu yadi tolugaviya buye lauhanaga amine hina'ela-
ma yadi eda gikidewedewena.
13 Au balauma koyodiyao adi'itoto adi ita vaita kalikali
amine ma ga'itadi. Bana kaliva vaita wayo'o amine
kadu bana kevakeva manimaninina kadu bana falofita
ve'alololona, (higa mena kevakeva manimaninina ana
nimavelu), awadiya kalikali-dina hiyemu.
14 Mena balauma Setani yana yo'o kalivai-dina ada fafali
moya'aina adi tokikaiwabu matadiya aituha fifiwaladi hi-
fifaisewadi. Hidedemi hinuwa'abiyedi be lugaviya fa'ine
hivaga'auhidi ada mena tokikaiwabu moya'aidi Yaubada
Tofaiwala-mo'a yana tova lakahina againe hinalugaviya.
15 Tu Iya Yesu ganagahe. “Tokai'afu gi'elakau amine Iya
gana'ela ganaveyaulowogimi. Hai kaliva Iya fa'ikuya gina-
vanevanenega kadu ana vaigau keke ginavehalilini tu yana
dewa gina'itave'avina, medema aimo yana vemwamwala ga-
vatubuga! Au keke vaita konekonena amine kaliva matadiya
yana wawowomumu ginamiyami.”
16 Hidedemi Yesu yana gahe giyemu tu balaumai-dina koy-
odiyao kadu ganalukahihiyedi. Au balauma badi tokikai-
wabu lauhanaga amine hina'ela-ma higahedi be fafali bona
Hibeliu againe hivewagana Amagedoni againe hivaga'auta.
17 Tu tovenuwa'ata anaveseveni yana nau'a hivega lobama
hinafane gi'etohiwana. Auhe'ama ago'ago lakahina Yaubada
yana didiga'u'uya gikova. Mena didiga'u'u manuwa-tafalolo
hinagene gidadauda. Ada gikova'awafatafata gigayo, “Ahe'i!
Yaubada yana ila'a wanau'adi matatabudi ahe hibihiwadi.”
18 Auhe'ama nama gisisinamana, butuna gilaulauga, atala
gihegehegena kadu babi gili'uli'u lakahi-mo'ena. Tuwai-
mo'ena Yaubada kaliva gimidibubuna ana toveya be gin-
auwena tova adamoya babi keke tamo tova hidede amine
gidali'uli'u toyogina.

16:11: Ha 16:17, Sef 3:8 Yem 9:10, Ha 13:11-17 Yem 7:17-21 **16:11:** Ha 17:6, 18:24 Ha 19:2 Ha 9:20-21 Yem 10:22

19 Au melala lakahina gili'uyavalina ana tufo tohiye au
gihavaina. Kadu fafali tulina tulina ana melala matatabudi
gili'uyaweyawelina. MiBabiloni higa melala lakahina
kalivai-dina yadi koyona moya'aina Yaubada ginuwa-
nunauyena be yana vehimeya againe yana ila'a lakahi-
mo'ena ana gowa hiyuyena.
20 Himula matatabudi hiyawowola kadu oya moya'aidi
gili'uvekavivilidi.
21 Wehi kugakugana vaita aisi amine, kugai-nadi
abokakaina ana vita vaita bawe halahalana amine (higa
50 kilo) lobameya gi'alilihiwana be kaliva gifihafihadi.
Ada mena vita koyo-mo'ena fa'ina, kaliva Yaubada
hihawahawatagona, fa'ina vitai-nadi koyona, koyo-mo'ena.

17

Kwamayoku yamayamadadadi kevakeva manimaninina

again hiyage-ma kahihidi.

1 Tu mena vita anaveseveni ana tova gihavaina, bana
tovenuwa'ata adiveseveni wanau'adi seveni adi yo'o kali-
vana agaikuya gi'ela gigaheku gigayo, "U'ela be kana melala
kikaiwabuna gufa moya'aidi lilidiya hive'alahina-ma ana
matahiwadi ganavehawale. Melalai-nadi vaita kwamayoku
lakahidi yamayamadadadi amine.
2 Fafali tulina tulina ana tokikaiwabu Yaubada hivek-
waulaugena fa'ina yadi huluva vaita badi buye hida'udo'udo
kadu yadi nuwanuwa koyodi tomiyababi moya'aidi nuwadi
givaina, higa vaita yadi udo ana oine hiyuyena be hivek-
wavakwava." Hidedemi tovenuwa'ata gigaheku.
3 Tu Yaubada Alu'aluwana giluvaiyeku-yo tovenuwa'ata
babigaga again ginauweku. Medede again kwamayoku
sa'eyadi kevakeva manimaninina yabeyabelina kwaune
hivetogadi-ma ga'itana. Kevakevai-nadi u'una seveni kadu
ana siko teni kadu wowona matatabuna again egana koyodi
hidadauda, eganai-dina Yaubada hihawatagona.
4 Kwamayoku kaleko likelikena kadu yabeyabelina again
hivaigau vaita wakwamayokudi, kadu vaigau tulina tulina
hivigauyena, gola, kabala ve'akinamanamalidi, bidi fatana
lakahina. Gowa gola again hibubuna-ma hi'abina, gowai-
nadi dewa moya'aidi koyodi Yaubada givenikohiyedi-ma
agaidiya gimaga, kadu yadi udo tulina tulina ana bwanene
again gimaga.

16:21: 1Ti 4:1, Ha 19:19 1Te 5:2, Ha 3:3, Lu 12:37-40 **16:21:** Ha 16:1 Ha 8:5 Ha 14:8-10 Ha 16:9,11

5 Badi deba'aidiya kwamayoku adi egana hi'etoladina ada
adi egana ana halamana vitana vaita gahesevauya amine.
Adi egana hidede amine.
Hida hima Babiloni melala lakahina.
Badi'e ma yamayamadadadiyao hinadi
kadu babi ana dewa koyodi moya'aidi
badi hivenatunedi.
6 Badi kwamayoku ga'itadi-ma adi ita vaita gufa laulaug-
ina hidayu-fa'ila yo hidavekwavakwava. Gufai-nadi ma
Yaubada yana yo'ogaga kalivai-dina dayagidi, badi Yesu
againe hiluve'avina fa'ina dayagidi gimadu-ma kalivai-dina.
Kwamayoku ga'itadi againe gayaulowoga-mo'a.
7 Bana tovenuwa'ata gitoliyeku gigayo, “Gavadi-yo hidede
amine uyaulowoga? Hida kevakeva manimaninina u'una
seveni ana siko teni kadu kwamayoku kwaune hivetogadi-
ma fa'idiya ganakivetuvetunu. Badi adi halamana sevase-
vauyana tu againiya ganalukahihiyena.
8 Hida kevakeva manimaninina u'itana-ma tuwaina
gimiyami, adamoya keke wayawaina gidamiyami tu aimo
tova mulina Kahu Tunugi-vadavada'aina balauma yadi
abageya ginalakayemu be ana agolaufofola ginanuhagana.
Tuwai-lokalokana Yaubada aimo babi keke gidabubuni ana
toveya, kaliva tufoidi yawai-vagahidi ginaveledi-ma adi
egana yana buki againe gi'etoladina. Tu badi tomiyababi adi
egana keke gida'etoladini-ma kevakevai-nadi manimaninina
hina'itana againe hinayaulowoga, fa'ina tuwaina gimiyami,
adamoya keke wayawaina gidamiyami tu tova mulina
ginayemuna-havagi.

Kivetuvetunu kahihi-nadi ana nuwanuwa fa'ina.

9 Tobohiyaku, giluboda be ya wanuwahuya mena
gaitomai-nadi unanuwenuwena. Ana nuwanuwa hidede
amine. U'una seveni au oya seveni kwamayoku hivetogadi-
ma oyai-dina higa oya seveni kabune melala hive'alahina.
10 Kadu mena u'una seveni ana nuwanuwa sa'eyana ma
tokikaiwabu seveni. Tokikaiwabu adivefaifi yadi abave-
himeya gihavaina, tova adamoya bana anavesikisi givehive-
himeya tu bana anaveseveni aimo keke gidalakayemu. Tu
ginalakayemu againe tova kabisonaga yana abavehimeya
ginamiyami tu ginahavaina.
11 Bana kevakeva manimaninina tuwaina gimiyami tu
adamoya keke wayawaina gidamiyami-ma au tokikaiwabu
adiveseveni adi yo'o kalivana. Tu aimo ginayemuna-havagi
be bana tauna ginavehivehimeya tokikaiwabu anave'eita.

17:8: Ha 18:3 Ha 13:1 Ha 18:24 Ha 13:8

Bana'e ma yana abavehimeya ginahavaini-yo au ginana ana
agolaufofola ginanuhagana.
12 Tu ana siko teni u'itana-ma au tokikaiwabu teni tu aimo
keke hidavebutu hidavehivehimeya. Atu aimo abavehimeya
hinavaina be bai sa'eyanaga againe tokikaiwabu amine bana
kevakeva manimaninina buye hinavehimeya.
13 Badi tokikaiwabu teni yadi nuwanuwa sa'eyana ada yadi
faiwala kadu yadi abavehimeya kevakeva manimaninina
againe hinasedamanena.
14 Yaubada yana Sifi kabi'ona againe hinalugaviya tu
Sifi kabi'ona yana yo'o buye hinafaiwalahege-mo'edi, fa'ina
Bana'e tovehimeya yadi Tovehimeya, tokikaiwabu adi Tokai-
wabu. Boi tuwaina mena yana yo'o kalivai-dina gikovadi be
giluwafadi ada badi yadi wa'atuvefa'ila himulimuliyena.” Au
hidedemi tovenuwa'ata gikivetuvetunuku.
15 Kadu'e tovenuwa'ata gigaheku gigayo, “Gufa moya'aina
agaidiya kwamayoku yamayamadadadi hivetogadi be
u'itadi-ma ana nuwanuwa hidede amine. Gufa ma yo'o
tulina tulina, adi loi tulina tulina, meyadi tulina tulina, yadi
fafali tulina tulina.
16 Kevakeva manimaninina kadu ana siko teni u'itadi-
ma kwamayoku yamayamadadadi hinavenikohiyedi.
Yadi lokoloko moya'aina hinalemadi be konekonedi
hinanuyabuyabudi. Muliya vidodi hina'ana tu luludi aiya
hinakabudi.
17 Au hidede amine kwamayoku hinakivekoyodi fa'ina
Yaubada yana nuwanuwa ase'asediya ahe gisena be
yadi nuwanuwa sa'eyana yadi abavehimeya kevakeva
manimaninina againe hisedamanena. Ada kwamayoku
hinakivekoyodi-yo Yaubada yana gahe ginalakayemu
velemo'ena.
18 Badi kwamayoku u'itadi-ma au melala lakahina babi ana
tokikaiwabu matatabudi givehivehimeyedi.” Au hidedemi
tovenuwa'ata gigaheku.

18

Yaubada miBabiloni ginaluyaweyawelidi.

1 Tu kwamayoku adi nuwanuwa vaita melala lakahina
amine ga'itadi-yo kadu lobama ana tovenuwa'ata velu-
gana lobama amine gihobuhobu'ela-ma ga'itana. Bana'e
ma yana wa'abavehimeya lakahina ada yana mahalina
ve'akinamanamalina babi matatabuna gituvemahalina.
2 Au aimo gavadi ginalakayemu-ma fa'ina
gikova'awafatafata gigayo,
Babiloni hida hima melala lakahina

17:18: Ha 19:11-16,19-20 Ha 18:8

hiluyawelina, hiluyaweli-'owona.
Medede againe Setani yana yo'o hive'abaga,
balauma koyodi moya'aidi hivevadalauga
kadu manuga koyodiyao itamatamatauhidi
melalai-nadi ana autu'u hivaina.
3 Babi ana tokikaiwabu tulina tulina
yadi yo'o kalivai-dina buye'i
melalai-nadi ana nuwanuwa ita'italuvadigana
nuwadi gi'abina, gi'abi-mo'ena.
Wa'ita, kwamayoku kaliva higayena be
gufa laulaugina hiveyuni-yo givekwavakwava
tu buye hi'udo'udo amine,
meda kaliva moya'aidi melalai-nadi againe
udo tulina tulina agaidiya hihawahegedi.
MiBabiloni nuwanuwadi lakahina babi ana lokoloko
fa'ina fafali tulina tulina ana tonilokoloko
hilukuluku'ela be kimone moya'aina againe
mani keke kabi'ona hivivaini-yo hikikaiwabu-mo'a.
Au hidedemi tovenuwa'ata kikaiwabuna gigahe.
4 Gigahe-yo ago'ago velugana lobameya gikova-ma ganogalina gigayo,
Omi yaku yo'o melalai-nadi wanahegena,
yadi dewa koyona keke badi buye wanahuluvini,
Vita koyo-mo'edi ganaveledi-ma
keke nuwanuwaku omi wananuhagadi.
5 Wa'ita, yadi koyona hi'ive'ave'ahina
vaita gidalaka lobameya, ada
Yaubada yadi dewa baladi ginuwa-nunauyena.
Au hidedemi gahe ganogalina.
6 Kadu tovematahiwadi agaidiya gigahe gigayo,
MiBabiloni yaku yo'o hikivekoyodi amine
meda badi kalivai-dina omi wanakivekoyodi.
Yadi koyona sa'eyana sa'eyana
matahiwadi luhei luhei wanalaufata.
Vita lakahina ana gowa hikidewedewena
be yaku yo'o hiveyudi amine,
meda gowai-nadi luhei wanakidewedewedi
be badi hinayuyedi adi matahiwadi.
7 Yadi kikaiwabu lakahina fa'ina hiselakalaka,
au yadi selakalaka analaga amine
aulolo tagiya lakahina wanaveledi.
Gilubodadi be aulolo-dina hinanuhagadi
fa'ina tova moya'aina taudiyao hikikilakahidi
higayo, Ime tokikaiwabu, vita keke ana'ayauneni.
Ime keke sikwasikwadiyao amine anatagitagiya.
8 Hidedemi higahe fa'ina, aiyeta sa'eyanaga againe

adi vita lakahi-mo'ena agaidiya ginalakayemu,
alika tagiya loka.
Au ai'ala'alata gina'ala-'owodi,
fa'ina Yaubada Kaiwabu adi Tovematahiwadi
amanadi Kaliva Fifiwalana.
Au hidedemi kadu gahe ganogalina.

Tonilokoloko Babiloni ana ivebwavi fa'ina hinalulaukuhi.

9 Tu babi ana tokikaiwabu melalai-nadi ana dewa
udo'udona kadu ana kikaiwabu hi'itavaina be buye hikoyo-
ma melala gina'ala'alata-ma siyona hina'itana againe
hinatagitagi hinalulaukuhi.
10 MiBabiloni yadi aulolo yadi vediwe fa'ina tokikaiwabu-
dina hinamatautave'ine be hinamidilauva hinakova hina-
gayo,
Hoiyoi! Hoiyoi! Ho melala lakahina!
Ho Babiloni melala fifiwalana!
Bai sa'eyanaga againe adi matahiwadi hinuhagana.
Au hidedemi babi ana tokikaiwabu hinagahe.
11 Tu babi ana tonilokoloko melala ana ivebwavi fa'ina hi-
natagitagi hinalulaukuhi hinagayo, “Melala a gibwavi. Keke
tamo hakwadi gidamiyami-yo yada lokoloko gidakimoneni
fa'ina kanavekoyokoyo.
12 Yada lokoloko ma gola siliva kabala yamuyamumu-
'owogidi kadu bidi fatana lakahina, kaleko tulina tulina
kwayakwayana likelikena yabeyabelina wowobikabikana,
higa wakalivadiyao adi vaigau. Kadu ai wamagana tulina
tulina kadu ikilukiluma tulina tulina vaita manuwa ana
vaigau fa'ina, gaitomai-dina tufona kevakeva halana againe
hibubuna, kadu tufona ai fatana lakahina, tufona kofa,
tufona kainumula, tufona kabala kwayakwayana hawa-
hawaviyanina againe hibubudi.
13 Kadu yada lokoloko velugana ma gaitoma tulina tulina
wamagana vaigau fa'ina, kadu vanedimodimo ana egana
inisenisi mulo falanikisenisi, kadu oine, kadu bunama
guwana ana egana olive againe hibubuna amanadi, kadu
falawa be witi, kadu bulumakau be sifi, kadu hosi be waka
abalulautaina. Kadu kaliva vevine vaita lokoloko amine
akimokimonevedamanedi be kaliva adi agetoga fa'ina.” Au
hidedemi tonilokoloko yadi lokoloko fa'ina hinagahe.
14 Kadu vaita miBabiloni-mo'edi agaidiya hinagahe
hinagayo, “Lokoloko tulina tulina nuwanuwami
lakahina ma hiyawowola. Yami kikaiwabu yami giba
ve'akinamanamalina gihavaina, gihavai-mo'ena. Au aimo
keke wanavai-havagiledi.”

18:8: 2Ko 6:17 2Te 1:6 Ha 11:17-18

15-16 Badi tonilokoloko lokoloko-dina melalai-nadi againe
hikimokimonevedamanedi-yo hivewakalivadiyao amanadi
hinamidilauva miBabiloni yadi vediwe fa'ina hinamatau-
tave'ine. Hinatagitagi hinalulaukuhi hinagayo,
Hoiyoi! Hoiyoi! Ho melala lakahina!
Boi ami vaigau hagihagi-mo'ena,
kaleko kwayakwayana likelikena yabeyabelina,
kadu gola, kabala yamuyamumu-'owogidi,
bidi fatana lakahina wavivigauyedi.
Hidedemi ami ita ve'akinamanamalina
tu mena yami kikaiwabu gavatubuga ma
bai sa'eyanaga againe giyawowola.
Au hidedemi tonilokoloko hitagilulauhawa.
17-18 Tu waka ana tovemadu kadu toyage, badi waka
ana tofaisewa kadu badi fatadi fa'ina hivetobayauma-
ma hinamidilauva melalai-nadi gina'ala'alata-ma siyona
hina'itana againe hinakova hinagayo, “Hida hima melala ma
keke tamo melala amine, keke-mo'a.”
19 Au hitagitagi hilulaukuhi lokoloko hiluyauyaula hiko-
vakova higayo,
Hoiyoi! Hoiyoi! Ho melala lakahina!
Toniwaka moya'aidi melalai-nadi againe
yadi lokoloko hi'ali'aliyeni-yo hivewakalivana.
Au bai sa'eyanaga againe adi lauyawela hinuhagana.
Au hidedemi waka ana kaliva hitagilulauhawa.

Babiloni ana matahiwadi gavatubuga!

20 Tu tamo hakwadi gigahe gigayo,
Mena melala ana matahiwadi givaina fa'ina
omi tomiyalobama wanavemwamwala.
Kadu omi Yaubada yana yo'ogaga
kadu omi afositolo be falofita
moya'aimi wanavemwamwala.
Wa'ita, miBabiloni omi hikivekoyomi
fa'ina Yaubada badi agaidiya gilaufata.
21 Tu lobama ana tovenuwa'ata fifiwalana kuga
abokakaina vaita kugawauwaula amine gifewana be
lehageya gihegehobuyena gigahe gigayo,
Kuga yaku wafaiwala lehageya gahegehobuyena
be aimo keke wana'itani amine,
meda melala lakahina Babiloni
yadi wafaiwala hinaluyawelina be aimo keke wana'itani.
22 Hida melala ana abavemwamwala ginahavaina.
Au keke tamo vemwamwala ana ago'ago kananogalini,
modawa kulele hiulega agodi ginahavaina,

18:19: Ha 19:2-3

kadu keke kananogali-havagileni.
Tofaisewa yadi faisewa tulina tulina
keke hina'abi-havagileni.
Nila ana a'oli'oli butuna
aimo keke kananogali-havagileni.
23 Lamufa mahalina melalai-nadi againe
aimo keke kana'ita-havagileni.
Badi nagivagu yadi wavemwamwala agodi
kadu keke kananogali-havagileni.
Hida melala ana tonilokoloko ma boi
vaita babi ana kaliva kikaiwabudiyao amine.
Yo'o tulina tulina kalivai-dina
yana alavedivedigaga againe ginuwa'abiyedi.
24 Kadu hida melala kalivai-dina
Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina
be yana kaliva mahamahalidiyao
hiluve'alikadi be dayagidi gimadu.
E, gaveyao moya'aidi fafali tulina tulina agaidiya
Yesu Keliso fa'ine alika hinuhagana,
medema vaita dayagidi Babiloni againe gidamadu.
Au hidedemi tovenuwa'ata fifiwalana gigahe.

19

Yoni kweli lakahina lobameya ginogalina.

1 Tu Babiloni ana lauyawela ga'ita-yo butuna lakahina ganogalina, vaita yo'oyo'o lakahi-mo'edi lobameya hiko-vakova higayo,
Aleluya! Ada kibababala Yaubada againe give'inuba,
Bana'e kikaiwabuna kadu fifiwalana.
2 Yana laufata velemo'ena kadu tunutunugina.
Mena melala vaita kwamayoku yamayamadadadi amine
yadi dewa udo'udona agaidiya gilaufata.
Dewai-nadi againe tomiyababi hinuwa'abiyedi.
Tu yana tofaisewa hiluve'alikadi-ma dayagidi gilaufata.
Au hidedemi hikova.
3 Kadu hikova-havagilena higayo,
Aleluya! Yaubada kanadavadavana
fa'ina melalai-nadi siyona gilakalaka-vagata.

4 Au tomiyalobama adi tonagona tuweniti-fowa kadu gaitoma wayawaidi fifiwaladiyao adivefowa Yaubada againe hi'ibo'ula-mo'a be hihawadavadavana, Bana'e yana didiga'u'uya givetogana amanadi. Kadu badi hikovakova higayo,
Aleluya! Yama nuwanuwa ehe hidedemi.

18:24: Ha 19:1-2

5 Tu ago'ago sa'eyana Yaubada yana didiga'u'uya giyemu gigayo,
Omi Yaubada yana tofaisewa
kadu omi Bana'e wamatausena
lakahimiyao kadu kabi'omiyao
yada Yaubada wanadavadavana.
6 Hidedemi gigahe-yo butuna lakahina vaita yo'oyo'o lakahi-
mo'edi agodi amine ma ganogalina. Butudi vaita gufa
lakahina gihobuhobu kadu atala gihegehegena toyogina ma
amine. Badi hikovakova higayo,
Aleluya! Yada Yaubada Kaiwabu
givebutu givehivehimeya, Bana'e Tofaiwala-mo'a.
7 Kanavemwamwala kanagakahikahi,
au Bana'e kanakivekaiwabuna.
Fa'ina yana Sifi kabi'ona
yana nagi ana tova a gilakayemu,
ada yana kwamayoku ma higa
Yesu ana tovetumagana moya'aidi
nagi fa'ina ahe gikidewadewa.
8 E, Yaubada kaleko kwayakwayana givelena,
yegayegana kadu ve'akinamanamalina.
Au hidedemi yo'oyo'o hikovakova.
[Mena kaleko kwayakwayana ana nuwanuwa ma Yaubada
yana kaliva mahamahalidiyao yadi dewa yegayegana.]

9 Tu bana tovenuwa'ata gigaheku gigayo, “Hidedemi u'etoladini. Gaveyao Yaubada yana Sifi kabi'ona yana nagi ana avemwamwala againe giyowanidi, medema yadi vemwamwala gavatubuga!” Au hidedemi gigahe. Kadu gigayo, “Mena gahe-nadi au Yaubada yana gahe velemo'ena.”

10 Hidede amine gigahe-yo tovenuwa'ata agene ga'ibo'ula-
mo'a higa gadahawadavadavana. Atu gihawataku gigayo,
“Auwe, keke unahawadavadavaku. Iya'eku Yesu yana
tofaisewa anafaiweya kadu o'eni kadu tobohiyamomo,
omi nuwanuwa velemo'ena Yesu gi'awatalatalainena
be againe waluluve'avina-ma kalivai-mina. Keke iya
unahawadavadavaku, au Bana Yaubada. Unogali! Yaubada
yana nuwanuwa velemo'ena Yesu gi'awatalatalainena-ma
meda Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina tuwaina Yesu
nunune hinauna kadu adamoya nunune hinanauna.”

Kaliva ana egana Bona hosi kwayakwayana againe giyage-ma kahihina.

11 Tu tovenuwa'ata gilukahihi gihavaina, lobama ana
wanafali yauyaugina ga'itana, ada mene matakuya hosi

19:10: Ha 6:10 Ha 14:11 Ha 4:9-11 Ha 11:15-18, 14:2-3 **19:10:** Ha 21:2,9, Ef 5:32 Ais 61:10 Lu 14:15 Ha 22:8-9

kwayakwayana gimidi tu Bana Kaliva kwaune gihiyoto-ma
ana egana Todibumuhiga kadu Togahe velemona. Yana
abavehimeya tunutunugina againe gilulugaviya kadu kaliva
agaidiya gilulaufata.
12 Matana give'akinamanamalena vaita ai'ala'alata amine
kadu u'une badau kikaiwabuna moya'aina hidadauda. Kadu
Bana wowone egana kilukilumina gidadauda, eganai-nadi
keke tamo hakwadi gidahalamaneni tu Bana anakaibe giha-
lamanena.
13 Kaleko againe givaigau-ma dayaga lakahina gifotana,
ada Bana ana egana Bona higa Yaubada bonana amanadi.
14 Bana Bona wai ginagona tu badi lobama ana tolugaviya
adi yo'o adi yo'o wai himulina. Hosi kwayakwayadiyao
agaidiya hiyage ada kaleko kwayakwayana yegayegana kadu
ve'akinamanamalina againe hivaigau.
15 Bana Bona awane feto sinasinahina giyemu be
medema againe yo'o tulina tulina ginalaulaudi-yo
agevavane ginasedi. E, yana fuluma kainumula againe
ginavehivehimeyedi. Kaliva kelefi abavagafuwafuwa
againe hivagafuwafuwana amine, meda Yaubada yana
ila'a ana abanauhaga againe Bana Bona Tauna tokoyona
ginavagafuwafuwadi be Yaubada yana ila'a lakahi-mo'ena
hinanuhagana.
16 Ada ana aikeva kadu ubuna againe egana kilukilumina
gidadauda. Egana hidede amine.

TOKIKAIWABU ADI TOKAIWABU
TOVEHIMEYA ADI TOVEHIMEYA

Yaubada nibaineyao adi agolaufofola hinuhagana.

17 Kadu'e ga'eno'ita tu lobama ana tovenuwa'ata
kauwana againe gimidimidi-ma ga'itana. Bana manuga
moya'aidi lobama hinafane hiyaveyavega-ma agaidiya
gikova'awafatafata gigayo, “Moya'aimi wa'ela be Yaubada
yana abutu fa'ina wanavaga'auta.
18 Abutu-nadi againe kaliva moya'aidi gaviya againe
hina'alika-ma vidodi wana'au'ana, tokikaiwabu tolugaviya
adi togiyomatana kikaiwabudiyao buye'i, kadu hosi
adi kaliva buye'i, e kaliva moya'aidi lakahidiyao kadu
kabi'odiyao, agetoga adi tovehimeya buye'i vidodi
wana'au'ana.” Au hidedemi tovenuwa'ata gikova.
19 Tu bana kevakeva manimaninina kadu babi ana tokikai-
wabu moya'aidi adi tolugaviya adi yo'oyo'o buye'i gaviya
fa'ina hivaga'auta-ma ga'itadi. Hivaga'auta higa Bana hosi
kwayakwayana kwaune gihiyoto-ma kadu yana tolugaviya
hidalugaviyadi.

19:16: Ha 1:14 Yo 1:1,14 Ha 1:16 Ha 17:14

20 Atu Bana Bona yana yo'o buye'i nibaidiyao
hifaiwalahegehege-mo'edi, ada bana kevakeva
manimaninina kadu falofita ve'alololona hikive'avidi. Mena
falofita boi kevakeva manimaninina loseyanina amine
iya'iyaya yauyaulowogidi gififaisewadi be medema againe
kaliva kevakeva manimaninina ana iya'iyaya hivaina, kadu
ana ikilukiluma hihawadavadavana-ma ginuwa'abiyedi.
Au adi'iselu hikive'avidi-yo wayawaidi muna gaitoma
yagoyagona alamatafifailina giyabeyabela-ma againe
hihegehobuyedi.
21 Tu adi tolugaviya moya'aidi Kaliva yana feto awane
giyemu-ma againe yadi alika hinuhagana. Kalivai-nadi hosi
kwayakwayana kwaune gihiyoto. Tu au hi'alika-'owoga
ada manuga moya'aidi hi'ela vidodi hi'au'a hi'au'a tu hi'a-
wayoga.

20

*Yaubada Setani giyogona be malamala wani tausani gi-
namiyami.*

1 Tu gaviya gihavaina againe lobama ana tovenuwa'ata
sa'eyana lobama amine gihobuhobu'ela-ma ga'itana. Kahu
Tunugi-vadavada'aina ana kihi bana nimane gidadauda
kadu bulava kainumula lakahina gi'abina.
2-3 Au bana wayo'o abokakaina gikive'avina digo giyogona
tu Kahuya gihegehobuyena au Kahu gifalidonena be med-
ede againe malamala wani tausani (1,000) agaidiya balauma
buye hinamiyami. Bana wayo'o ma hida hima oloto tuwai-
lokalokana gimiyami-ma ana egana Diyabolo yo Setani. Au
gifalidonena tu keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya ginayauni be
higa keke anafaiweya tomiyababi kadu ginanuwa'abiyedi.
Malamala wani tausani ginahavaidi-yo Yaubada ginahawa-
hegena be ginalakayemu ada tova kabisonaga yauyaugina
ginamiyami.
4 Kadu'e ga'eno'ita tu didiga'u'u moya'aina ga'itadi, ada
badi Yaubada abavehimeya giveledi be hinavedewayauga-
ma didiga'u'u agaidiya hivetogadi. Kadu kaliva aluwadi
ga'itadi, Yesu fa'ine hi'awatalatalaina kadu Yaubada bonana
again himiyave'avina fa'ina boi hiluve'alikadi amanadi.
Bana kevakeva manimaninina kadu ana ikilukiluma keke
hidahawadavadavadi, ada yana iya'iyaya deba'aidiya o
i'atagidiya keke hidavaini. Hi'alika tu Yaubada gihawahegedi
be yawaidi hinuhagana ada malamala wani tausani (1,000)
agaidiya Keliso buye hivehivehimeya.

19:21: Sam 2:2 Ha 13:11-17, 20:10 Ha 19:17-18

5 Hidevama mididi-havagi nagona atu to'alika velugadiyao
ma malamala wani tausani ginahavaidi-yo hinamididi-
havagi.
6 Badi nagona hinamididi-havagi ma Yaubada yana kaliva
mahamahalidiyao ada yadi wavemwamwala hinamiyami.
Aimo alika anavelu kaliva koyodiyao ai'ala'alata againe hi-
nanuhagana ana toveya, badi Yaubada yana kaliva ma kadu
keke-mo'a aulolo hinanuhagani. Au Yaubada kadu Keliso ana
hawadavadava ana tofaisewa hinamiyami, ada malamala
wani tausani agaidiya Keliso buye hinavehivehimeya.

Yaubada Setani ana agolaufofola againe gihege-vagahina.

7 Tu malamala wani tausani (1,000) ginahavaidi-yo
Yaubada Setani ginahawahegena be ana aba'aiyogona higa
Kahu Tunugi-vadavada'aina againe ginahobu.
8 Ginahobu-yo ginana babi matatabuna ana fafali agaidiya
yo'o tulina tulina ginanuwa'abiyedi be gaviya fa'ina ginav-
aga'auhidi. Yo'oi-dina adi loi luhei, sa'eyana adi egana Gogi
kadu sa'eyana Megogi. Ada yo'oi-dina adi kilagalaga vaita
taliya ana makama amine.
9 Badi kalivai-dina hinatauya hinalulaudeli babi
matatabuna hinave'iyogiyogina be Yaubada yana yo'o yana
melala nuwanuwana lakahina amanadi hinabodafifidi.
Atu ai'ala'ala'ata lobama amine ginahobu'ela be gina'alahi-
'owodi.
10 Kadu bana Setani kaliva ginuwa'abiyedi-ma
Yaubada yana vehimeya againe muna lakahina gaitoma
yagoyagona alamatafifailina giyabeyabela-ma againe
hinahegehobuyena, munai-nadi againe boi kevakeva
manimaninina kadu falofita ve'alololona badi adi'iselu
hihegehobuyedi. Uyadayada be bogi medede againe
hinavedivediwe tova inaga inaga keke ana abalauyabu.

Yaubada to'alika ginavedewayaugidi.

11 Kadu'e ga'eno'ita tu didiga'u'u lakahina kwayakwayana
ga'itana kadu ana Kaliva ga'itana. Bana'e didiga'u'uya
givetogana amanadi ana ita kikaiwabu-mo'ena kadu
ve'akinamanamalina fa'ina babi be lobama vaita hida'ota au
hiyawowola.
12 Kadu to'alika ga'itadi, lakahidiyao kadu kabi'odiyao
didiga'u'u wamagigine himidimidi, ada au Yaubada yana
vehimeya againe buki hikiyavalidi. Buki-dina agaidiya
badi kaliva moya'aidi yadi dewa matatabuna valeyana

20:6: Ha 9:1 Ha 12:9, Yu 1:6 **20:6:** 1Ko 6:2, Ha 6:9, 13:16-17, Dan 7:27 Ha 2:11, 1Fi 2:9 **20:10:** Ha 19:20, 21:8, Md 25:41

hi'etoladina be medema againe Yaubada adi laufata gi-
nafolakena. Kadu buki velugana hikiyavalina, buki-nadi
againe badi yawai-vagahidi Yaubada giveledi-ma adi egana
hidadauda.
13 Au gaveyao lehageya hitowa'alika kadu gaveyao avaleya
hi'alika, medema Yaubada yana vehimeya againe alika ana
abageya hitauya be himididi-havagi. Au kaliva sa'eyana
sa'eyana Tovedewayauga matane hi'ela himidi be yadi dewa
yadi dewa amine adi laufata giveledi.
14 To'alika givedewayaugidi gihavaina, alika kadu alika
ana abaga muna lakahina giyabeyabela-vagata ma againe
hihegehobuyedi be gihavaidi. Munai-nadi au alika anavelu.
15 Tu yawai-vagata ana buki againe kaliva adi egana hilele-
hagihagiyena, ada gava kaliva ana egana Yaubada keke
gida'etoladini, medema muna lakahina giyabeyabela-vagata
ma againe hihegehobuyena.

21

Lobama ivaguna kadu babi ivaguna kahihidi.

1 Kadu'e ga'eno'ita tu lobama ivaguna kadu babi ivaguna
ga'itadi, fa'ina lobama tuwaina be babi tuwaina hiyawowola
kadu lehaga gihavaina.
2 Kadu Bana Yaubada yana melala mahamahalina
ana egana Yelusalema ivaguna Yaubada againe gitauya
be lobama amine gihobuhobu'ela-ma ga'itana. Ana
ita hagihagi-mo'ena vaita kwamayoku yana nagi fa'ina
gidavevigauni be gidana yana kaliva againe.
3 Ada ago'ago sa'eyana Yaubada yana didiga'u'uya giyemu-
ma ganogalina gikova'awafatafata gigayo, “Wa'ita, adamoya
Yaubada kaliva agaidiya give'abaga ada Bana badi buye
hinamiyami. Badi yana yo'ogaga amine hinamiyami, ada
Yaubada Tauna ginave'alunedi be Bana badi yadi Yaubada
ginamiyami.
4 Matailudi sa'eyana sa'eyana ginaluhegehegedi. Aimo
keke tamo alika o ase'u'aulolo o tagiya o aulolo, fa'ina
mena vitai-dina a gihavaidi kadu babi tuwaina ana gaitoma
moya'aina a hiyawowola.” Au hidedemi gigahe.
5 Tu Bana didiga'u'uya givetogana-ma gigahe gigayo,
“Wa'ita, adamoya gaitoma moya'aina gakikive'ivagudi.”
Kadu iya agaikuya gigahe gigayo, “Mena gahe-nadi
una'etoladina, fa'ina gahe-nadi au velemo'ena ada omi
kaliva amifaiweya wanavetumaganena.”

20:15: Ha 20:5, 13:8, 2Ko 5:10, Af 17:31 Lo 2:6, Ha 22:12 **20:15:** 1Ko 15:24-26,54-55 Md 25:41

6 Kadu gigahe-havagileku gigayo, “Ahe'i! Yaku nuwanuwa
matatabudi ahe galuyabudi. Iya inubane kadu tabone, Iya
Abave'inuba kadu Abalauyabu. Gava kaliva agona gitaina,
medema yawai-vagata ana guya againe ganaveyuna ada
gufai-nadi keke wafatana.
7 Hai kaliva Iya fa'ikuya yana atuvefa'ila againe gifaiwala-
mo'a, ana du'u gawonadabedabena-ma ginanuhagana, ada
Iya yana Yaubada amine ganamiyami tu bana kadu natuku
amine ginamiyami.
8 Atu gaveyao keke Iya fa'ikuya hida'atuvefa'ila higa
yadi wamatauta fa'ina keke Iya fa'ikuya ve'umagigi againe
hidahawahegedi, badi keke hidavetumaganeku, badi dewa
koyodi Yaubada givenikohiyedi-ma agaidiya hihawahegedi,
badi toluve'alika kadu to'udo, badi kwelikweli tulina
tulina hi'abina, badi mali yaubada agaidiya hi'odu'odu
kadu tove'alololo moya'aidi, medema kalivai-dina adi loi
aulolo keke kabi'ona hinanuhagana. Badi yadi abaga
ma muna lakahina ai'ala'alata kadu gaitoma yagoyagona
alamatafifailina againe giyabeyabela amanadi againe
hinavedivediwe. Mena vedivediwe ana egana alika
anavelu.” Au hidedemi Yaubada gigahe.

Yoni Yelusalema ivaguna ana ita gilukahihiyena.

9 Tu tovenuwa'ata adiveseveni yadi nau'a seveni vita koyo-
mo'edi seveni agaidiya himaga be hibihiwadi-ma adi yo'o
kalivana agaikuya gi'ela gigaheku gigayo, “U'ela be kana
kwamayoku nagivagu ganavehawale, bana Yaubada yana
Sifi kabi'ona vavinena amanadi.”
10 Gigahe-yo Yaubada Alu'aluwana giluvaiyeku be oya
tunugi-mo'ena kabune gilakaveku, ada melala mahama-
halina Yelusalema Yaubada againe gitauya be lobama amine
gihobuhobu'ela-ma givehawaleku.
11 Melalai-nadi Yaubada yana kaiwabu againe
give'akinamanamalena, ada ana ita vaita kabala
yamuyamumu-'owogina amine, e kabala vaita kelasi amine
ve'akinamanamalina ana egana diyasifa.
12 Melala mena kabala ve'akinamanamalina agaidiya
hi'alana, alai-nadi tunugi-mo'ena kadu ana abaluku tuwelo
ada abaluku sa'eyana sa'eyana agaidiya lobama ana
tovenuwa'ata sa'eyana sa'eyana himidimidi adi yo'o tuwelo.
Ada abaluku agaidiya miIsileli adi yo'o tuwelo adi egana
kilukilumina hidadauda.

21:8: 2Fi 3:13 Hi 11:16, Ha 3:12 Ha 7:17, 1Ko 15:24-26 **21:8:** Ha 1:8, 22:13,17, Ais 55:1, Yo 7:37 Lo 8:14-17

13 Lauhanaga amine abaluku tohiye, mwaigugu amine
kadu abaluku tohiye, bolimana amine kadu abaluku tohiye,
yavalata amine kadu abaluku tohiye.
14 Ada melala ana ala ana avalalakata ma kabala lalafana
beyabeyana tuwelo, ada medema agaidiya Yaubada yana Sifi
kabi'ona yana afositolo tuwelo adi egana hidadauda.
15 Tu bana lobama ana tovenuwa'ata iya buye alulukahihi-
ma aiwala vaita aba'etowava amine gola againe hibubuna-
ma gi'abina higa mena aba'etowava againe melala-mo'ena
kadu ana abaluku kadu ana ala gida'etowavana.
16 Ada melala ana ita hidede amine higa yana bala yana
laka au sa'eyana. Au tovenuwa'ata yana aba'etowava againe
melala gi'etowavana, ada yana bala yana laka yana tunuga
ana etowava au sa'eyana ma ginuhagana, badi miGilika
yadi etowava amine 12,000 sitediya higa vaita 2,800 kilomita
amine.
17 Ada melala ana ala gi'etowavana, ada ime miYuda
yama etowava amine tovenuwa'ata gi'etowavana-ma ala ana
tunuga 144 kiubiti higa vaita 64 mita amine.
18 Mena melala gola hagihagi-mo'ena againe hibubuna,
golai-nadi vaita kelasi lu'anu'anunuyana amine, ada ana ala
kabala vaita kelasi amine ve'akinamanamalina ana egana
diyasifa againe hibubuna.
19-20 Ada melala ana ala ana avalalakata kabala
yamuyamumu-'owogina tulina tulina agaidiya hivevigauna,
ada kabalai-dina adi egana hidede amine.
Avalalakata nagona ma diyasifa againe hivevigauna
ana ita ma vaita kelasi ve'akinamanamalina amine.
Anavelu ma safaiya, matamatagina vaita
lobama matamatagina amine.
Anaveto ma agate, matamatagina vaita isisi'u amine.
Anavefowa ma emelodi, matamatagi-mo'ena.
Anavefaifi ma onikisi, lugologolohina yabeyabelina
kadu kwayakwayana.
Anavesikisi ma kaneliyani, yabeyabelina.
Anaveseveni ma kilisolaiti, yagoyagona.
Anave'eita ma beleli, matamatagina vaita
lehaga matamatagina amine.
Anavenaeni ma tofasi, yagoyagona tu lu'anu'anunuyana.
Anaveteni ma kilisofesi, matamatagina tu
ve'akinamanamalina.
Anave'ileveni ma diyasito, likelikena.
Anavetuwelo ma ametisi, likelikena tu lu'anu'anunuyana.
Hida kabalai-dina tufona ve'akinamanamalina kadu tufona
lu'anu'anunuyana.

21:14: Ha 15:1, 21:2, Ef 5:27

21 Melala ana abaluku tuwelo ma bidi lakahidi tuwelo
agaidiya hibubudi higa abaluku sa'eyana bidi sa'eyana
againe hibubuna. Bidi-dina ve'akinamanamalidi fatadi
lakahina adi egana feli. Melala ana eda gola hagihagi-mo'ena
againe hibubuna ana ita vaita kelasi lu'anu'anunuyana
amine. Melala ana ita au hidede amine.
22 Tu keke tamo manuwa-tafalolo melalai-nadi againe
gada'itani, fa'ina Yaubada Kaiwabu Tofaiwala-mo'a kadu
yana Sifi kabi'ona kaliva buye hive'abaga-yo adifata
hihawadavadava-mo'edi.
23 Melalai-nadi ana mahalina keke kauwana o vaikohi
againe gidamahalini. Au Yaubada yana mahalina
ve'akinamanamalina melala gituvemahalina kadu yana
Sifi kabi'ona vaita melala ana lamufa amine.
24 Kadu mena mahalina babi ana yo'o tulina tulina
yadi mahalina ada medema againe hinamiyami. Ada
babi ana tokikaiwabu melalai-nadi againe yadi kikaiwabu
hina'ali'aliyena.
25 Medede againe keke tamo mala gidabogi fa'ina, keke
tamo tova ana abaluku hinafalini.
26 Yo'o tulina tulina yadi wave'amohimohina yadi kikai-
wabu melalai-nadi againe hina'ali'aliyena.
27 Tu keke tamo gavadi bwanebwanenena melalai-nadi
againe ginaluku, keke-mo'a. Kadu keke tamo to'udo o
tove'alololo hinaluku, keke-mo'a. Au badi adi egana Sifi
kabi'ona yana buki againe gi'etoladina be yawai-vagahidi
giveledi-ma, badi'iyaogaga hinaluku.

22

Yawai-vagata ana gufa fa'ina gilukahihi.

1-2 Tu lobama ana tovenuwa'ata yawai-vagata ana gufa
givehawaleku, gufa fo'ana kwayakwayana ada Yaubada
kadu yana Sifi kabi'ona yadi didiga'u'uya giyemu be melala
ana eda lakahina hinafane ginanauna. Gufa fafaline fafa-
line yawai-vagata ana ai himidimidi, ada ai-dina mala-
mala sa'eyana sa'eyana ana vaikohi hinagene hiyoyoyo be
giboyaboyala ada malamala ana vaikohi tuwelo agaidiya
hi'i'aikolu. Ada gaveyao guwanai-nadi againe hi'au'a-ma
yawai-vagahidi hinunuhagana. Tu ai lukumidi agaidiya ma
yo'o tulina tulina yadi yamumu hinunuhagana.
3 Boi Yaubada babi tuwaina gi'alatabutabuyena tu
adamoya hida yana melala againe keke tamo gavadi againe
alatabutabu gidadauda. Au melala hinagene Yaubada kadu
yana Sifi kabi'ona yadi didiga'u'uya hivetogadi, ada yana
tofaisewa ana hawadavadava againe hinafifaisewa.

21:27: Ais 60:19-20, Ha 22:5 1Ko 6:9-10, Ha 3:5, 13:8

4 Bana ana egana deba'aidiya ginadauda ada tova
moya'aina badi Bana magigina hina'ita'itana.
5 Uyuyu gihavai-mo'ena. Au Yaubada Kaiwabu Tauna yadi
mahalina fa'ina, keke nuwanuwadi lamufa ana mahalina o
ka'i kauwana ana mahalina. Ada badi'iyao Yaubada buye
hinavehivehimeya tova inaga inaga keke ana abalauyabu.

Yesu yana yewa'ela fa'ina.

6 Tu tovenuwa'ata gigaheku gigayo, "Hida gahegahe ahe
u'etoladina-ma au gahe velemo'ena ada omi kaliva ami-
faiweya wanavetumaganena. Tuwaina Yaubada Kaiwabu
Alu'aluwana bonana ana to'awatalatalaina giluvaiyedi-yo
yana venuwa'ata hi'awatalatalainena. Meda adamoya
yana tovenuwa'ata gi'iveninisena be higa gavadi gavadi
tova kabisona makewa'e hinalakayemu, medema Bana ana
agetoga agaidiya ginahawavemogatalena." Au hidedemi
tovenuwa'ata gigaheku.
7 Tu Bana Yesu ma gigahe gigayo, "Wanogali! Iya
ganamaduyewa'ela. Hida buki againe gavadi gavadi
aimo hinalakayemu-ma fa'idiya gavenuwa'ata-vagahimi.
Omi gaveyao bonaku wanavenogalena, medema yami
vemwamwala gavatubuga!"
8-9 Tu iya'eku Yoni ma gaitomai-dina ganogalidi kadu
ga'itadi-ma kalivai-kuna. Ada ahe ganogalidi kadu ga'itadi-
yo lobama ana tovenuwa'ata givehawaleku-ma agene
ga'ibo'ula-mo'a higa gadahawadavadavana tu gihawataku
gigayo, "Auwe, keke unahawadavadavaku. Iya'eku Yesu
yana tofaisewa anafaiweya kadu o'eni kadu tobohiyamomo,
higa Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina kadu gaveyao
moya'aidi hida buki ana gahegahe hi'ita'itave'avina
amanadi. Keke iya unahawadavadavaku, au Bana Yaubada
unahawadavadavana."
10 Kadu gigaheku gigayo, "Yaubada yana venuwa'ata
gigaheye-vagahina be hida bukiya gidadauda-ma keke una-
sevauyeni. Au unahawavemogatalena fa'ina gaitomai-dina
hinalakayemu-ma adi tova ahe giluve'eda'ufo.
11 Yesu auhe'ama ginayemaunida fa'ina gaveyao adamoya
hihuluhuluva koyona, au tovai-nadi kadu aimo hinahu-
luhuluva koyona. Gaveyao adamoya ase'asedi bwaneb-
wanenena, au tovai-nadi kadu aimo bwanebwanenena. Tu
gaveyao adamoya hihuluhuluva yamumuna, au tovai-nadi
kadu aimo hinahuluhuluva yamumuna. Kadu gaveyao
adamoya yadi dewa mahamahalina, au tovai-nadi kadu aimo
yadi dewa mahamahalina."

22:5: Aba 2:9 Ha 7:15 Md 5:8, Ha 14:1 Ha 21:23,25

12 Tu Bana Yesu kadu gigahe gigayo, “Wanogali! Iya gana-
maduyewa'ela. Iya laufata gana'aliyena ada kaliva sa'eyana
sa'eyana yadi dewa yadi dewa amine adi laufata ganaveledi.
13 Iya'eku inubane kadu tabone, Iya wai ganagona kadu
wai gamulina, Iya Abave'inuba kadu Abalauyabu.” Hidemi
Yesu gigahe.
14 Tu gaveyao nuwahinagedi ana vaigau Sifi kabi'ona
dayagine hikolakolana be gikwaya-mo'ena, medema yadi
vemwamwala gavatubuga! Au adifaiweya abaluku againe
hinaluku be Yaubada yana melala againe hinamiyami, ada
Yaubada ginahawahegedi be yawai-vagata ana ai againe
hina'au'a.
15 Tu melalai-nadi kwaune kaliva koyodiyao hinamiyami,
badi kwelikweli tulina tulina hi'abina, to'udo toluve'alika,
badi mali yaubada agaidiya hi'odu'odu kadu gaveyao
moya'aidi nuwanuwadi ve'alololo ada tova moya'aina
hiveve'alololo, medema kalivai-dina adi loi keke adifaiweya
hinaluku.
16 Tu kadu Yesu gigayo, “Iya Yesu yaku tovenuwa'ata ahe
ga'iveninisena be hida gaitomai-dina omi tovetumagana ami
yo'oi-mina agaimiya ginahawavemogatalena. Iya Devida
bwanenena, bana yana yo'o agaidiya gatubuyemu. Iya higa
Iyauwahala ve'akinamanamaliku.”
17 Tu Yaubada Alu'aluwana kadu yana Sifi kabi'ona
vavinena higahegahe higayo, “Wa'ela.” Kadu hai kaliva
hinavenogala, medema gilubodadi be meda hinagahe
hinagayo, “Wa'ela.” Hai kaliva nuwanuwana lakahina
yawai-vagahina ginanuhagana vaita agona gidataina amine,
medema gida'ela yawai-vagata ana gufa gidavai-kawowona.

Yoni hida buki-nadi fa'ina givenuwa'atada.

18 Tu iya Yoni ganagahe. Bana Yaubada yana venuwa'ata
gigaheye-vagahina be hida buki againe gidadauda. Omi
buki ana gahegahe wananogalina-ma hidede amine gagahe-
vagadonemi. Hai kaliva tauna yana nuwanuwa hida buki
ana nuwanuwa buye ginave'atutamo'aina, Yaubada mena
kaliva ana matahiwadi kadu vita koyo-mo'edi hida buki
gilukahihiyedi-ma buye ginave'atutamo'aina.
19 Meda hai kaliva Yaubada yana venuwa'ata hida bukiya
gidadauda-ma ana nuwanuwa tufona ginavaihegena,
Yaubada mena kaliva ana du'u ginavaihegena be keke
yana melala mahamahalina againe ginamiyami kadu keke
yawai-vagata ana ai againe gina'a, gaitomai-dina hagihagidi

22:13: Ha 1:3 2Ko 5:10 Ha 1:8, 21:6 **22:17:** Ha 22:1-2 Ha 21:27 Lo 1:3-4, Ha 1:1
22:17: Ha 21:6, Ais 55:1

hida buki gilukahihiyedi amanadi. Au hidedemi Yoni gigahevagadona.
20 Tu Yesu hida hawavemogatala gi'alakakilina-ma, gigahe gigayo, “Taumadi ganamaduyewa'ela.”
Ika, Kaiwabu Yesu udamaduyewa'ela. Yama nuwanuwa ehe hidedemi.
21 Omi Yaubada yana kaliva moya'aimi Kaiwabu Yesu yana nuwadogeya wanamiyami. Ehe hidedemi.
Tamama lobameya umimiyami,
a egana mahamahalina anave'amohimohinena.
Ya abavehimeya ana tova gidalakayemu ase'asemeya.
Ya vehimeya lobameya hi'ita'itave'avina amine
meda ime babiya ada'ita'itave'avina.
Aiyeta sa'eyana sa'eyana amaga udavelevelema.
Ime nagona tobohiyameyao yadi koyona
avenuwauluyena amine,
meda yama koyona kadu O udavenuwauluyena.
Keke aba'aladibidibi againe unahawhegema tu
kaliva koyona Setani againe unalugolegolema.
Fa'ina O'eni ya wabavehimeya,
O'eni ya wafaiwala, O'eni ya wakikaiwabu
tova inaga inaga keke ana abalauyabu.
Ehe hidedemi.

22:21: 2Veh 4:2, Ha 15:1 Ha 22:2 Ha 3:11, 1Ko 16:22